

Z
921
L84
+
suppl. 2



SUPPLEMENT

2

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage

1891

A.196428

10/10/1905

The date shows when this volume was taken.

All books not in use for instruction or research are limited to all borrowers.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets comprise so many subjects, that they are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Graduates and seniors are allowed five volumes for two weeks. Other students may have two vols. from the circulating library for two weeks.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 092 490 782



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LONDON LIBRARY
SUPPLEMENT

1911

Σ
921
L84
+
Supplz

LAD

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

THET

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

SUPPLEMENT

2

(NOVEMBER 1, 1903, TO DECEMBER 30, 1904)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON
WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1905

LC

Z
921
L84 +
Suppl. 2

A.196438

THE
LONDON LIBRARY,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT GOSCHEN.

GEORGE MEREDITH, Esq.

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, Esq., F.R.S.

FREDERIC HARRISON, Esq.

Trustees.

THE EARL OF ROSEBURY, K.G.

RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.

RIGHT HON. SIR M. E. GRANT DUFF, G.C.S.I.

Committee.

Sir R. BLENNERHASSETT, Bart.
J. H. BRIDGES, Esq., M.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., F.R.S.
Professor INGRAM BYWATER.
Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, LL.D.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
Mrs. J. R. GREEN.
Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., D.Litt.

Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I.
Sir C. M. KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., C.B.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., Litt.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
Sir FRANK T. MARZIALS, C.B.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart.
Rev. J. H. RIGG, D.D.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
The Very Rev. H. WACE, D.D.
Sir SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

LONDON LIBRARY,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

THE LIBRARY offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Rooms, which are open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, are furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the rooms only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter and three days at Christmas, on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1905.

N O T E

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added from November 1, 1903, to December 30, 1904.

Several large sets, Arber, an English Garner ; Archivio Storico Italiano ; Bibliothèque Nationale, Notices des MSS. ; Carmina Illustrum Poetarum Italarum ; Gruterus, Delitiæ Italarum Poetarum ; Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo ; Inchbald, British Theatre ; the mere titles of which appeared in the Catalogue, have been re-catalogued in a detailed manner.

Several volumes which are described as “wanting” in the Catalogue have again been purchased, and therefore it is necessary to consult both the Catalogue and the Supplements. It is the intention of the Committee to continue to complete imperfect sets.

The price of this Supplement is 2*s.* unbound ; 3*s.* 6*d.* bound. A case to contain 6 unbound Supplements, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CATALOGUE

FOR 1904

- A. B. C. D. E. ps.** [i.e. SAINT-JULIEN (-), poet], see SAINT-JULIEN (-).
- Aagaard (Christianus).** Carmina, [w. Vita], see ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciae poet. Danorum, t1, 1693.
- Aal (Arthur).** Das preuss. Rentengut. [Münch. Volkswirtsch. St., 43]. 8°. St. 1901
- Aar (Ermanno).** Studi storici in Terra d'Otranto, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S, 1-4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 1878-87.
- Abbas, Efendi, master of 'Akká, Palestine,** see PHELPS (M. H.) Life etc. of A. E., 1903.
- Abbatucci (le gén. Jacques Pierre),** see CHUQUET (A.) Ets. d'hist., s1, n.d.
- Abbot (George), abp. of Canterbury.** A's own narr. [of h. sequestration f. eccles. offices; w. Charles Ps Comm. app^{ting}. 5 bp. to exercise the archiep. jurisdiction; extr. f. J. Rushworth's "Hist. coll.", v1, 1659], see ARBER (E.) ed.; An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Abbott (Edwin Abbott).** From letter to spirit. 8°. 1903
Paradosis, or "In the night in which he was (?) betrayed." 8°. 1904
- Abbott (Evelyn).** ed., Hellenica. Essays on Greek poetry etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
- 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd (Abú 'Ubaid), Al Bakri,** see QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) La descr. de l'Afrique, [by Bakri].
- 'Abd Allah ibn Ahmad, Al Málaki.** [IBN AL BAITÁR]. Traité des simples, [tr. N. L. Leclerc], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t23 i, 25 i, 26 i.
- 'Abd Allah ibn 'Umar Muhammad ibn 'Ali, Al Bairdhawí,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). L'ordre des chroniques, ou chronologie de l'hist., par B.
- 'Abd Al-Rahman, called Al Jámi,** see JÁMI.
- 'Abd Al-Rahman, Al-Súfi, Al-Rázi,** see CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (J. J. A.) Les Constellations d'A.
- 'Abd Al Razzák, Al Samarkandi,** see QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Matla-assaadein ou-madjma-albahrein, [by 'Abd Al R.], qui cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd.
- Abd-er-Raschid ibn Saleh ibn Nouri** [BAKOUÍ; YACOUTI], see GUIGNES (J. DE). Exposition de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable (sur la terre) etc., par A. : ouvrage composé dans le 15^e s.
- Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey,** see DORYS (G.) A.-H. intime, 1903.
- A'Beckett (Arthur William).** The à Becketts of "Punch": memories of father & sons. 8°. 1903
- A'Beckett (Gilbert Abbott).** The comic hist. of England. 8°. 1894
see A'BECKETT (A. W.) The à Becketts of "Punch," 1903.
- A'Beckett (Gilbert Arthur),** see A'BECKETT (A. W.) The à Becketts of "Punch," 1903.
- Abel (Carl).** Aegyptisch-indoeurop. Sprachverwandschaft. 2^e A. 8°. 1903
- Abélard (Pierre).** Le poème adressé par A. à son fils Astralabe: notice par B. Hauréau, [w. text], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p. 153.
see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 17251 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Un comm. sur les premiers versets de la Genèse, by P. A.]
,, PALO (M. DE). Due novatori del xii s.
- Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.** Hft. 17, 18, 19. [in prog.]. 8°. L. 1903-4
- Heiberg (J. L.) Mathematisches zu Aristoteles. [18.]
Lindt (R.) Das Prinzip d. virtuellen Geschwindigkeiten. [18.]
Lobachevsky (N.) Imaginäre Geometrie. [19.]
Müller (C. H.) Gesch. d. Mathematik insbes. d. Unterrichts an d. Univ. Göttingen im 18. Jhd. [18.]
Zeuthen (H. G.) Gesch. d. Mathematik im 16. u. 17. Jhd. D. Ausg. v. R. Meyer. [17.]
- Aboulhasan Aly,** see 'ALÍ IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KARÍM.
- Abú Al Fadhl ibn Mubáarak, Al Hindi,** see AKBAR, emp. of Hindoostan. The Ain i Akbari, by A. F., tr., 1873-94.
- Abú Al Násir Muhammad ibn Muhammad Al-Jabbár, Al-'Utbi,** see MUHAMMAD IBN 'AED AL-JABBÁR.
- Abú Al Násir Sám Mirzá,** see SÁM MÍRZÁ, son of Ismail I.
- Abú-Amru 'Uthmán ibn Sa'id ibn 'Uthmán, Al Mokri,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). L'orthographe de l'Alcoran, par A.
- Abul Fazl,** see ABÚ AL FADHL IBN MUBÁRAK.
- Academia Româna,** see HURMUZAKI (E. DE). Doc. privitoare la ist. Românilor, cul. de E. de H., 1903.
- Académie des beaux-arts,** see SOUBIES (A.) Les membres de l'A. des beaux-arts depuis la fondation de l'Institut, 1^e sér., 1795-1816, 1904.
- Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.** Mémoires présentés par divers savants. s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t11 in 2p. 4°. 1901-4
Recueil des historiens de la France: [a cont. of M. Bouquet's "Recueil des historiens des Gaules"], in prog., 1903, see RECUEIL.
- Académie Française.**
see BAZIN (R.) Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 28 av. 1904: discours de réception de R. B.—Réponse de F. Brunetière, 1904.
,, HOUSSAYE (A.) Hist. du 41^{me} fauteuil de l'Acad. Fr., [14^e éd.], 1884.
- Accademia della Crusca,** see REUMONT (A. V.) Dei soci esteri d. A. d. C.
- Acciaiuoli (Agnolo)** [ACCIAIUOLI], see BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di A. A. (1493).
- Acciaiuoli (Vincenzio)** [ACCIAIUOLI]. Vita di Piero Capponi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 ii, 1853.
- Accolti (il card. Benedetto), 1497-1549, abp. of Ravenna,** [ACCOLTUS; B. DE ACOLTIS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1603.
- Accolti (F. Forzoni),** see FORZONI ACCOLTI (F.)
- Accolti (Fabrizio),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Accoramboni (Ottavio)** [ACORAMBONI; ACORAMBONUS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Acevedo (Eduardo).** Notas y apuntes: hist. econ. y financiera de la rep. del Uruguay. t2. 1a8°. Montevideo. 1903
- Acheson (Arthur).** Shakespeare & the rival poet; w. repr. of pieces by G. Chapman. s8°. 1903
- Achilles Tatius, the rhetorician,** see HELIODORUS. H., A. T., etc., tr. Smith, Bohn, 1889.
- Acidalius (Valens),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.

- Ackermann (Rudolph)**. The microcosm of London or London in miniature. [Founded on the orig. ed.]. 3v. 8°. 1904
- Acland (Sir Henry Wentworth)**, of Oxford, 1st bart., see ATLAY (J. B.) A.: a mem., 1903.
- Accoltus**, see ACCOLTI.
- Aconatus (H.)**, *Silesius*, see ARCONATUS (H.)
- Acontius (Melchior)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Accoramboni (Ottavio)**, see ACCORAMBONI (O.)
- Acrelius (Israel)**. Hist. of New Sweden; or, the settlements on the river Delaware. Tr. f. the Swedish, w. intr. & notes, by W. M. Reynolds. [Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Mem., 11]. 1a8°. Philadelphia. 1874
This vol. has 2nd tp.: Descr. of condition, of Swedish Churches, in what was called New Sweden, aft. New Netherland, etc.
- Acron, Pseudo**. Pseudacronis scholia in Horatium vetustiora. Rec. O. Keller. v2, Schol. in sermones epistulas artemque poeticam. s8°. L., Teubner. 1904
- Acta**. Acta Apostolorum apoc., 1891, see BIBLE: APOCRYPHA. Tischendorf (L. C.) A. etc.
- Acta mythologica Apostolorum**, 1904, see LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.)
- Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron)**. Lecture on the study of hist., Cambridge, 1895. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1896
Letters of A. to Mary, d. of W. E. Gladstone. Ed. w. introd. mem. by H. Paul. s8°. 1904
see CAMBRIDGE MODERN HIST. (THE): planned by A., v2, 1904.
- Acts**. The Mythological Acts of the Apostles, 1904, see LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.)
- Adam, du Petit-Pont**, see ADAMUS, *Parvipontanus*.
- Adam, of Usk**. Chronicon, 1377-1421. Ed. w. tr. & notes by Sir E. M. Thompson. [R. S. of Lit.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
- Adam (Mme. Edmond)**. Mes premières armes, littéraires & polit. s8°. 1904
- Adam (Paul)**, see BATILLIAT (M.) A., 1903.
- Adam (Paul)**, of Düsseldorf. Practical bookbinding. Tr. T. E. Maw. s8°. 1903
- Adams (Charles Francis), the younger; b. 1835**. 1865-1900. The Confederacy & the Transvaal: a people's obligation to R. E. Lee. A paper read bef. American Antiq. Soc., Oct. 30th, 1901. [P1061]. 8°. Boston. 1901
- Adams (Samuel)**, gov. of Massachusetts, etc. Writings. Coll. & ed. by H. A. Cushing. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1904
- Adams (W. E.)** Mem. of a social atom. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. 8°. 1903
- Adams (William)**, potter, 1745-1805, see TURNER (W.) A., w. acct. of h. family & productions, 1904.
- Adams (William Davenport)**, son of W. H. D. Adams. A dict. of the drama. v1. A-G. 8°. 1904
- Adamus, Parvipontanus**, [ADAM, du Petit-Pont], see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 14877 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De utensilibus (glossary), attr. to A.]
- Adderley (James)**. Critical questions: sermons by A. F. Kirkpatrick [How to read the O.T.], H. B. Swete [The trustworthiness of the Gospel narr.], R. J. Knowling [The authority & authorship of the Acts], A. Robertson [The Resurrection of Xt.], W. Sanday [The virgin birth of Xt.], A. C. Headlam [The witness of St. Paul, 2p.]; w. pref. by J. Adderley. s8°. 1903
- Addison (Joseph)**. Addison: sel. f. A.'s pap. contrib. to Spectator. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by T. Arnold. s8°. O. 1875
Sir Roger de Coverley. By The Spectator [i.e. repr. f. The Spectator. By J. A., assisted by Sir R. Steele & E. Budgell]. Notes & illust. by W. H. Wills. s8°. 1850
see STEELE (Sir R.) Dedicatory epistle to W. Congreve; [orig. prefixed to the 2nd ed. (1722) of A.'s "Drummer"].
,, TICKELL (T.) Life of [d. elegy on] A.; [orig. prefixed by T. to h. ed. of A.'s works (1721)].
- Adelaide, countess of Turin, b. 1015**, see CABOTTI (D.) Contessa A. etc.
- Adelmann (Bernhard)**, von Adelmansfelden, see THURNHOFER (F. X.) B. A. von A. Humanist, 1900, [H in Pastor (L.) Erläuterungen etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901].
- Ademarus**, see DELISLE (L. V.) Les mss. orig. d'A.
- Adinolfi (Pasquale)**. Necrolog. di P. A. e d. sue opere, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
- Adjāib al-Hind**, see 'AJĀIB AL-HIND.
- Adjunctius (Nicolaus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Adler (Max)**, see MARX-STUDIEN, hrsg. v. M. A. etc., B1, 1904.
- Adriani (Giovanni Batt.)**, of Florence, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Adrianus (Laurentius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Adventures (The) of Elizabeth in Ruegen**. By a. of E. & her German garden. s8°. 1904
- Advice to a young reviewer**, w. a specimen of the art, 1807, see COPLESTON (E.)
- Advocatus (Faustinus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Ægidius (Petrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Æmilianus (Quintus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Æmilius (Paulus)**. [EMILE], see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par Jacques Gobori: [a cont. of the Hist. of P. Æ.]
- Æschylus**. Αἰσχυλοῦ Χορηγοῖ. Choephoroi. Crit. notes, comm., tr., & a recension of the scholia, by T. G. Tucker. 8°. C. 1901
see CAMPBELL (L.) Tragic drama in Æ., etc., 1904.
,, VAUVILLIERS (J. F.) for sev. notices on MSS. of A.
Æsop. Rec. de fables Esopiques mises en vers par Georges l'Étolién et publ. par E. Legrand, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE, t8, 1896.
see BOUCHERIE (A.) Εμπνευματα etc. de J. Pollux—[Fables d'E.], publ. par B.
,, MILLER (B. E. C.) Ms. grec cont. une rédaction inéd. des Fables d'E.
,, ROCHEFORT (G. D. DE). Ms. grec [cont. 28 of Æ.'s Fables].
- Affectionate (The) shepheard**—[etc.], 1594, see BARNFIELD (R.)
- Affò (Ireneo)**. Storia della città di Parma. 4t. 4°. Parma. 1792-5
- Afiālo (Moussa)**. The truth about Morocco: the policy w. regard to the Anglo-French agreement. With pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. s8°. 1904
- African (South) War**, [1899-1902], see SOUTH AFRICAN WAR.
- Africanus (Sextus Julius)**, see VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Fragments de J.'Africain.
- Afzelius (Arvid August)**, see GEIJER (E. G.) & A. A. A. edd., Svenska folk-visor, 1814-16[?].
- Agacy (Henry A.)** Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties & pref. tariffs. s8°. 1903
- Agnelli (Giovanni)**. Una città lombarda (Lodi) dur. la repubblica Cisalpina—(1796-1799), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.
- Agnelli (Giuseppe)**. Ferrara e Pomposa, 2^e ed. [Italia Artist. 2]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904
- Agresti (Olivia Rossetti)**. G. Costa, h. life, work & times. 1a8°. 1904
- Agricola (Rodolphus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Aguto (Giovanni)**, see HAWKWOOD (Sir J.)
- Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr)**, Al-Rūzī, called Al-Turikhī. [RASIS, the Chronicler; EL MORO RASIS]. Fragm^t. inéd. de la crónica llamada del Moro Rasis, see SAAVEDRA (E.) Estudio sobre la invasión de los Árabes en Esp., [app.], 1892.
- Ahmad ibn Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad Firūz**, see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Le lever des astres, ou l'hist. du Yémen, par A.
- Aicard (Jean)**. La légende du cœur: [play]. s8°. [1902]
- Ailberus (Petrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Aimericus, de Peiraco** [AIMERY, du Peyrat], see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Chron. d'A.
- Ainger (Alfred)**, Master of the Temple. Crabbe. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1903
- Ainsworth (William Harrison)**. Boscobel. s8°. n.d.
Windsor Castle. s8°. n.d.
- Airy (Osmond)**. Charles II. n. ed. s8°. 1904
- Aitken (Edward Hamilton)** [ps. EHA.]. *A naturalist on the prowl or in the jungle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
- Aitken (George Atherton)**. Later Stuart tracts, w. intr. by A., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner [re-issue, v12], 1903.
- 'Ajāib al Hind**. [ADJĀIB AL-HIND]. Les merveilles de l'Inde. Tr.; avec intr., notes, etc., par L. M. Devic. s8°. 1878
- Ajrāghi (Carlo)**. Stillicidio. s8°. Milano. 1896
- Akbar, emperor of Hindoostan**. The Ain i Akbari by Abul Fazl 'Allami, tr. by H. Blochmann. 3v. [v1 tr. H. Blochmann, v2 & 3 tr. H. S. Jarrett. Bibliotheca Indica]. s8°. Calcutta. 1873-1894
see MALLESON (G. B.) A. [Rulers of India], 1903.

- Alamanni (Luigi), the elder, 1495-1556, see** CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Alanus, de Insulis, the "Doctor Universalis."**
see HAUREAU (J. B.) Le no. 8083 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Anticlaudianus d'A.]
- „ **LEGRAND D'AUSSEY (P. J. B.)** Anti-Claudien: [a tr., by an anon. a., of the "Anti-Claudianus" of A.]
- Alardus, Amstelredamus, see** GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Alaric II, king of the Visigoths.**
see BOUCHAUD (M. A.) 2 mss. sur le Code d'A.
„ **BREVIARIUM ALARICIANUM.**
- Albanesi (E. Maria).** Susannah & one elder. s8°. 1903
- Albanus (Ignatius).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Albanus (Joannes Baptista), see** CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Albany (The countess of)** [†LOUISA MAXIMILIANA CAROLINE EMANUEL, princess of Stolberg, calling herself C. of A.; wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart]. Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. d'une femme & d'une soc.: lettres inéd. de la csse. d'A. à s. amis de Sienne (1797-1820). Publ. par L.-G. Péliissier. t1, Lettres à Teresa Regoli Mocenni & au chanoine Luti (1797-1802). s°. 1904
- see **NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (Hon. A. A. F. A., marchesa).** A court in exile, Charles Edward Stuart & the romance of the countess d'A., 1903.
- „ **REUMONT (A. v.)** Gli ultimi Stuardi, la c. d' A.
- Albany (Charlotte Stuart, duchess of), daughter of Prince Charles Edward Stuart.** Will of the duchess of A., 1789, [ed. A. F. Steuart], see SCOTTISH HISTORY Soc. [Publ., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.
- Albanzani (D. degli), see** DEOLI ALBANZANI (D.)
- Albe (E. E. Fournier d'), see** FOURNIER D'ALBE (E. E.)
- Albèri (Eugenio).** Necrolog., E. A., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
- Alberigo, da Siena, fictitious author.** For sonnet by A. da S., see BAUDI NI VESME (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.].
- Albert (Henri).** F. Nietzsche: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
- „ **Willy:** biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
- Alberti (Leon Battista).**
see BRAGHIROLI (W.) L. B. A. a Mantova.
„ **MANCINI (G.)** Doc. di L. B. A.
- Albertinus (Philippus), see** CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Albertus (Henricus).** Carmina, [w. Vita], see ROSTGAARD (F.) Delitiæ quorundam poet. Dan., t1, 1693.
see **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Albertus, Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon, see** CAMUS (A. G.) L'Hist. des animaux d'Aristote, et les Traités d'A. sur les animaux.
- Albicini (Cesare).** Di G. Marescotti e d. sua cronaca, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 16, 21, 22, 1872-5.
- Albinus (Joannes), poet, see** GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Albinus (Petrus), see** GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Alciatus (Andreas).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- * **Alcilia:** Philoparthen's loving folly, [by J. C.], 1595, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.
- Alcripe (Philippe d'), sieur de Neri en Verbois, ps., [i.e. PHILIPPE LE PICARD].** La nouvelle fabrique des excellens traits de verité. n. éd., revue, et augm. des Nouvelles de la terre de Prestre Jehan. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. s8°. 1853
- Alcuin Club.** Alcuin Club Tracts, 4, see ATCHLEY (C.) The parish clerk, & h. right to read the liturgical epistle, 1903.
- Alcuinns, see** GASKOIN (C. J. B.) A., 1904.
- Aldhelm, St., bp. of Sherborn, see** BROWNE (G. F.) St. A., 1903.
- Aldobrando, da Siena, 1112-86, fictitious author, see** GUASTI (C.) I primi poeti ital.
- Alealmus (Ludovicus), see** GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Aleandro (card. Girolamo), b. 1480.** Journal autobiograph. (1480-1530), publ. par H. Omont, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35, i, p. 1.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ Italorum poetarum, p1, 1608.
„ **VIRGILI (A.) G. A.**
- Alem-eddin Abou'hasan Ali ben-Mohammed, Sakharwi, see** SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Comm. sur le poème Raiyya, par A.
- Alessi, The family of, see** MILANESI (G.) Doc. rig. Giovanni Villani etc.
- Alexander, Aphrodisæus.** Comm. sur Aristote De sensu et sensibili, éd., avec tr. latine, par C. Thurot, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t25, ii.
- Alexander, grammaticus, [A., de Villedieu], see** LEGRAND D'AUSSEY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [i.e. Doctrinale puerorum, by A.—etc.]
- Alexander, the Great, king of Macedon.**
see BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Mss. cont. L'hist. d'A., de Ps.-Callisthène.
„ **JANKE (A.)** Auf A. d. Grossen Pfaden: e. Reise durch Kleinasien, 1904.
- Alexander III, pope, see** LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi, 7592: [Lettres du pape A. III, au chapitre d'Albi, & aux évêques de Rhodès & de Cahors].
- Alexander VI, pope, see** YRIARTE (C.) Autour des Borgia, 1891.
- Alexander I, emperor of Russia.**
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
„ **SCHIEEMANN (T.)** Gesch. Russlands unter Nikolaus I, B1 (A. u. d. Ergebnisse s. Lebensarbeit), 1904.
- Alexander II, emperor of Russia.**
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
„ **TATISHCHEV (S. S.)** A. II, 1903.
- Alexander (Mrs.) ps. [i.e. Mrs. ANNIE HECTOR].**
Kitty Costello. s8°. 1904
- Alexander (Miss Eleanor).** Lady Anne's walk. s8°. 1903
- Alexandre, de Bernay, see** LEGRAND D'AUSSEY (P. J. B.) Alexandre, roman hist. etc., de Lambert-le-Court.
- Alexandre, de Villedieu, see** ALEXANDER, grammaticus.
- Alfani (Francesco), 1563-1635.** *Vita, [ed. L. Lednif], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 8 i, ii, 1868.
- Alfani (Teseo).** Memorie Perugine 1502-27, pubbl. per cura di F. Bonaini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1851.
- Alfeld (Augustin v.), Franciscan, see** LEMMENS (L.) A. v. A. (1532): e. Franziskaner, 1899, [H4 of Pastor (L.) Erläuterungen etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900].
- Alfieri (il conte Vittorio).** *Mem. of the life & writings of A. s8°. 1821
see PORENA (M.) V. A. e la trag., 1904.
„ **REUMONT (A. v.)** V. A. in Alsazia.
- Alfonso V, king of Aragon & Naples. [A., the magnanimous; A. I, king of Sicily], see** BRISTOCCHI (V. DA). Vita di A. I.
- Alfonso I, duke of Ferrara, see** ESTE (A. I D').
- Alfonso I, king of Portugal, see** SOUSA PEREIRA (P. DE). Mayor triumpho da monarchia Lusitana, 1649.
- Alfonso I, k. of Sicily, see** ALFONSO V, k. of Aragon & Naples.
- Alford (Henry), dean of Canterbury.** [Quebec Chapel sermons]. [v5], Sermons on Xtn. practice. s8°. 1856
- Alfred, the Great, king of England.**
see ASSER (J.) Life of A.; w. Annals of St. Neots; ed. etc. W. H. Stevenson, 1904.
„ **GEIDEL (H.)** A. als Geograph, 1904.
„ **HARRIS (S. A.)**, 1903.
- Algarotti (il conte Francesco), see** NERI (A.) F. A.
- Alger (William Rounseville).** Crit. hist. of a future life; w. bibliog. 10th ed., [w. t. The destiny of the soul, crit. hist. etc.]. s°. Boston. 1880
- Alghieri (Jacopo), see** DELLA TORRE (A.) Un Doc. sul ribandimento di J.
- Ali Haydar Midhat, Bey.** Life of Midhat Pasha. s°. 1903
- 'Ali ibn 'Abd Al-Rahman ibn Ahmad ibn Yūnas ibn 'Abd Al 'Alā (Abū Al Hasan), Al Miṣri, see** CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (J. J. A.) Le livre de la grande table Hakémite, par ebn Iounis.
- 'Ali ibn Muhammad ibn 'Abd Al-Karim ('Izz Al-Din Abū Al-Hasan), Al-Shaibāni Al-Jazari [called IBN AL-ARḤĪN], see** GUIGNES (J. DE). Hist. des princes Atabeks, en Syrie, par A. A.
- Alincourt (Luiz d').** Resultado dos trabalhos e indagações statist. da provincia de Mato-Grosso, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v3, 8, 1877-1880.
- Alion (Louis d'Usson, etc.), see** IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9-13.
- Aliscans. [ALISCHANZ].** Aliscans. Kritischer Text v. E. Wienbeck, W. Hartnacke, P. Rasch. s°. Halle a.d.S. 1903

- Alison (Richard)**, *prof. of music*. An hour's recreation in music, 1606, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
- Allegri (Alessandro)**, see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
- Allen (Grant)**. Story of the plants. s8°. 1895
- Allen (J. Romilly)**.
Celtic art in pagan & Xtn. times. 8°. [1904]
The early Xtn. monuments of Scotland; w. intr., being the Rhind Lectures for 1892, by J. Anderson. [Soc. of Antiq. of Scot.]. [3p in 1v, *pagin. sep.*]. 4°. E. 1903
- Allen (James Lane)**. The mettle of the pasture. s8°. 1903
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie**. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaft [München]. [*Excludes living persons*]. B48, 49, (Nachträge bis 1899; Döllinger—Hanstein). 8°. L. 1904
- Allingham (Mrs. Helen)**, *wife of W. Allingham, & M. B. Huish*. Happy Eng. as painted by A.; w. mem. & descr. by H. la8°. 1903
- Allius (Peregrinus)**, see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
- Alma (Eilardus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p1, 1614.
- Almeida (Gregorio de)** *ps. [i.e. João de Vasconcellos]*. Restauração de Portugal prodigiosa. Pelo G. de A. 8°. 1643-4
This vol. is in 3 parts; part 3 has separate tp. & pagin.
- Almeida Garrett (visconde João Baptista da)**, see GARBETT (J. B. DA S. L. DE A.).
- Almeida Nogueira (B. Caetano de)**, see CAETANO DE ALMEIDA NOGUEIRA (B.).
- Almérés (Henri d')**. Cagliostro (Joseph Balsamo), la franc-maçonnerie et l'occultisme au 18^e s. s8°. 1904
- Alphonso** [*kings, reigning princes*], see ALFONSO.
- Altarius (Gulielmus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gallorum*, p1, 1609.
- Alte Orient (Der)**. Hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 5, [4H w. *sep. pagin.*]. 8°. L. 1903-4
Messerschmidt (L.) Die Entzifferung d. Keilschrift. [5.]
Müller (W. Max). Die alten Ägypter als Krieger u. Eroberer in Asien. [5.]
Weissbach (Fr. H.) Das Stadtbild v. Babylon. [5.]
Zehnpfund (R.) Die Wiederentdeckung Nineves. [5.]
- Altilius (Gabriel)**.
see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.
- Altinate**. Cron. Venetum vulgo Altinate, see VENETA.
- Alvisi (Eduardo)**. I Fioretti di San Francesco; studj storica, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 1879.
- Amadeo (Giovanni Antonio)**, 1447-1522, see VALERI (F. M.) G. A. A., 1904.
- Amadeus VI, of Savoy**, see SCARABELLI (L.) *Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese* 1285-1617.
- Amadeus VII, of Savoy**, see SCARABELLI (L.) *Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese* 1285-1617.
- Amadeus VIII, of Savoy**, see FELIX V, *antipope*.
- Amalfi**. Tavola e consuetudini di A., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Amalteo (Cornelio)**. [AMALTHEUS].
see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1603.
- Amalteo (Giovanni Battista)**. [AMALTHEUS].
see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.
- Amalteo (Girolamo)**. [AMALTHEUS].
see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.
- Amanius (Paulus)**, see CARMINA *ill. poet. Ital.*, t1, 1719.
- Amarbachius (G.)**, see AMERBACHIUS (G.).
- Amari (Michele)**. Dei recenti studj s. civiltà arabica e d. storia dei Musulmani in Sicilia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.
Necrolog., M. A., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.
Testi Arabi s. storia d. Sicilia Musulmana tr. da M. A., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
- Amati (Girolamo)**. Not. di MSS. dell' archivio secreto Vaticano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.
Processus c. Valdenses in Lombardia sup., 1387, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 ii, 2 ii, 1865.
- Amboise (François d')** [*ps. THIERRY DE TIMOPHILE*]. Les Néapolitaines, see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.
- Amboise (Jean d')**, *duc de Langres, bp. of (1) Maillezois; (2) Langres; d. 1498*, see GAILLARD (G. H.) *Instruction de ce que le roi [Louis XI] a chargé à Messrs. l'évêque de Langres, de Crussol, etc., faire & besongner devers le duc de Bretagne, où il les envoie.*
- Ambrose, Saint, bp. of Milan**, see ROTONDI (P.) S. Ambrogio.
- Amrosi (Francesco)**. Il medio evo Trentino, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 4, 1879.
Il Trentino nel Cinquecento, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.
- Ameilhon (Hubert Pascal)**. Les factions qui troublèrent le règne de Charles VI [*by M. de Cotignies*], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t5, p. 607, 6, p. 459.
Notice de la coll. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat., désignés dans Fabricius sous le titre de *Chemicis Græci veteres*, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t5, p. 358, 6, p. 302, 7 ii, p. 222.
Le Pastoralet, [*by Bucarius*], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 ii, p. 426.
- Amelgardus (AMELGARD, prêtre liégeois)**, see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Mss. cont. l'hist. des r^s. de Charles VII & de Louis XI, par A.
- Amélineau (E.)** Mss. coptes de la Bibl. Nat. renfermant des textes bilingues du Nouv. Test., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p. 363.
Les nouv. fouilles d'Abydos, 1897-8. [Mission Amélineau]. 4°. 1904
Le papyrus gnostique Bruce, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t29 i, p. 65.
- Amelot de Chaillou (Jean Jacques)**, *foreign minister*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9-13.
- Amerbachius (Georgius)** [AMARBACHIUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p1, 1612.
- American**.
The American catalogue, founded by F. Leypoldt. 1884-90. Compiled under dir. of R. R. Bowker. 4°. N.Y. 1891
„ The American catalogue, founded by F. Leypoldt. 1890-95. Compiled under dir. of R. R. Bowker. 4°. N.Y. 1896
Each of the 2 vol. above is in 4 parts: 1, List of publishers—2, Author-&title alphabet—3, Subject alphabet—4, U.S. govt. publ., State publ., Publ. of societies, Books in series. The vol. for 1884-90 has 3, & the vol. for 1890-95 4, pagin^s.
„ The annual American catalogue. 1895-1900. [*1v for each year*]. la8°. N.Y. [1896]-1901
These 6 vol. form Suppl. 1-6 to "The American catalogue, 1890-95." Each vol. is in 4 parts: 1, Directory of Amer. publishers—2, Cat. of books, under authors' names—3, Index to books, under authors' names, titles, & subjects—4, Publishers' lists of books. Each vol. has 3 pagin^s. The tp. of the 1895 vol. is wanting.
- American Colonial Tracts Monthly**. v2, May-Oct. 1898. [no more issued]. 8°. Rochester, U.S. [1898]
- American Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass.** Archæologia Americana. Transact. & coll. of the A.A.S. v4. 8°. [Boston]. 1860
Hale (E. E.) Doc^s. f. the State-Paper Office, London, & the Brit. Mus., *illust. the hist. of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony, & the colony at Jamestown*; w. app., cont. mem. of Sir R. Lane [*by E. E. H.*]; ed. E. H. H. [4.]
Josselyn (J.) *New-England's rarities disc.*; w. intr. & notes by E. Tuckerman. [4.]
Salisbury (S.) *Notice of S. Jennison*. [4.]
Spitzbergen. Narr. of a voyage to S. in 1613, at the charge of the Muscovy Co., w. a descr. of the country, & the operat. of the whale-fishery; w. intr. & notes by S. F. Haven. [4.]
Wingfield (E. M.) "A disc. of Virginia," ed., w. notes & intr., by C. Deane. [4.]
- Amery (Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett)**. The problem of the army. s8°. 1903
- Amiel (Henri Fréd.)** *Fragm. d'un journal intime. Préc. d'une étude par E. Scherer.* 2t. 8° éd. 8c. Genève. 1901
- Amory (T.)** Life & opinions of John Bunce Esq. Intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1904
- Anacreon**, see LÉVESQUE (P. C.) *Ms. dit l'Anacréon du Vatican*.
- Analecta Bollandiana**. Indices in t1-20 (1882-1901). 8°. Bruxellis. 1904
- Analecta Franciscana sive chronica aliaque varia documenta ad hist. Fratrum Minorum spectantia**. Ed. a Patribus Coll. S. Bonaventuræ. 3t. la8°. Quaracchi. 1885-7

- Analecta hymnica medii ævi.** [Hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves]. 43-45. [45 has 2p. in prog.]. 8°. L. 1903-4
- Cantones & Muteti:** Lieder u. Motetten. Folge 8. [45b.]
Hymni ined.: liturg. Hymnen. Folge 7. [48.]
Historie rhythmicæ: Liturg. Reimofficien. Folge 8. [45a.]
Sequentiæ ineditæ: liturgische Prosen. Folge 9. [44.]
- Anastasio IV, pope.** Bolla ined., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Anchères (Daniel d') ps.,** see SCHELANDRE (J. DE).
- Anchieta (José de).** [ANCHIETA]. see RODRIGUES (P.) Vita do A., [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v19, 1897].
 „ TEIXEIRA DE MELLO (J. A.) J. de A., [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1-3, 1876-7].
- Andéli (Henri d'),** see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) La bataille des sept arts, par H. d'A.
- Anders (H. R. D.)** Shakespeare's books: S.'s reading & the sources of h. wks. [Deut. Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Schriften, I.], 8°. Berlin. 1904
- Andersen (Vilh.)** Litteratur billeder. 68°. 1903
- Anderson (Sir John), C.E., LL.D.** The strength of materials & structures. n. imp. 8°. 1902
- Anderson (John George Clark).** A journey of exploration in Pontus. [Studia Pontica, 1]. 1a8°. Bruxelles. [1903]
- Anderson (Joseph), keeper of the Nat. Mus. of Antiquities, Edinburgh,** see ALLEN (J. R.) The early Xtn. monuments of Scotland, w. intr., being the Rhind Lectures for 1892 by J. Anderson, 1903.
- Andrada (Martim Francisco Ribeiro de).** Cartas Andradinas, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.
- Andrada e Silva (José Bonifacio).** Cartas Andradinas, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.
- Andrada Machado e Silva (Antonio Carlos Ribeiro de).** Cartas Andradinas, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.
- André (Eugène).** A naturalist in the Guianas. Pref. by J. S. Keltie. 8°. 1904
- Andréadès (A.)** Hist. de la banque d'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1904
- Andreas (Alexander) ps.** [i.e. A. A. BADENDIECK], see BADENDIECK (A. A.)
- Andreas (Elias),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Andreev (Leonidas).** L'Épouvante. Tr. par T. de Wyzewa & S. Persky. 8°. 1903
- Andres (Silvio).** Int. al codice Bamberge di Paola Diacono, [w. 6th bk. of Hist. Langob.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, 1868.
 Necrolog., S. A., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
- Andrelinus (Publius Faustus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Andreolius (Antonius Felix),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Andrew, of Wyntoun,** see WYNTOUN (A., of).
- Andrewes (Lancelot), bp. of Winchester.** The Preces Privatee of A. Tr., w. intr., & notes, by F. E. Brightman. 8°. 1903
- Andrews (E. Benjamin),** president of Brown Univ., aft. chancellor of Univ. of Nebraska. The U.S. in our own time: being an extension of "Hist. of last quarter-century."
 An enl. ed. of "Hist. of last quarter-century in the U.S.," cont. 5 add. ch. bringing hist. down to 1903.
- Anean (Barthélemi)** [ANULUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Angelius (Antonius), Bargæus.** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Angelius (Jacobus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Angelius (Petrus).** [ANGELIO (PIETRO), da Barga]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Angerius (Hieronymus).** [†ANGERIANUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Anghiari, see MODIOLANI (M.)** Gli statuti di A.
- Anghiari (Baldaccio da),** see BALDACCIO, da Anghiari.
- Angleterre, see MEYER (P.)** Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de P'Univ. de Cambridge: [Hist. d'A. de Guillaume à Richard 1^{er}].
- Angus (Joseph).** Hdbk. of Eng. lit. 8°. [1865]
- Anianns, jurist,** see BREVARIUM Alaricianum.
- Anna, empress of Russia,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSE. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Annandale (Nelson) & H. C. Robinson.** Fasciculi Malayenses: anthropolog. & zoolog. results of an expedition to Perak & the Siamese Malay states, 1901-2. Anthropology, p1, 2(a); Zoology, p1, 2. 4°. 1903-4
- Anne [Bullen], queen consort of Henry VIII.** *The noble coronation of q. A., [1533], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Année (L') sociologique,** publ. sous la dir. de E. Durkheim, année 1-7 (1896-1903), in prog., 1898-1904, see DURKHEIM (E.)
- Annunzio (Gabriele d').**
 La città morte. 8°. Milano. 1902
 Episcopo et C^{ic}. Tr. G. Hérèlle. 3^e éd. 8°. 1895
 La figlia di Iorio: tragedia pastorale. 8°. Milano. 1904
 Francesca da Rimini. Tr. A. Symons. 8°. 1902
 La Gioconda: tragedia. 8°. Milano. 1900
- Laudi del cielo del mare della terra e degli eroi. 2v. 1a8°. Milano. [1903-4]
 I Malatesti: Francesca da Rimini. 8°. Milano. 1903
 see BUCCO (G.) Presepi d'Annunziani, 1903.
 „ GROPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d'oggi: G. d'A., etc., 1903.
- *Anonimo (The): notes on pictures etc. in Italy, by an anon. writer in the 16th c. Tr. P. Mussi. Ed. G. C. Williamson. 8°. 1903
- Anselm, St., abp. of Canterbury.** Cur Deus homo? 8°. 1885
 see CENTOFANTI (S.) St. A. e Remusat.
- Anselmus (Georgius).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Anspach (Alfred).** La Russie écon. et l'œuvre de M. de Witte. Intr. par C. de Larivière. 8°. 1904
- Ansse de Villoison (Jean B. G. d').** Mss. grecs et latins, de la bibl. des empereurs et de celle du Sérail de Constantinople, et des bibl. de la Grèce, see BIBLIOTHEQUE NAT. NOTICES, t8 ii, p3.
- Anstruther Thomson (John).** Eighty years' reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1904
- Anthologia Græca.** 'Ἀνθολογία sive epigrammatum Græcorum ex 'Ἀνθολογία ed. MS. Bodl., aliisque autoribus delectus. 8°. 1734
 A. G. epigrammatum Palatina cum Planudea. Ed. H. Stadtmüller. v1, 2 i. 8°. L., Teubner. 1894-9
- Anthony, Saint, of Padua.** A. vitæ duæ quarum altera hucusque inedita. Ed., notis et comm. L. de Kerval. [Collect. d'études et de doc., t5]. 8°. 1904
- Anticamera (L') di Plutone,** dialogo, see PALERMO (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522-1667.
- Anti-Claudien:** [an anon. tr. of "Anti-Claudianus"], see ALANUS, de Insulis.
- Antologia de poetas lir. castellanos,** t11, 1903, see MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.)
- Antonini (Prospero).** Cornelio Frangipane di Castello, oratore e poeta del s. xvi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8, 9, 1881-2.
 Del castello e de' signori di Fontanabona, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 i, 1870.
- Antwerp.** The spoil of A., Nov. 1576, [1577?], see GASCOIGNE (G.)
- Anulus (B.),** see ANEAU (B.)
- Anville (J. B. B. d'),** see VOLLKOMMER (M.) Die Quellen B. d'A.'s f. s. krit. Karte v. Afrika, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 16], 1904.
- Anwyl (Edward), M.A., Oxon.** Welsh grammar. p1, Accidence. 3rd ed. 8°. 1901
- Anzengruber (Ludwig).** Letzte Dorfgänge, Kalendergeschichten u. Skizzen. 68°. St. 1894
- Apherdianus (Petrus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Apocrypha Syriaca:** The Protevangelium Jacobi & Transitus Mariæ, w. texts f. the LXX, Corân, Peshitta, & f. a Syriac hymn in a Syro-Arabie palimpsest of the 5th & other c.; ed. & tr. A. S. Lewis; w. app. of Palestinian Syriac texts f. the Taylor-Schechter Coll., 1902, see STUDIA SINAITICA, No. 11.
- Apollonius, Pergæus.** Conic Sections. Ed. in modern notation, w. intr. incl. an essay on the hist. of the subject by T. L. Heath. 8°. C. 1896
- Apollonius, Rhodius.** Argonautica. Emend. apparatus critic. & prolegomena adj. R. Merkel. Scholia e codice Laurentiano ed. H. Keil. 8°. L. 1854
- Apollonius, Tyaneus,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Le livre du secret de la créature; par Bélinous [? i.e. A.]
- Apostles.** Acta mythologica Apostolorum, see LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.) The Didascalia Apostolorum, see DIDASCALIA etc.

Apostolius (Joannes Franciscus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiae Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.

Appert (G.) Ancien Japon, par G. A. avec la collab. de H. Kinoshita. s^o. Tokio. 1888

Appia (Giovanni d'), see COBELLI (L.) *Fatto d'armi etc.* (1281).

Appian, of Alexandria. A¹. hist. Romana. Ed. L. Mendelssohn. vl. s^o. L., Teubner. 1879

Appiano (Jacopo V. d'), see GEORGETTI (A.) *Lorenzo de' Medici e J. d' A.*

Appleyard (Rollo). The conductometer & electrical conductivity. s^o. 1904

Apraksin (Stepan Fedorovich) [†APRAXIN], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Aprofoditus, see EPAPHRODITUS.

Aquinas (Thomas), Saint. The religious state, the episcopate & the priestly office; a tr. of The perfection of the spiritual life. Ed. Father [John] Procter. s^o. 1902

Arabes. La prononciation des lettres arabes, see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*).

Arabian Nights. Le livre des mille nuits & une nuit. Tr. littérale & complète par J. C. Mardrus. t14-16. s^o. 1903-4 see ZOTENBERG (H.) *Mss. des Mille & Une Nuits, & la tr. de Galland.*

Arago (D. François J.) Life of James Watt. Subjoined, Mem. on machinery, in rel. to working classes, by Arago, [tr.]; & Hist. acc. of the disc. of the composition of water, by Lord Brougham; [*also*, Eulogium of James Watt, by Lord Jeffrey, f. Encyc. Brit.]. s^o. E. 1839

Aragona Tagliavina (Ottavio), b. 1565, see LA LUMIA (I.) *O. d'A. e il duca d' Ossuna (1565-1623).*

Arakcheev (graf Aleksei Andreevich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Araujo de Azevedo (Antonio de), conde da Barca, see MENEZES BRUM (J. Z. DE). *Do conde da Barca, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v2, 1877].*

Arbeiter. Die Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten A. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 104 ii]. B2 ii. s^o. L. 1904

Arber (Edward).
ed., An Eng. garner. [re-issue. 12v]. s^o. 1903-4
This re-issue of Arber's "Eng. garner" is ed. by Thomas Secombe. Arber's name is omitted f. the tp^s. The vol^s. are re-arranged & classified, & many pieces are added; these additions are indicated below by †. The vol^s. are unnumbered; but, for convenience, they have been given numbers.

[1]. Crit. essays & lit. fragments. With intr. by J. C. Collins. s^o. 1903

Chamberlayne (E.) The social position of the Eng. clergy, in 1669.

Copleston (E.) Advice to a young reviewer, w. a specimen of the art. 1807.

Dryden (J.) A defence of An essay of dramatic poesy: an answer to the pref. of The great favourite or the duke of Lerma [by Hon. Sir R. Howard]. [1668].
— O f dramatic poesy, an essay. 1668.
— The rival ladies, [Dedicatory epistle only]. 1664.

Eachard (J.) The grounds of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into. 1670.

Ellwood (T.) T. E. [s] relations w. John Milton. [1714].

Franklin (B.) Poor Richard improved, being an almanac, etc., for 1758, [prefatory discourse, by B. F., only].
This prefatory discourse has been publ. w. title "The way to wealth, etc."

Gay (J.) The present state of wit. 1711.

Howard (Hon. Sir R.) Four new plays, [Preface only]. 1665.
— The great favourite, or the duke of Lerma, [Preface only]. 1668.

Meres (F.) Sketch of Eng. lit., painting, & music, up to Sep. 1598.

Sidney (Sir P.) Letter to h. brother Robert, in Germany, Oct. 1580.

Steele (Sir R.) Dedicatory epistle to W. Congreve. [1722].
— The miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1710.
— „ Another descr. of the miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1718.

Swift (J.) The Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708: [a selection, incl. Predictions for the year 1708, by I. Bickerstaff (*i.e.* J. S.)—A letter to a lord, by J. S.—An elegy on Mr. Patridge, by J. S.—Squire Bickerstaff detected, by J. Partridge (*not by P.?*; by N. Rowe?, or by T. Yalden?)]—A vindication of I. Bickerstaff, by J. S.—etc.]

Arber (Edward) [continued].

An Eng. garner [continued].

Tickell (T.) Life of [*de telegy on*] Jos. Addison. [1721].
Wilson (Sir T.) Eloquence first given by God. [1553].

[2]. Social Eng. illust.: a coll. of 17th c. tracts. With intr. by A. Lang. s^o. 1903

Bion (J.) Acc. of the torments, the French Protestants endure aboard the galleys. 1708.

Caius (J.) Of Eng. dogs, drawn into Eng. by A. Fleming. 1576.

Dee (J.) The petty navy royal. [1577].

Dennys (J.) The secrets of angling, [*repr. f. the ed. of 1613; w. the Comments, by W. Laisson, added to the impression of 1653*].

Fens. A narr. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens, Northampton, Lincoln, etc., by N. N. 1661.

Ferris (R.) The most dangerous etc. adv. of R. F.; row to Bristow; [*w. A new sonnet upon the arrival etc. of R. F. w. h. boat, by J. Sargent*]. 1590.

Fish. A note of the benefits, by the obs. of fish days, etc., [*by the Privy Council*]. [1594].

Fishing. Britain's huss, or a computation as well of the charge of a huss or herring fishing ship, as also of the gain & profit thereby; by E. S. 1615.

Gentleman (T.) England's way to win wealth; or, the erecting, etc., of busses to sea, a fishing; w. a rel. of the wealth, yearly taken out of His M.'s seas by the Hollanders. 1614.

Harrison (W.) Elizabeth arms England. [*a.c. in v6*].

Hitchcock (R.) The Eng. army rations in time of q. Elizabeth.

— A politic plat for the honour of the prince, etc. 1580.

James I, k. of *Gt. Brit.* etc. The king's declaration, conc. law-ful sports.

Kemp (W.) K.'s nine days' wonder, in a dance f. London to Norwich. 1600.

Leather: a discourse to the High Court of Parliament, etc. 1629.

Leigh (E.) Hints for travellers. [1671].

London. The great frost: cold doings in London: a talk betw. a countryman & a citizen etc. [1608].

Peacham (H.) The worth of a penny: or a caution to keep money. 1647 [*misprint for 1641?*].

This reprint contains some additions by others in the ed^s. of 1664, 1667, 1669, & 1676.

Taylor (J.) The carriers' cosmography: or a rel. of the inns, ordinaries, hostleries, etc., in & near London. 1637.

Turner (W.) Notes on wines used in Eng. [1568].

Wright (J.) Eng. professional actors. [1699].

[3, 4]. Voyages & travels, mainly dur. 16th & 17th c^s. With intr. by C. R. Beazley. 2v. s^o. 1903

Bodenham (R.) Trip to Mexico, 1564-5. [3.]

— Voyage to Scio in 1551. [3.]

Burrough (Sir J.) A report of the service at sea performed by Sir J. B., lt. gen. of the fleet prepared by Sir W. Raleigh; wherein, chiefly, the Santa Clara was taken, & the two East Indian carracks were forced, etc. the 7th Sep. 1592. [4.]

Campion (J.) The Eng. trade to Scio, 1539-70. [3.]

Campdenish (T.) The voyage of T. C., round the globe, 1586, [*by N. H.; w. a letter by T. C.*]. [3.]

Chillon (J.) Travels in Mexico, 1568-85: A discourse of J. C., touching the West Indies. [3.]

Dolphin, ship, of London. A fight at sea, fought by the D. agst. 5 of the Turks' men of war, 12 Jan. 1616 etc. 1617. [4.]

Downton (N.) The firing & sinking of the carrack, called Las Cinque Llagas or The Five Wounds by 3 ships set forth at the charges of the earl of Cumberland etc. [1600]. [4.]

Drake (Sir F.) Sir F. D. revived; calling upon this age to follow his steps, by this rel. of the occurrences in a 3rd voyage made by him into West Indies, in [15]72 & [15]73; taken out of the rep. of C. Ceely, etc., by P. Nichols; reviewed also by Sir F. D. himself, & much holpen & enl. by notee w. his own hand; set forth by Sir F. Drake, bart. 1626. [4.]

Eldred (J.) J. E.'s narr. [*i.e.* "The voyage of E. to Trypolis in Syria, 1533"]. [3.]

Fitch (R.) Voyage to the East Indies & back 1583-91, w. J. Newbery's letters. [3.]

Hakluyt (R.) The antiquity of the trade w. Eng. ships into the Levant, [*incl. A voyage to Candia & Scio about 1534; acc. to rel. by J. Williamson, & Another voyage to C. & S. about 1535*]. [1599]. [4.]

— A remembrance of a voyage in 1589, by W. Michelson, & W. Mace, to the Bay of Mexico. [4.]

— Sir J. Hawkins's 1st voyage to the West Indies, 1562-3. [3.]

Hasleton (R.) Strange things happened to R. H. in h. 10 years travels. 1595. [4.]

Hawkins (Rear-adm. Sir J.) A declaration of the voyage of J. H. to Guinea & West Indies, 1567 & 1568, [*by himself; w. pieces (f. the State Papers), rel. to Sir J. H.'s 3rd voyage, added by the editor*]. [3.]

Arber (Edward) [continued].

An Eng. garner [continued].

- Hawkins (Rear-adm. Sir J.) Sir J. H.'s 2nd voyage to W. Indies, 1564-5; [by J. Sparke?]. [3.]
 Hortop (J.) The rare travels of J. H., h. voyage to Guinea, etc. [1600]. [3.]
 Ingram (D.) The rel. of D. I. in travelling through America, etc., 1582. [3.]
 Knox (capt. R.) Captivity in Conde Uda in Ceylon, betw. 1660 & 1679, w. h. deliverance etc.; [written by himself]. [4.]
 Linschoten (J. H. van). Acc. of the 4 Englishmen at Goa. [1598]. [3.]
 — Voyage to Goa, 1583. [1598]. [4.]
 Munday (A.) Captivity of J. Fox by the Turks. [1589]. [3.]
 Philips (M.) A discourse by M. P., put ashore in the West Indies by J. Hawkins in 1568; cont. things of that country & of the Spanish govt., etc. [3.]
 Saint Helena. A rel. of the retaking of St. H., & 3 Dutch ships. 1678. [4.]
 Sanders (capt. T.) The voyage to Tripoli in Barbary, 1584. [3.]
 Stevens (T.) Letter f. Goa, 1579, [by T. S., rel. to h. voyage to India]. [3.]
 Tomson (R.) Voyage to the West Indies & Mexico, 1556-8. [3.]
 Wright (E.) The voyage of the earl of Cumberland to the Azores etc., in 1589. [4.]

- [5]. 15th c. prose & verse. With intr. [*ℓ gloss.*] by A. W. Pollard. 8^o. 1903

- Carols. †Eng. carols, [written bef. 1500], f. a ms. at Balliol Coll., Oxford.
 Caxton (W.) †Certain prefaces & epilogues by W. C., 1475-90: [Recuyell of the hist^r. of Troy—Dietes & sayings of the philosophers—Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ—Golden legend—Caton—Aesop—Chaucer's Canterbury tales, 2nd ed.—Malory's King Arthur—Eneydos].
 Coventry plays. †The pageant of the shearmen & tailors.
 †Everyman: [a morality play]; f. Skot's ed^s, c. 1525.
 Hoccleve (T.) The letter of Cupid. [1492].
 Hood (Robin). Here beginneth a little geste of R. H. & h. meiny: & of the proud sherif of Nottingham. [c. 1510].
 Lydgate (J.) The siege of Harfleur & the battle of Agincourt, [attr. to J. L.]. [c. 1530].
 Purvey (J.) †On translating the Bible: ch. xv of the prologue to the 2nd recension of the Wycliffite version; attr. to J. P. [c. 1385-90].
 Rastell (John). †Pleadings in a theatrical lawsuit, [temp. Hen. VIII]; f. the records of the Court of Requests; J. R. v. H. Walton.
 Thorpe (W.) The exam. of W. T., of heresy, bef. T. Arundell, shp., 1407, [by W. T.]—The exam. of Sir J. Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, burnt, in 1st year of Henry V.
 Trevisa (J.) †Dialogue betw. a lord & a clerk upon translation, [f. the preface prefixed by J. T. to h. tr. of Higden's Polychronicon (1387?)].—[†Epistle of J. T. upon the tr. of Higden's Polychronicon into Eng. (c. 1387?)].

- [6]. Tudor tracts, 1532-88. With intr. by A. F. Pollard: 8^o. 1903

- Anne [Bullen], q. consort of Hen. VIII. The noble coronation of Queen A. [1533].
 Brice (T.) A register in metre, cont. the names & sufferings of the members of Jesus Christ, within Eng.; since death of Edward VI, to Elizabeth, etc. 1559.
 Churchyard (T.) Share in, & acc. of the siege of Guisnes, 11th-22nd Jan., 1558.
 Deloney (T.) Three ballads on the Armada fight. [1588].
 Elizabeth, q. of Eng. The passage of E. through the City of London to Westminster, bef. h. coronation.
 Elliot (G.) A rep. of the apprehension of E. Campion; w. 3 jesuit priests, etc.; cont. a controlment of a former book set out by A. Munday [i.e. "Taking E. Campion & divers papists in Barkshire"]. 1581.
 Ferrers (G.) The winning of Calais by the French, Jan. 1558.
 Fox (J.) The death of q. Mary; [extr. f. the 1570 ed. of F.'s "Acts & monuments"].
 — A false imagination of fire at Oxford Univ.; [extr. f. the 1576 ed. of F.'s "Acts & monuments"].
 — How Cromwell helped Cranmer's secretary; [extr. f. the 1570 ed. of F.'s "Acts & monuments"].
 — The imprisonment of the princess Elizabeth; [extr. f. the 1563 ed. of F.'s "Acts & monuments"].
 — Mistress Thorpe's escape at Calais; [extr. f. the 1563 ed. of F.'s "Acts & monuments"].
 Gascoigne (G.) The spoil of Antwerp, Nov. 1576.
 Harrison (W.) Elizabeth arms England. [a.c. in v2].
 Manner (The) of the triumph at Calais & Boulogne [in 1532]. 2nd printing. [1532].
 Mary, q. of Scots. The Scottish queen's burial at Peterborough, 1 Aug. 1587.

Arber (Edward) [continued].

An Eng. garner [continued].

- Munday (A.) A brief answer made unto 2 pamphlets [i.e. "L'hist. de la mort que le R. P. E. Campion & autres ont souffert en Angleterre etc." & "Martyrdome of Campion"]; an extract. [1582].
 Patten (W.) The expedition into Scotland of prince Edward, duke of Somerset. [1548].
 Proctor (J.) Hist. of Wylt's rebellion; added an earnest conference w. the rebels. 2nd ed. 1555.
 — "An earnest conference etc." is omitted f. this reprint.
 Saint Paul's Cathedral, London. The burning of the church of Paul's in London. 1561.
 Scotland. The expedition in S., under earl of Hertford, 1544.
 Shepherd (L.) John Bon & mast parson. [1548].
 Udall (N.) Eng. verses at the coronation of Anne Boleyn.
 Underhill (E.) Exam. & imprisonment, [of E. U.], in Aug. 1553; w. anecdotes of the time; [by E. U.].

- [7]. Shorter Elizabethan poems. With intr. by A. H. Bullen. 8^o. 1903

- Alison (R.) An hour's recreation in music. 1606.
 Byrd (W.) Psalms, sonnets, & songs of sadness & piety. 1588.
 — †Songs of sundrie natures. 1589.
 — †Second book of songs & sonnets. 1611.
 Campion (T.) Two books of airs. [1613?].
 — The third & fourth books of airs. [c. 1617].
 — & P. Rosseter. A book of airs. 1601.
 Cupid's posies, for bracelets, handkerchers, & rings etc. 1674.
 Dowland (J.) The first book of songs or airs. 1597.
 — The second book of songs or airs. 1600.
 — The third & last book of songs or airs. 1603.
 — A pilgrim's solace. 1612.
 Love's garland: or posies for rings, handkerchers, & gloves. 1624.
 Morley (T.) The triumphs of Oriana, ed. T. M. 1601.
 Poems (Single), [by Sir W. Raleigh, E. de Vere (earl of Oxford), T. Lodge, B. Jonson, Sir S. Steward, G. Wither, A. Cowley, A. Marvell, Sir C. Sedley, C. Cotton; & an anon. poem entitled Phillads flouts me].
 Posies for rings, or mottoes fit for presents, coll. by W. P. [1677].
 Wilbye (J.) First set of madrigals. 1598.
 Yonge (N.) Musica Transalpina, [tr. f. Italian], ed. N. Y. 1588.

- [8]. Some longer Elizabethan poems. With intr. by A. H. Bullen. 8^o. 1903

- Alcilia: Philparthen's loving folly, [by J. C.]. 1595.
 Barnfield (R.) †The affectionate shepherd—[The complaint of chastitie—Hellen's rape]. 1594.
 — †The combat, betw. conscience & covetousnesse. 1598.
 — †The complaint of poetrie, for the death of liberalitie. 1598.
 — †Cynthia, w. certaine sonnets, & the legend of Cassandra. 1595.
 — †The encomion of Lady Pecunia: or the praise of money. 1598.
 — †Poems: in divers humors. 1598.
 Davies (Sir J.) Hymns of Astræa. 1599.
 — Nosce teipsum! 1599.
 — Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing. 1596.
 Drayton (M.) Odes, ["drawn f. Poems Lyrick & Pastorall (1606?), & the later coll. of 1619?"].
 Scoloker (A.) Daiphantus, or the passions of love, [by A. S.]; added, The passionate man's pilgrimage, [by Sir W. Raleigh?]. 1604.
 Spenser (E.) Astrophel: a pastoral elegy upon the death of Sir P. Sidney; [by E. S., the countess of Pembroke, & others]; [printed as an app. to Colin Clout's come home again (1595)].
 Theocritus. Six idyllia, chosen out of T., & tr. into Eng. verse. 1588.

- [9, 10]. Elizabethan sonnets. With intr. by S. Lee. 2v. 8^o. 1904

- Barnes (B.) Parthenophil & Parthenophe. [1593]. [9.]
 Constable (H.) Diana, or, the sonnets of H. C. augmented w. quatorzains of honourable etc. personages. 1584 [misprint for 1594]. [10.]
 — 8 sonnets are omitted, as they are assigned to Sir P. Sidney & are repr. in v9.
 Daniel (S.) Delia: [sonnets]. [1594]. [10.]
 — 19 of the sonnets are omitted, as they were also publ. as part of an app. to the 1591 ed. of Sir P. Sidney's "Astrophel & Stella" (wh. is repr. in v9).
 Diella, sonnets, adjoined to the poem of Dom Diego & Gyneura, by R. L. [i.e. R. Lynche?]. 1596. [10.]
 — "Dom Diego & Gyneura" is omitted.
 Drayton (M.) Idea, in 63 sonnets. 1594-1619. [10.]
 Fletcher (G.) Licis, or poems of love; added, The rising to the crown of Richard III. [1593]. [10.]
 — "The rising to the crown of Richard III" is omitted.
 Griffin (B.) Fidessa. 1596. [10.]
 Lodge (T.) †Phyllis honoured w. sonnets, elegies, etc. 1593. [10.]

Arber (Edward) [continued].

An Eng. garner [continued].

- Percy (W.) *Sonnets to Coelia*. 1594. [10.]
 Sidney (Sir P.) P. S. his *Astrophel & Stella*; added, sonnets of divers noblemen & gentlemen, [chiefly by S. Daniel]. 1591. [9.]
 — *Sonnets & poetical trs.* 1598. [9.]
 Smith (W.) *Chloris*. 1596. [10.]
 Spenser (E.) † *Amoretti & Epithalamion*. 1595. [10.]
 " *Epithalamion*" & 4 *epigrams* are omitted.
 Tofte (R.) *Laura*. 1597. [10.]
 Watson (T.) † *The tears of fancie, or, love disdained*. 1598. [9.]
 Zepheria. 1594. [10.]
- [11.] *Stuart tracts, 1603-93*. With intr. by C. H. Firth. 8°. 1903
 Abbot (G.) A.'s own narr. [of h. sequestration f. eccles. offices; w. Charles I's *Comm. appⁱⁿv.* 5 bp's. to exercise the archiep. jurisdiction instead of A.].
 Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. etc.* England's joy, or a rel. of the passages, f. H.M. arrival at Dover, to entrance at Whitehall.
 Dugdale (G.) *The time triumphant, declaring the arrival of k. James, into Eng., h. coronation at Westminster; etc.* 1604.
 Fairfax (T. Fairfax, 3^d b.) *Short memorials etc., & A memorial of the northern actions during the war; added An epitaph on Fairfax by George [2nd] duke of Buckingham.*
Orig. publ., in 1699, w. title "Short memorials of Thomas lord Fairfax; written by himself."
 Interpreter (The): wherein 3 terms of State [i.e. Puritan, Protestant, Papist] are unfolded. 1622.
 James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. etc.* The narration of the entertainment of H.M., f. the time of h. departure f. Edinburgh till h. receiving at London, w. names of those whom H.M. honoured w. knighthood, [by T. Millington?].
 Lyde (R.) A true acc. of the retaking of a ship, the Friends' Adventure, f. the French. 1693.
 Monmouth (R. Carey, 1st e. of). Acc. of the death of Elizabeth & of his ride to king James at Edinburgh, 1603.
 Morgan (Sir T.) A rel. of T. M.'s progress in France & Flanders, in 1657 & 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk, etc. 1699.
 Overbury (Sir T.) Obs. upon the state of the 17 provinces, 1609.
 Peeke (R.) Three to one: being an Eng.-Spanish combat, at Sherries in Spain, 15th Nov. 1625, etc.
 Pitman (H.) A rel. of the sufferings etc. of H. P., etc., [by himself]; [w. An acc. of the adv's. of my companions]. 1689.
 Rawlins (J.) The recovery of a ship of Bristol, the Exchange, f. Turkish pirates, etc. 1622.
 Savile (J.) King James his entertainment at Theobalds; etc. 1603.
 True (A) rel. of a brave Eng. stratagem practised upon a sea town in Galicia, etc. 1626.
 Vere (Sir F.) The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [w. add's. by W. Dillingham, Sir J. Ogle, & H. Hexham]; publ. by W. Dillingham. 1657.
- [12.] *Later Stuart tracts*. With intr. by G. A. Aitken. 8°. 1903
 Arbuthnot (J.) Law is a bottomless pit; case of the lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, & Lewis Baboon, etc. 1712.
 — " John Bull in h. senses: being the 2nd part of Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
 — " John Bull still in h. senses: being the 3rd part of Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
 — " An app. to John Bull still in h. senses: or Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
 — " Lewis Baboon turned honest, & John Bull politician: being the 4th part of Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
 Defoe (D.) An appeal to honour & justice. 1715.
 — The education of women. 1697.
 — Hist. of the Kentish Petition. 1701.
 — Hymn to the pillory. 1708.
 — Legion's memorial. [1701].
 — The shortest-way w. the Dissenters. 1702.
 — The true horn Englishman. 1701.
 Petty (Sir W.) Polit. arithmetic, or a discourse conc. the value of lands, etc. 1690.
 Review of the affairs of France: & of all Europe, as influenced by that nation: etc.; [by D. Defoe]. [Extracts: Prefaces to v1-7—† Preface to v8—The prototype & plan of the Review—Defoe's intention to stop the Review w. no. 100; & how it came to be cont.—The revolution of 1688, in a nutshell]. [1704-12].
- The Term Catalogues, 1668-1709; w. a no. for Easter Term, 1711: a contemp. bibliog. of Eng. lit. in r. of Chas. II, Jas. II, William & Mary, & Anne. v1, 2. 4°. p.p. 1903-5
 Arbitrer (Petronius) ps., see PETRONIUS ARBITER, ps.
 Arblay (Mme. d'). *Diary & letters*. Ed. by her niece, C. Barrett. 4v. 8°. 1893
Diary & letters (1778-1840). Ed. by her niece C. Barrett, w. pref. & notes by A. Dobson. v1-3. 8°. 1904-5
 Evelina. Intr. by A. Dobson. 8°. [1903]

- Arbois de Jubainville (Henri d'). *Les Celtes jusqu'en l'an 100 av. notre ère.* s8°. 1904
 Arborea MSS. Rel. sui MSS. d' A. [extr. & tr. f. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1870], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, 1870.
 see GUASTI (C.) I primi poeti ital.
 Arborio Mella (E.), see MELLA (E. A.)
 Arbuthnot (John), M.D. Law is a bottomless pit; case of the lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, & Lewis Baboon, etc., 1712, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
 This & the 4 pamphlets catalogued below have been attr. to Dean Swift & have been included in some ed. of his works.
 " John Bull in h. senses: 2nd part of Law etc., 1712, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
 " John Bull still in h. senses: 3rd part of Law etc., 1712, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
 " An app. to John Bull still in h. senses: or Law is a bottomless pit, 1712, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
 " Lewis Baboon turned honest, & John Bull politician: 4th part of Law etc., 1712, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
 Arc (Jeanne d').
 see AYROLES (J. B. J.) La vraie J. d'A., 1890-1902.
 " BELBEUF (— DE) Recherches conc. le procès de J. d'A.
 " DUNAND (P. H.) Les voix et visions de J. d'A., 1903.
 " L'AYERDY (C. C. F. DE). Procès de J. d'A.—etc.
 Arcangeli (Giuseppe). *Neurolog.*, G. A., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. N.S. 2 i, 1855.
 Archæological papers (Index of). 1901, 1902, comp. by G. L. Gomme. Publ. under the direction of the Congress of Arch. Soc. in union w. the Soc. of Antiquaries. 8°. 1902-3
 Archer (L. M. Palmer-), see PALMER-ARCHER (L. M.)
 Archetti (il card. Giovanni Andrea), bp. of Sabina, see ROSA (G.) Not. d. card. A.
 Archius (Nicolaus). [ARCO (N. d')].
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
 " GRUTERUS (J.) *Lexitæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.
 Archiv für latein. Delitographie u. Grammatik, mit Einschluss d. älteren Mittellateins. Mit Unterstützung d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wissenschaften hrsg. v. E. Wölfflin. Jhrg. 1-12. 8°. L. 1884-1902
 The 1896, 1898, 1900, & 1902 vol's. have Band on their tp's. instead of Jhrg., & the tp's. of the 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, & 1902 vol's. differ slightly f. the tp's. of the o. vol's.
 Archives nationales, [form. Archives de l'Empire], see FRANCE: STATE DEPT., MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBL.
 Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. Nouvelles Archives etc. t11, 12. 8°. 1903-4
 Archivio storico italiano. 1S., 16t; App., 9t; N.S., 18t; 3S., 26t; 4S., 20t; 5S., t1-33. 8°. Firenze. 1842-1904
 The list below is not a complete list of everything contained in the Archivio, but only of the Documenti, Memorie orig. & Necrologie. The Rassegna bibliog., Notizie varie, Annunzi bibliog. & such like are omitted. For these the special indexes to each series must be consulted. Dates of publ. have been omitted, except in the case of the Necrologie.
 Aar (E.) *Studi storici in Terra d'Otranto*. [4S., 1-4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19.]
 Abélard (P.), see Palo (M. de) Due novatori del xii s.
 Accademia della Crnsca, see Reumont (A. v.) Dei soci esteri d. A. d. C.
 Acciaioi (A.), see Bisticci (V. da). Vita di A. A. (1498). [4 ii.]
 Acciaioi (V.) Vita di Piero Capponi. 1015, see Carutti (D.) Contessa Adelaide, countess of Turin, b. 1015, see Carutti (D.) Contessa Adelaide etc.
 Adinolfi (P.) *Necrolog.* Di P. A. e d. sue opere. [4S., 10, 1882.]
 Adriatic, see Bocchi (F. A.)
 Agnelli (G.) Una città lombarda (Lodi) dur. la repubblica Cisalpina —(1796-1799). [5S., 24.]
 Agriculture, see Ticcianti (L.)
 Aguto (G.), see Hawkwood (Sir J.)
 Aix la Chapelle, see Reumont (A. v.)
 Albany (The countess of), wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, see Reumont (A. v.) Gli ultimi Stuarti, la c. d' A.
 Albanzani (D. degli), see Degli Albanzani (D.)
 Alheri (E.) *Necrolog.*, E. A. [4S., 2, 1878.]
 Alberigo, da Siena, fictitious author. For sonnet by A. da S. see Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.]
 Alberti (L. B.), see Braghirolli (W.) L. B. A. a Mantova.
 — see Mancini (G.) Doc. di L. B. A.

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Albicini (C.) Di G. Marescotti e d. sua cronaca. [3S., 15, 16, 21, 22.]
 Aldobrando, da Siena, 1112-86, *fictitious author*, see Guasti (C.)
 I primi poeti ital.
 Aleandro (card. G.), b. 1480, see Virgili (A.) G. A.
 Alessi, *The family of*, see Milanese (G.) Doc. rig. G. Villani etc.
 Alfani (F.), 1563-1635. *Vita, [ed. L. Leoni]. [3S., 8 i, ii.]
 Alfani (F.) Mem. Perugine 1502-27, pubbl. p. c. di F. Bonaini. [16 ii.]
 Alfieri (il c. Vittorio), see Reumont (A. v.) V. A. in Alsazia.
 Alfonso V, king of Aragon, see Bisticci (V. da). Vita di A. I.
 Algarotti (il c. F.), see Neri (A.) F. A.
 Alighieri (J.), see Della Torre (A.) Un doc. sul ribandimento di I.
 Altinate, see Venetum. Chron. V. vulgo Altinate.
 Alvisi (E.) I Fioretti di san Francesco; studj stor. [4S., 4.]
 Amadeus VI, of Savoy, see Scarabelli (L.) Storia Piemontese 1285-1617.
 Amadeus VII, of Savoy, see Scarabelli (L.) Storia Piemontese 1285-1617.
 Amadeus VIII, of Savoy, see Felix V, antipope.
 Amalfi. Tavola e consuetudini di A. [App. 1.]
 — see Bonaini (F.)
 Amari (M.) Dei studj s. civiltà arabica e d. storia dei Musulmani in Sicilia. [N.S., 3 ii.]
 — Necrolog., M. A. [5S., 4, 1889.]
 — Testi Arabi s. storia d. Sicilia Musulmana tr. da M. A. [App. 4.]
 Amati (G.) Not. di MSS. dell' archivio secreto Vaticano. [3S., 3 i.]
 — Processus c. Valdenses in Lombardia sup., 1387. [3S., 1 i, 2 i.]
 Ambrose, *Saint*, see Rotondi (P.) S. A.
 Ambrosi (F.) Il medio evo Trentino. [4S., 3, 4.]
 — Il Trentino nel Cinquecento. [3S., 22.]
 Anastasio IV, pope. Bolla ined. [4S., 6.]
 Andreis (S.) Inf. al codice Bamberge di Paolo Diacono [w. 6^a bk. of Hist. Langob.]. [3S., 7 ii.]
 — Necrolog., S. A. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
 Anghiari, see Modigliani (M.) Gli statuti di A.
 Anghiari (B. da), see Baldaccio, da Anghiari.
 Anselm, St., see Centofanti (S.) St. A. e Remusat.
 Anticamera (L') di Plintone, dialogo, see Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522-1667.
 Antonini (P.) Cornelio Frangipane di Castello, oratore e poeta del s. XVI. [4S., 8, 9.]
 — Del castello e de' signori di Fontanabona. [3S., 11 i.]
 Apostolici, see Tocco (F.) Gli A. e fra Dolcino.
 Appia (G. d'), see Cobelli (L.) Fatto d' armi etc. (1281).
 Appiano (Jacopo V d'), see Giorgetti (A.) Lorenzo de' Medici e J. d' A.
 Aragona Tagliavia (O.), b. 1565, see La Lumia (I.) O. d' A. e il duca d' Ossuna (1565-1623).
 Arborea MSS. Rel. sui MSS. d' A., [extr. & tr. f. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1870]. [3S., 12 i.]
 — see Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital.
 Arborio Mella (E.), see Mella (E. A.)
 Arcangeli (G.) Necrolog., G. A. [N.S., 2 i, 1855.]
 Archetti (il card. G. A.), see Rosa (G.) Not. d. card. A.
 Arco (il c. C. d'). Necrolog., C. d' A. [3S., 16, 1872.]
 — & W. Braghioroli. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da Raffaello Sanzio. [3S., 7 ii.]
 — & —, see Reumont (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X: [reply to C. d' A. & W. B.]
 Arduinus, king of Italy, d. 1015, see Carutti (D.) Contessa Adelaide etc.
 Arena (G.) Cose di Corsica 1730-1768. [11.]
 Aretino (L.), see Monzani (C.) Di L. B. A.
 Aretino (P.), see Baschet (A.) Doc. conc. P. A.
 Arezzo, see Pasqui (U.); Pezzati (F.)
 Ariberto, d' Intimiano, see Rotondi (P.) A. d' I (1018-1045).
 Armanni (V.) Lettere polit. 1642-4, [ed. G. Mazzatinti]. [4S., 11, 12, 15, 18, 19.]
 Arnaldo, de Villanova, see Tocco (F. di). Due opuscoli di V.
 Artista, see Fabriczy (C. v.) Il Codice dell' Anon. Gaddiano: [notizie di pittori etc.; c. 1548].
 Ascoli (G. I.) Il semitismo d. lingua Etrusca. [N.S., 11 i.]
 Asti, see Vassallo (C.)
 Avignon, Papal court at, see Canestrini (G.) Doc. (1328-66).
 — see Gorrini (G.) Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori (1340).
 Ayala (M. d'). G. B. Bellucci. [3S., 18.]
 — G. Camerini. [3S., 14.]
 — G. Caracciolo principe di Melfi. [3S., 15.]
 — Degl' ingegneri milif. ital. dal s. 13 al 18. [3S., 9 ii.]
 — Vita di D. Cirillo, [w. bibliog.]. [3S., 11 ii, 12 i.]
 — Vita di G. Castaldo. [3S., 5 i.]
 Balbo (C.) Necrolog., C. B. [App. 8, 1850.]
 Baldaccio, da Anghiari, d. 1441, see Passerini (il conte L.) B. da A.
 Baldassini (F.) Necrolog., F. B. etc. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]
 Baldiccone (Melhadusso), de' Casalberti. Ricordi 1339-82. pubbl. p. c. d. F. Bonaini. [App. 8.]
 Balzani (L.) Marco Tabarrini. [5S., 27.]
 Banchi (L.) ed., Breve d. ufficiali di Siena, 1250. [3S., 3 ii, 4 ii.]
 — La guerra de' Senesi col conte di Pitigliano (1454-5). [4S., 8.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Banchi (L.) [continued]. La lira, la tavola possessioni e le preste di Siena. [3S., 7 ii.]
 — Necrolog., L. B. [4S., 20, 1887.]
 — Il Piccinino n. stato di Sieaa e la Lega italiana (1455-56). [4S., 4.]
 — Porti d. Maremma Senese d. la repubblica. [3S., 10 i, ii, 11 ii, 12 i, ii.]
 — Provvisioni di Siena contro la peste 1411 e 1463. [4S., 14.]
 — Rel. dei Senesi con Calisto III. [4S., 5.]
 Bandini (G.) Lettere dell' abate G. B. rel. alla pubbl. dell' editto di Nantes (1598-99), [ed. G. Canestrini]. [App. 2.]
 Barbaro (D.), patriarch of Aquileia. Storia Veneziana 1512-1515, supplita n. parte che manca c. storia segreta di L. Borghi. [7 ii.]
 Barbatto, di Sulmona, see Sulmona (B. di).
 Barberino (il card. F.), the elder, see Bazzoni (A.) F. B.
 Bardelli (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [3S., 3 ii, 1866.]
 Bardi (A.) Carlo V e l' assedio di Firenze. [5S., 11.]
 — Filippo Strozzi (nuovi doc.). [5S., 14.]
 Barelli (G.) Doc. dell' archivio comunale di Treviglio, diplomi etc. di imperatori, etc., (1081-1339). [5S., 30.]
 Bartolo (G. di), see Müntz (E.) G. di B. orafo.
 Baschet (A.) Doc. conc. P. Aretino. [3S., 3 ii.]
 Baseggio (G. B.) Necrolog., G. B. B. [N.S., 14 i.]
 Battaglini (G.) Lettere [sulle novità in Calabria 1599]. [9.]
 Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.), 1809-77. Libro d. tavola di R. Iacopi in Firenze dal 1272 al 1277. [3S., 18, 1873.]
 — Sulla sincerità dei MSS. d' Arborea, [w. app. cont. poems by Gheardo da Firenze, B. de Thoro, Albergo da Siena, T. Falliti & A. Pira]. [3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 14.]
 — see Ricci (M.) C. B. di V.
 Bazzoni (A.) Annotaz. d. Inquisitori di Venezia, [w. app.]. [3S., 11 i, ii, 12 i.]
 — Archivi di Roma. [3S., 16.]
 — Il card. Francesco Barberini legato in Francia ed in Ispagna nel 1625-6. [5S., 12.]
 — Un confidente, [letters of G. A. Pedrini & B. Benincasa etc., 1779-92], d. Inquisitori di Venezia. [3S., 17, 18.]
 — Istruzioni da Carlo E. III per la educaz. del. p. di Piemonte [C. E. IV]. [3S., 9 ii.]
 — I matrimoni Spagnuoli. [3S., 14.]
 — Memorie e lettere di Carlo E. II duca di Savoia. [3S., 8 i.]
 — Rel. diplomat. tra la Casa di Savoia e la Prussia nel s. xviii. [3S., 15.]
 Bsavaud (M. de), prince de Craon, see Reumont (A. v.) Il pr. di C., etc.
 Belgrano (L. T.) Un ammiraglio di Castiglia (Egidio Boccanegra). [4S., 13.]
 — Degli ant. orologi d' Italia. [3S., 7 ii.]
 — Feste e giuochi dei Genovesi, [w. app. cont. bibliog.]. [3S., 13, 14, 15, 18.]
 — L' interesse d. denaro e le cambiali appo i Genovesi dal s. 12 al 15. [3S., 8 i.]
 — Necrolog., L. T. B. [5S., 17, 1896.]
 Bellucci (G. B.), called "Il Sammarino," 1506-54, [Beluzzi], see Ayala (M. d'). G. B. B.
 Belviglieri (C.) Necrolog., C. B. [4S., 19, 1887.]
 Bembo (G. B.), b. 1461, see Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
 Bembo (P. L.) Necrolog., P. L. B. [4S., 12, 1883.]
 Benci (G. de'), see Ridolfi (Enrico). G. Tornaboni e G. de' B.
 Bencini (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [App. 5, 1847.]
 Benedetto, Fiorentino, see Menzini (B.)
 Benedict VIII, pope, see Giorgetti (A.) Bolla di B.
 Beneventum, duchy of, see Reumont (A. v.)
 Benincasa (il c. B.), see Bazzoni (A.) Un confidente, [letters of B. etc., 1779-92], d. Inquisitori di Venezia.
 Benini (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [3S., 5 i, 1867.]
 Berardo (A.) Rel. dell' assedio di Vercelli 1617, illustr. da Carlo Promis. [13.]
 Berengarius II, king of Italy, see Errera (C.) Un diploma d. B.
 Bergamo, see Rosa (G.)
 Berlinghieri (F.), see Mori (A.) F. di N. B.
 Bernardi (J.) P. Vergerio il seniore ed E. Crisolora. [3S., 23.]
 Bernardo, da Venezia, see Caffi (M.) B. da V.
 Berti (P.) L' archivio del comune di Fano. [5S., 3.]
 Bertolini (D.) Statuti d. città di Concordia 1349. [5S., 1.]
 Bertolini (F.) Il conquisto di Milano p. F. Sforza (1450). [N.S., 15 ii.]
 — Delle spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia. [N.S., 16 i.]
 — Studi crit. int. al r. di Odoacre. [3S., 9 i.]
 Bertolotti (A.) Lettere del duca di Savoia Emanuele Filiberto a Guglielmo Gonzaga duca di Mantova (1553-80). [5S., 9.]
 — Olao Magno, doc. ined. [5S., 7.]
 Bessarion (card. J.), see Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di Paolo II e. donaz. lib. d. B.
 Besta (E.) Nuovi studi su lo orig., etc. d. giudicati Sardi. [5S., 27.]
 Bettio (P.) Necrolog., P. B. [App. 3, 1846.]
 Bianchetti (G.), see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
 Bianchi (J. de'), called "de' Lancellotti," see Martini (P.) La deputaz. di Storia Patria.

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Bianchi (N.) Necrolog., N. B. [4S., 17, 1886.]
 Bianchi (T. de'), called "de' Lancellotti," see Martini (P.) Le cronache Modenesi.
 — see Martini (P.) La depntaz. di Storia Patria.
 Biandrate, counts of, see Claretta (il b. G.) Un doc. ined. del s. XIII sui c. d. B.
 Bible. Data accertata d. Bibbia Amiatina. [4S., 20.]
 Bicchieri (J.) Antonio di Noceto. [5S., 4.]
 Biella, see Gabotto (F.)
 Biglia (—), nuncio in 1568, see Scarabelli (L.) Di 80 lettere di B. Bigioni (G.) Doc. Genovesi s. contese d'oltremare nel s. XIII. [5S., 24.]
 Billi (A.), see Fabriczy (C. v.) Il Libro di A. B.
 Bindi (E.), *abp. of Siena.* Necrolog., E. B. [3S., 24, 1876.]
 Bini (G.), *canon,* see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
 Bisticci (V. da). Frammenti di un trattato storico-morale, e not. di ill. donne del sec. XV, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 — Lamento d' Italia per la presa d' Otranto nel 1480, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 — Vita di Alfonso I re d' Aragona e di Napoli, con doc. e note, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 — Vite di Lorenzo Ridolfi, Bernardo Gingni, Agnolo Acciaiuoli, Piero de' Pazzi e Bartolommeo Fortini, con annot. (1493), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 Black Sea, see Cancstrini (G.)
 Blasi (F. P. di), d. 1795 [+Blasi ed Angelo], see La Mantia (V.) F. P. di B.
 Blasius (G. de). Le pergamene bizant. d. archivi di Napoli e di Palermo. [3S., 3 i.]
 Bocalini (T.), 1556-1613, see Galeotti (L.) T. B. e il suo tempo.
 Boccagnara (E.), fl. 1342, see Belgrano (L. T.) Un ammiraglio.
 Boccoardo (G.) Degli studi geografici in Italia. [N.S., 5 i.]
 — see Rosa (G.) Diz. d. economia polit. d. G. B. 1857.
 Bocchi (F. A.) L' importanza di Adria. [3S., 10 ii.]
 Bocchineri (A.), di Prato. Ricordi (1512), [ed. C. Guasti]. [App. 1.]
 Böhmer (J. F.) Necrolog., G. F. B. [N.S., 18 i, 1863.]
 Bollati (E.) & A. Manno. Doc. ined. in antico dialetto Piemontese. [4S., 2.]
 Bologna, see Malaguzzi-Valeri (F.); Scarabelli (L.)
 Bona, di Savoia, wife of Galeazzo Maria Sforza, duke of Milan, see Claretta (il barone G.) Ultimi anni di B.
 Bonaini (F.) 2 carte Pisano-Amalfit. d. s. xii e xiv. [3S., 8 i.]
 — Necrolog., F. B. [3S., 21, 1875.]
 — Rime istor. di anon. Genovese vissuto nei s. xiii e xv, tr. p. c. d. F. B. [App. 4.]
 — Sopra diplomi ined. d. Federigo II etc., lettera d. F. B. [App. 2.]
 — A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150-1563, con illustr. ed a cura di F. B., A. F. & F. L. P. [16 i, ii.]
 1, Iscrizione perugina d. Porta Marzia d. B. Borghesi—Bonifacii Veronensis Eulisteia—Annali 1194-1352—Cronaca detta Diario del Graziani (1150-1491).
 2, Cronaca di F. Matarazzo—Memorie di T. Alfani—Ricordi dei Bontempi—La guerra del sale contro Paolo III di Frulliere—Regesto e doc. (1492-1563).
 Bonaparte, *The family of,* see Passerini (il c. L.) Della orig. d. famiglia B.
 Bonghi (R.), see Franchetti (A.) R. B.
 Bongi (S.) Dino Compagni per Isidoro Del Lungo: [review]. [4S., 7.]
 — Due libri d' amore sconosciuti (1, Sebastiano Re da Chioggia; 2, Capanio Napoletano). [5S., 15.]
 — L' Enciclopedia in Lucca. [3S., 18.]
 — see Sforza (G.) S. B.
 Boniface VIII, pope. Breve di B. ai Veneziani 1295 per la loro pacificazione coi Genovesi, pubbl. p. F. Bonaini. [App. 9.]
 — see Reumont (A. v.) "Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso."
 Bonifacio, see Stefani (A. de). Pesca del corallo a B.
 Bonifazio, da Verona. Le geste dei Perugini 1150-1293 tratte dal poema Eulisteia; pubbl. a cura di F. Bonaini etc. [16 i.]
 Bono [nel Trentino], see Papaleoni (G.) [5S., 22.]
 Bonolis (G.) Storia d. assicurazioni in Firenze. [5S., 32.]
 — Sull' industria d. lana in Firenze. [5S., 28.]
 — Sull' uso del "Tocco" dell' ant. diritto fiorentino. [5S., 28.]
 Bonora (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [3S., 2 ii, 1865.]
 Bontempi (C.) & M. A. Bontempi. Ricordi di Perugia 1527-1550 cont. sino al 1563 da M. B., dati in luce p. c. di F. Bonaini. [16 ii.]
 Bordighera, see Rossi (G.)
 Borghesi (il conte B.), b. 1781. Necrolog., B. B. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
 — Sulla iscrizione perugina d. Porto Marzia. [16 i.]
 — see Rossi (il cav. G. B. de). Studi di B. B.
 Borghi (L.) Storia segreta, see Barbaro (D.) Storia Veneziana 1512-15 etc.
 Borgia (Lucrezia), see Errera (C.) Il passaggio per Forli di L. B.
 Botta (C. G. G.) Lettere ined. a G. W. Greene con cenni biogr. int. al B. scr. d. G. [N.S., 1 ii.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Bozzo (S. V.) Doc. sp. al regno di Ferdinando IV Borbone. [2p.] [4S., 3, 6.]
 Braghirolli (W.) L. B. Alberti a Mantova. [3S., 9 i.]
 — see Arco (c. C. d') & W. B., Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di Leon X.
 — Reumont (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X.
 Brami (S.) Narr. del sacco di Prato (1512). [1.]
 Brancacci (F.), see Catellacci (D.) Diario di F. B.
 Brancaleoni (il march. F. R.), see Banghiasi Brancaleoni (il march. F.)
 Brandileone (F.) Note sull' origine di alcune istituzioni giurid. in Sardegna dur. il medioevo. [5S., 30.]
 Braun (E.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
 Brescia, see Lattes (A.); Rosa (G.); Zanelli (A.)
 Brescia (Arnold, of), see Palo (M. de). Due novatori del XII s.
 Brienne (Gautier VI de), see Walter [VI de Brienne], duke of Athens.
 Broglie (A. L. V. C., 5^e duc de), see Zini (L.) B.
 Brown (Rawdon), see Reumont (A. v.) R. B.
 Brunelleschi (F.), see Chiappelli (A.) Vita di F. B.
 Buonaccorsi (B.) Delle cose fatte da Luca di Antonio d. Albizzi e dell' assalto dato a Pisa dai Fiorentini con le genti francesi nel 1500. Con illustr. di F. L. Polidori. [4 ii.]
 Buonamici (G. F.), see Guasti (C.) Scrittura in materia di navigazione etc.
 Burcardo, *abp. of Lyons c. 1032,* see Labruzzi (F.) Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano [B.].
 Burigozzo (G. M.) Cronaca di Milano 1500-1544. [3.]
 Burlamacchi (P.), see Schnitzer (J.) Il Burlamacchi e la sua "Vita del Savonarola."
 Bussone (F.), c. di Carmagnola, see Carmagnola (F. B., c. di).
 Byzantine parchments, see Blasius (G. de).
 Cabot (J.), see Reumont (A. v.) I due Caboto.
 Cabot (S.), see Errera (C.) La spedizioni di Sebastiano.
 — see Reumont (A. v.) I due Caboto.
 Caffi (M.) Bernardo da Venezia architetto d. Certosa di Pavia. [3S., 9 ii.]
 — Di alcuni maestri d' arte in Lombardia: G. D. ed altri de' Montorfani, B. Zutti, B. degl' Imbriachi, A. Salaj o de' Caprotti. [3S., 17.]
 — E. della Croce. [3S., 13.]
 — Giacomello del Fiore pittore Veneziano d. s. xv. [4S., 6.]
 — Iscrizione latina [f. Caponago]. [3S., 15.]
 — Pittori Lodigiani del Millequattrocento. [3S., 22.]
 — Pittori Lombardi [G. Vismara, B. Bembo, G. Zavattari, G. Della Chiesa, Raffaello da Vaprio]. [3S., 10 i.]
 — Tomba d. Carmagnola. [3S., 10 i.]
 — Vincenzo Civerchio, Not. e doc. [4S., 11.]
 Caggese (R.) Su l' origine d. parte guelfa.
 Cagnolo (G. P.) Storia di Milano 1023-1497. [3.]
 Calabria, see Gemelli (G.)
 Calendar, see Marzi (D.) Riforma di C. (1513-17). [3S., 15, 1872.]
 Calvi (G. L.) Necrolog., G. L. C.
 Calvi (N.), 1559-1625, see Rossi (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ined.
 Ca' Masser (L. da). Rel. s. il commercio dei Portoghesi nell' India (1497-1506). [App. 2.]
 Cambrai, see Occioni-Bonaffons (G.)
 Cambridge (The) modern history, see Villari (L.) Una nuova Storia univ. inglese.
 Camerini (G.), d. 1570, see Ayala (M. d'). G. C.
 Camino (G. da), see Rajna (P.) G. da C.
 Campana (F.), of Colle, circa 1500-46, see Dini (F.) F. C. e suoi.
 Campana di Cavelli (il march. E.) Necrolog., E. C. di C. [3S., 24, 1876.]
 Campanari (il march. S.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
 Campanella (T.) Lettere etc. [sulle novità in Calabria (1599)]. [9.]
 — Narrazione s. avvenimenti di Calabria 1599. [9.]
 — see Centofanti (S.) T. C. e sue lettere ined.
 Campori (il march. C.) Necrolog., C. C. [4S., 6, 1880.]
 Campori (G.) Carlo V in Modena, comm. storico. [App. 6.]
 Canale, see Leonij (L.)
 Canale (M. da). Cronaca Veneta [in old French] sino all. 1275 p. c. di F. L. Polidori con la vers. ital. del c. G. Galvani. [8.]
 Canale (M. G.) Degli archivi di Venezia, di Vienna, di Firenze e di Genova. [N.S., 4 ii.]
 — Di un sistema storico d. ant. marche d' Italia d. C. de' Simoni [review]. [N.S., 10 ii.]
 Canestrini (G.) L' arte d. seta portata in Francia d. Italiani. [N.S., 6 ii.]
 — Di doc. risg. le relaz. polit. dei papi d' Avignone coi comuni d' Italia (1328-68) avanti e dopo il tribunato di Cola di Rienzo. [App. 7.]
 — Doc. p. s. a. storia d. milizia ital. dal xiii sec. al xvi; prec. da un disc. di G. C. [15.]
 — Doc. sp. al commercio dei Veneziani etc. annot. da G. C. etc., see Venice.
 — Int. alla rel. commerc. de' Fiorentini co' Portoghesi. [App. 3.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Canestrini (G.) [continued]. Il Mar Nero e le colonie degli Italiani nel medio evo: [a review]. [N.S., 5 i.]
 — Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 18, 1871.]
 Canina (L.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
 Canova (il march. A.), see Cantù (C.) Cimeli d. C.
 Cantù (C.) Il bollario Rom. e la prima Crociata. [3S., 9 i.]
 — Cimeli d. Canova [at Bassano]. [3S., 10 ii.]
 — Il Conciliatore: episodio d. liberalismo Lombardo. [3S., 23-25.]
 — Copernico. [3S., 13.]
 — Di falsificazioni stor. e del Wüstenfeld. [N.S., 12 i.]
 — Don Carlos di Spagna: doc. [3S., 8 ii.]
 — Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. Giuliani. [3S., 22.]
 — Isabella di Parma e la corte di Vienna. [3S., 7 ii.]
 — Necrolog., C. C. [5S., 15, 1895.]
 — Relaz. di ambasciatori moderni. [4S., 10.]
 — La repubblica e il regno d' Italia e la Toscana. [4S., 13.]
 — Storia d. Lombardia. [3S., 14.]
 Canzone popolare storica del s. xvi, [ed. V. Joppi], (Canzone in laude di Venezonesi 1509). [N.S., 4 ii.]
 Capanio, *Napoletano*, see Bonghi (S.) Due libri d' amore. [5S., 25, 1900.]
 Capasso (B.) Necrolog., B. C. [5S., 25, 1900.]
 Capei (P.) Di due tavole cont. leggi municip. date da Domiziano a Salpensa e Malaga. Notizia dal P. C. [N.S., 1 ii.]
 — Di opere german. conc. la ist. e le leggi dei popoli barbari. [App. 9.]
 — Federigo Carlo dei Savigny. [N.S., 16 i.]
 — Necrolog., P. C. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]
 — Saggio di atti e doc. n. controv. di precedenza tra il duca di Firenze e quello di Ferrara 1562-73. [N.S., 7 ii.]
 — Saggio di doc. tratti da un epist. d. republ. Fiorentina 1308. [N.S., 6 i.]
 — Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 2.]
 Capello (B.), see Saltini (G. E.) Morte di Francesco I & B. C.
 Capponi (C.) Necrolog., C. C. [3S., 2 ii, 1865.]
 Capponi (G.) Un brano d' istoria d. repubblica Fiorentina 1351-58. [N.S., 7 ii.]
 — Lettere di Cicerone. [N.S., 11 ii.]
 — Lettere sui Longobardi. [N.S., 10 ii.]
 — Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 23, 1876.]
 — Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 1.]
 — see Reumont (A. v.) Storia di G. C.
 Capponi (P.), see Accioli (V.) Vita di P. C.
 Caracciolo (G.), see Ayala (M. d') G. C.
 Carina (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [4S., 9, 1882.]
 Carini (I.) Necrolog., I. C. [5S., 15, 1895.]
 Carli (Fernando). Lettera, see Verrazzano (G. da). Lettera di V etc.
 Carlo Emanuele III, king of Sardinia, see Bazzoni (A.) Istruz. da C. E. III.
 Carlo Emanuele IV, king of Sardinia, see Bazzoni (A.) Istruz. da C. E. III per la educaz. del p. di Piemonte [C. E. IV].
 Carlo Emanuele II, di Savoia, see Bazzoni (A.) Memorie e lettere di C. E. II.
 Carlos (Don), son of Philip II, see Cantù (C.) Don C. di Spagna. — see Reumont (A. v.) Pigionia etc. di C.
 Carmagnola (F. B. c. di), 1390-1432, see Caffi (M.) Tomba d. C.
 Carneseochi (C.) Un Fiorentino del sec. XV e la sue ricordanze domestiche. [5S., 4.]
 Caroline, queen of Naples, see Reumont (A. v.) M. C. d. due Stielle.
 Carpeccio (V.), see Testi (L.) Nuovi studi sul C.
 Carraresi (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [5S., 28, 1901.]
 Carntti (D.) Il Cavaliere di Savoia e la gioventù del principe Eugenio. [4S., 17.]
 — Il conte Umberto I (Biancamano): Ricerche a doc. [4p.]
 — Della contessa Adelaide, di re Ardoino e d. origini Umbertine. [4S., 1, 2.]
 — Di un punto di storia arcana, [regency of Christina duchess of Savoy & incident conc. her confessor Monod]. [4S., 3.]
 — see Ferrero (A. D.) Appunti in risp. ad "Di un punto etc."
 Casabertti (M. B. de'), see Baldiccone (M.).
 Casale. Una cronaca anon. di C. 1530-82. [13.]
 Casanova (E.) Ordinamenti milit. Senesi del 1307. [5S., 24.]
 — see Paoli (C.) & E. C. Cosimo I de' Medici etc
 Casocina (S. da), see Peccioli (D. da) & S. da C. Cronica dei convento di S. Caterina in Pisa [to 1411]. [N.S., 13 ii.]
 Casotti (F.) Della città d' Oria. [N.S., 13 ii.]
 Castaldo (G.), march. di Cassano, see Ayala (M. d') Vita di C.
 Castellana (J. dalla). Perdita di Negroponte, [1470]. [App. 9.]
 Castellani (C.) Lettere ined. di principi di casa Savoia a Simone Contarini (a. 1598-1618). [5S., 8.]
 Castelli (D.) Necrolog., D. C. [5S., 27, 1901.]
 Castiglionechio (L. da), see Davidsohn (R.) Orazioni di C.
 Catellacci (D.) Diario di Felice Brancacci (1422). [4S., 8.]
 — La pace tra Firenze e Pisa 1364. [5S., 2.]
 Catherine, of Siena, St., see Tommaso (N.) Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de quali ebbe C. a patire.
 Cavedoni (C.) Necrolog., C. C. [3S., 3 ii, 1866.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Cecchi (G.) Viaggio d. ambasciatori Fiorent. al re di Francia nel 1461, [ed. G. Milanesi]. [3S., 1 i.]
 Celestine V, pope. Una bolla ined. di C. V, [ed. F. Carabellese]. [5S., 16.]
 Cellini (M.) Necrolog., M. C. [3S., 25, 1877.]
 Centofanti (S.) Necrolog., C. S. [4S., 6, 1880.]
 — Sant' Anselmo d' Aosta e il suo storico francese Remusat, 2p. [N.S., 2 ii, 3 ii.]
 — T. Campanella e sue lettere ined. [3S., 4 i, ii.]
 Ceruti (A.) Un Codice del monastero Cistercense di Lucoedo. [4S., 8.]
 Cesare (C. de). Necrolog., C. de C. [4S., 11, 1888.]
 — Sul progressivo svolgimento d. studi storici nel regno di Napoli d. metà d. s. 18. Lettera 1-6. [N.S., 9 i, ii, 10 i, ii, 11 i, 12 i.]
 — Utilità etc. di nuove storie. [3S., 21.]
 Cesarotti (M.), see Papa (P.) Quattro sonetti di M. C.
 Cesena. L' eccidio di Cesena 1377 di anon.: [commedia attrib. by some to Petrarch, by others to Salutati]. [N.S., 9 ii.]
 Cesinge (J.), see Janus, Pannonius, bp. of Fünfkirchen.
 Charles VIII, king of France, see Segre (A.) Ritirata di Carlo VIII da Napoli.
 Charles V, emperor of Germany. Due lettere di Carlo V [to Tahmasp I shah of Persia & Moses Maronite patriarch of Antioch, 1546]. [3S., 11 i.]
 — Una lettera di C. [4S., 19.]
 — Lettere di Carlo V al card. G. Salviati [1527]. [3S., 12 i.]
 — Trattato segreto di confederazione tra Leone X e C. 1519. [1.]
 — see Bardi (A.) C. e l' assedio di Firenze.
 — " Campori (G.) C. V in Modena.
 — " Reumont (A. v.) Dei commentari di C.
 — " L' incoronazione di Carlo V.
 — " Staffetti (L.) Carlo V a Spira, 1544.
 Charles I, king of Naples & Sicily. [CHARLES, count of Anjou], see Minieri-Ricco (C.) Il regno di C. I d' Angio 1273-83.
 Charles III, of Savoy, see Claretta (il b. G.) Spigolature sul r. di C. III.
 Charles Emanuel III, king of Sardinia, see Carlo Emanuele III.
 Charles Emanuel IV, king of Sardinia, see Carlo Emanuele IV.
 Charles Emanuel II, of Savoy, see Carlo Emanuele II.
 Cherrier (Claude J. de). Necrolog., Carlo [sic] G. de C. [3S., 16, 1872.]
 Chiappelli (Alberto). Gli ordinamenti sanitari di Pistoia c. la pestilenza del 1548. [4S., 20.]
 Chiappelli (Alessandro). Vita di Filippo Brunelleschi attrib. ad A. Manetti. [5S., 17.]
 Chiappelli (L.) L' Amministrazione d. giustizia in Firenze dur. gli ultimi sec. del medioevo e il periodo del risorgimento. [4S., 15.]
 — Diritto Statutario—Età d. antichi. statuti di Pistoia. [4S., 19.]
 Chiusi, lake. Doc. int. allo sposalizio del lago di C., [ed. F. Dei]. [App. 1.]
 Christina, of Savoy, 1606-63, [Maria Christina], see Carutti (D.) Di un punto di storia arcana.
 Chronica. [Chronicon; Cronaca].
 Chronicon Altinate [i.e. Chronicon Venetum], see Venice.
 Cronaca delle tribolazioni, see Tocco (F. di). Capitoli della C. d. t.
 Chrysoloras (M.), d. 1415, see Bernardi (J.) P. Vergerio ed E. C.
 Ciampi (L.) Dei Libri; Hist. sui temporis di S. de' Conti da Foligno. [4S., 1.]
 Ciampolini (L.) Necrolog., L. C. [App. 3, 1846.]
 Cibrario (il c. L.) Lettere scr. al duca E. F. di Savoia dai suoi ministri (1552-74). [App. 3.]
 — Lez. storico-filolog. sopra vocaboli nei reg. d. guardaroba Medicea. [3S., 6 i.]
 — Necrolog., L. C. [3S., 14, 1871.]
 Ciccarelli (A.), fl. 1570, see Storza (G.) Il falsario A. C.
 Cicero (M. T.), see Capponi (G.) Lettere di C.
 — see Giuliani (il c. G. B. C.) Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di C.
 Cigogna (E. A.), see Cigogna (E. A.)
 Ciccio (F.) Componimento in terza rima all' imp. Sigismondo in Perugia (1433). [App. 7.]
 Cigogna (E. A.) [Cicogna]. Necrolog., E. A. C. [3S., 7 ii, 1868.]
 Cino, da Pistoia, see Santini (P.) Di un doc. ined.
 Cipolla (C.) Della occasione in cui Ennodio compose il suo panegirico a Teodorico. [4S., 11.]
 — Lauda spirit. in volgare Veronese del s. XIII. [4S., 7.]
 — Una lettera del 1297 in volgare Veronese. [4S., 9.]
 Cirillo (Domenico Maria Leone), d. 1799, see Ayala (N. d') Vita di D. C.
 Cittadella (A.), called Lombardi, see Ridolfi (E.) Vita e opere di A. C.
 Cittadella (L. N.) Saggio di storia politica di Ferrara, 1549-59. [3S., 25.]
 Civerchio (Vincenzo) [V. da Crema], see Caffi (M.) V. C.
 Civitali (Matteo), see Ridolfi (E.) I discendenti di M. C.
 Claretta (il barone G.) Un doc. ined. del sec. XIII sui conti di Biandrate. [4S., 7.]
 — L' imp. Giuseppe II a Torino 1769. [3S., 6.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Claretta (*il barone G.*) [continued]. Necrolog., G. C. [5S., 27, 1901.]
 — Pagina di storia subalpina 1799 e 1800. [3S., 18.]
 — Scuola di Paleografia n. Archivi di Torino. [3S., 16.]
 — Spigolature sul r. di Carlo III duca di Savoia. [3S., 23.]
 — Ultimi anni di Bona di Savoia dssa. di Milano. [3S., 12 i.]
 Clement VII, *pope*, see Guasti (C.) Una bolla.
 — see Guasti (A.) Brevi di C. VII s. G. de' Medici.
 Clement XIV, *pope*, see Sforza (G.) Il Conclave di papa Ganganeli e la Soppressione de' Gesuiti.
 Clocks, see Belgrano (L. T.)
 Cobelli (L.) Fatto d' armi tra Guido da Montefeltro [di Forlì], Giovanni d'Appia e il c. di Montforte (1281). [App. 7.]
 Cocchi (A. C.) Lettera ined. di A. C. [3S., 23.]
 Cocchiere (Il), *newspaper*, see Cantù (C.)
 Coleoni (B.), 1400-75, [Coleoni], see Rosa (G.) B. C.
 Colletta (P.), see Palermo (F.) P. C. uomo di stato.
 Colomb (P.) Ricerche bibliogr. supra ant. poesie stor. [App. 4.]
 Colombo (G.) Necrolog., G. C. [4S., 14, 1864.]
 Colonna (Vittoria), see Giorgetti (A.) V. C. e la sua fede.
 — see Reumont (A. v.) Di V. C.
 — — V. C.
 Comba (E.) Cenno s. fonti d. storia dei Valdesi. [5S., 12.]
 Compagni (D.), see Bonghi (S.) D. C.
 — see Del Lungo (I.) Protestatio D. C.
 — „ Guasti (C.) Un articolo d. O. Hartwig.
 — „ Paoli (C.) Date di consulte di D. C.
 — „ Saltini (G. E.) Doc. ined. int. a D. C.
 Compagnia del Cappelletto: [a band of adventurers], see Leoni (L.) La peste, e la C. d. C. nel 1363.
 Comparetti (D.) Int. all'età in cui visse Licimiano. [N.S., 10 i.]
 Concordia, see Bertolini (D.) Statuti di C.
 Condino, *Trentino*, see Papaleoni (G.)
 Constabile (G. C.) Di Alessandro François e dei suoi scavi n. regioni d. ant. Etruria. [N.S., 7 i.]
 Congresso Storico Italiano. Atti del 4^{to} congr., 1889. [5S., 6.]
 Conti (A.) Storia d. controversia di G. Savonarola coi Frati Minori. [3S., 13.]
 Conti (S. de'), see Ciampi (I.) Dei Libri; hist. sui temp. di S. de' C.
 Copernicus (N.), see Cantù (C.) Copernico.
 Coppi (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [3S., 11 i, 1870.]
 — Not. sul modo di procedere nei giudizi civ. in Roma nei s. di mezzo. [3S., 13.]
 Corazzini (G. O.) Diario di Bartolommeo di Michele del Corazza. 1405-1438. [5S., 14.]
 — Due lettere dai Dieci di Balia 1384. [5S., 12.]
 — La madre di F. Petrarca. [5S., 9.]
 Corbinelli (J.), b. 1535, see Rajna (P.) J. C. e la strage di S. Bartolommeo.
 Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum, see Reumont (A. v.) Del C. i. L.
 Corsica. Cronachetta di C. 1737-41. [11.]
 — see Arena (G.); Livi (G.); Paoli (P. de'); Tommasco (N.); Viale (S.)
 Cortona, see Ticiati (L.); Tonini (P.)
 Cosci (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [4S., 13, 1864.]
 — Savonarola e nuovi doc. [4S., 4.]
 Cosmo (*de' Medici*), *chief of the Republic of Florence; 1389-1464*, see Gelli (A.) L' Esilio di C. de' M.
 Cosmo I (*de' Medici*), *grand duke of Tuscany*, see Capei (P.) Saggio di atti etc. n. controv. di precedenza 1562-73.
 — see Paoli (C.) & E. Casanova. C. I de' M.
 Craon (M. de Beauvan, *prince de*), see Beauvan (M. de)
 Credi (Oderigo di), *of Florence*. Ricordanza, 1405-25, [Vite di illustr. Italiani, 1]. [4 i.]
 Cremona. Il codice diplomat. d. capitolo Cremonese e. doc. che vi si contengono d. vii-x sec., diss. di F. Odorici. [N.S., 2 i.]
 — see Novati (F.)
 Cribellus (L.) [Crivelli], see Gabotto (F.) Ricerche int. a L. C.
 Cristofani (A.) Not. di Dono dei Doni. [3S., 2 ii.]
 Crivelli (L.), see Cribellus (L.)
 Croce (E. della), see Della Croce (E.)
 Crusades, see Cantù (C.); Pasolini Dall' Onda (P. D., c.)
 Cuneo. [Comi]. Rel. dell' assedio di C. 1557 scr. da anon., [ed. C. Promis]. [App. 2.]
 Dalla Volta (R.) Sulla interpretazione econ. d. storia. [5S., 30.]
 Dance of Death, see Tommasco (N.) La Danza de' Morti.
 Dandolo (E.), *doge of Venice*. Promissione di E. D. (1192); edita V. Lazari prec. da una nota di A. Sagredo int. al gov. di Venezia. [App. 9.]
 Dandolo (*il c. G. A. M.*) Necrolog., G. D. [3S., 7 i, 1868.]
 Dante Alighieri, see Del Lungo (I.) Doc. dantesco d. Archivio Mediceo.
 — see Del Lungo (I.) Interpretazione d' un verso di D.
 — „ Luiso (F. P.) Tra Chiose e Commenti alla Divina Commedia.
 — „ Milanese (G.) Doc. rig. D. A.
 — „ Morbio (C.) B. Latini, D. e Petrarca.
 — „ Tommasco (N.) Accenni alla Francia nel poema di D.
 — „ — Donne che vogliono amate da D.

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Daute Alighieri [continued], see Tommasco (N.) D' una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di D.
 Davidsohn (R.) Una monaca del 12^{mo} s. [*badessa* Sofia di Prato-vecchio]. [5S., 22.]
 — Origini del consolato. [5S., 9.]
 — Tre Orazioni di Lapo da Castiglionchio ambasciatore Fiorentino a papa Urbano V etc. [5S., 20.]
 Degli Albanzani (D.), see Novati (F.) D. d. A.
 Degli Albizzi (L.), see Buonaccorsi (B.) Delle cose fatte da Luca di A. degli A.
 Del Corazza (B.), see Corazzini (G. O.) Diario di B. di M. del C., 1405-38.
 Del Fiore (G.), see Caffi (M.) G. pittore d. s. xv.
 Del Furia (F.) Necrolog., F. del F. [N.S., 4 i, 1856.]
 Della Chiesa (G.), see Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
 Della Croce (E.), 16th c. *miniaturist*, see Caffi (M.) E. d. C.
 Della Faggiuola (U.), see Uguccione della Faggiuola.
 Dell' Antella (Guido). Ricord. de G. di F. dell' A. e de' suoi figlioli (1298-1405), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 Della Robbia (L.), *historian*, 16th c. Recitazione del caso di Pietro Paolo Boscoli e di Agostino Capponi, 1513. [1.]
 — Vita di Bartolommeo di Niccolò, di Taldo di Valore Rustichelli, scritti da L. d. R. e fatta vulgare da P. della Stufa (Con doc. e note), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 Della Torre (A.) Un Doc. sul ribandimento di Iacopo di Dante. [5S., 33.]
 Della Torre (G. R.), 1578-1667. Congiura di G. C. Vacchero, [ed. C. L. Bixio]. [App. 3, 1846.]
 Della Torre Valsassina (*il c. L.*), see Ocioni-Bonaffons (G.) Not. dell' arch. priv. del comm. L. d. T. V.
 Della Torre e Valsassina (*il c. M.*), 1757-1844. Cenni necrolog. M. della T. e V. [App. 1.]
 Del Lungo (I.) Biografia di B. Latini. [4S., 12.]
 — Della storia [*d. monarchia Piemontese*] di E. Ricotti. [3S., 3 ii.]
 — Doc. dantesco d. Archivio Mediceo. [3S., 19.]
 — Fra Girolamo Savonarola. [2p.] [N.S., 18 i, ii.]
 — Lamento del conte Lando dopo la sconfitta della gran compagnia in Val di Lamone. [4S., 13.]
 — Il Libro del Chiodo e le condannagioni Fiorentine del 1302. [4S., 7.]
 — Menacchi e Calandra, [by card. B. Divizio]. [3S., 22.]
 — La patria e gli antenati d' a. Poliziano. [3S., 11 i.]
 — Protestatio Dini Compagni. [4S., 17.]
 — Recitazioni di commedie latine in Firenze nel s. 15. [3S., 23.]
 — Una vendetta in Firenze 1295. [4S., 18.]
 — Un verso di Dante (Inf., XVIII, 66). [3S., 22.]
 — see Bonghi (S.) Dino Compagni per D. L.
 Desimoni (C.) Una carta d. Terra Santa s. XIV. [5S., 11.]
 — Sui Marchesi di Massa in Lunigiana e di Parodi nell' oltregiogo Ligure nei s. XII e XIII. [4S., 10.]
 — Trattato dei Genovesi col Chan dei Tartari nel 1380-1381. [4S., 20.]
 — I viaggi e la carta dei Zeno Veneziani (1390-1405). [4S., 2, 16.]
 — Il viaggio di Giovanni Verrazzano all' America Settentrionale nel 1524. [3S., 26.]
 — see Canale (M. G.) Ant. marche d'Italia d. C. d. S. [review].
 Desor (E.) Necrolog., E. D. [4S., 10, 1862.]
 Diderot (D.) & J. Le Rond d'Alembert, see Bonghi (S.) L'Enciclopedia in Lucca.
 Dini (F.) Aonio Paleario e la sua famiglia in Colle Val d' Elsa. [5S., 20, 1897.]
 — Francesco Campana e suoi. [5S., 23, 24.]
 Dino (P. di), see Teza (E.) Lettera scr. d. India, 1519.
 Diocletian, *emperor*, see Morosi (G.) Abdicazione di D.
 Dolcino (*fra*), see Tocco (F.) Gli Apostolici e fra D.
 Doni (A.), d. 1575, [Dono dei Doni], see Cristofani (A.) Not. di Dono dei Doni.
 Edict of Nantes, see Bandini (G.) Lettere rel. alla pubbl. dell' editto di Nantes.
 Emanuel Philibert, *of Savoy*, d. 1587, see Bertolotti (A.) Lettere di E. F. (1553-80).
 — see Cibrario (*il c. L.*) Lettere scr. al duca E. F. (1552-74).
 Emilia, see Martini (P.)
 Empoli (G. da). Lettera di G. da E. int. al viaggio a Malacca etc.; agg. La vita di G. scr. da G. da E. [App. 3.]
 — & R. Galli. Lettere di G. da E. e di R. G. (1514-6), [ed. A. Giorgetti]. [4S., 6.]
 England, see Stocchi (G.)
 Emodius (M. F.), *St. bp. of Pavia*, see Cipolla (C.) Panegirico a Teodorico.
 Erasmo da Narni, called "*il Gattamelata*." Della statua equestre di E., doc. ined. del 1453 pubbl. p. c. di C. Milanese. [N.S., 2 i.]
 Errera (C.) Le "*Commentationes Florentinae de exilio di Francesco Filelfo*." [5S., 5.]
 — Un diploma ined. dei re Berengario II e Adalberto. [5S., 1.]
 — Il passaggio per Forlì di Lucrezia Borgia sposa ad Alfonso d' Este. [5S., 10.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Errera (C.) [continued]. La spedizione di S. Caboto al Rio d. Plata. [5S., 15.]
- Este (Alfonso I, d'), *duke of Ferrara*. Donazione e codicillo di A. I (1534). [App. 2.]
- Este (Ercolo II, d'), *duke of Ferrara*. Lettere di E. etc. [App. 6.]
- see Capei (P.) Saggio di atti etc. u. controv. di precedenza, 1562-73.
- „ Cittadella (L. N.) Saggio di storia di Ferrara: E. II, 1549-59.
- Este (Isabella d'), *marchioness of Mantua*. Not. di I. E. moglie a Francesco Gonzaga (1490-1559), [ed. C. d'Arco.] [App. 2.]
- Etrusca [Etruria; Etruscini, see Ascoli (G. I.); Conestabile (G. C.); Fabretti (A.); Migliarini (A. M.)]
- Eugene, *prince of Savoy*, see Carutti (D.) Il Cavaliere di Savoja e la gioventù d. E.
- Fabretti (A.) Di G. B. Vermiglioli, Dei monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana; d. letteratura e bibliografia Perugia, nuove pubbl. p. c. d. G. C. Conestabile 1855-56: [a review]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
- Di una nuova iscrizione etrusca scop. nel Volterra. [N.S., 4 i.]
- see Bonaini (F.), A. F., & F. L. Polidori. Cronache etc. di Perugia 1150-1663.
- Fabrizio, see Gianandrea (A.)
- Fabriczy (C. v.) Il codice dell' Anonimo Gaddiano: [notizie di pittori etc.; circa 1548]. [5S., 12.]
- Il Libro di Antonio Billi. [5S., 7.]
- Niccolo di Piero Lamberti d' Arezzo, s. vita e s. opere. [5S., 29.]
- Uno scultore del Quattrocento (Domenico Rosselli). [5S., 23.]
- Falletti Fossati (C.) Ancora di Umberto I (Biancamano). [4S., 3.]
- Filiberto di Chalon e un ambasciatore di Siena. [4S., 8-10.]
- Falliti (T.) *For sonnet by T. F.*, see Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.]
- Falorsi (G.) Il centenario di M. Buonarroti. [3S., 22.]
- see Tommaséo (N.) Della poesia di Virgilio.
- Fanfani (P.) Necrolog., P. F. [4S., 3, 1879.]
- Fano, see Berti (P.) L' archivio di F.
- Faraglia (N. F.) Barbato di Sulmona e gli uomini di lettere d. corte di Roberto d' Angio. [5S., 3.]
- Favre (V.), of Geneva, see Monzani (C.) Di G. F. etc.
- Felix V, *antipope*, [Amadeus VIII, of Savoy], see Scarabelli (L.) Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285-1617.
- Ferdinand IV, *king of Naples*, [E. I, *king of the Two Sicilies*], see Bozzo (S. V.) Doc. sp. al regno di F.
- see Greppi (E.) Nuovi doc. sul r. di F.
- Ferrai (L. A.) Necrolog., L. A. F. [5S., 29.]
- La politica di Gian Galeazzo Visconti nei rapporti diplomat. coi Valois. [5S., 22.]
- Il processo di Pier Paolo Vergerio. [4S., 15, 16.]
- Ferrara, see Cittadella (L. N.)
- Ferrari (G.) Necrolog., G. F. [3S., 24, 1876.]
- see Rosa (G.) Rivoluzioni d' Italia di G. F., 1858; [a review].
- Ferrero-Ponziglione (G. S.), see Ugolini (F.) Vita di F. P.
- Ferri (L.) P. Pomponazzi e la rinascenza. [3S., 15.]
- Ferrucci (F.), see Sasseti (F.) Vita di F., annot. di C. Monzani.
- Festa (N.) Le lettere greche di Federigo II. [5S., 13.]
- Festivals, see Belgrano (L. T.)
- Ficino (Marsiglio), see Galeotti (L.) Vita ed scritti di M. F.
- Ficker (J.) Mostra d. arch. Toscani a Vienna nel 1873, [tr. f. Internat. Ausstellung-Zeitung]. [5S., 15.]
- Necrolog., G. F. [5S., 31, 1903.]
- Figueras (J. de.) Lettera, [on siege of San Germano, 1558], a Cosimo duca di Firenze. [13.]
- Filelfo (F.), 1398-1481, see Errera (C.) De exilio di F. F.
- Filelfo (G. M.), see Monzani (C.) Di G. Favre e d. vita di G. F.
- Filippi (G.) Le aggiunte allo statuto di Calimala 1301-1302, fatte 1303-1309. [5S., 4.]
- Filomarino (il card. A.) Lettere al papa [sulle novità accad. in Napoli, 1647]. [9.]
- Florence. [Firenze; Fiorentina; Fiorentine; Fiorentini; Fiorentino]. Capitoli fatti d. città di F. col re Carlo VIII, 1494. [1.]
- Discorsi int. alla riforma dello stato di F., 1522-32, (A. de' Pazzi, F. Vettori, R. Acciaiuoli, F. Guicciardini, L. Guicciardini, B. Buondelmonti). [1.]
- Gli ordinamenti di giustizia del comune e popolo di F. comp. nel 1298 e pubbl. da F. Bonaini. [N.S., 1 i.]
- Provvisione d. milizia e ordinanza del popolo F., 1528. [4 i.]
- Provvisioni d. repubblica Fiorentina per la formazione dell' Ordine dei Settanta (1480). [1.]
- Rel. d. repubblica Fiorentina col re d' Ungheria e con F. Scolari, [w. Doc.], c. 1430. [4 i.]
- Statuti d. fraternità e compagnia dei F. in Venezia 1556; prec. da un disc. di A. Sagredo. [App. 9.]
- see Bardi (A.); Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.); Bonolis (G.); Canestrini (G.); Capei (P.); Capponi (G.); Carnesecci (C.); Catellacci (D.); Cecchi (G.); Chiappelli (L.); Corazzini (G. O.); Del Lungo (L.); Filippi (G.); Fumi (L.); Gaudenzi (A.); Gherardi (A.); Ginanneschi (V.); Gorrini (G.); Istituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato; Milanesi (C.); Paoli (C.); Passerini (L.); Pitti (J.); Rambaldi (P. L.); Reumont (A. v.); Ristori (G. B.); Rodolico

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Florence [continued].
- (N.); Rondoni (G.); Rosa (G.); Rubieri (E.); Saltini (G. E.); Salvemini (G.); Santini (P.); Schubert-Feder (C.); Società Colombaria Fiorentina; Tabarrini (M.); Tommaséo (N.); Ughi (G.); Volta (il c. A. G. A.)
- Fogliani (il march. G.), see Greppi (E.) F. e Tanucci (1774 etc.)
- Fontanabona, *The family of, 1202-1556*, see Antonini (P.) Del castello e de' signori di F.
- Forli, see Cobelli (Leone).
- Fortini (B. de'), see Bisticci (V. da.) Vita di B. F. (1493).
- Foscari (F.), *doge of Venice*. Dispacci al senato Veneto di F. F. etc. presso Massimiliano I nel 1496. [7 ii.]
- Foscarini (M.), *doge of Venice*. Della improvvisa eloquenza. [App. 5.]
- Di un frammento ined. di M. F. int. ai viaggiatori Veneziani e di una trad. in tedesco dei viaggi di Marco Polo, [ed. T. Gar]. [App. 4.]
- Scrittura di M. F. circa le franchigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni residenti pr. la rep. di Venezia (1725). [App. 9.]
- Storia arcana ed altri scritti inediti. [5.]
- Fragianni (il march. N.), see Palermo (F.) Il s. xviii n. vita di F.
- see Patrizio (S.) Vita di N. F.
- France, see Rotondi (P.)
- Franchetti (A.) Ruggero Bonghi. [5S., 17.]
- Franciotti (A.), 1630-70, see Reumont (A. v.) A. F.
- Francis, *St. of Assisi*, see Alvisi (E.) I Fioretti di S. F.
- see Minocchi (S.) La "Legenda trium sociorum"
- Francis I (de' Medici), *grand duke of Tuscany*, see Saltini (G. E.) Della morte di F. I & Bianca Cappello.
- see Saltini (G. E.) Di una visita che fece 1548 in Genova F.
- L'educazione d. F. de' M.
- Franco (M.) Lettera di M. F., [1498]. [3S., 9 ii.]
- Francois (A.), see Conestabile (G. C.) Di F. A.
- Frangipane (C.), 16th c. poet, see Antonini (P.) C. F.
- Fra' (L.) La prigionia del re Enzo in Bologna. [5S., 23.]
- Tariffa daziaria fra Bologna e Firenze (1317). [5S., 32.]
- Fraticelli (P. J.) Necrolog., P. F. [3S., 6 ii, 1867.]
- Frederick II, *emperor of Germany*, see Festa (N.) Le lettere greche di F.
- Frediani (F.) Necrolog., F. F. [N.S., 3 ii, 1856.]
- Friuli, see Ioppi (V.); Occhioni-Bonaffons (G.); Savorgnano (Girolamo); Savorgnano (Giulio).
- Frizzoni (G.) L'arte d. Umbria. [4S., 5.]
- L' arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra. [4S., 4, 5.]
- Napoli ne' suoi rapporti coll' arte del rinascimento, [2p]. [4S., 1, 2.]
- Frolliere (G. di.) La guerra del sale ossia racconto d. guerra sost. dai Perugini contro Paolo III nel 1540, edito p. c. di F. Bonaini. [16 ii.]
- Fumi (L.) I Paterini in Orvieto. [3S., 22.]
- Trattato fra Firenze e i conti Aldobrandeschi per i porti di Talamone e d' Ercole. [125L]. [3S., 23.]
- Gabotto (F.) Biella e i Vescevi di Vercelli. [5S., 17, 18.]
- Intorno ai diplom. regi ed imperiali per la chiesa di Vercelli. [5S., 21.]
- Ricerche int. a Lodrisio Crivelli. [5S., 7.]
- Gadaleta (A.) Di un diario dell' Interdetto di Venezia del s. XVII. [5S., 18.]
- Gaggini, *The family of*, see Marzo (G. di.) Memorie stor. di A. G. etc.
- Gaggini (A.), *Sicilian sculptor, 1478-1536*, see Marzo (G. di.) Memorie stor. di A. G. etc.
- Gagliardi (N.), 1777-1856, see Rondoni (G.) Un cronista popolano in Toscana.
- Galeotti (L.) L'archivio centrale di stato instit. in Toscana n. suel. con gli studj storici. [N.S., 2 ii.]
- La monarchia di casa Savoja. [N.S., 6 i.]
- Saggio int. a. vita ed a. scritti di M. Ficino, [2p]. [N.S., 9 ii, 10 i.]
- Trajano Boccalini e il suo tempo. [N.S., 1 ii.]
- Galliani (F.) Carteggio d. F. G. col. march. Tanucci (1759-69). [ed. A. Bazzoni]. [3S., 9 ii, 10 i, 20-26; 4S., 1-5.]
- Galileo, see Guasti (C.) Rel. di G.
- „ Malagola (C.) G. e l' Univ. di Bologna.
- „ Wolynski (H. A.) Relaz. di G. c. Polonia.
- Galli (R.), see Empoli (G. da) & R. G. Lettere (1514-6).
- Galvani (il c. G.) Delle genti e d. favelle loro in Italia sino ad Augusto, con un app. [14.]
- see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illustr.
- Games, see Belgrano (L. T.)
- Gammurrini (G. F.) Le cronache di Orvieto. [5S., 3.]
- Gar (T.) Necrolog., T. G. [3S., 14, 1871.]
- Patto tra Pergine e Vicenza nel 1166. [N.S., 3 ii.]
- Garfagnana, see Stefani (C. de).
- Garibaldi (prof. G.) Necrolog., G. G. [App. 3, 1846.]
- Garufi (C. A.) Sull' ordinamento amministr. normanno in Sicilia. [5S., 27.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Gaudenzi (A.) Statuti dei mercanti Fiorentini in Bologna 1270-1289. [5S., 1.]
 Gauthier (P.) Nuovi doc. intorno a Giovanni de' Medici detto delle Bande Nere. [5S., 30, 31.]
 Gautier VI, de Brienne, see Walter [VI de Brienne], duke of Athens.
 Gazzera (C.) Necrolog., C. G. [N.S., 10 i, 1859.]
 Gelli (A.) L' Esilio di Cosimo de' Medici. [4S., 10.]
 — Lorenzo de' Medici: disc. [3S., 17.]
 — Necrolog. etc., A. G. [4S., 19, 20, 1887.]
 Gelli (G. B.), see Mancini (G.) Vite d' Artisti di G.
 Gemelli (G.) Storia di Reggio di Calabria all' 1797 di D. S. Bolani 1857: [a review]. [N.S., 8 i.]
 Gemarelli (A.) Necrologio Romano ([1] Emiliano Sarti—Secondiano Campanari—Emilio Braun—Francesco Orioli—Luigi Canina; [2] Giuseppe Melchiorri—Giampetro Secchi). [N.S., 5 i, 6 ii.]
 Genoa [Genova; Genovese; Genovesi]. Lettere circa lo scacciamento de' Tedeschi d. G. 1746. [App. 5, 1847.]
 — Rime istor. di anon. G., s. xiii e xiv, see Bonaini (G.)
 — see Belgrano (L. T.); Bigoni (G.); Desimoni (C.); Società Ligure di Storia Patria.
 Gentile (G.), see Rosi (M.) La congiura di G. (1476).
 Gerbard (E.) Necrolog., Odoardo G. [3S., 7 ii, 1868.]
 Gervinus (G. G.), see Lampertico (F.) Il G. e il Villari.
 Gherardi (A.) L'antica camera del comune di Firenze, 1808. [4S., 16.]
 — Di mem. stor. risg. l' inondazione in Firenze, 1333. [3S., 17.]
 — Guerra d. Fiorent. con Gregorio XI, [w. app.]. [3S., 5 ii, 6, 7, 8 i.]
 — Uno scandalo nell' Univ. Pisana, 1474. [4S., 7.]
 — Trattato per far ribellare al comune di Firenze la terra di Prato, 1375. [3S., 10 i.]
 — Tumulti in Firenze, 1378. [3S., 17.]
 Gherardo, da Firenze, fictitious author. For sonnet by G. da F., see Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.].
 — see Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital.
 Gheri (G.) Lettere di G. G. gov. di Piacenza 1515, annot. dal c. B. Pallastrelli. [App. 6.]
 Giacomini (A.), see Pitti (J.) Vita di A. G.
 Giampietro (D.) Il carteggio orig. di Francesco I Sforza. [4S., 1.]
 Gianandrea (A.) Della signoria di Francesco Sforza n. Marca. [5S., 2, 3.]
 — Nuovi doc. sforzeschi fabrianesi. [5S., 16.]
 Giannotti (D.), see Sanesi (G. R.) Un discorso int. a. milizia.
 Ginanneschi (V.) Un incidente d. diplomazia Fiorentina in Roma nel s. xvi. [4S., 2.]
 Giordani (P.) Necrolog., P. G. [App. 6, 1848.]
 Giorgetti (A.) Bolla ined. di Benedetto VIII. [5S., 11.]
 — Cartulario d. Monastero di S. Quirico a Populonia, [1029-80]. [3S., 17, 18.]
 — Lorenzo de' Medici. [4S., 11.]
 — Lorenzo de' Medici duca d' Urbino e Jacopo V d' Appiano. [4S., 8.]
 — Nuove osservaz. s. professione di legge nel medioevo. [4S., 3.]
 — Vittoria Colonna e la sua fede. [4S., 10.]
 Giovannelli (il c. B.) Necrolog., B. G. [App. 3, 1846.]
 Giovanni, da Lodi, see Della Chiesa (G.)
 Giovanni, di ser Piero. Sei capitoli dell' acquisto di Pisa nel 1406, see Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
 Giovo (P.), bp. of Nocera, see Sanesi (G.) Tre storici (G., etc.).
 Gिंगini (B.), see Bisticci (V. da). Vita di B. G. etc. (1493).
 Giuliani (il c. G. B. C.) Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di Cicerone in Verona. [3S., 23.]
 Giulini (il c. G.). see Cantù (C.) Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. Giulini.
 Gloria (A.) Storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da A. G.: discorso crit. di E. Poggi, see Poggi (E.) Storia etc.
 Golfonara, see Roffia (G.)
 Gonzaga (Francesco II), of Mantua [Giovanni Francesco G., see Luzio (A.) & R. Renier. F. G. (1495).
 Gonzaga (Vincenzo I), of Mantua, b. 1562, see Intra (G. B.) V. G. Gorrini (G.) Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori Fiorentini alla corte dei Papi in Avignone (1340). [4S., 14, 15.]
 Gråberg (J.) Necrolog., J. G. [App. 5, 1847.]
 Graziani, Diario del, see Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150-1563.
 Gregory (G. C.) Necrolog., G. C. G. [App. 8, 1850.]
 Gregory IX, pope, see Stefani (C. de). La signoria di G. in Garfagnana.
 Gregory XI, pope, see Gherardi (A.) Guerra d. Fiorent. con G. XI.
 Greppi (E.) Dissidi fra Spagna e Napoli nel 1786. [4S., 12.]
 — Fogliani e Tannucci—La caduta del Tanucci (1774 etc.). [4S., 6.]
 — Nnovi doc. sul regno di Ferdinando IV di Napoli: [Letter of 1787]. [4S., 4.]
 Grottamare, see Mascaretti (G. B.)
 Gualtieri (G.) Il proemio d. efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V, scr. in lat. da G. G. volgar. da P. Giordani, [ed. T. Gar.]. [App. 1.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Guarini (G. B.) Rel. di Milano. [3S., 5 ii.]
 Guasti (A.) Brevi di Clemente VII s. ferite e la morte di Giovanni de' Medici. [5S., 2.]
 Guasti (C.) Una bolla del Clemente VII scr. in Castel Sant' Angelo. (1527). [4S., 15.]
 — Di un maestro d' organi d. s. 15, [Matteo, da Prato]. [3S., 2 ii.]
 — Due Motupropri di Paolo III per Michelangelo. [4S., 18.]
 — Esame di un articolo d. O. Hartwig (La question de Dino Compagni). [4S., 8, 9.]
 — Filippo Neri. [4S., 14.]
 — Gli avanzi dell' Archivio di un pratese Vescovo di Volterra che fu al Concilio di Costanza. [4S., 13.]
 — MSS. Torrigiani. [3S., 19-21, 23-26.]
 — Necrolog., C. G. [5S., 3, 1889.]
 — I primi poeti ital., [Gherardo da Firenze & Aldobrando da Siena]. [3S., 7 i.]
 — Pubblicazioni di C. G. [5S., 8.]
 — Rel. di Galileo con alcuni Pratesi. [3S., 17.]
 — Rel. diplomat. tra la Toscana e la Francia, [2p (p1 is in the Rossegna bibliogr.)]. [N.S., 11 ii, 14 ii.]
 — Ricordanze di Gimignano Inghirami conc. la storia eccles. e civile dal 1378 al 1452. [5S., 1.]
 — Scrittura in materia di navigazione d. G. F. Buonamici e da esso mandata nel 1629 a Galileo. [4S., 16.]
 — Studi s. gli statuti de' comuni italiani. [App. 9.]
 Guazzalotti (F.), see Novati (F.) F. G.
 Gubbio, see Ranghiasi Brancaloni (il m. F.)
 Guelphs, see Caggese (R.) Su l' origine d. parte guelfa.
 Guerrazzi (F. D.) Necrolog., F. D. G. [3S., 18, 1873.]
 Guerrieri (G.) Nuovi doc. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d' Atene. [5S., 21.]
 Guicciardi (B.), potestà di Siena. Memoriale d. offese fatte al comune e ai cittadini di Siena 1223, ed. L. Banchi, [w. app.]. [3S., 22.]
 Guicciardini (F.), see Rossi (A.) Studi Guicciardiniani.
 Guidi (S.), abbes of Pratovecchio, see Davidsohn (R.) Una monaca del 12° s.
 — see Passerini (il c. L.) Una monaca d. 12° s.
 Guidini (C.) Memorie (1396), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 Guizzalotti (S.) Il miserando sacco di Prato (1512). [1.]
 Hasznok (G.), bp. of Colozca, see Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.
 Hawkwood (Sir J.) [G. Aguto], see Medin (A.) La morte di G. A. etc.
 Hegel (Carl.) Necrolog., C. H. [5S., 29, 1902.]
 Henry II, emp. of Germany; 973-1024, see Bertolini (F.) Spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia.
 Henry VII, emp. of Germany; 1269-1313. Di un codice ined. dell' archivio di Coblenza risg. E. VII, [ed. T. Gar.]. [App. 2.]
 — see Niccolò, bp. Rel. del viaggio d' Arrigo VII in Italia (1310-13).
 — „ Novati (F.) E. VII e F. da Barberino.
 Henry, king of Sardinia, 1220-1272, [Enzo], see Frati (L.) La prigionia del E.
 Holy Land, see Desimoni (C.)
 Homer, see Tommasèo (N.) Batracomiomachia: con tr.
 Hopf (C.), d. 1874, see Reuchlin (H.) Necrolog., Ermanno R.—C. H.
 Humbert I, count of Savoy, called "Biancamano"; 980-1050.
 — see Carutti (D.) Il c. U.: ricerche etc.
 — „ — Contessa Adelaide etc.
 — „ Falletti-Fossati (C.) Ancora di U. I.
 Hungary, see Reumont (A. v.)
 Iacobi (R.), see Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.) Libro d. tavola di R. I.
 Ilari (L.) Necrolog., L. I. [App. 7, 1849.]
 Imbriachi (B. degl'), see Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
 India, see Teza (E.)
 Inghirami (F.) Necrolog., F. I. [App. 3, 1846.]
 Inghirami (G.), b. 1370, see Guasti (C.) Ricordanze di G. I.
 Inquisitori, see Bazzoni (A.)
 Institut für österreich. Geschichtsforschung, [Vienna], see Malfatti (B.) L' Istituto etc.
 Intieri (B.), 1676-1757. Not. su Napoli, [1786; ed. C. Cantù]. [3S., 10 i.]
 Intra (G. B.) Gioinezza del pr. Vincenzo Gonzaga. [4S., 18.]
 Ionian Islands, see Tommasèo (N.)
 Ioppi (V.) Doc. di storia Friulana. [N.S., 14 ii.]
 Isabella [of Parma], consort of Joseph II, e. of Germany, d. 1763, see Cantù (C.) I. di P. e la corte di Vienna.
 Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, see Vannucci (A.) Le pubbl. d. I. di c. a.
 Istituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato in Firenze. [App. 9.]
 — see Galeotti (L.) L' Arch. Centrale di Stato istit. in Toscana.
 Italy. [Italiana; Italiani]. Doc. di storia italiana 1522-30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da G. Molini nel 1836-37, [ed. G. Capponi]. [App. 1.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Italy [continued]. Vite di illustri Italiani ined. o rare con illustr., [ed. F. L. Polidori] 2v. [4i, ii].

1, G. Dell' Antella—C. Guidini—O. Credi—F. Scolari—B. Valori—L. Ridolfi—B. Giugni—A. Acciaoli—P. de' Pazzi—B. Fortini—Alfonso I—Giovanni XXIII.

2, Piero di Gino Capponi—A. Giacomini—Luca degli Albizzi—F. Ferrucci.

— see Canale (M. G.); Cantù (C.); Rolando (A.); Vettori (F.)

Jacobus, *Volaterranus*. Lettere di J. da V. [3S., 7 ii, 10 ii.]

Jaffé (P.) Necrolog., Filippo J. [3S., 11 ii, 1870.]

Janus, *Pannonius*, bp. of *Fünfkirchen* [Cesinge (J.)], see Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.

Jesuits, see Sforza (G.)

John XXIII, pope. Doc. rel. a. liberazione d. prigionia di G. XXIII (1418), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]

John, king of Saxony, see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.

Joseph II, emperor of Germany, see Claretta (il barone G.) G. a Torino 1769.

— see Reumont (A. v.) G. II, P. Leopoldo etc.

Kehr (P.) Le bolle pontificie che si conservano nell' archivio diplomat. di Firenze. [5S., 32.]

Kopp (J. E.) Necrolog., G. E. K. [3S., 5 i, 1867.]

Labruzi (F.) Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano [*Burcardo*, *abp. of Lyons*, c. 1032]. [5S., 16.]

— Sull' origine d. real casa di Savoia. [5S., 28.]

La Farina (G.) Necrolog., G. L. F. [N.S., 18 i, 1863.]

La Lumia (I.) I 4 Vicari: studi di storia Siciliana, [1377-96]. [3S., 5 i, ii.]

— Necrolog., I. La L. [4S., 4, 1879.]

— Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d'Ossuna (1565-1623), [2p]. [17 i, ii.]

— La Sicilia sotto Vittorio Amedeo di Savoia. [3S., 19-21.]

La Mantia (Vito). Not. e doc. su le consuetudini d. Città di Sicilia. [4S., 7-9, 11, 14, 20.]

— F. P. di Blasi giureconsulto del s. XVIII. [4S., 17.]

La Marmora (il c. A.) Necrolog., A. F. d. M. [17 ii, 1863.]

Lamberti (N.), d. 1456, see Fabriczy (C. v.) N. L. d'Arezzo.

Lambertini (M. dei) [M. di Spinello]. Ricordi di una famiglia Senese nel s. 13, [ed. N. Tommaséo]. [App. 5.]

Lambruschini (R.), see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.

Lami (V.) Di un compendio ined. d. Cronica di Giovanni Villani n. sue rel. con la Storia fiorentina malispiniana. [5S., 5.]

— Necrolog., V. L. [5S., 11, 1893.]

Lampertico (F.) Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino. [N.S., 13 ii.]

— Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti racc. etc. da N. Barozzi e G. Berchet. [N.S., 15 ii.]

— Delle rel. dei rettori Veneziani di Vicenza. [N.S., 14 ii.]

— Il Gervinus e il Villari. [3S., 1 ii.]

— Su Andrea Palladio. [4S., 6.]

— Uguccione d. Faggiuola a Vincenza, [14th c.] [4S., 5.]

Lancellotti (J. de'), see Bianchi (J. de').

Lancellotti (T. de'), see Bianchi (T. de').

Lando (il c.), see Del Lungo (I.) Lamento d. L. (1358).

Lascaris (O.), conte di Tenda, d. 1472, see Rossi (G.) La morte di O. L.

Latini (B.), see Del Lungo (I.) Biografia di B. L.

— see Morbio (C.) B. L., Dante e Petrarca.

Lattes (A.) Il liber Potheris di Brescia. [5S., 29.]

Law, see Bonolis (G.); Paoli (C.); Rondoni (G.); Sagredo (il c. A.)

Lazari (V.) Necrolog., V. L. [3S., 1 i, 1865.]

Leccese, see Terra d' Otranto.

Lefèvre-Deumier (J.), see Reumont (A. v.) V. Colonna par J. L. D.

Leibnitz (G. W., *Fhrv.* v.) Lettere al p. Ferdinando figlio di Cosimo III de' Medici, prec. da una lettera del S. Centofanti. [N.S., 4 ii.]

Lemmi (F.) La fine di Gioacchino Murat. [5S., 26.]

Leo X, pope. Doc. risg. Giuliano de' Medici e L. X, [ed. T. Gar.]. [App. 1.]

— see Arco (il c. C. d') & W. Braghirolli. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di L. X. [4S., 2, 1878.]

Leo (H.) Necrolog., E. L. [4S., 2, 1878.]

Leónij (L.) Decreti di Todì c. gli Ebrei, e giustizia loro resa da Francesco Sforza. [4S., 7.]

— Doc. tr. dall' archivio segreto di Todì [1242-1515, v. app.]. [3S., 2 ii, 22.]

— Giovanni XXIII ed il comune di Todì. [4S., 4.]

— Necrolog., L. L. [4S., 20, 1887.]

— La peste, e la Compagnia del Cappelletto a Todì nel 1363. [4S., 2.]

— Lo statuto del castello di Canale. [4S., 3.]

Leopold II, [Peter], emperor of Germany; 1747-92, see Reumont (A. v.) Giuseppe II, P. L. e la Toscana.

— see Venturi (G. A.) Le controversie del grduca. L. I de Toscana e del vesc. S. de' Ricci con la corte Romana. [App. 1, 1842-4.]

Liberatore (R.) Necrolog., R. L. [App. 1, 1842-4.]

Licinianus (G. G.), see Comparetti (D.) L. [App. 9, 1858.]

Litta (P.) Necrolog., P. L. [App. 9, 1858.]

Livertani (F.) La più sicura e legittima interp. d. professioni di legge rom. nel s. XI-XII: [reply to A. Giorgetti]. [3S., 18.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Liverati (C. E.) Necrolog., C. E. L., [by C. Milanese]. [App. 1, 1842-4.]

Livi (G.) Delle relaz. d. Còrsi c. Repubblica fiorentina e con G. de' Medici. [4S., 13.]

— Lettere ined. di Pasquale de' Paoli. [5S., 5, 6.]

— I mercanti di seta Lucchesi in Bologna nei s. XII e XIV: doc. racc. da L. [4S., 7.]

Livy, see Vannucci (A.) T. L. e la critica storica.

Lodi, see Agnelli (G.)

Lodi (G. da), see Della Chiesa (G.)

Lombardi (A.), see Cittadella (A.)

Lombardy. [Lombarde; Longobarda; Longobardi]. Carta longobarda, 762, [ed. P. Capei]. [App. 2.]

— see Cantù (C.); Capponi (G.); Odorici (F.); Rosa (G.)

Longhena (F.) Necrolog., F. L. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]

Longo (F.) Successo della guerra con Selim sultano etc. (1569-73), [ed. A. Sagredo]. [App. 4.]

— see Malipiero (D.) Annali veneti 1457-1500.

Lorenzo [de' Medici], the elder, called "The Magnificent," 1448-92. Tre lettere ined. a. operai di S. Jacopo e allo spedalingo del Ceppo in Pistoia (1476-1490). [App. 2.]

— see Gelli (A.) L. de' M.: disc.

— " Mancini (G.) De Libertate, c. L.

— " Reumont (A. v.) Del luogo di sepoltura di L.

Lothaire I, emp. of Germany, see Reumont (A. v.) Doc. di L. I.

Lotti (V.), 1774-1863, see Rossi (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ined.

Louis, prince of Anhalt, see Reumont (A. v.) Descr. di Firenze 1593 di L.

Lucca, see Bongi (S.); Livi (G.); Stefani (C. de); Tommasi (G.)

Lucchesini (il march. G.), see Reumont (A. v.) G. L.

Lucedio, see Ceruti (A.)

Luiso (F. P.) Tra chiose e commenti alla Divina Commedia. [5S., 31, 33.]

Lupi (C.) La casa Pisana etc. nel medio evo. [5S., 27-29, 31, 32.]

— Doc. Pisani int. a G. Savonarola, [1497-9]. [3S., 13.]

— Nuovi doc. int. a G. Savonarola, [1497-8]. [3S., 3 i.]

— Sull' origine etc. della voce parlarisco. [4S., 6.]

Luppo (G. F.) Carmen, [1546, sulla rovina del borgo di S. Giovanni di Bettola]. [App. 5.]

Lütolf (A.) Necrolog., A. L. [4S., 3, 1879.]

Luzio (A.) & R. Renier. Francesco Gonzaga alla battaglia di Fornovo (1495). [5S., 6.]

Machiavelli (N.) Scrittura di M. N. ined. 1512. [3S., 7 i.]

Magnus (O.), *abp. of Upsala*, see Bertolotti (A.) O. M.

Magrini (A.) Necrolog., A. M. [3S., 16, 1872.]

Malaga. Tavole cont. leggi municip., see Capei (P.) Due tavole etc.

Malagola (C.) Galileo Galilei e l' Univ. di Bologna. [4S., 7.]

Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) La miniatura in Bologna dal XIII al XVIII sec. [5S., 18.]

Malespini (C.), see Saltini (G. E.) Di C. M. s. XVI.

Malfatti (B.) Dei Monumenta Germaniae Historica. [3S., 25.]

— L' Istituto per le indagini di storia Austriaca. [4S., 5.]

— Necrolog., B. M. [5S., 9, 1892.]

Malipiero (D.) Annali Veneti 1457-1500, ord. e abbrev. F. Longo con pref. di A. Sagredo; aggiuntovi I dispacci di F. Foscarini etc. e la storia veneta da D. Barbaro e storia segreta di L. Borghi 1512-1515. 5p. [7 i, ii.]

Mamiani (il c. T.) Carlo Troya. [N.S., 12 ii.]

Manassei (P.) Doc. per la storia di Terni e Spoleto, [856-1191]. [8S., 22.]

Mancini (G.) De libertate, dialogo sconosciuto d' Alamanno Rinuccini c. il gov. di Lorenzo. [4S., 18.]

— Di un codice del quattrocento con ricordi autografi di Leonardo da Vinci. [4S., 15.]

— Nuovi doc. etc. s. Leon Battista Alberti. [4S., 19.]

— Vite d' Artisti di Giovanni Battista Gelli. [5S., 17.]

Manetti (A.), see Chiappelli (A.) Vita di F. Brunelleschi attr. ad A. M.

Manfredini (il march. F.), 1743-1829, see Reumont (A. v.) F. M., etc.

Mangiadori (B. dei), fl. 1280, see Rondoni (G.) B. d. M.

Mangona, see Paoli (C.)

Mannelli (Ramondo). Lettera di M. int. alla battaglia navale tra Fiorentini e Veneziani confederati e i Genovesi sottoposti al duca di Milano 1431; colla commissione data all' ammiraglio F. Spinola; [ed. F. Polidori]. [App. 1.]

Manno (A.), see Bollati (E.) & A. M. Doc. ined. in ant. dialetto Piemontese. [3S., 7 i, 1868.]

Mantua. Cronichetta di M. di anon. 1095-1299, p. c. di C. d' Arco. [N.S., 1 ii.]

— see Braghirolli (W.); Rosa (G.)

Manzoni (il conte A.) [Necrolog.], A. M. [3S., 17, 1873.]

— see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.

Maps, see Paoli (C.)

Marangone (B.) Vetus ohronicon Pisanum [to 1175], see Roncioni (R.) Delle istorie Pisane lib. xvi etc. p2.

Marchese (V.) Lettere ined. di G. Savonarola e doc. racc. dal p. V. M. [App. 8.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Marchese (V.) [continued], see Pistelli (E.) Il p. V. M.
 Marchesini (U.) Due msa. di Filippo Villani. [5S., 2.]
 Marciano. Notizie d. vittoria riportata dagli imperiali presso M. scr. da un anonimo (1554). [2.]
 Marescotti (G.), see Albicini (C.) Di G. M. e d. sua cronaca.
 Margaret, *duchess of Parma*, see Reumont (A. v.) M.
 Maria Christina, *of Savoy*, see Christina.
 Martini (P.) Le cronache Modenesi di T. Lancilotto. [3S., 14, 15.]
 — Dei progressi d. storia Sarda n. ultimi trenta anni. [N.S., 4 i.]
 — La deputaz. di Storia Patria per le prov. dell' Emilia e le cronache Modenesi di J. e di T. de' Bianchi. [3S., 9 ii.]
 — D' una relaz. sopra industrie ed arti che servono agli edifizii. [3S., 10 i.]
 — Opere e doc. di Storia Ital. pubbl. RR. Depntaz. di Storia Patria in Italia: [a bibliog.]. [3S., 10 i.]
 Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV king of France*, see Reumont (A. v.) La morte di M. (1642).
 Marzi (D.) La questione d. riforma del Calendario (1513-17?) [5S., 11.]
 Marzi (G. di). Di F. Paladini pittore fiorentino del s. XVI. [4S., 9.]
 — Memorie stor. di A. Gaggini etc. [3S., 8 ii.]
 — Scultori d. penisola che lavorarono in Sicilia nei s. 14, 15 e 16. [3S., 16.]
 Mascaretti (G. B.) Doc. s. porto di Grottomare [1290]. [3S., 4 i.]
 Masetti Bencini (I.) Doc. s. guerra e l' acquisto di Pisa (1404-1406). [5S., 18.]
 Massa di Lunigiana, *marquesses of*, see Desimoni (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa etc.
 Massa Maritima. Statuto delle miniere d' argento e di rame di M., [ed. F. Bonaini]. [App. 8.]
 Massari (C.) Necrolog., C. M. etc. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]
 Massari (il c. G. M.) Necrolog., G. M. M. [App. 1, 1842-4.]
 Masselli (G.) Necrolog., G. M. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
 Matarazzo (F.) Cronaca d. città di Perugia 1492-1503, pubbl. p. c. di A. Fabretti. [16 ii.]
 Matteo, *da Prato*, c. 1391-c. 1465, see Guasti (C.) Di un maestro d' organi [M. da P.].
 Matthias I [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary*, see Reumont (A. v.) La biblioteca Corvina.
 Mazzarosa (il *march.* A.) Necrolog., A. M. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
 Mazzatinti (G.) Il Teletologio di Ubaldo di Sebastiano da Gubbio opera ined. del s. XIV. [4S., 7.]
 Mazzetti (il *barone* A.) Necrolog., A. M. [App. 1, 1842-4.]
 Mazzi (C.) Alcune leggi suntuarie Senesi del s. xiii. [4S., 5.]
 Mazzoni (G.), see Venturi (A.) Di un artista del s. xv.
 Medici, *The family of*, see Sommi-Picernardi (G.) Esumazione etc. d. ceneri d. M.
 Medici (Ferdinando I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, cardinal*, see Reumont (A. v.) Di due ambasciatori Veneti a F. I (1537).
 — see Usimbardi (P.) Ist. d. F. I.
 Medici (Francesco I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany*, see Francis I.
 Medici (Giovanni de'), *capitano delle Bande Nere, d. 1526*. Lettere ined. etc. di G. D. M. con altre di Maria e di Jacopo Salvaïti etc.; pubbl. p. c. d. C. Milanesi. [N.S., 7 ii, 8 i, 9 i, ii.]
 — see Gauthiez (P.) Nuovi doc. intorno a G. de' M.
 — "Guasti (A.) Brevi di Clemente VII s. G. de' M.
 Medici (Giuliano de'), *duke of Nemours*. Doc. risg. G. de' M. e Leone X, [ed. T. Gar]. [App. 1.]
 Medici (Lorenzo de'), "*The Magnificent*," see Lorenzo.
 Medici (Lorenzo de'), *duke of Urbino, 1492-1519*; see Giorgetti (A.) L. de' M.
 — see Giorgetti (A.) L. de' M. e Jacopo V d' Appiano.
 Medici (Piero de'), *son of Cosimo de' M.*; 1414-69, see Nicolini (G.) Lettere di P. (1467-69).
 Medici (Piero de'), *son of Lorenzo the Magnificent, 1471-1503*. Lettera a Dionigi Pucci 1494. [1.]
 Medin (A.) La morte di Giovanni Aguto. Doc. ined. etc. s. XIV. [4S., 17.]
 Melchiorri (G.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
 Mella (E. A.) Necrolog., E. A. M. [4S., 14, 1884.]
 Melzi d' Eril (Francesco), *duca di Lodi, 1753-1816*. L' epistolario di F. M. d' E., [ed. G. Fulorsi]. [4S., 6.]
 Menzini (B.) [Benedetto, *Fiorentino*]. Cedrus Libani ossia vita di G. Savonarola, 1510: [poem, ed. V. Marchese]. [App. 7.]
 Merkel (P. J.) Doc. aliquot quæ ad Romani pontificis notarios etc. pert. [App. 5.]
 Messeri (A.) Matteo Palmieri s. XV. [5S., 13.]
 Micali (G.) Necrolog., G. M. [App. 1, 1842-4.]
 Miccio (S.) Vita di Don Pietro di Toledo, [w. Doc.]. (1484-1553). [9.]
 Michael Angelo, 1475-1564, see Falorsi (G.) Il centenario di M. — see Guasti (C.) Due Motupropri di Paolo III per M.
 Migliarini (A. M.) Necrolog., A. M. [3S., 2 ii, 1865.]
 — Sopra i numeri Etruschi. [N.S., 12 ii.]
 Milan. [Milanese; Milanese]. Cronache Milanese scr. da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo (1023-1544), [ed. C. Cantù; w. Regole per facilitare l' intelligenza del linguaggio Italiano-Lombardo etc.]. [3.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Milan [continued], see Bertolini (F.); Cantù (C.); Guarini (G. B.); Reumont (A. v.); Rotondi (P.); Visconti (F.); Zanichelli (D.)
 Milanesi (C.) Cartelli di querela e di sfida tra L. Martelli, Dante da Castiglione, e G. Bandini, R. Aldobrandi, al tempo dell' assedio di Firenze 1530 etc. pubbl. per cura di C. M. [N.S., 4 ii.]
 — Necrolog., C. M. [3S., 6 i, 1867.]
 Milanesi (G.) Doc. ined. rig. Dante. [3S., 9 ii.]
 — Doc. ined. risg. L. da Vinci. [3S., 16.]
 — Doc. rig. Giovanni Villani e il palazzo d. Alessi in Siena. [N.S., 4 i.]
 — Necrolog., G. M. [5S., 15, 1895.]
 Milizia, see Canestrini (G.)
 Milton (J.), see Reumont (A. v.) M. e Galileo.
 Miniatures, see Malaguzzi Valeri (F.)
 Minicis (G. de.) Necrolog., G. de M. [3S., 13, 1871.]
 Minieri Riccio (C.) Necrolog., C. M. R. [4S., 10, 1882.]
 — Regno di Carlo I d' Angiò 1273-1283. [3S., 22-26; 4S., 1-5, 7.]
 Minocchi (S.) La "Legenda trium sociorum," studii s. fonti biogr. di Francesco d' Assisi. [5S., 24, 26.]
 Minucci del Rosso (P.) Curiosità artist. Di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici. [4S., 3.]
 Minuti (V.) Rel. d. Gio. Batista Tedaldi sopra Pistoia 1569. [5S., 10.]
 Minutoli (C.) Necrolog., C. M. [4S., 1, 1878.]
 — see Tommasi (G.) Storia di Lucca, 1004-1520, cont.-1799 per cura di C. M.
 Modena, see Martini (P.)
 Modesti (J.) Il sacco dato alla terra di Prato d. Spagnoli 1512. [1.]
 Modigliani (M.) Gli statuti del comune di Anghiari del s. xiii. [4S., 5, 6.]
 Molini (G.) Necrolog., G. M. etc. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]
 — see Italy. Doc. di storia ital. 1522-30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da G. Molini nel 1836-37.
 Molmenti (P. G.) La corruzione dei costumi Veneziani nel Rinascimento. [5S., 31.]
 Mommsen (T.) Necrolog., T. M. [5S., 33, 1904.]
 Monaco, see Rossi (G.)
 Monaco (G.), see Paoli (C.) Di una sottoscrizione di G. M.
 Money, see Belgrano (L. T.)
 Montalcino. [Monte Alcinò]. Giornale dell' assedio di M. d. Spagnuoli 1553. [App. 8.]
 — see Siena.
 Montanari (G. L.) Necrolog., G. I. M. [3S., 15, 1872.]
 Monte Cassino, see Rodolico (N.)
 Montecuccoli (il *princ.* R.) Appunti per servire alla vita del p. R. M. 1673, [ed. F. L. Polidori]. [App. 5.]
 Montefeltro (G. da), see Cobelli (L.) Fatto d' armi etc. (1281),
 Montorfano (G. D.), see Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
 Monumenta Germaniæ hist., see Malfatti (B.) Dei M. G. h.
 Monumenta historiæ patriæ. Studi int. all' opera, [by G. Cittadella: review]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
 Monzani (C.) Di G. Favre e d. vita di Gianmario Filelfo scr. da lui. [N.S., 9 i.]
 — Di Leonardo Bruni Arezino. [2p]. [N.S., 5 ii, ii.]
 Morbio (C.) Not. int. al museo ed alla bibl. del cav. C. M. [3S., 14.]
 — Su B. Latini, Dante e Petrarca e sul loro soggiorno in Francia. [3S., 17.]
 Mori (A.) Un geografo del Rinascimento (Francesco di Niccolò Berlinghieri). [5S., 13.]
 Morone (G.) Lettera di G. M. a F. Guicciardini. [3S., 6 ii.]
 — see Saltini (G. E.), G. M.
 Morosi (G.) Int. al motivo dell' abdicazione d. imp. Diocleziano. [4S., 5, 6.]
 Moustoxodes (A.), see Mustoxidi (A.)
 Müller (J.) 3 carte greche dell' Italia meridion. [3S., 7 i.]
 Municipalities, see Volpe (G.) Sulle origini del Comune.
 Müntz (E.) Giovanni di Bartolo da Siena orafino nel XIV s. [5S., 2.]
 Murat (Joachim), *king of Naples*, see Lemmi (F.) La fine di G. M. — see Ricciardi (G.) Rel. s. Fazione operata in Calabria 1815 da M.
 Muratori (L. A.) Del monumento eretto n. Modena a L. A. M. 1853. [App. 9.]
 — Lettere di L. A. M. a G. B. Tafuri pubbl. di F. Casotti [review]. [N.S., 9 ii.]
 — Lettere ined., [ed. A. Zanelli]. [5S., 2.]
 — Rel. di L. A. M. e testamento, [ed. G. Campori]. [App. 3.]
 — see Tommaso (N.) L. A. M.
 Mustoxidi (A.), 1785-1860. Necrolog., A. M. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
 — see Tommaso (N.) A. M.
 Naples. [Napoli]. Le rivol. di N. o Partenope pacificata, dramma, [by Sorrentino], see Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di N. 1522-1667.
 — see Bozzo (S. V.); Campanella (T.); Cesare (C. de); Frizzoni (G.); Greppi (E.); Palermo (F.); Vigneulles (F. G. di); Zazzera (F.)
 Napoleon, see Rajna (Pio). L' etimologia d. nome "N."
 National Gallery, see Frizzoni (G.) L' arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra.

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Negropont. Due ritmi e una narrazione, [by Jacopo dalla Castellana], di autori contemp. int. alla presa di N. nel 1470 con annot. di F. L. Polidori. [App. 9.]
- Nepi, see Rajna (P.)
- Neri (A.) Un avversario di G. Savonarola: [Fra Leonardo]. [4S., 5.]
 — Il forte di Sarzanello. [4S., 15.]
 — Francesco Algarotti. [4S., 18.]
- Neri (Filippo), *Saint*, see Guasti (C.) F. N.
- Neri (P.), 1706-76, see Rocchi (G.) P. N.
- Nerli (F. de'), see Sanesi (G.) Tre storici (N., etc.).
- Niccolini (G.) Lettere di Piero di Cosimo de' Medici a Otto Niccolini (1467-69). [5S., 20.]
- Niccolini (G. B.) Necrolog., G. B. N. [N.S., 14 i, 1861.]
 — see Reumont (A. v.) Una Lettera di G. N.
- Niccolò, *bp. of Botrivintò*. Rel. del viaggio d' Arrigo VII in Italia, [1310-9], di N. volgar. d. Bonacosa di Ser Bonavita da Pistoia, [pseud.] etc. p. c. d. F. Bonaini. [App. 4.]
- Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di Paolo II e. donaz. d. lib. dal card. Besarione. [3S., 9 ii.]
- Nitti di Vito (F.) Di una iscrizione reliquiaria ant. al 1000. [5S., 12.]
- Noceto (A. di), see Bicchierai (J.) A. di N.
- Nogarola (I.) Sabbadini (R.) I. N.
- Nores (P.) Storia d. guerra di Paolo IV c. gli Spagnuoli corr. di doc. [1555-59]. [12.]
- Novati (F.) Donato degli Albanzi alla corte Estense. [5S., 6.]
 — Enrico VII e Francesco da Barberino. [4S., 19.]
 — Miscell. diplomat. Cremonese (s. X-XII). [5S., 14.]
 — Un venturiero toscano del Trecento, Filippo Guazzalotti. [5S., 11.]
- Occioni-Bonaffons (G.) Doc. Friulano, [1250], e diploma di Arrigo VII, [1311]. [3S., 13.]
 — Int. a. cagioni d. lega di Cambrai. [3S., 4 i.]
 — Not. dell' arch. priv. del comm. L. della Torre Valsassina. [3S., 11 ii.]
- Odoacer, *king of Italy 476-93*, see Bertolini (F.) Studi crit. int. al r. di O.
- Odorici (F.) La battaglia di Rudiano detta di Malamorte (1191). [N.S., 3 ii.]
 — Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città Lombarde nel medio ev. [N.S., 11 i.]
- Oria, see Casotti (F.)
- Orioli (F.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrolog.
 — see Torlonia (G.) Vita di F. O.
- Orlandini (F. S.) Necrolog., F. S. O. [3S., 3 i.]
- Orsini (G.) Rel. di G. O. int. al modo di stabilire una milizia in tempo di pace (1563). [App. 6.]
- Orvietto, see Fumi (L.); Gamurrini (G. F.)
- Osuna (P. Tellez Giron, *duque de*), see La Lumia (I.) Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d' O. (1565-1623).
 — see Zazzera (F.) Giornali del governo di P. G. duca d' O.
- Otto I, *emperor*, see Paoli (C.) Il privilegio purpureo di O.
- Padelletti (G.) Necrolog., G. P. [4S., 2, 1878.]
 — Professioni di legge n. carte medio-evali: [reply to A. Giorgetti & F. Liverano]. [3S., 20.]
- Padua, see Poggi (E.)
- Paladini (F.), see Marzo (G. di) Di F. P. pittore s. xvi.
- Paleario (A.), b. 1503, see Dini (F.) A. P. etc.
- Palermo (F.) Narrazioni e doc. s. storia del regno di Napoli 1522-1667 raccolti etc. da F. P. [9.]
 Vita di Pietro di Toledo—Tratt. pe' seggi—Storia econ. 1522-1622—Doc. s. novità in Napoli 1647 (Partenope pacificata, dramma—Dall' anticamera di Plutone—Dal disc. s. rivolt. di Napoli—Lettere del. card. Filomarino—Narrazione di Hermes Stampa)—Doc. s. novità in Calabria 1599 (Lettere di G. Battaglini—Carteggio tra il nunzio di Napoli e Roma—Lettere etc. di T. Campanella)—Corr. int. a cose di giurisdizione 1592-1605—Narr. scr. da F. Zazzera 1616-20—Narr. attrib. a T. Campanella. [N.S., 3 i, 4 ii.]
 — Il s. xviii n. vita di Niccolò Fragianni, Napolitano. [N.S., 1 i.]
- Palladio (A.), see Lampertico (F.) Su A. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
- Pallastrelli (B.) Necrolog., B. P.
- Palmerius (M.), see Messeri (A.) M. P.
- Palmieri-Nuti (G.) Necrolog., G. P. N. [5S., 12, 1893.]
- Palo (M. de). Due novatori del XII s. (Arnaldo da Brescia & Pietro Abelardo). [5S., 14.]
- Panofka (T.), see Reumont (A. v.) T. P.
- Paoli (C.) [Biog. of C. P.] [5S., 29.]
 — Carta di cotone e carta di lino. [4S., 15.]
 — Una carta nautica Genovese del 1311. [4S., 7.]
 — Le cavallate Fiorent. nei s. 13 e 14. [3S., 1 ii.]
 — Date e contenuto di consulte di D. Compagni 1293 e 1294. [3S., 19.]
 — Dei 5 caleffi del R. Arch. di Siena. [3S., 4 i.]
 — Di una sottoscrizione di Guido Monaco. [4S., 13.]
 — Dotazione di tre Cappelle in Mangona. [4S., 9.]
 — Miscellanea di paleografia e diplomatica. [4S., 6-8, 10.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Paoli (C.) [continued].
 — Nuovi doc. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d' Atene, [1342-8; & cont. poems by A. Pucci]. [3S., 16.]
 — La più antica pergamena dell' Archivio di Stato in Firenze. [3S., 17.]
 — Il privilegio purpureo di Ottone I per la Chiesa Romana. [4S., 13.]
 — Rendiconto e approv. di spese occ. nell' esercito Fiorent. c. Pistoia nel 1302. [3S., 6 ii.]
 — Statuti di Volterra s. XIII. [4S., 18.]
 — Studi sulle fonti d. storia Fiorent.: [reviews]. [3S., 16, 17, 19-21.]
 — & E. Casanova. Cosimo I de' Medici e i fuorusciti del 1537. [5S., 11.]
- Paoli (*il gen. P. de'*). Lettere con note di N. Tommaso, [1755-1807]. [11.]
In this vol. are also Cose di Corsica 1730-68 di G. Arena—Carme Vir Nemoris di G. O. Savelli—Vita di G. O. S.—Cronachetta d. Corsica, 1737-41.
 — see Livi (G.) Lettere di P.
- Papa (P.) Quattro sonetti di Melchior Cesarotti. [5S., 33.]
 Papacy, see Merkel (P. J.)
- Papaleoni (G.) Le carte d. pievi di Bono e di Condino nel Trentino (1000-1350). [5S., 7.]
 — Giustizie a Trento s. il vesc. Giovanni IV (1466-86). [5S., 11.]
- Papencordt (F.), see Rosa (G.) Storia di Roma d. F. P.
- Papi (L.) Sulla fondazione di una nuova città ital. [N.S., 13 ii.]
- Paravia (P. A.) Necrolog., P. A. P. etc. [N.S., 4 ii.]
- Parelli (G.) Seconda calamità Volterrana (1530). [App. 3.]
 Parma, see Ronchini (A.)
- Parodi, *marguesses of*, see Desimoni (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa etc.
- Pasolini Dall' Onda (P. Desiderio, *conte*). Delle ant. relaz. fra Venezia e Ravenna. [3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19.]
 — Delle Crociate. [4S., 19.]
- Pasqui (U.) Una congiura per liberare Arezzo d. dipendenza dei Fiorentini (1431). [5S., 5.]
- Passerini (*il conte L.*) Baldaccio da Anghiari. [3S., 3 ii.]
 — Della origine d. famiglia Bonaparte, memoria storica. [N.S., 3 ii, 4 i.]
 — Una monaca d. 12^a s. [Sofia Guidi, *abbess of Prato-vecchio*]. [3S., 23.]
 — Necrolog., L. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
 — Not. sui mess. Rinucciniani. [App. 8.]
 — Il primo processo per la riforma Luterana in Firenze. [4S., 3.]
- Pastorelli (A.), 1621-90, see Rossi (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ined.
- Paterenes, [Paterini], see Fumi (L.) I Paterini in Orvietto.
- Patrizio (S.) Vita di Niccolò Fragianni, cavata dal Latino. [N.S., 1 i.]
- Paul II, *pope*, see Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di P. II.
- Paul III, *pope*, see Staffetti (L.) La politica di P. III.
- Paul IV, *pope*, see Nores (P.) Storia d. guerra di P. IV c. gli Spagnuoli etc., [1555-59].
- Paulus, *diaconus*, see Andreis (S.) Int. al codice Bamberghe di P. D.
 — see Tommaso (N.) Int. ad un passo di P.
- Pavia, *The battle of, 1525*, see Virgili (A.)
- Pazzi (P. de'), see Bisticci (V. da). Vita di P. d. P. (1493).
- Peccioli (D. da) & S. da Cascina. Cronica del convento di Santa Caterina [to 1411] dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa. Con annot. etc., see Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Pecori (L.) Necrolog., L. P. [3S., 1 i.]
- Pedrinì (G. A.), see Bazzoni (A.) Un confidente d. Inquisitori di Venezia.
- Pergine e Vicenza, see Gar (T.)
- Perizolo, *da Pisa*. Ricordi 1422-1510, see Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Perrens (F. T.) Necrolog., F. T. P. [5S., 28, 1901.]
- Perrero (A. D.) Appunti in risp. ad "Di un punto di storia arcana." [4S., 5.]
- Persius, see Uccelli (P. A.) Foglio di Persio con commenti d. 13 s.
- Pertile (A.) Necrolog., A. P. [5S., 15, 1895.]
- Pertz (G. H.) Necrolog., G. E. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
- Perugia, see Bonaini (F.); Fabretti (A.); Sigismund, *emperor*.
- Peter Leopold, *grand duke of Tuscany*, see Leopold II [Peter], *emp.*
- Petrarch, see Corazzini (G. O.) La madre di F. P.
 — see Giuliani (*il c. G. B. C.*) P. etc.
 — „ Morbio (C.) B. Latini, Dante e P. [N.S., 15 ii, 1862.]
- Pezzani (A.) Necrolog., A. P.
- Pezzati (F.) Diario d. ribellione di Arezzo (1502). [1.]
- Philibert [*de Châtons*], *prince of Orange*, d. 1530, see Fallettini-Fossati (C.) F. di C.
- Philip V, *king of Spain*, see Rosi (M.) Un ricevimento regio.
- Piccinino (J.), see Bianchi (L.) Il P. n. Siena (1455-56).
- Piccolomini (E.) Condizioni etc. d. lib. Medicea priv. d. 1494 al 1508, [v. app.]. [3S., 19-21.]
 — Sopra le ricerche e i giudizi d. b. A. di Weyhe-Eimke int. alla personalità stor. del Max Piccolomini nel Wallenstein di Schiller. [3S., 14.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Piccolomini (*il c. G. S.*) [Max P.], see Piccolomini (E.) Personalità stor. del M. P. nel Wallenstein di Schiller.
- Piccolomini (P.) Il pontificato di Pio III (con doc.) [5S., 82.]
- Piedmont, see Bollati (E.) & A. Manno.
- Pinerolo, see Schiaparelli (L.)
- Pira (A.), *da Oristano. For sonnet by A. P., see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c. C.*) MSS. d' Arborea.
- Pisa [Pisana], see Bonaini (F.); Buonaccorsi (B.); Gherardi (A.); Lupi (C.); Marangone (B.); Masetti-Bencini (I.); Perizolo, *da Pisa*; Portovenieri (G.); Roncioni (R.); Santa Caterina, *convent of*; Sardo (R.)
- Pistelli (E.) Il p. Vincenzo Marchese. [5S., 7.]
- Il p. Tosti. [5S., 21.]
- Pistoia, see Chiappelli (L.); Minuti (V.); Zanelli (A.)
- Pitti (J.) Apologia de' Cappucci. [4 ii.]
- Istoria Fiorentina [sino al 1529] illustr. con doc. e note. [1.]
- Vita di A. Giacomini e Apologia de' Cappucci; con annot. e prec. da un disc. di C. Monzani. [4 ii.]
- Pius III, *pope*, see Piccolomini (P.) Il pontificato di P. III.
- Poggi (E.) Int. a. origini ed alle vicende d. istituti feudali in Italia. [N.S., 6 i.]
- Int. a. Storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da Andrea Gloria. Disc. crit. di E. P. [N.S., 4 i.]
- Storia d. legisl. ital. di F. Sclopis, v3, 1857: [a review]. [N.S., 8 ii.]
- Poggio (J.) Vita di F. Scolari chiamato Spano, di Latina tr. da B. Fortini; [author's name uncertain, Vite di illustr. Ital., 1.] [4 i.]
- Polidori (F. L.) Necrolog., F. L. P. [3S., 3 i, 1866.]
- see Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti, & F. L. P., Cronache etc. di Pergina 1150-1563.
- see Italy. Vite di illustri Italiani.
- Polissena, *q. of Sardinia. [i.e. P. C. G., of Assia Rheinfeld Rotenburg].* Lettere sull' abdicazione di Vittorio Amedeo II., [ed. A. v. Reumont]. [4S., 11.]
- Poliziano (A.), see Del Lungo (L.) La patria etc. d' A. P.
- Polo (M.), see Foscarini (M.) Frammento ined. etc.
- Pomponatus (P.), see Ferri (L.) P. P. e la rinascenza.
- Ponziglione (G. S. F.), see Ferrero-Ponziglione (G. S.)
- Populonia, see Giorgetti (A.)
- Porri (G.) Necrolog., G. P. [4S., 19, 1887.]
- Port' Ercole, see Fumi (L.)
- Porto, *Da, The family of*, see Venturi (A.) Gli orafi da P.
- Portovenieri (G.) Memoriale 1494-1502, see Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p. 2.
- Post (A. H.) Necrolog., P. [5S., 17, 1896.]
- Prato, see Bocchini (A.); Brami (S.); Guasti (C.); Guizzalotti (S.); Modesti (J.)
- Prato (G. A.) Storia di Milano, 1499-1519. [3.]
- Prato (M. da), see Matteo, *da Prato.*
- Prié (E. G. L. T., *march. di*), see Reumont (A. v.) P. nel Belgio etc.
- Procidia (G. da). G. da P. e il Vespro Siciliano, [by G. Rosa]. [N.S., 17 i.]
- Not. di doc. spett. a G. d. P. e alla guerra del Vespro Siciliano. [App. 5.]
- Promis (C.) Necrolog., C. P. [3S., 18, 1873.]
- Promis (D. C.) Necrolog., D. C. P. [3S., 19, 1874.]
- Promis (V.) Necrolog., V. P. [5S., 5, 1889.]
- Provana del Sabbione (L. G.) Necrolog., L. P. [N.S., 3 ii, 1856.]
- Prussia, see Reumont (A. v.)
- Pucci (A.), *poet.* Canzone di A. P., see Paoli (C.) Gualtieri VI di Brienne.
- Puccinotti (F.), see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
- Raffaele, *da Vaprio*, see Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
- Rajna (P.) L' etimologia etc. del nome Napoleone. [5S., 7.]
- Gaia da Camino. [5S., 9.]
- L' Iscrizione d. Ubaldini e del suo autore. [5S., 31.]
- Un' Iscrizione Nepesina 1181. [4S., 18, 19.]
- Jacopo Corbinelli e la strage di S. Bartolommeo. [5S., 21.]
- Rambaldi (P. L.) Una minaccia di rappresaglia contro Firenze 1309. [5S., 17.]
- Ranalli (F.) Vita etc. di F. Guicciardini. [N.S., 15 i.]
- Ranghiasi Brancaloni (*il march. F.*) Dei Palazzi Municip. e Pretorio di Gubbio. [3S., 6 ii.]
- Ranke (L. v.) Necrolog., L. v. R. [4S., 18, 1897.]
- Raphael, *the painter*, see Arco (c. C. d') & W. Braghirolli. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da R. S.
- see Reumont (A. v.) Le opere di R.
- Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Necrolog., F. de R. [3S., 20, 1874.]
- Reale Accademia d. scienze di Torino, see Rotondi (P.) Memorie etc.
- Reale Accademia Lucchese di Scienze etc., see Sforza (G.) R. A. L.
- Re da Chioggia (S.), see Bongi (S.) Due libri d' amore.
- Remedi (A.) Necrolog., A. R. [5S., 3, 1889.]
- Renier (R.), see Luzio (A.) & R. R. Francesco Gonzaga, 1495.
- Repetti (E.) Necrolog., E. R. [App. 8, 1850.]
- Reuchlin (H.) Necrolog., Ermanno R.—Carlo Hopf. [3S., 19.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Reumont (A. v.) Agostino Franciotti e la pace d' Aquisgrana del 1668. [4S., 12.]
- Un'ambasciata Veneziana in Ungheria 1500-1508. [4S., 3.]
- Aneddotti storico-letterari. [3S., 20, 28; 4S., 1, 5.]
- La biblioteca Corvina. [4S., 4.]
- Carlo Witte. [4S., 16.]
- Corrigenda n. Storia Fiorentina di Gino Capponi. [4S., 7.]
- La corte Milanese del 1778 e il c. Fersen. [4S., 5.]
- Def. commentari di Carlo V. [16 ii.]
- Dei soci esteri d. Accademia d. Crusca, lezione. [N.S., 1 ii.]
- Del Corpus inscript. Latinarum. [N.S., 7 i.]
- Del luogo di sepoltura di Lorenzo il Magnifico. [4S., 12.]
- Del monte di Venere ossia Labirinto d' amore: discorso. [3S., 13.]
- Del ritratto di Leone X.: [reply to C. d' Arco & W. Braghirolli]. [3S., 8 i.]
- Dell' introd. d. Cristianesimo in Prussia etc. [N.S., 9 i.]
- Della Biblioteca Vaticana. [N.S., 8 i.]
- Descr. di Firenze 1598 di Lodovico principe di Anhalt. [N.S., 10 ii.]
- Di due ambasciatori Veneti a Ferdinando I de' Medici (1587). [N.S., 15 i.]
- Di rel. dei Fiorentini c. Danzica. [N.S., 13 i.]
- Di Vittoria Colonna a prop. dell' operetta, V. C. par J. L. Deumier 1856: [a review]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
- Doc. di Lotario I rig. a difesa di Roma e al ducato Beneventano. [3S., 21.]
- I due Caboto, cenni storico-critici. [4S., 6.]
- Federico Manfredini e la politica toscana dei primi anni di Ferdinando III. [3S., 26.]
- Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 12.]
- Giuseppe II, Pietro Leopoldo, e la Toscana. [3S., 24.]
- Gli ultimi Stuardi, la Contessa d' Albany e Vittorio Alfieri. [4S., 8.]
- L' incoronazione di Carlo V in Aquisgrana descr. da Baldassar Castiglione. [4S., 14.]
- Una lettera di G. Niccolini. [4S., 7.]
- Il Marchese di Prié nel Belgio etc. [4S., 17.]
- Margherita d' Austria duchessa di Parma—Nascita e patria di M. d' A. [2 articles]. [4S., 6.]
- Maria Carolina d. due Sicilie. [4S., 2.]
- Milton e Galileo. [3S., 26.]
- La morte di Maria de' Medici. [4S., 15.]
- Il musaico della Chiesa di Carlomagno in Aquisgrana. [4S., 8.]
- Nota alla Memoria i due Caboto. [4S., 7.]
- Le Opere di Raffaello. [4S., 9.]
- Un oraf. Senese del Trecento in Ungheria. [4S., 7.]
- Prigionia e morte di Carlo di Spagna. [N.S., 11 i.]
- Il principe e la principessa di Craon e i tempi d. reggenza Lorenese in Toscana. [3S., 25.]
- Rawdon Brown. [4S., 16.]
- Ricordi di Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 18.]
- Teodoro Panofka. [N.S., 11 ii.]
- Tre prelati Ungheresi [J. Vitéz of Zredna; Janus, Pannonius; G. Hasznos]. [3S., 19.]
- "Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso": [insult to Borso] face VIII, 1303. [3S., 17.]
- Vittorio Alfieri in Alsazia. [4S., 10.]
- Vittoria Colonna e il suo moderno biografia. [4S., 10.]
- Wolsey e la Santa Sede. [App. 9.]
- Rezasco (G.) Necrolog., G. R. [5S., 18, 1894.]
- Ricasoli (*il barone B.*), see Zanichelli (D.) Il carteggio di R.
- Ricci (*il march. A.*) Necrolog., A. R. [16 ii, 1862.]
- Ricci (M.) Della vita etc. di Carlo Baudi di Vesme. [3S., 25.]
- Necrolog., M. R. [5S., 17, 1896.]
- Ricci (S. de'), *bp. of Pistoia*, see Venturi (G. A.) Le controversie del gruc. Leopoldo I di Toscana e del vesc. S. de' R. con la corte Romana.
- Ricci (*il march. V.*) Necrolog., V. R. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
- Ricciardi (G.) Rel. s. fazione operata in Calabria nel 1815 da Re Giacobino Mnrat. [3S., 24.]
- Riccio (C. Minieri), see Minieri Riccio (C.)
- Riccotti (E.), see Del Lungo (I.) Della storia [della monarchia Piemontese] di E. R.
- Ridolfi (E.) I discendenti di Matteo Civitali. [5S., 4.]
- Giovanni Tornabuoni e Ginevra de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze. [5S., 6.]
- Vita e opere di A. Cittadella detto A. Ferrarese o Lombardi. [3S., 20, 21.]
- Ridolfi (L.), see Bisticci (V. da). Vita di L. R. etc. (1493).
- Ridolfino (D.), of Camerino, see Santoni (M.) D. R. ingegnere milit. del 16 s.
- Rienzi (C. di), see Canestrini (G.) ed., Doc. (1328-68).
- Rinuccini, *The family of*, see Passerini (L.) Not. sui mss. R.
- Rinuccini (A.), see Mancini (G.) De libertate, dialogo d' A. R. etc.
- Riò (A. F.) Necrolog., F. A. [sic] R. [3S., 20, 1874.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Bistori (G. B.) Palazzo del Vescovo fiorentino. [5S., 18.]
 Rocchi (G.) Pompeo Neri. [3S., 24.]
 Rodolico (N.) Genesi e svolgimento d. scrittura Longobardo-Cassinese. [5S., 27.]
 — Note statist. su la popolazione Fiorentina nel XIV s. [5S., 30.]
 Roffia (G.) Narr. d. presa d. Golfonara in Piemonte fatta dai Francesi, nel 1557. [13.]
 — Racconti d. fazioni d. guerra di Siena (1554). [2.]
 Rolando (A.) Geografia polit. e corografia d. Italia s. IX e X. [4S., 5.]
 Romanin (S.) Necrolog., S. R. [N.S., 14 i, 1861.]
 Romano (G.) Sulla morte etc. di Giangaleazzo Visconti. [5S., 20.]
 Rome [Roma], see Coppi (A.); Reumont (A. v.); Sforza (G.); Tonini (P.); Vannucci (A.); Venturi (G. A.); Voigt (J.)
 Ronchini (A.) Rel. int. all' arch. di Parma. [3S., 5 i.]
 Roncioni (R.) Delle istorie Pisane libri xvi [to 1509], si aggiungono I diplomi pisani; Le Cronache di B. Marangone e di R. Sardo; Il poema di G. di Ser Piero; Il memoriale di G. Portovenieri; La guerra del millecinquecento; I ricordi di Ser Perizolo; La cronaca del convento di S. Caterina di D. da Peccioli cont. da S. da Cascina; Annali di detto convento; e le famiglie Pisane di R. R.; con illustr. di F. Bonaini. 2p (I, Istorie; 2, Diplomi etc.) [6 i, ii.]
 Rondoni (G.) Barone dei Mangiadori [fl. 1280]. [4S., 10.]
 — Un cronista popolano, [N. Gagliardi, 1777-1856], dei tempi d. dominazione francese in Toscana. [5S., 10.]
 — I "Giustiziani" a Firenze (s. XV al XVIII). [5S., 28.]
 — Ordinali e vicende dell' ant. studio Fiorentino. [4S., 14.]
 — Uomini e cose del Risorgimento ital. nel carteggio di Giovan Pietro Vieusseux. [5S., 22.]
 Rosa (G.) Il broletto di Brescia. [4S., 11.]
 — B. Colleoni. [3S., 4 i.]
 — Delle prime coltivazioni dei metalli nell' Europa. [3S., 15.]
 — Diz. della economia polit. etc. del G. Boccardo 1857: [a review]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
 — Lingua, costumi, coltura, commerci d. Reti e d. Cenomani. [3S., 18.]
 — I Longobardi a Brescia. [4S., 4.]
 — Il Monastero di Santa Giulia in Brescia. [4S., 9.]
 — Necrolog., G. R. [5S., 19, 1897.]
 — Not. d. card. A. Archetti. [3S., 1 i.]
 — Nuova enciclopedia ital. 1856-57: [a review]. [N.S., 5 i.]
 — Origini di Firenze. [3S., 2 i.]
 — Le pievi Bresciane. [4S., 14.]
 — Statuti ant. di Vertova e d'altri comuni rurali dell' alta Italia. [N.S., 12 ii.]
 — Statuti d. territorio Bresciano n. medio evo. [3S., 22.]
 — Statuti di Brescia d. medio evo. [3S., 10 ii.]
 — Lo Statuto dei mercanti di Mantova. [4S., 20.]
 — Statuto di Società pia in Bergamo nel 1266 etc. [N.S., 14 i.]
 — Storia d. rivoluzioni d' Italia di G. Ferreri 1858: [a review]. [N.S., 8 i, ii.]
 — Storia di Roma nel medio evo d. F. Papencordt: [a review]. [N.S., 6 ii.]
 — Zingari. [3S., 21.]
 Rosellini (I.) Necrolog., I. R. [App. 1, 1842-4.]
 Rosi (M.) La congiura di Gerolamo Gentile (1476). [5S., 16.]
 — Un ricevimento regio al principio del Settecento (Filippo V a Genova). [5S., 18.]
 Rosselli (D.), b. 1439, see Fabriczy (C. v.) D. R.
 Rossetti (D. de.) Necrolog., D. de R. [App. 1, 1842-4.]
 Rossi (A.) Studi Guicciardiniani. [5S., 5.]
 Rossi (G.), of Ventimiglia. Bordighera. [4S., 13.]
 — Il diritto di porto di Monaco e Nicolò Machiavelli. [5S., 4.]
 — La morte di Onorato Lascais conte di Tenda. [5S., 15.]
 — Savona e i suoi scrittori di storia. [4S., 2.]
 — Seborea e la sua zecca. [3S., 13.]
 — Taggia e i suoi cronisti, [N. Calvi, A. Pastorelli, V. Lotti]. [3S., 21.]
 — Varazze residenza dei vescovi di Betlemme (1136-1414). [4S., 15.]
 — Villa Regia Ligure antica Porciana. [3S., 18.]
 Rossi (il cav. G. B. de.) Degli studi di B. Borghesi. [N.S., 12 ii.]
 — see Tonini (P.) La Roma sotterr. d. G. B. de R.
 Rotondi (P.) Ariberto d' Intimiano di Milano (1018-1045). [17 ii.]
 — La Gallia togata. [3S., 13.]
 — Memorie d. Accad. d. scienze di Torino Ser. II i-x; xi-xvii; etc.: [3 articles on Soc. publ.] [N.S., 10 ii.]
 — La pataria di Milano, [1056-74]. [3S., 6 i.]
 — S. Ambrogio vescovo di Milano. [3S., 15.]
 Rubieri (E.) La cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, saggio p. c. di C. Guasti, 1857: [a review]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
 — Del duomo di Firenze e d. sua facciata. [N.S., 8 i.]
 Ruinaglia (M.) Del sacco di Piacenza 1447, [ed. L. Scarabelli]. [App. 5.]
 Sabau y Larroya (P.) Necrolog., P. S. [4S., 5, 1880.]
 Sabbadini (R.) Isotta Nogarola. [4S., 18.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Sagredo (il c. A.) Dell' archivio pubblico di Venezia e d. scuola di paleografia. [N.S., 2 ii.]
 — Leggi eccles. dei Veneziani sp. alla pubblica economia. [3S., 6 i.]
 — Leggi Venete int. a. ecclesiastici sino al s. xviii. [3S., 2 i.]
 — Necrolog., A. S. [3S., 13, 1871.]
 — Sulle consorte d. arte edific. in Venezia, di A. S., con doc. ined. 1856: [an anon. review of S.'s book, by X]. [N.S., 6 i.]
 Salai (A.), see Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
 Salimbene (Fra), Minorite, see Tabarrini (M.) Chron. S.
 Salpensa. Tavole cont. leggi municipali, see Capei (P.) Due tavole etc.
 Saltini (G. E.) Della morte di Francesco I de' Medici e di Bianca Cappello. [N.S., 18 ii.]
 — Di Celio Malespini ultimo novelliere ital. del s. XVI. [5S., 13.]
 — Di una visita che fece in Genova nel 1548 il fanciullo Francesco di Cosimo I de' Medici. [4S., 4.]
 — Dispacci in cifre. [3S., 14.]
 — Doc. ined. int. a D. Compagni, [1285-94]. [3S., 16.]
 — L' Educazione d. Francesco de' Medici. [4S., 11.]
 — G. Morone: memoria. [3S., 8 i.]
 — Necrolog., G. E. S. [5S., 31, 1903.]
 — Privilegio d. comune di Firenze a Rodolfo di Benincasa d' Altomona. [3S., 16.]
 Saluzzo (C.) Necrolog., C. S. [App. 9, 1853.]
 — see Sclopis (F.) Di C. S. e dei suoi tempi.
 Salvati (D.) Brigantaggio, capitolazione, etc. di Stroncone nell' Umbria, [ed. L. Leoni]. [3S., 26.]
 Salvemini (G.) L' abolizione dell' Ordine dei Templari. [5S., 15.]
 — Le consulte d. repubblica Fiorentina del s. XIII. [5S., 23.]
 — Gli ordini d. giustizia del 6 luglio 1295. [5S., 10.]
 — Gli statuti Fiorentini del Capitano e del Potestà, 1322-5. [5S., 18.]
 Sanesi (G. R.) Un discorso di Donato Giannotti int. a. milizia. [5S., 8.]
 — Osservazioni e not. int. a tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, Segni). [5S., 23.]
 San Germano, Piedmont. Lettera del gov. Figueroa a Cosimo duca di Firenze, [on Siege of S. G. 1558]. [13.]
 Sansi (il barone A.) Necrolog., A. S. [5S., 8, 1891.]
 Santa Caterina, convent of. Cronaca dei convento di S. C. [to 1411], dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa, con annot. [by D. da Peccioli and S. da Cascina], see Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. XVI etc., p2.
 Santa Maria del Fiore, Florence, see Rubieri (E.) La cupola di S. M. del F.
 Santini (P.) Appunti s. vendetta privata etc. [4S., 18.]
 — Condizione personale degli abitanti del contado nel s. XIII. [4S., 17.]
 — Di un doc. ined. di Cino da Pistoia. [4S., 14.]
 — Società delle Torri in Firenze. [4S., 20.]
 — Studi s. ant. costituzione di Firenze. [5S., 16, 19, 25, 26, 31, 32.]
 Santini (V.) Necrolog., V. S. [4S., 3, 1879.]
 Santoni (M.) Domenico Ridolfino Camerte, Vita etc. [3S., 25, 1877.]
 Sardinia [Sardegna], see Besta (E.); Brandileone (Fr.); Martini (P.); Vannucci (A.)
 Sardo (R.) Cronaca Pisana 962-1400, see Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
 Sarpi (Fra P.), see Zacchia (L.) Lettere s. P. S.
 Sarti (E.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
 Sarzanello, see Neri (A.)
 Sasseti (F.) Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazioni levantine (1577), [ed. F. L. Polidori]. [App. 9.]
 — Vita di Francesco Ferrucci con 120 lettere con annot. etc. di C. Monzani. [4 ii.]
 Sauli (il c. E.)
 — Necrolog., E. S. [3S., 20, 1874.]
 Savelli (G. O.), 1742-1807. Vir nemoris: [Latin poem on Corsica; w. Vita di G. O. S.] [11.]
 Savigny (F. C. v.), see Capei (P.) F. C. d. S.
 Savini (F.) Se il Castrum Aprutinese. [5S., 10.]
 — Il tesoro etc. d. cattedrale di Teramo nel s. XV. [5S., 24.]
 Savona, see Rossi (G.)
 Savonarola (G.), see Conti (A.) Storia d. controversia di G. S. coi Frati Minori.
 — see Cosci (A.) S. e nnovi doc.
 — Del Lungo (I.) G. S.
 — Lupi (C.) Doc. Pisani int. a G. S., [1497-9].
 — Nuovi doc. int. a G. S.
 — Menzini (B.) Cedrus Libani, 1510.
 — Neri (A.) Un avversario di S.
 — Villari (P.) Int. a. Storia di S.
 — Sulla questione Savonaroliana.
 Savorgnano (Girolamo). Lettera s. guerra combattuta nel Friuli 1510-1528; pubbl. p. c. di V. Joppi, [w. Vita di G. S.] p1 (1510-14), 2 (1514-28). [N.S., 2 ii, 3 i, 4 i.]
 Savorgnano (Giulio). Lettera sui confini del Friuli 1563. [N.S., 14 i.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Savoy, see Labruzzi (F.); Sciarbelli (L.)
 Savoy, *The house of*, see Bazzoni (A.) Rel. diplomat. tra la casa di S. e la Prussia nel s. XVIII.
 — see Castellani (C.) Lettere ined. di principi di S.
 — Galeotti (L.) La monarchia di casa S.
 Savoy, *The princes of*, see Sclopis (F.) Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia.
 Sciarbelli (L.) Costituzioni diligenze e riforme d. antico Studio Bolognese. [3S., 22.]
 — Di lettere di Mgr. Biglia nunzio presso Massimiliano (1568-69). [App. 4.]
 — Doc. di procura criminale 1174 dai consoli di giustizia Piacentini c. l'abate di S. Paolo del Mezzano. [App. 5.]
 — Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285-1617, p. c. di L. S. [18.]
 Di alcuni doc. p. s. a. storia d. Amedei VI, VII e VIII di Savoia, dichiar. di L. S.—Cronaca di Casale—Pres. di Golfonara 1557—Lettera del gov. Figueroa—Assedio di Vercelli scr. dal A. Berardo.
 Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) Necrolog., P. S.-B. [5S., 29, 1902.]
 Schiaparelli (L.) Note s. ant. bolle pontificie per Santa Maria di Pinerolo. [5S., 29.]
 Schio (il c. G. da). Necrolog., G. D. S. [3S., 9 i, 1869.]
 Schnitzer (J.) Il Burlamacchi e la sua "Vita del Savonarola." [5S., 28.]
 Schnbert-Feder (C.) La Loggia di Or' San Michele. [5S., 7.]
 Sclopis (F.) Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia. [N.S., 2 i.]
 — Di Cesare Saluzzo etc. [N.S., 7 i.]
 — Necrolog., F. S. [4S., 2, 1678.]
 — see Poggi (E.) Legis. ital. di F. S., v.8.
 Scolari (F.) [called Pippo Spano]. Vita di S., [anon., c. 1425, Vita di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
 — see Poggio (J.) Vita di S.
 Seborca, see Rossi (G.)
 Secchi (G. P.), see Gennarelli (A.) Necrolog.
 Segneri (P.), see Venturi (P. T.) Lettere di P. S.
 Segni (B.), see Samesi (G. R.) Tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, S.)
 Segre (A.) I prodromi d. ritirata di Carlo VIII, re di Francia, da Napoli—Saggio s. relazioni tra Venezia, Milano e Roma dur. 1495. [5S., 33.]
 Selim II, sultan, see Longo (F.) Guerra con S. (1569-78).
 Serristori (il gen. c. L.) Necrolog., L. S. etc. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]
 Seta, see Canestrini (G.)
 Settembrini (L.) Necrolog., L. S. [3S., 24, 1876.]
 Sforza (Francesco I), duke of Milan, see Bertolini (F.) Il conquisto di Milano per F. S. (1450).
 — see Giampietro (D.) Il carteggio orig. di F. S.
 — Gianandrea (A.) Della signoria di F. S.
 Sforza (G.) Il Conclave di papa Ganganello e la soppressione de' Gesuiti. [5S., 20.]
 — Il falsario Alfonso Ciccarelli e Alberico Cybo Malaspina Principe di Massa. [5S., 15.]
 — Reale Accademia Lucchese. [4S., 5.]
 — Salvatore Bongi. [5S., 25.]
 — Storia di Roma s. XVIII—dispacci d. agenti Inceschi p. la corte papale. [4S., 19, 20.]
 Sforza (Lodovico Maria), duke of Milan. Lettera di L. il Moro all' imp. Massimiliano (1495). [App. 3.]
 Sicily [Sicilia; Siciliana], see Amari (M.); La Lumia (I.); La Mantia (V.); Rosa (G.)
 Siena. [Senese; Senesi]. La cacciata della guardia spagnola da S. d' incerto autore (1552). [2.]
 — Doc. rig. la repubblica Senese ritirata in Montalcino (1556-58). [App. 8.]
 — Due doc. di storia Senese 1555 e 1557 e spoglio d. voce e maniere. [App. 8.]
 — La guerra mossa da Clemente VII e dai Fiorentini contro S., 1526, [Bellum Julianum]. [App. 8.]
 — see Banchi (L.); Casanova (E.); Guicciardi (B.); Lambertini (M. dei); Mazzi (C.); Milanese (G.); Reumont (A. v.)
 Siena (A. da), fictitious author, see Alberigo, da Siena.
 Sigismund, emperor. Tre lettere ai Perugini (1432-33) coll' un componimento in terza rima (di Fl. Cicco). [App. 7.]
 Sismondi (G. C. L.) Necrolog., G. C. L. S. [App. 1.]
 Sixtus V, pope, see Gualtieri (G.) Il premio delle efemeridi di S. V. Sizzo (il c. C.) Necrolog., C. S. [App. 7, 1849.]
 Società Colombaria Fiorentina. For bulletins, reports, etc., see the indexes.
 Società Ligure di Storia Patria, [Genoa]. For bulletins, reports, etc., see the indexes.
 Sofia [Guidi], abbeſs of Pratovecchio, see Guidi (S.)
 Solmona (B. di), see Sulmona (B. di).
 Sommi-Piccnardi (G.) Esumazione etc. d. ceneri dei principi Medicei fatta 1857. [5S., 1, 2.]
 Sorrentino (—). Partenope pacificata, dramma, see Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522-1667.
 Sozzini (A.) Diario d. cose avvenute in Siena 1550-55, con altre narrazioni e doc. [2.]
 Spain [Spagnuoli], see Bazzoni (A.); Greppi (E.); Nores (P.)

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

Spanh. Bolani (D.), see Gemelli (G.) Reggio di Calabria di D. S. B. [a review].
 Spinello (M. di), see Lambertini (M. dei).
 Spoleto, see Manassei (P.)
 Spoto (G. B.) Cenni necrolog., G. B. S. [App. 1, 1842-4.]
 Staffetti (L.) Carlo V a Spira nel 1544. [5S., 10.]
 — Un episodio d. vita di Piero Strozzi (1544). [5S., 15.]
 — La politica di Paolo III e l' Italia. [5S., 98.]
 Stampa (H.) Narrazione [sulle novità accad. in Napoli 1647]. [9.]
 Stefani (A. de). Degli ordinamenti del 1475 s. pesca del corallo a Bonifazio. [4S., 12.]
 Stefani (C. de). Frammento ined. d. Statuti di Lucca del 1224 e del 1292. [5S., 19.]
 — Ordini amministr. dei comuni di Garfagnana XII-XVIII s. [5S., 9.]
 — La signoria di Gregorio IX in Garfagnana. [5S., 28.]
 Stefani (F.) Necrolog., F. S. [5S., 19, 1897.]
 Stocchi (G.) La prima conquista d. Britannia. [4S., 19, 20.]
 Strozzi (Filippo), *Florentine patriot, 1488-1538, called "the younger,"* see Bardi (A.) F. S.
 Strozzi (P.), 1372-1462. Diario (1423-5). [4S., 11-14.]
 Strozzi (P.), marshal of France, see Staffetti (L.) Vita di P. S. (1544).
 Stuart, *The house of*, see Reumont (A. v.) Gli ultimi Stuardi.
 Stumpf-Brentano (C. F.) Necrolog., C. F. S.-B. [4S., 10, 1862.]
 Sulaiman I, sultan of the Turks. Lettera di S. a Federigo II de Gonzaga tr. ed illustr. per G. I. Ascoli. [N.S., 10 i.]
 Sulmona (B. di) [Solmona], see Faraglia (N. F.) B. di S. etc.
 Sumptuary Laws, see Zanelli (A.)
 Tabarrini (M.) Cenzo illustr. di tavolette scr. in cera in una antica torre di Porta Rossa di Firenze. [App. 3, 1846.]
 — Chronica Salimbene: [review. 2 p.] [N.S., 16 i, 18 ii.]
 — Cronache Volterrane: Cronichetta anon. (1362-1478)—Calamità Volterrana del canon. G. Parelli (1580), versione dal Latino. [App. 3.]
 — Degli studi storici in Italia. [N.S., 4 ii.]
 — Italiani illustr. (F. Puccinotti; G. Bianchetti; G. Bini, canon; R. Lambruschini; il conte A. Manzoni; il conte G. Galvani; John, king of Saxony). [3S., 19.]
 — see Balzani (U.) M. T.
 Taggia, see Rossi (G.)
 Tagliavia (O. Aragona), see Aragona Tagliavia (O.)
 Talamona, see Fumi (L.)
 Talini (P.) Necrolog., P. T. [4S., 6, 1880.]
 Tanfani Centofanti (L.) Due carte ined. in lingua Sarda dei s. XI e XIII. [3S., 13.]
 Tanucci (B.), see Greppi (E.) Fogliani e T. (1774 etc.)
 Tariff, see Frati (L.) Tariffa daziaria fra Bologna e Firenze (1317).
 Tassoni (A.) Manifesto di A. T. int. le relaz. passate tra esso e i principi di Savoia (1626), [ed. G. Campori]. [App. 7.]
 Tedaldi (G. B.), see Minuti (V.) Rel. di T. sopra Pistoia 1569.
 Templars, see Salvemini (G.) L' abolizione d. T.
 Tenda (O. Lascaris, c. di), see Lascaris (O.)
 Teramo, see Savini (F.)
 Terni, see Manassei (P.)
 Terra d' Otranto, see Aar (E.)
 Testi (L.) Nuovi Studi sul Carpaccio. [5S., 33.]
 — Osservazioni crit. s. storia dell' Arte a prop. di un' opera recente, [Venturi, Storia dell' arte ital.] [5S., 29.]
 Teza (E.) Una Lettera scr. d. India 1519. [4S., 18, 19.]
 Theiner (A.) Necrolog., A. T. [3S., 21, 1875.]
 Thomas (L. de). Necrolog., L. de T. [N.S., 9 i, 1859.]
 Thoro (B. de), fictitious author. For poems by B. de T., see Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.). MSS. d' Arborea, [app.]
 Thouar (P.) Necrolog., P. T. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
 Ticcianti (L.) Sulle condizioni dell' agricoltura del contado Cortonese nel s. XIII. [5S., 10.]
 Tisserand (l'abbé E.) Necrolog., E. T. [4S., 6, 1880.]
 Tocco (F. di). Capitoli d. Cronaca delle tribolazioni: [persecution of Franciscans, 13th & 14th c.] [4S., 17.]
 — Due opuscoli di Arnaldo da Villanova. [4S., 18.]
 — Gli Apostolici e fra Dolcino. [5S., 19.]
 — Nuovi doc. sui moti ereticali del s. XIII e XIV. [5S., 28.]
 Todi, see Leonij (L.)
 Toledo (Pietro di), see Miccio (S.) Vita di P. di T. (1484-1558).
 Tommaséo (N.) Accenni alla Francia nel poema di Dante. [3S., 15.]
 — Andrea Mustoxidi, [w. App. on Canto pop. greco]. [N.S., 12 ii.]
 — Batracomiomachia: con tr. [3S., 14.]
 — Centenario di L. A. Muratori. [3S., 17.]
 — La Danza de' Morti. [3S., 15.]
 — Della civiltà italiana n. isole Ionie e di Niccolò Delviniotti. [N.S., 2 i.]
 — Della Corsica di P. de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. [N.S., 11 ii.]
 — Della poesia di Virgilio: al S. Falorsi: [review]. [3S., 13.]
 — Bonne che vogliono amate da Dante: lettera. [3S., 15.]
 — D' una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di Dante. [3S., 12 ii.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Tommaso (N.) [continued]. Int. ad un passo disputato di Paolo diacono; congettura di N. T. [App. 7.]
- Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de' quali ebbe Caterina da Siena a padre. [N.S., 12 i.]
- Necrolog., N. T. [3S., 19, 1874.]
- Pensieri a storia di Firenze. [N.S., 13 ii.]
- Salvatore Viale e la Corsica. [N.S., 15 ii.]
- Sopra gli studi storici e le pubblicazioni dei monumenti che debbono assaiarli. [N.S., 1 i.]
- La storia n. favola, le tradizioni n. poesia. [3S., 15-17.]
- Tommasi (G.) Necrolog., G. T. [App. 3, 1846.]
- Sommario d. storia di Lucca, 1004-1520, cont. sino all' 1799 p. c. di Carlo Minntoli. [10.]
- Tonini (P.) Necrolog., P. T. [4S., 16, 1885.]
- Otto sigilli Cortonesi del Museo Naz. di Firenze. [4S., 4.]
- La Roma sotterranea cristiana desc. dal G. B. de Rosai: [review. 2p.] [4S., 3.]
- Torlonia (G.) Int. alla vita di F. Orioli. [N.S., 7 ii.]
- Necrolog., G. T. [N.S., 8 ii, 1858.]
- Tornaboni (G.), see Ridolfi (E.) G. T. e Ginevra de' Benci.
- Torre Valassina (il c. L. della), see Della Torre Valassina (il c. L.)
- Torrigiani, see Guasti (C.) MSS. T.
- Tosti (L.), b. 1811, see Piatelli (E.) Il p. T.
- Trade, see Bonolia (G.)
- Trent, [Trento], see Papaleoni (G.)
- Trentino, see Ambrosi (F.)
- Treviglio, see Barelli (G.)
- Troya (C.) Necrolog., C. T. [N.S., 7 ii, 1858.]
- see Mamiani (il c. T.) C. T.
- Turin, see Reale Accademia d. scienze di T.
- Tuscany, see Ficker (J.); Galeotti (L.); Guasti (C.); Reumont (A. v.); Rondoni (G.); Sasseti (F.)
- Ubal dini, *The family of*, see Rajna (P.) L' Iscrizione d. Ubal dini.
- Ubaldo, da Gubbio, see Mazzatinti (G.) Il Teletologio.
- Uccelli (P. A.) Foglio di Peraio [fragm. of 3rd & 6th satires] con commenti d. 13 a. [by Ventura de Foro de Longulo]. [3S., 22.]
- Ughi (G.) Cronica di Firenze 1501-1546, [ed. F. Frediani; w. docs.] [App. 7.]
- Ugolini (F.) Memorie d. vita etc. di G. Secondo Ferrero-Ponziglione, referendario apostolico etc. racc. per G. Adriani 1856: [a review]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
- Necrolog., F. U. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]
- Ugoni (F.), d. 1877, see Zambelli (P.) F. U.
- Uguccione della Faggina, see Lampertico (F.) U. d. F. a Vicenza.
- Umbria, see Frizzoni (G.)
- Ungheria, see Reumont (A. v.)
- Urbino. Diario d. ribellione d' Urbino nel 1572 d' ignoto autore; illustr. da F. Ugolini. [N.S., 3i.]
- Usimbardi (P.), bp. of Arezzo, 1539-1611. Istoria del gran duca Ferdinando I, [ed. G. E. Saltini]. [4S., 6.]
- Vacchero (G. C.), see Della Torre (G. R.) Congiura di G. C. V.
- Vagnonville (P. A. F. de). Necrolog., P. A. F. de V. [3S., 24, 1876.]
- Valentinelli (G.) Necrolog., G. V. [3S., 21, 1875.]
- Valori (B.), see Della Robbia (L.) Vita di Bartolomeo etc. [N.S., 15 ii.]
- Vannoza (F.), fl. 14th c. Sonetti. [N.S., 12 i.]
- Vannucci (A.) Le antichità di Sardegna. [N.S., 2 ii.]
- Della letteratura ital. nel corrente secolo. [N.S., 9 i.]
- I giornali pr. gli ant. Romani. [4S., 14, 1884.]
- Necrolog., A. V. [N.S., 8 ii.]
- Le pubblic. d. Istit. di corr. archeolog. [N.S., 5 i.]
- Tito Livio e la critica storica a proposito del saggio di E. Taine: [a review]. [N.S., 5 i.]
- Vaprio (R. da), see Raffaele, da Vaprio.
- Varazze, see Roasi (G.)
- Vasari (G.), see Minucci del Rosso (P.) Curiosità artist. di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Ruatici. [4S., 7.]
- Vasallo (C.) Due epigrafi n. cattedrale d' Asti. [4S., 18.]
- Le falsificazioni d. storia Astigiana. [1879-1531.]
- Gli Astigiani sotto la dominazione straniera (1879-1531.) [2p.] [4S., 2, 3.]
- Vatican, see Amati (G.); Zahn (A. v.)
- Vatican Library, see Reumont (A. v.) Della bibl. Vat.
- Venice. [Veneta; Veneti; Venetum; Venezia; Veneziana; Venetiani].
- La cronaca Veneta detta Altinate di autore anon. in lat. prec. da un comm. d. A. Rossi e La cronaca dei Veneziani d. M. da Canale nell' ant. francese c. versione ital. [8.]
- Cronichon Venetum vulgo Altinate quod prius ed. 1845 juxta codicem patriarch. Veneti aeminarum denuo prodit, [ed. F. Polidori, A. Rosai]. [App. 5.]
- Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti etc. rig. la storia etc. ital.: [review]. [N.S., 9 i.]
- Doc. sp. al commercio dei V. con l'Armenia e Trebiaonda, Ragusa e Negroponte (1201-1321), annot. da G. Canestrini e prec. da un suo disc. s. rel. commerc. dei V. nei s. xiii e xiv. [App. 9.]

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Venice [continued], see Barbaro (D.); Bazzoni (A.); Boniface VIII, pope; Da Canal (M.); Dandolo (E.); Florence; Foacari (F.); Foscarini (M.); Gadaleta (A.); Lampertico (F.); Malipiero (D.); Molmenti (P.); Reumont (A. v.); Sagredo (il c. A.); Zaccchia (L.)
- Venturi (A.) Di un artista modenese del s. XV, [G. Mazzoni]. [4S., 14.]
- Gli orafi da Porto. [4S., 20.]
- see Teati (L.) Storia dell' arte a prop. di un opera recente.
- Venturi (G. A.) Le controversie del granduca Leopoldo I di Toscana e del veac. Scipione de' Ricci con la Corte Romana. [5S., 8.]
- Venturi (L.) Dei criteri del l'arte e d. loro esplicazione nei tempi del risorgimento. [17 ii.]
- Venturi (P. T.) Lettere di Paolo Segneri, di Coaimo III e di Giuseppe Agnelli int. la condanna dell' opera Segneriana la "Concordia." [5S., 31.]
- Veneziani, see Canzone popolare ist. del. s. xvi, [ed. Vincenzo Joppi], (Canzone in laude di Veneziani, 1509).
- Vercelli, see Berardo (A.); Gabotto (F.)
- Vergerio (P. P.), see Bernardi (J.) P. V. ed E. Crisolora.
- see Ferrai (L. A.) Il processo di P.
- Vermiglioli (G. B.), see Fabretti (A.) Di G. B. V. etc.
- Verona, [Veronese], see Cipolla (C.)
- see Giuliani (il c. G. B. C.)
- Verrazzano (G. da). Lettera di V. s. scoperta di nuove terre n. costa settentr. d' America con lettera di F. Carli; prec. da un disc. di G. Arcangeli. [App. 9.]
- see Desimoni (C.) Il viaggio di V. all' America 1524.
- Vertova, see Rosa (G.)
- Vesme (il c. C. Baudi di), see Baudi di Vesme (il c. C.)
- Vettori (F.) Sommario d. storia d' Italia 1511-27, con not. d. vita di F. e di Paolo V p. c. d. A. Reumont. [App. 6.]
- Viale (S.) Della mutazioni dei reggimenti politici in Coraica. [N.S., 14 i.]
- Dell' nac d. lingua patria in Coraica. [N.S., 6 ii.]
- Necrolog., S. V. [14 ii, 1861.]
- see Tommaso (N.) S. V. e la Corsica.
- Vicenza, see Lampertico (F.)
- Victor Amadeus II, king of Sardinia, see La Lumia (I.) La Sicilia sotto V. A.
- see Poliasena, g. of Sardinia. Lettere.
- Vieuxvaux (G. P.) Necrolog., G. P. V. [17 i, 1863.]
- see Rondoni (G.) Uomini e cose del Risorgimento nel carteggio di V.
- Vignelles (Philippe Gérard de). Ricordi di F. G. di V. int. al soggiorno da lui fatto nel regno di Napoli al tempo di Ferrante I d' Aragona; epitome di A. Reumont. [App. 9.]
- Villani (F.), historian, see Marchesini (U.) Due mss. di F. V.
- Villani (G.), see Lami (V.) Cronica di G. V.
- see Milanese (G.) Doc. rig. G. V. etc.
- Villa Regia, see Rosai (G.)
- Villari (L.) Una nuova Storia univ. inglese [i.e. "Cambridge mod. hist."] [5S., 32.]
- Villari (P.) Int. a. "Storia di G. Savonarola e de' suoi tempi." [5S., 1.]
- Sulla questione Savonaroliana. [5S., 23.]
- see Lampertico (F.) Il Gervinua e il V.
- Vinci (L. da), see Mancini (G.) Di un Codice etc.
- see Milanese (G.) Doc. ined. risg. L. da V.
- Virgili (A.) Dei battezzati n. fonti batteesimali. [5S., 10.]
- Dopo la battaglia di Pavia 1525. [5S., 6.]
- Girolamo Aleandro. [5S., 31.]
- Otto giorni avanti alla battaglia di Pavia, 16-24 febbraio 1525. [5S., 4.]
- Virgilius Maro (P.), see Tommaso (N.) Della poesia di V.
- Vischi (L.) Necrolog., L. V. [5S., 31, 1903.]
- Visconti (F.) Ragguglio d. peate di Milano 1630, ed. F. Polidori. [App. 1.]
- Visconti (Giov. Galeazzo), duke of Milan, d. 1402.
- see Ferrai (L. A.) La politica di V.
- Romano (G.) Sulla morte etc. di V.
- Vismara (G.), see Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
- Vitéz (J.), (1) bp. of Grosswardein, (2) abp. of Gran. Elete. — see Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.
- Voigt (J.) Raggugli di Roma nel a. xv estr. d. Taachenbuch 1833, tr. da A. C. [App. 3.]
- Volpe (G.) Una nuova teoria a. origini del Comune. [5S., 33.]
- Volpicella (S.) Necrolog., S. V. [4 S., 13, 1884.]
- Volta (il conte A.) Viaggio di A. V. in Firenze [1780]. [3S., 18.]
- Volterra, see Guasti (C.); Paoli (C.); Parelli (G.); Tabarrini (M.)
- Vnlliem (L.) Necrolog., L. V. [4S., 4, 1879.]
- Waldenses, see Amati (G.); Comba (E.)
- Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. Ragguglii contemp. d. ultime imprese e d. morte di A. W. tratti d. lettere di ottavio Bolognani, pubbl. p. c. di G. Campori. [N.S., 3 i.]
- Walter [VI de Brienne], duke of Athens, d. 1356.
- see Guerrieri (G.) Doc. int. a G. VI.

Archivio storico italiano [continued].

- Waller, *duke of Athens* [continued], see Paoli (C.) Nuovi doc. int. a Gualtieri VI de B.
- Wattenbach (W.) Necrolog., G. W. [5S., 20, 1897.]
- Wilke (R.) Necrolog., R. H. W. [App. 6, 1848.]
- Winckelmann (J. J.) Lettere ined. di G. W., [1755-1763 or 1767]. [3S., 18.]
- Winkelmann (E.) Necrolog., E. W. [5S., 17, 1896.]
- Witte (J. H. F. C.), see Reumont (A. v.) C. W.
- Wolsey (T.), *card.*, see Reumont (A. v.) W.
- Wolynski (H. A.) Relaz. di Galileo Galilei c. Polonia. [3S., 16, 17.]
- Wool, see Bonolis (G.)
- Wüstenfeld (T.) Delle falsificazioni di doc. conc. la storia d'Italia nel medio evo. [N.S., 10 i.]
- see Cantù (C.) Di falsificazioni stor. e del W.
- Zabarella (*il card. F.*), 1339-1417, see Zardo (A.) F. Z. a Firenze.
- Zacchia (L.), *nuncio in Venice*. Istruz. al vesc. di Montefiascone 1621 nuncio a Venezia, [ed. A. Gemarelli]. [N.S., 7 i.]
- Lettere ined. s. Paolo Sarpi (1623), [ed. A. Ploucher]. [4S., 9.]
- Zahn (A. v.) Not. artist. tr. dall' arch. segreto Vaticano. [3S., 61.]
- Zambelli (P.) Filippo Ugoni. [4S., 1.]
- Zanelli (A.) Di leggi sunnarie pistoiesi dal XIV al XVI s. [5S., 16.]
- La festa dell' Assunta in Brescia nel medio evo. [5S., 9.]
- Zanichelli (D.) Il carteggio di Bettino Ricasoli (1829-1860). [5S., 19.]
- La restaurazione Austriaca a Milano nel 1814. [5S., 30.]
- Zardo (A.) Francesco Zabarella a Firenze. [5S., 22.]
- Zavattari (G.), see Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
- Zazzera (F.) Narrazioni tratte dai giornali del governo di Pietro Girone duca d' Ossuna, vicerè di Napoli (1616-20). [9.]
- Zdekauer (L.) Il giuoco in Italia nei s. XIII e XIV e specialmente in Firenze. [4S., 18, 19.]
- L' Interno d' un Banco di pegno nel 1417. [5S., 17.]
- Zeno (A.), see Desimoni (C.) I viaggi etc. dei Zeno.
- Zeno (N.), *the elder*, see Desimoni (C.) I viaggi etc. dei Zeno.
- Zimi (L.) Le memorie del duca di Broglie. [5S., 1.]
- Zon (A.) Necrolog., A. Z. [App. 6, 1848.]
- Zutti (B.), see Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
- Arci (Henri d'), Templar**, see D'ARCI (H.)
- Arco (il conte Carlo d')**. Necrolog., C. d'A., [w. bibliog.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 16, 1872.
- & W. Braghirolli. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da Raffaello Sanzio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7, ii, 1868.
- see REUMONT (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X [reply to C. d'A. & W. B.]
- Arco (N. d')**, see ARCHIUS (N.)
- Arconatus (Hieronymus), Silesius**, [ACONATUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., pl. 1612.
- Arcutius (Joannes Baptista)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl. 1608.
- Arden of Feversham**. *A. of F. Rev. & ed., w. intr. & notes, by K. Warnke & L. Pröscholdt. [Warnke (K.) & L. Pröscholdt, Pseudo-Shakespearean plays, 5]. 8°. Halle. 1868
- Ardizus (—)**, *Carrariensis*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène)**. Voyage en France. s25-41. [in prog.]. s8°. 1901-4
25. Basse-Bourgogne et Sénonais. 1901.
 26. Berry et Poitou oriental. 1901.
 27. Bourbonnais et Haute-Marche. 1903.
 28. Limousin. 1903.
 29. Bordelais et Périgord. 1903.
 30. Gascogne. 1903.
 31. Agenais—Lomagne—Bas-Quercy. 1903.
 32. Haut-Quercy et Haute-Auvergne. 1903.
 33. Basse-Auvergne. 1903.
 34. Velay—Bas-Vivarais—Gévaudan. 1904.
 35. Rouergue et Albigeois. 1904.
 36. Cévennes méridionales. 1904.
 37. Le Golfe du Lion. 1904.
 38. Haut-Languedoc. 1904.
 39. Pyrénées, partie orientale. 1904.
 40. Pyrénées centrales. 1904.
 41. Pyrénées, partie occidentale. 1904.
- Arduinus, king of Italy, d. 1015**, see CARUTTI (D.) Contessa Adelaide, etc.
- Arena (Giovanni)**. Cose di Corsica 1730-1768, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.
- Arène (Emmanuel)**, see CAPUS (A.) & E. A. L'adversaire, 1904.
- Areskine (Robert)**, *physician*, see ERSKINE (R.)

- Arétino (Leonardo)**, see MONZANI (C.) Di L. B. A.
- Arétino (Pietro)**, see BASCHET (A.) Doc. conc. P. A., see GRAF (A.) Attraverso il cinquecento: Un processo a P. A., 1888.
- Argenson (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, marq. d')**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t13.
- Argentré (Bertrand d')**, see GAILLARD (G. H.) Ms. [cont. B. d'A.'s tr., & cont. (c. 1547), of P. Le Baud's "4^e Hist. de Bretagne"']. Argilensis (Gaspar). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl. 1608.
- Argyll (Archibald Campbell, 1st marq. of)**, see WILLCOCK (J.) The great marquess: life & times of A., 1903.
- Ari, Fróði**. Íslendingabók, og Landnámabók. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. Reykjavík. 1891
- Ariberto, d' Intimiano, abp. of Milan**, see ROTONDI (P.) A. d'I. (1018-1045).
- Arienti (Giovanni Sabadino degli)**, see SABADINO DEGLI ARIENTI (G.)
- Aripos (Afonso)**. Pelo sertão. Historias e paizagens. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1898
- Ariosto (Lodovico)**. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl. 1608.
- Aristophanes, the poet**. Aves; cum proleg. et comm. ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1902
- Lysistrata**. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1903
- A. Θεσμοφοριαζουσαι. The Thesmophoriazousai of A. Greek text rev., w. tr. into Eng. verse, intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1904
- The following "Notice" is behind the tp.: "This play, when the series is complete, will form the 2nd part of v4."
- Vespaë. Cum proleg. etc. ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1893
- TRANSLATIONS.**
- Comedies. Litt. tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2v. s8°. Bohn. 1860-5
- „ „ „ 2v. s8°. Bohn. 1860-9
- „ „ „ 2v. s8°. Bohn. 1872-90
- Aristotelian Soc.** Proceedings. New series, v4, 1903-4. 8°. 1904
- Aristotle.**
- Ethica Nicomachea. Rec. F. Susemihl. Ed. altera cur. O. Apelt. s8°. L., Teubner. 1903
- Πολιτεια Αθηναίων. Quartum ed. F. Blass. s8°. L., Teubner. 1903
- SUPPLEMENTUM ARISTOTELICUM.** Supplementum Aristotelicum; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. v3 ii. [in prog.]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
- 3 ii, Aristotelis res publica Atheniensium. Ed. F. G. Kenyon.
- Commentaria in A. Græca.**
- Commentaria in A. Græca; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss., 22 ii. [in prog.]. la8°. Berolini. 1904
- Michaelis Ephesii in lib. De partibus animalium, De animalium motione, De animalium incessu. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1904. [22 ii].
- Translations.**
- Politics. Tr. w. analysis & notes by J. E. C. Welldon. [repr.] s8°. 1901
- Traité de l'âme. Tr. & annoté par G. Rodier. 2v (1, Texte & tr.; 2, Notes). 8°. 1900
- References.**
- For an essay see ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik. see ALEXANDER, Aphrod. Comm. sur De sensu et sensibili, éd., avec la vieille tr. latine, par C. Thurot.
- „ CAMUS (A. G.) L'Hist. des animaux d'A. tr. par M. Scotus.
- „ — Notice d'un ms. grec: [l'Hist. des Animaux].
- „ DELISLE (L. V.) 2 livres ayant appartenu au roi Charles V: ["Meteorologica" of A.]
- „ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 17818 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Catégories d'A.]
- „ LÉVESQUE (F. C.) Ms. grec cont. les Problèmes d'A.
- Arkell-Hardwick (A.)** An ivory trader in N. Kenia: exped. to Gallaland in E. Equatorial Africa. 8°. 1903
- Armanni (Vincenzo)**. Lettere polit. 1642-44, [ed. G. Mazzantini], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 1888-87.
- Armée**. *L'armée et la flotte de la Russie. Avec app.: l'armée de Mandchourie. [P1073]. s8°. 1904
- *L'armée et la flotte du Japon. [P1073]. s8°. 1904
- *L'armée française en 1867, 19^e éd., 1868, see TROCHU (*legén. L. J.*)
- Arminian (The) magazine**. v1-20 (1778-97). 8°. [1778]-97 cont. as:
- Methodist (The) magazine. v21-44 (1798-1821). 8°. 1798-[1821] v28-44 have 2nd no°. N.S. v2-18.

- Arminian (The) magazine** [continued].
cont. as:
Wesleyan-Methodist (The) magazine. v45-107 (1822-84).
v81-93 are each in 2 parts.
Each vol. has a 2nd no., as follows:
v45-67, 3rd S. v1-23; v68-77, 4th S. v1-10; v78-99,
5th S. v1-22; v100-107, 6th S. v1-8.
8°. [1822-84]
- Armitage-Smith (G.), M.A.** The free-trade movement & its results. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
- Armitage-Smith (Sydney).** John of Gaunt, k. of Castile & Leon. 8°. 1904
- Armstrong (Edward).** Lorenzo de' Medici & Florence in the 15th c. s8°. 1897
- Armstrong (Henry Edward).** The teaching of scientific method & o. papers on education. s8°. 1903
- Armstrong (Sir Walter), director, Nat. Gallery of Ireland.** The Peel Collection & the Dutch school of painting. la8°. 1904
- Army.** English Army Lists & Commission Registers, 1661-1714: ed. C. Dalton. v6, la8°. 1904
- Arnal (André).** La personne du Christ et le rationalisme allemand contemp. 8°. 1904
- Arnaldo, de Villanova, see Tocco (F. Di).** Due opuscoli di Arnaldo da Villanova.
- Arnaut, d'Espagne, seigneur de Montesperan; fl. 1377, see GAILLARD (G. H.)** Instructions baillées à M. de Wissant, etc. —Rel. de l'ambassade d'A., etc., touchant les royaumes de Maillorque & de Minorque.
- Arndt (Ernst Moritz).** Erinnerungen aus d. äusseren Leben. s8°. L. 1840
Geist d. Zeit. 6^e A. s8°. Altona. 1877
- Arnim (Hans von).** Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. A. v2, 3. la8°. L. 1903
2, Chryssippi fragmenta logica et physica.
3, Chryssippi fragmenta moralia—Fragmenta successorum Chryssippi.
- Arnold (Benedict), see SMITH (J. H.)** A's march f. Cambridge to Quebec, w. a repr. of A.'s journal, 1903.
- Arnold (Matthew).** Essays in criticism. s8°. 1865
" " " " s1, 2. [repr.]. s8°. 1903
Poet. works. [repr.]. s8°. 1901
see RUSSELL (G. W. E.) M. A., 1904; 2nd ed., 1904.
- Arnold (Robert Brandon).** Scientific fact & metaphysical reality. 8°. 1904
- Arnold (Thomas), D.D., head master of Rugby College.** [Sermons]. [v3. *tp. wanting*]. 8°. [1834]
- Arnolfini (Pompeo) [ARNOLPHINTUS], see CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Arras (Jean d'), see JEAN, d'Arras, sec. to Jean duc de Berry.**
- Arras (Jean d'), see JEAN, d'Arras, dit Caron.**
- Arreguine (Victor).** Estudios sociales. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1899
- Arson (Jehan d'), fl. 1475, see GAILLARD (G. H.)** Instructions baillées à J. d'A., envoyé par Loys XI, à Ferdinand d'Arragon, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin.
- Artabasca (Nicolaus) [ARTAVASDE; RHABDAS].** 2 lettres arithmétique (texte & tr.), [ed.] par P. Tannery, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t32 i, p. 121.
- Arthur, king of Britain.** Le morte Arthur, re-ed. f. MS. Harley 2252, in Brit. Museum, w. intr., notes, etc., by J. D. Bruce. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 88]. 8°. 1903
see SURTEES (S. F.) Merlin & A., 1871.
- Artois (Robert d'), see ROBERT [d'Artois], cte. de Beaumont-le-Roger.**
- Artomedes (Sebastianus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Asbjørnsen (Peter Christen) & J. I. Moe.** Pop. tales f. the Norse. By G. W. Dasent. With an introduct. essay, [& app.]. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1888
This ed. has 13 more tales than the 1st ed.
Pop. tales f. the Norse. By G. W. Dasent. n. ed., w. mem. [of G. W. Dasent], by A. I. Dasent. 8°. E. 1903
- Ascham (Roger).** Of imitation: The Scholemaster, Bk. II, 1570, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v1, 1904.
- Asclepius (Nicolas) [ASCLEPIUS BARBATUS (N.)], see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p1, 1612.
- Ascoli (Graziadio I.)** Il semitismo d. lingua Etrusca, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 11 i, 1860.
- Asculanus (Eurialus), see CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
- Ashley (Percy).** Modern tariff hist.: Germany—U.S.—France. With pref. by R. B. Haldane. 8°. 1904
- Ashley (William Jamee).** British industries: ser. of gen. reviews. Ed. W. J. A. s8°. 1903
The progress of the German working classes in the last quarter of a c. s8°. 1904
- Ashton (John), antiquarian.** Chap-books of the 18th cent., w. facts., notes, & intr. s8°. 1882
Gossip in the 1st decade of Victoria's r. 8°. 1903
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, see BIBLIOTHECA Indica; publ.** under the superint. of the A. S. of B.
- Askew (Alice) & C. Askew.** The Shulamite. s8°. 1904
- Askew (Claude), see ASKEW (A.) & C. A.** The Shulamite, 1904.
- Ásmundarson (Valdimar), see ISLENDINGA SÖGUR, 1891-1902.**
- Ásmundr, Kappabani, see DETTER (F.)** Zwei Fornaldarsögur (Hrólífssaga & Ásmundarsaga Kappabana, 1891).
- Asquith (Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry).** Trade & the Empire. Mr. Chamberlain's proposals examined. [P1059]. 8°. [1903]
- Asseneth. [ASENATH; ASENNETH].** De l'ystoire A., see MOLAND (L.) & C. D. D'HÉRICHAULT, *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. en prose du 14^e s., 1858.
- Asser (Joannes), Menevensis, bp. of Sherburn.** Life of King Alfred; w. the Annals of St. Neots. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by V. H. Stevenson. s8°. O. 1904
- Astræa.** Hymns of Astræa, 1599, see DAVIES (Sir J.)
- Atchley (Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederick).** Eng. ceremonials, see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology etc. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
On Eng. liturgical colours, see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology etc. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
The parish clerk, & h. right to read the liturgical epistle. [Alcuin Club, 4.] 8°. 1903
Some remarks on the Edwardian Prayer-Book, see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology etc. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
- Athanasian Creed (The), see SWEDENBORG (E.)** On the A. C. & subj. conn. w. it, 1856.
- Athenian drama.** Ed. G. C. W. Warr. v2. [*in prog.*] s8°. [1902]
see SOPHOCLES. S., tr. etc. J. S. Phillimore, 1902.
- Athens.**
*A discourse of the contests etc. betw. the nobles & the commons in A. & Rome, etc., 1701, see SWIFT (J.)
- Atherton (Gertrude Franklin).** Rulers of kings. s8°. 1904
- Atkinson (Miss Mabel).** Local govt. in Scotland. 8°. 1904
- Atlanta University.** Publications. no. 8. 8°. Atlanta. 1903
8, The Negro Church: rep. of a social study; w. proceedings of 8th conf. for study of Negro problems, 1903. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois.
- Atlas en langue catalane, ms. de 1375, see BUCHON (J. A. C.) & J. TASTU.**
- Atlay (James Beresford), barrister.** Sir H. W. Acland: a mem. 8°. 1903
- Auber (l'abbé Charles Auguste).** Hist. & théorie du symbolisme relig. av. & dep. le Christianisme. 4t. 8°. 1884
- Aubin (Eugène).** Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1904
- Aubrun (René Georges).** Péladan: biog., suivie d'une bibliographie. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 2^e éd. s8°. 1904
- Aubry (Pierre).** Et. crit. de la politique commerciale de l'Angleterre à l'égard de ses colonies. 8°. Toulouse. 1904
- Aucassin & Nicolette.** A. & N. Done into Eng. by A. Lang. [repr.]. s8°. 1904
- Audebertus (Germanus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Audebertus (Nicolaus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Audeiantius (Hubertus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Augustinus (Daniel), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Augurellus (Joannes Aurelius).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Augustine, Saint, bp. of Hippo.** Opera. [Corpus script. Eccles. Lat., t43, 44.]. 8°. 1904
De consensu evangelistarum lib. iv. Rec. etc. F. Wehrich. [3. iv].
Epistulæ. Rec. etc. Al. Goldbacher. p3, Ep. 124-184. [2. iii].
see DELISLE (L. V.) Un livre annoté par Pétrarque: [A'. De vera religione].
" — Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil: [Homélies de St. A.]

Augustus II, king of Poland, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Augustus (Caius Julius Cæsar O.), emp. of Rome, see GARDT-HAUSEN (V.) A. u. s. Zeit, T1, B3; T2, B3, 1904.
Aulæus (Christophorus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
Aulard (François V. Alphonse). Le culte de la raison et le culte de l'être suprême, 1793-4. 2^e éd., rev. 8^o. 1904
 Etudes et leçons sur la Révol. Franç. s4. 8^o. 1904
Aumale (Henri, duc d'), see LARROUMET (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
Aurangzib, see LANE-POOLE (S.) A., 1901.
Aurelianus, 212-275, emperor of Rome, see HOMO (L.) Essai sur le règne de l'emp. A., 1904.
Aurispa (Joannes), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Australasia. Statist. acc. of the 7 colonies of A., 9th, 10th, issue, 1902-4, see COOHLAN (T. A.)
Australia & the fiscal problem. [By] G. H. Reid, Sir W. McMillan, [& several others]. 4^o. 1903
Averani (Benedetto), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Averdy (C. C. F. de l'), see L'AYERDY (C. C. F. DE).
Avignon, Papal court at, see CANESTRINI (G.) ed., Doc. (1328-68).
Avril (P.), see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat. : Pufendorf, par A., 1904.
Axon (Ernest). Chetham genealogies, 1903, see RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of H. Chetham; w. genealogy of the Chetham family, by A., 1903.

Axon (William Edward Armitage). Bygone Sussex. 8^o. 1897
Axonius (Joachimus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
Ayala (Mariano d'). G. B. Bellucci, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
 G. Camerini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
 G. Caracciolo principe di Melfi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 1872.
 Degl' ingegneri milit. ital. dal s. 13 al 18, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
 Vita di D. Cirillo, [w. bibliog.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 ii, 12 i, 1870.
 Vita di G. Castaldo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.
Ayroles (Jean Baptiste Joseph), S.J. La vraie Jeanne d'Arc. 5v. la8^o. 1890-1902
 1, La pucelle devant l'Eglise de son temps.
 2, La paysanne et l'inspirée.
 3, La libératrice et la chron. inéd. de Morosini.
 4, La vierge-guerrière.
 5, La martyre.
Ayrton (Edward Russell), see PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p3, by E. R. A., 1904.
Aytoun (Wm. Edmondstone) [ps. T. PERCY JONES], see MARTIN (Sir T.) & A. The book of ballads, ed. Bon Gaultier, 1903.
Azambuja (Gabriel d'). Trois dots. 8^o. [1903]
Azuni (Domenico Alberto). Hist. géograph., polit. et naturelle de la Sardaigne. 2t. 8^o. 1802

B

- B. (S. E.)** *Poem on birth, 1831, see **BRYDOES** (*Sir S. E.*)
- B. (T.)** The grounds of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into, in a letter [*signed T. B.*], 1670, see **EACHARD** (*J.*)
- Babcock (Clinton L.)** A study in case rivalry: an investigation regarding the use of the genitive and accusative in Latin w. verbs of remembering and forgetting. [Cornell studies in class. philol., 14]. la^{8o}. [Ithaca, N.Y.]. 1901
- Babion (Geoffroi)**, fl. 1110 [BARYON], see **HAURÉAU** (*J. B.*) Le no. 17251 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Sermones sec. G. Babionem].
- Bacchius, senior**, see **VINCENT** (*A. J. H.*) Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*2.e. Intr. à l'art musical, par B.—etc.*]
- Bachaumont (François Le Coigneux, seigneur de)**, see **CHAPELLE** (*C. E.*) & **F. LE C.**, *sgr. de B.*, Œuvres de C. et B., n. éd., 1854.
- Bacherius (Petrus)**, see **GRUTERUS** (*J.*) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
- Bachmannus (Conradus)**, see **GRUTERUS** (*J.*) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
- Backsight Forethought ps.** The Defence of Duffer's Drift, etc., by "B. F.," 1904, see **DEFENCE**.
- Bacon (Alice Mabel)**. Japanese girls & women. rev. & enl. ed. 8^o. 1902
- Bacon (Francis)**, viscount *St. Albans*, baron *Verulam*. Essays, & Colours of good & evil. Notes, etc., by *W. A. Wright*. [repr.] s^{8o}. 1896
- Novum Organum**. [Ed., w. Eng. notes & app^t., by *G. W. Kitchin*]. 8^o. O. 1855
- see **LEE** (*S.*) Great Englishmen of 16th c., 1904.
- Bacon (G. W.) & Co.**, publishing firm, see **LONDON**. B.'s new large-scale atlas of L. and suburbs, 1903.
- Bādarāyana**, see **SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST**; v48, Vedānta-Sūtras, tr., p3, 1904.
- Baddeley (St. Clair)**. Recent discoveries in the Forum, 1898–1904. s^{8o}. 1904
- Badendieck (Alexander A.)** [*ps. ALEXANDER ANDREAS*]. Feuer! Erinnerung aus d. russ. Polizeileben. s^{8o}. L. 1903
- Baden-Powell (Baden F. S.)** War in practice: tactical & o. lessons of the campaign in S. Africa, 1899–1902; w. intr. by *R. S. S. Baden-Powell*. s^{8o}. 1903
- Badische Historische Commission**, see **HEYCK** (*E.*) Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Zähringen, hrsg. v. d. B. H. C., bearb. v. H., 1891.
- Bædeker (Carl)**
- | | |
|--|--|
| Eastern Alps (The), incl. the Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, Salzburg, Upper and Lower Austria, Styria, Carinthia, & Carniola. 8 th ed. rev. & aug. s ^{8o} . L. 1895 | Italy. 3, S. Italy & Sicily etc. 8 th ed. s ^{8o} . L. 1893 |
| Southern France, incl. Corsica. 4 th ed. s ^{8o} . L. 1902 | Norway, Sweden & Denmark. 5 th ed. s ^{8o} . L. 1892 |
| Italy. 1, N. Italy. 7 th ed. s ^{8o} . L. 1886 | Paris & environs, [w. routes f. London]. 6 th ed. s ^{8o} . L. 1878 |
| | " 14 th rev. ed. s ^{8o} . 1900 |
| | Switzerland & adj. portions of Italy, Savoy & the Tyrol. 14 th ed. s ^{8o} . 1891 |
- Baglioni (Malatesta)**, 4th of the line, see **VERMIGLIOLI** (*G. B.*) La vita etc. di M. IV B., 1839.
- Bagnai (Joannes Maria)**, see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Bagot (Richard)**. A Roman mystery. n. ed. s^{8o}. 1902
- Bahlmann (Paul)**. Die latein. Dramen v. Wimphelings Styphlo 1480–1550. s^{8o}. Münster. 1893
- Baicoianu (Constantin J.)** Gesch. d. rumänischen Zollpolitik seit d. 14. Jhdt. bis 1874. [Münchener volkswirtschaft. St., 14]. 8^o. St. 1896
- Baidhāwi**, see 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'UMAR MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ, *Al Baidhāwi*.
- Baif (Jan Antoine de)**, see **GRUTERUS** (*J.*) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
- Bailby (Henri)**, see **PILLET** (*A.*) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: G. F. de Martens, par B., 1904.
- Bailey (Philip James)**. Festus: a poem. 50th anniv. ed. s^{8o}. 1893
- Baille (Charles)**. Un prélat d'anc. régime au 19^e s., sa famille et son groupe: le card. de Rohan-Chabot (1788–1833). 8^o. 1904
- Bailleu (Paul)**. Preussen u. Frankreich v. 1795 b. 1807. Diplom. Corr. hrsg. B. 2T (1, 1795–1800; 2, 1800–1807). 8^o. 1881–7
- Baillie (Joanna)**. De Montfort: a trag., see **INCHBALD** (*Mrs. E.*) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
- Bajkić (Wellimir J.)** Die französ. Handelspolitik, 1892–1902. [Münchener volkswirtschaft. St., 63]. 8^o. St. 1904
- Bakoui**, see **ABD-ER-RASCHID IBN SALEH IBN NOURI**.
- Bakri**, see 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ARD AL 'AZĪZ (ABŪ 'UBAID).
- Balagny (le commandant)**. Campagne de l'empereur Napoléon en Espagne (1808–9). [Publ. sous la direct. de la Sect. hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée.] 3t. 8^o. 1902–3
- 1, Durango, Burgos, Espinosa. 2, Tudela, Somosierra, Madrid. 3, Napoléon à Chamartin—La manœuvre de Guadarrama.
- Balaibalan**. Le capital des objets recherchés, etc.; ou dict. de l'idiome B., see **SACY** (*le b. A. I. S. DE*).
- Balbo (Cesare)**. Necrolog., C. B., see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, App. 8, 1850.
- Balbus (Bernardus)**, bp. of Pavia, see **BERNARD**, bp. of Pavia.
- Balbus (Hieronymus)**, bp. of Gurck. see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- " **GRUTERUS** (*J.*) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1603.
- Balcarras (David Alexander Edward Lindsay, Lord)**, eldest son of 26th earl of Crawford. Donatello. 8^o. 1903
- Baldaccio, da Anghiari, d. 1441**, see **PASSERINI** (*il c. L.*) B. da A.
- Baldassini (Francesco)**. Necrolog., F. B. etc., see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
- Baldensperger (Fernand)**. Goethe en France: ét. de litt. comparée. 8^o. 1904
- Balderschlebius (Andreas)**, see **GRUTERUS** (*J.*) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
- Baldiccione (Miliadusso), de' Casalberti**. Ricordi, 1339–82, pubbl. p. c. d. F. Bonaini, see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, App. 8, 1850.
- Baldinottus (Bartolomæus)**, see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Baldinus (Bernardus)**. see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- " **GRUTERUS** (*J.*) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Balfour (Rt. Hon. Arthur James)**. Tarif reform. Econom. notes on insular free trade—Speech at Sheffield (Oct. 1, 1903)—Speech at Bristol (Nov. 13, 1903)—Letter to J. Chamberlain (Sept. 16, 1903). s^{8o}. 190
- see **STUBOIS** (*J.*) The prime minister's pamphlet, 1903.
- Ball (Francis Elrington)**. Hist. of the County Dublin. p3. [*in prog.*]. 8^o. D. 1905
- Ball (Sir Robert Stawell)**. Star-land. [repr. of rev. ed.] s^{8o}. [1902]
- Ball (Walter Wm. Rouse)**. Mathemat. recreations & problems. 3rd ed. s^{8o}. 1896
- ***Ballad (The)** of Reading Gaol, by C.3.3., [5th ed.], 1898, see **WILDE** (*O. F. O'F. W.*)
- Ballard (Adolphus)**. The Domesday Boroughs. 8^o. O. 1904
- Baltet (Charles)**. L'horticulture dans les cinq parties du monde. 8^o. 1895
- Balthazar (gen.)** Hist. de la guerre de Guyenne, 1651–1653., [1694], see **TAVANNES** (*J. DE S., etc. DE*). Mém^{ts}, suivis de l'Hist. de la guerre de G., 1858.
- Balue (Jean)**, cardinal d'Angers, [1421?–91], see **GAILLARD** (*G. H.*) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, au pape Paul II, touchant le procès de J. B., etc.
- Baluze (Jean Casimir de)**, 1648–1718, see **IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.** Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
- Balzac (H. de)**
- | | |
|--|---|
| Les célibataires: un ménage de garçon. s ^{8o} . n.d. | Firmiani—Le message—La messe de l'athée. s ^{8o} . 1891 |
| Les Chouans—Une passion dans le désert. s ^{8o} . [1902] | Un début dans la vie was publ. in 1842 w. title Le danger des mystifications. |
| Un début dans la vie—Mme. | |

Balzac (H. de) [continued].

Eugénie Grandet. s⁸o. [1902]
 Une fille d'Eve—Albert Savarus. s⁸o. n.d.
 Louis Lambert—Les proscrits—
 Adieu—Le réquisitionnaire—
 El verdugo. s⁸o. [1901]
 Le lys dans la vallée. s⁸o. [1901]
 La peau de chagrin. s⁸o. [1898]
 Scènes de la vie de province :
 illusions perdues !
 2t. n. éd. s⁸o. 1890
 1, Les deux poètes—Un
 grand homme de province
 à Paris.

Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, *sieur de*). *La comédie des comédies :
 [satire agst. B. attrib. to R. Bary], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC
 (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
 see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gallorum, pl, 1609.

Balzani (Ugo). Marco Tabarrini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S.,
 27, 1901.

Bambasius (Asdrubal), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Banchi (Luciano).

Breve d. ufficiali di Siena, 1250, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S.,
 3 ii, 4 ii, 1866.

La guerra de' Senesi col conte di Pitigliano (1454-5), see
 ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.

La lira, la tavola d. possessioni e le preste di Siena, see ARCHIVIO
 STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, 1868.

Necrolog., L. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1887.

Il Piccinino n. stato di Siena e la Lega italica (1455-56), see
 ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 1879.

Porti d. Maremma Senese d. la repubblica, see ARCHIVIO STOR.
 ITAL., 3S., 10 i, ii, 11 ii, 12 i, ii, 1869-70.

Provisioni di Siena contro la peste 1411 e 1463, see ARCHIVIO
 STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 1884.

Rel. dei Senesi con Calisto III, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5,
 1880.

Bancroft (Mrs. Elizabeth Davis), wife of George Bancroft the
 historian. Letters f. England, 1846-49. s⁸o. 1904

Bandamanna saga. Bútið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson.
 s⁸o. 1901

Bandello (Matteo), bp. of Agen, see VAN BEVER (A.) &
 E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, [s1], 1903.

Bandini (Giovanni). Lettère dell' abate G. B. rel. alla pubbl.
 dell' editto di Nantes (1598-99), [ed. G. Canestrini], see
 ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.

Bangs (John Kendrick). A house-boat on the Styx.
 [12th ed.]. s⁸o. 1902

Bank of England, see ANDRÉADES (A.) Hist. de la banque
 d'Angleterre, 1904.

Bannatyne Club.

see COLVILLE (J.) Orig. letters of C., 1582-1603; added, h.
 Palinode, 1600; w. mem. of a., 1858.

„ GLASGOW. Registrum episcopatus Glasguensis : munimenta
 eecles. metropol. Glasg., 1843.

Banville (Théodore de).

Comédies : Le feuilleton d'Aristophane—Le beau Léandre—
 Le cousin du roi—Diane au bois—Les fourberies de Nérine—
 La pomme—Florise—Dédamie—La perle. s⁸o. 1879

Gringoire. With notes by H. Bué. 5th ed. s⁸o. 1903

Bapst (Germain). Le maréchal Canrobert. t3. s⁸o. 1904

Bar, *The dukes of*, see BAUDOT (J.) Les princesses Yolande &
 les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois, pl, Melusine, in prog.,
 1900.

Baraterius (Bartholomæus). [B. BARATIER; B. DE BARATERIIS].
 see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Traité des fiefs, intit.
 Libellus feodorum reformatus, par B. de B.

Barbaro (Daniele), patriarch of Aquileia. Storia Veneziana
 1512-1515, supplita n. parte che manca c. storia segreta di
 L. Borghi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 7 ii, 1844.

Barbarus (Hermolaus), patriarch of Aquileia.
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Barbato, di Sulmona, see SULMONA (B. DI).

Barbatus (N. Asclepius), see ASCLEPIUS (N.)

Barbeau (A.) Une ville d'eaux anglaise au 18^e s. : la soc.
 élégante et litt. à Bath. la⁸o. 1904

Barberino (il card. Francesco), the elder, see BAZZONI (A.) F. B.
 Barberino (Francesco da), Tuscan poet, 1264-1345, see FRAN-
 CESCO, da Barberino.

Barbey d'Aureville (Jules A.), see GRELÉ (E.) J. B. d'A.,
 t2, L'œuvre, 1904.

Barbosa de Sá (Joseph). Relação das povoaçoens do Cuyabá e
 Mato, see RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, t23, 1904.

Barbosa Machado (Diogo), see RAMIZ GALVÃO (B. F.) D. Machado
 Barbosa, [Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1-3, 8, 1876-81.]

Barbosa Rodrigues (João). Poranduba Amazonense ou
 Kochiyma-Uara poranbur, see RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC.,
 Annaes, v14, 1890.

Barca (A. de Araujo de Azevedo, conde da), see ARAUJO DE
 AZEVEDO (A. DE).

Bárd. B. saga Snæfellsáss. Bútið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmun-
 darson. s⁸o. 1902

Bardelli (Giuseppe). Necrolog., G. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.,
 3S., 3 ii, 1866.

Bardi (Alessandro). Carlo V e l'assedio di Firenze, see
 ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11, 1893.

Filippo Strozzi (nuovi doc.), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 14,
 1894.

Bardoux (Agénor). Etudes soc. et polit. : La jeunesse de La
 Fayette, 1757-92. s⁸o. 1892

Bardt (Carl). Theodor Mommsen. [P1063]. s⁸o. 1903

Barelli (Giuseppe). Doc. dell' archivio comunale di Treviglio,
 diplomati etc. di imperatori, etc., (1081-1389), see ARCHIVIO
 STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.

Bärenbach (Friedrich von). Die Socialwissenschaften.
 s⁸o. L. 1892

Barfield (Samuel). Thatcham, Berks, & its manors. Ed. J.
 Parker. 2v. fol. O. 1901

Bargagli (Scipione), see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND,
edd., Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Barine (Arvède), ps. [i.e. Mme. VINCENS]. Saint François
 d'Assise : & La légende des trois compagnons.

3^e éd. s⁸o. 1901

Baring-Gould (Sabine). Chris of all-eorts. s⁸o. 1903
 The vicar of Morwenstow : life of R. S. Hawker.

3rd ed., rev. s⁸o. 1876

Barker (William), of Magdalen Coll., Oxford. [BERCHER]. The
 nobility of women, 1559. Now for 1st time ed. w. intr. &
 notes by R. W. Bond. [Roxburge Club]. 4^o. 1904

Barlaam, *Saint*.
 see JACOBS (J.) ed., B. & Josaphat, 1896.

„ ZOTENBERG (H.) Le texte et les versions orient. du livre de
 B. & Joasaph.

Barlaeus (Melchior), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg.,
 pl, 1614.

Barlettani (Francesco), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Barmby (Beatrice Helen). The gods are just. s⁸o. 1904
 Rosslyn's raid, & o. t. s⁸o. 1903

Barnabas, *Saint*, see MÜLLER (J. G.) Erklärung d. Barnabas-
 briefes, 1869.

Barnaby (Sir Nathaniel), K.C.B. Naval development in the
 century. s⁸o. Toronto, 1904

Barnard (Edward), head master, & provost, of Eton, see
 ETON COLLEGE. Eton under B., 1754-65, ed., [w. short acc.
 of life of B.], by R. A. A. Leigh, 1904.

Barnes (Barnabe). Parthenophil & Parthenophe, [1593], see
 ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v9], 1904.

Barnfield (Richard). The affectionate shepheard—[The
 complaint of chastitie—Hellens rape], 1594, see ARBER (E.)
 ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.

The combat, betw. conscience & covetousnesse, 1598, see
 ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.

The complaint of poeetrie, for the death of liberalitie, 1598,
 see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.

Cynthia, w. certaine sonnets, & the legend of Cassandra, 1595,
 see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.

The encomion of Lady Pecunia : or the praise of money, 1598,
 see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.

Poems : in divers humors, 1598, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng.
 garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.

Baron (Eguinaire), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., pl,
 1609.

Baronius (card. Cæsar), see LÄMMER (H.) De C^o. B. literarum
 commercio diatriba, 1903.

Barr (C. v.) Was lehrt d. " Fall Bilsle " ? : ein Beit. z. Hebung
 d. Grenzgarisonen nebst Prozess-Verhandlung.

s⁸o. Braunschweig. [1903]

- Barrera y Leirado (Cayetano Alberto de la). Catalogo bibliogr. y biogr. del teatro antiguo español hasta siglo xviii. la8°. 1860
- Barrès (Maurice). Les amitiés françaises. s8°. [1903]
Un homme libre. n. éd. s8°. 1904
..... n. éd. augm. d'une préf. inéd. s8°. 1905
Scènes et doctrines du nationalisme. s8°. n.d.
- Barrière (J. François), see BERVILLE (S. A.) & B., Coll. des mém.
- Barrili (Anton Giulio). Raggio di Dio. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano, 1901
- Barrington (Sir Jonah). Rise & fall of the Irish nation. [tp. wanting]. [8°. Paris ? 1833 ?]
- Barrington (Michael). The king's fool: a romance. s8°. E. 1904
*The reminiscences of Sir Barrington Beaumont, bart. s8°. 1902
- Barry (William Francis), D.D. The dayspring. s8°. 1903
Newman. [Literary lives ser.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
- Bartels (Hans v.), see HEYCK (E.) B., [Knackfuss, 67], 1903.
- Barth (Auguste), member of the Soc. Asiatique de Paris. Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t27 i, pp. 1, 589, 605.
- Barthélemy (Joseph). L'intr. du régime parlementaire en France sous Louis XVIII et Charles X. 8°. 1904
see FILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: F. de Vitoria, par B., 1904.
- Barthius (Michael), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl. 1612.
- Bartholomæus (card. Henricus de). [HENRICUS, de Segusio]. H. de S. Hostiensis Summa Aurea. Cum antiquis Nicolai Superantii, atque eruditiss recens ex Summa F. Martini Azonis & Accursii adjectis adnotationibus. fol. Venetiis. 1886
- Bartholomew (John Geo.) The survey atlas of Eng. & Wales. lafol. 1903
The survey gazetteer of the Brit. I., compiled f. the 1901 census etc. la8°. 1904
- Bartius (Caspar), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl. 1612.
- Bartolo (Giovanni di), see MÜNTZ (E.) G. di B. orafa.
- Bartolommeo (Fra), "della Porta," see KNAPP (E.) Fra B., u. die Schule v. San Marco, 1903.
- Barus (Carl). Experiments w. ionized air. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1901
The structure of the nucleus: a cont. of "Experiments w. ionized air." [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1903
- Barwick (John), dean of St. Paul's, see BARWICK (P.) Life of J. B., tr., 1903.
- Barwick (Peter), M.D. Life of Dr. John Barwick. Tr. by H. Bedford. Abr. & ed. by G. F. Barwick. s8°. 1903
- Bary (René). [†BARRY]. *La comédie des comédies tr. d'italien, [passages from J. L. G. de Balzac selected to ridicule the latter], par le sieur du Peschier, [attrib. to B.], see VIOLETTE-LÉVUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
- Baschet (Armand). Doc. conc. P. Aretino, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 ii, 1866.
- Basdevant (J.), see FILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: Grotius, par B., 1904.
- Baseggio (Giovanni Battista). Necrolog., G. B. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
- Basil, the Great, abp. of Caesarea in Cappadocia, see ROBERTSON (J. N. W. B.) The divine liturgies of John Chrysostom. & B. etc., 1894.
- Basin (Thomas), bp. of Lisieux, abp. of Caesarea. Fragments inéd. de l'Hist. de Louis XI par B., tirés d'un ms. de Göttingue, par L. Delisle, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p. 89.
- Baskervill (W. M.), see GREEN (C. M. W.) A dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry, ed. J. A. Harrison & B., 1886.
- Bass (Diederich), see BRÉDERODE (R. VAN), D. B., & A. JOACHIM.
- Bastable (C. Francis). The theory of international trade. 4th ed. rev. s8°. 1903
- Bastian (Adolf). Der Buddhismus in seiner Psychologie. 8°. 1882
Zur Lehre v. Menschen in ethn.-Anthropologie. 2 Abthlg. 8°. 1895
- Bastiat (Frédéric). Œuvres compl. 7t. 8°. 1864-93
1, Corr. et mélanges. 3^e éd.
2, Le libre-échange. 3^e éd.
3, Cobden et la Ligue. 4^e éd.
4, 5, Sophismes économ.: petits pamphlets. 5^e éd.
6, Harmonies économ. 10^e éd.
7, Essais—Ebauches—Corr.
- Bate (George), M.D. A short narr. of the late troubles in Eng.; don into Eng., 1649. s8°. 1902
This is a tr. of B.'s Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia.
- Bateson (Mary). Mediaeval England, 1066-1350. s8°. 1903
see SELDEN SOCIETY. Borough customs; ed. M. B., 1904.
- Bathurst (Charles), jur., & J. C. Medd. Rep. of the conference on agricult. education, Oct. 15th, 1904. Ed. C. B. & J. C. M. [P1073]. s8°. Glo'ster. 1904
- Batilliat (Marcel). Paul Adam: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
- Battaglini (Giulio). Lettere [sulle novità in Calabria, 1599], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
- Batty (D. T.) Cat. of the copper coinage of Gt. Brit., Ireland, Brit. Isles, & Colonies, local & private tokens, etc., comp. f. var. authors, etc.; with author's own coll. 4v, [pagin. cont. v4 is App., ed. F. G. Lawrence]. s4°. M'ter, [d London]. 1868-98
- Baude (Henri). *Eloge ou portrait hist. de Charles VII, see CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.
For another ed. of this work publ. anon. see CHARTIER (J.) Hist. de Charles VII, 1661.
- Baudeau (A.), sieur de Somaize, see SOMAIZE (A. B., sieur de).
- Baudi di Vesme (il c. Carlo), 1809-77. Libro d. tavola di R. Jacopi in Firenze dal 1272 al 1277, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
Sulla sincerità dei MSS. d' Arborea, [w. app. cont. poems by Gherardo da Firenza, B. de Thoro, Alberigo da Siena, T. Falliti & A. Pira], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 14, 1870-1.
see RICCI (M.) C. B. di V.
- Baudissin (Wolf, Graf v.) [ps. Frhr. v. SCHLICHT], see SCHLICHT (Frhr. v.)
- Baudius (Dominicus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl. 1614.
- Baudot (Jules). Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois. pl, Melusine. [in prog.]. la8°. 1900
- Bauer (Friedrich). Grundzüge d. neuhochdeutschen Grammatik. 24^e (d. neuen Folge 7^e) A., bearb. v. K. Duden. s8°. München. 1902
- Bauer (Max). Precious stones, a popular acc., w. app. on pearls & coral. Tr., w. add., by L. J. Spencer. la8°. 1904
- Baumann (Johann Julius). Hdbch. d. Moral nebst Abriss d. Rechtsphilosophie. 8°. L. 1879
- Baumgarten (Hermann). Gesch. Karls V. 3B in 4 [2 i, ii]. 8°. St. 1885-92
- Baumgarten-Crusius (L. F. O.) Exeget. Schriften z. Neuen Test. B3 ii. 8°. Jena. 1848
3 ii, Comm. ü. d. Briefe an d. Philipper u. Thessalonicher.
- Baur (Ferdinand Christian v.) Vorlesgn. ü. d. christl. Dogmengesch. 3B in 4 [1 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1865-7
Each Abthlg. of B1 has a 2nd tp., & B2, 3, each have a 2nd tp.
- Bax (Ernest Belfort), V. Dave, & W. Morris. A short acc. of the Commune of Paris. [P1073]. s8°. 1886
— & J. H. Levy. Socialism & Individualism. s8°. n.d.
- Bayard, see CHAUQUET (A.) Etudes d'hist., sl, n.d.
- Bayeux. Antiquus cartularius ecclesie Baiocensis (Livre noir). Publ. avec intr. par Bourrienne. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.] 2t. la8°. Rouen. 1902-3
- Bayne (Ronald), see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science & faith: essays, 1904.
- Bazalgette (Léon). Camille Lemonnier: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
- Bazin (René). Contes de bonne Perrette—[Souvenirs d'enfant]. s8°. [1903]
Le guide de l'empereur, [d'o.s.]. Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 25 av. 1904: discours de réception de R. B.—Réponse de F. Brunetiere. s8°. 1904
- Bazzoni (Augusto). Annotaz. d. Inquisitori di Venezia [w. app.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 i, ii, 12 i, 1870.
Archivi di Roma, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 16, 1872.
Il card. Francesco Barberini legato in Francia ed in Ispagna nel 1625-6, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
Un confidente, [letters of G. A. Pedrini & B. Benincasa, etc., 1779-92], d. Inquisitori di Venezia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 17, 18, 1873.
Istruzioni da Carlo E. III per la educaz. del p. di Piemonte [C. E. IV], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
I matrimoni Spagnuoli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.

- Bazzoni (Augusto)** [continued].
Memorie e lettere di Carlo E. II duca di Savoia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 8 i, 1868.
Rel. diplomat. tra la casa di Savoia e la Prussia nel s. xviii, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 1872.
- Beach (Harlan P.)** Dawn on the hills of T'ang, or China as a mission field. s^o. 1898
- Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, earl of)**. Sybil. With intr. by H. D. Traill. s^o. 1895
Vivian Grey. [centenary ed.; ed., w. biog. intr., by L. Wolf]. 2v. s^o. 1904
see CAZAMIAN (L.) Le roman social en Angleterre (1830-50): Dickens—Disraeli, etc., 1904.
,, MEYNELL (W.) B. D., 1903.
,, SICHEL (W.) Disraeli, 1904.
- Beale (Lionel Smith)**. Protoplasm: physical life & law; or nature as viewed f. without. 4th ed. s^o. 1892
- Beardsley (Aubrey)** [i.e. AUBREY VINCENT B.] Under the hills & o. essays in prose & verse. 4^o. 1904
- Beatianus (Augustinus)** [BEAZZANO (AOSTINO)].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Beaudoire (Théophile)**. Genèse de la cryptographie apostolique et de l'architecture rituelle du 1-6 s. la^o. 1902
- Beaumarchais**. Théâtre; suivi de ses poésies. Obs. par Sainte-Beuve. s^o. n.d.
- Beaumont (Sir Barrington)**, bart., character of fiction, see BARRINGTON (M.) *The reminiscences of Sir B. B., 1902.
- Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher**. Rule a wife & have a wife: a comedy, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.
- Beaumont (Sir John)**, bart., the elder. Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s^o. f.p.c. 1869
- Beaunier (André)**. Picrate et Siméon. s^o. 1905
- Beausacq (Marie de Suin, ctisse. de)** [ps. la ctisse. DIANE], see DIANE (la ctisse.)
- Beauvau (Marc de)**, prince de Craon, see REUMONT (A. v.) Il pr. di C., etc.
- Beazley (C. Raymond)**. On a MS. of John de Plano Carpini. From "The geograph. journal" for Dec. 1902. s^o. [1903]
Prince Henry the Navigator. s^o. N.Y. 1901
Voyages & travels, mainly dur. 16th & 17th c., with intr. by B., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner [re-issue, v3, 4], 1903.
- Beazzano (Agostino)**, see BEATIANUS (A.)
- Beccadellus (Antonius)**, Fanornita, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Becke (Louis)**. Helen Adair. s^o. 1903
- Becket (Thomas)**, Saint, see BRIAL (M. J. J.) Ms. cont. l'hist. de S. Thomas [extr. des 4 auteurs qui ont écrit l'hist. du Saint].
- Beckett (Arthur William A')**, see A'BECKETT (A. W.)
- Beckett (Gilbert Arthur A')**, see A'BECKETT (G. A.)
- Beckford (William)**, of Fonthill Abbey. *Biograph. mem^o. of painters. s^o. 1780
- Bede**. Eccles. hist. Also, the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Ed., w. notes by J. A. Giles. s^o. [Bohm]. 1900
- Bedell (William)**, bp. of Kilmore & Ardagh. B.'s Irish Bible & Abp. O'Donnell's N.T. (1681-5): hist. sketches, w. biog. notices, etc. [P1073]. s^o. D. 1885
- Bedford (William K. Riland) & R. Holbeche**. The order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. s^o. 1902
- Bédier (Joseph)**. Hommage à Gaston Paris. Leçon d'ouverture prononcée au Collège de France. s^o. 1904
- Beeching (Henry Charles)**. Two lectures intr^o. to the study of poetry. 2nd ed. s^o. C. 1902
A paradise of Eng. poetry. Arr. by H. C. B. n. ed. s^o. n.d.
- Beer (Adolf)**. Die erste Theilung Polens. 2B.; [f] Documente, [lv]. s^o. Wien. 1873
- Beers (Henry A.)** Hist. of Eng. romanticism in the 18th c. s^o. N.Y. 1899
- Beethoven (Ludwig van)**. Corr. Tr., intr., etc., de J. Chantavoine. s^o. [1903]
- Beguelin (Amalie v.)**, see ERNST (ADOLF). Denkwürdigkeiten v. H. u. A. v. B. aus d. Jahren 1807-13, 1892.
- Beguelin (Heinrich v.)**, see ERNST (ADOLF). Denkwürdigkeiten v. H. u. A. v. B. aus d. Jahren 1807-13, 1892.
- Beiträge z. Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters**. Texte u. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. Clemens Bäumker u. Georg Freih. v. Hertling. [in prog.] s^o. Münster. 1903
see SCHNEIDER (A.) Die Psychologie Alberts d. Grossen, T1, 1903. [4 v.]
- Bek (A. Kh.)** Донесения нидерландских посланников 1115-1616, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Brederodæ (R. v.), D. Bass, & A. Joachim.
- Belbeuf (— de)**, fl. 1788. Recherches conc. le procès de Jeanne d'Arc, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t3, p. 554.
- Belet (Jean)**, see MEYER (P.) 3 légendiers fr. attr. à B.
- Belethus (Joannes)**, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 994 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [J. B. De divinis officiis].
- Belgrano (Luigi Tommaso)**. Un ammiraglio di Castiglia (Egidio Boccanegra), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 13, 1884.
Degli ant. orologi d'Italia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, 1868.
Feste e giuochi dei Genovesi, [w. app. cont. bibliog.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 14, 15, 18, 1871-3.
L'interesse d. denaro e le cambiali appo i Genovesi dal s. 12 al 15, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.
Necrolog., L. T. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
- Belinus** [? i.e. Pliny the elder, or Apollonius Tyaneus], see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Le livre du secret de la créature, par B.
- Bell (John)**, of Antermomy, secretary to C. Rondeau ambassador to Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t8, 9.
- Bell (Malcolm)**. Rembrandt van Rijn & h. work. 4^o. 1899
- Bellanger (Justin)**. Mesdemoiselles de Chambrey. Roman. s^o. 1904
- Belleau (Remi)**. [BELLAQUEUS]. La reconneue, see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t4, 1855.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
- Bellesheim (Alphons)**. Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Irland bis auf die Gegenwart. 3B. s^o. Mainz. 1890-1
- Bellicarius (Franciscus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
- Bellinus (Franciscus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Belloc (Hilaire)**. Avril: being essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. s^o. 1904
- Bellows (John)**, Gloucester. J. B.: letters & mem. Ed. by h. wife. s^o. 1904
- Bellucci (Giovan Battista)**, called "Il Sammarino," 1506-54, [BELUZZI], see AYALA (M. D'). G. B. B.
- Bellus (Lucius)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1603.
- Beloch (Julius)**. Griech. Gesch. B3 i, ii. s^o. Str. 1904
- Belviglieri (Carlo)**. Necrolog., C. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
- Belville (Eugène)**. Le cuir dans la décoration mod. 4^o. n.d.
- Bembo (Bonifazio)**, b. 1461, see CAFRI (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
- Bembo (card. Pietro)**, bp. of (1) Gubbio (2) Bergamo.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Bembo (Pietro Luigi)**. Necrolog., P. L. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 12, 1883.
- Benci (Ginevra de')**, see RIDOLFI (ENRICO). G. Tornabuoni e G. de' B.
- Bencini (Gaspero)**. Necrolog., G. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
- Benco (Silvio)**. La fiamma fredda: romanzo. s^o. Milano. 1903
- Benedetto, Fiorentino**, see MENZINI (B.)
- Benedict VIII, pope**, see GIORGETTI (A.) Bolla di B.
- Benedicti (Georgius)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
- Benevolentius (Fabius)** [BENVOGLIENTI], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital., poet., pl, 1608.
- Benincasa (il c. Bartolommeo)**, see BAZZONI (A.) Un confidente [letters of B. etc., 1779-92] d. Inquisitori di Venezia.
- Benini (Giovacchino)**. Necrolog., G. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.
- Bennett (Edward T.)** The Soc. for Psychical Research: its rise & progress. s^o. 1903
- Bennett (F. E.)** The fiscal question. [P1059]. s^o. 1903
- Benson (Arthur Christopher)**. Alfred Tennyson. s^o. 1904
The hill of trouble, & o. s. s^o. 1903
The isles of sunset. s^o. 1904
Rossetti. [Eng. men. of letters]. s^o. 1904
- Benson (Edward F.)** The book of months. s^o. 1903
The Challoners. s^o. 1904
The relentless city. s^o. 1903
The Valkyries: a romance founded on Wagner's opera. s^o. 1903

Benson (Edward White), *abp. of Canterbury*. Christ & h. times. [repr.] s^o. 1890

Benson (Robert Hugh), son of E. W. B. *abp. of Canterbury*. The light invisible. s^o. 1903

Bentham (George). Hdbk. of the Brit. Flora. Rev. by Sir J. D. Hooker. 7th ed. s^o. 1900

Bentham (Jeremy). Works. Publ. under sup. of J. Bowring. v2. 8^o. E. 1843

Theory of legislation. Tr. f. the French of E. Dumont by R. Hildreth. n.ed. s^o. 1900

Bentius (Tryphon). [BENZIO]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiae Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.

Bentzon (Elbert Jay). The Wabash trade route in the development of the old Northwest. [J. H. Univ. Studies in hist. & polit. sc., s21 i, ii]. 8^o. Baltimore. 1903

Bentzon (Th.) ps. [i.e. Mme. THÉRÈSE BLANC]. Au-dessus de l'abîme—[Jalousie—A Trianon]. s^o. [1904]

Benvenuto, da Imola, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Benvenolentius (Fabius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Benzio (T.), see BENTIUS (T.)

Bérard (Victor). Pro Macedonia: L'action austro-russe—Les bombes de Salonique—Le memorandum bulgare—Une action anglo-franco-italienne—Aux Hellènes. s^o. 1904

Questions extérieures (1901-2). s^o. 1902

Créances et routes turques—Panama—La Tripolitaine—L'Alliance anglo-japonaise—La Guerre sud-africaine—La royauté espagnole—L'Angleterre et la paix.

La révolte de l'Asie: L'Asie et l'Europe—Le Japon et l'Europe—La descente russe—L'expansion japonaise—Le rôle de l'Angleterre. s^o. 1904

Berardo (Antonio). Rel. dell' assedio di Vercelli 1617, illustr. da Carlo Promis, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.

Berardus, of Naples [BÉRARD, de Naples], see DELISLE (L. V.) Rec. épist. de B.

Berard de La Haie de Riou (Charlotte Jeanne), *marquise de Montesson*, see MONTESSON (C. J., *marquise de*).

Berchem (Max van). Matériaux pour un Corpus inscriptionum Arabicarum, p1, Egypte, see MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t19.

Berchemius (Hieronymus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiae poet. Belg.*, p1, 1614.

Bercher (W.), see BARKER (W.)

Berdoe (Edward). Browning & the Xtn. faith. 2nd ed. s^o. 1899

Berengarius II, king of Italy, see ERRERA (C.) Un diploma d. B.

Berenson (Bernhard). Venetian painters of the Renaissance; w. index to their works. 3rd ed. s^o. N.Y. 1901

Beresford (Lady Anne), *d. of 1st marg. of Waterford*, see ALEXANDER (Miss E.) *Lady Anne's walk*, 1903.

Bergaigne (Abel). Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t27 i, pp. 293, 629.

Inscriptions sanscrites de Campâ, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t27 i, pp. 181, 589, 605.

Berger (Adolph Franz). Feldmarschall Karl Fürst zu Schwarzenberg, u. d. Krieger aus s. Hause. Abdruck aus d. Österr.-militär. Zeitschrift 1863. la^o. Wien. 1863

Felix Fürst zu Schwarzenberg. Ein biograph. Denkmal. 8^o. L. 1853

Das Fürstenhaus Schwarzenberg. Abdruck aus 1866 d. "Österr. Revue." 8^o. Wien. 1866

Nekrolog. Fürst Edmund zu Schwarzenberg gestorben am 17. Nov. 1873. Beilage zur "Österr. militär. Zeitschrift." [b.w.h. Feldmarschall Karl Fürst zu Schwarzenberg, 1863]. 8^o. Wien. 1873

Berger (Élie), *archivist, ed.*, Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t4, see FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat., Layettes du trésor des Chartes, 1902.

Berger (Hugo) [E. H. BERGER], see ROSCHER (W. H.) Ausführ. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie, Suppl.: Myth. Kosmographie d. Griechen, v. E. H. B., 1904.

Berger (Samuel), of *Beaucourt*. Un anc. texte latin des Actes des Apôtres, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 i, p. 169.

Quelques textes latins inéd. de l'Anc. Test., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p. 119.

Berger de Xivrey (Jules). L'hist. d'Alexandre le Grand, Ps.-Callisthène, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t13 ii, p. 162.

Bergey (David Hendricks), see BILLINGS (J. S.), S. W. MITCHELL, & D. H. B. The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life, 1895.

Bering (Vitus). Carmina, [w. Vita], see ROSTGAARD (F.) *Deliciae poet. Dan.*, t2, 1693.

Berkeley (George Monck). Lit. relics: cont. orig. letters f. Charles II., James II., queen of Bohemia, Swift, Berkeley, Addison, Steele, Congreve, Duke of Ormond, & Bishop Rundle. Prefixed, Inquiry into life of Dean Swift. 8^o. 1789

Berlicomius (Balduinus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiae poet. Belg.*, p1, 1614.

Berlin. Die Anstalten d. Stadt B. für d. öffentl. Gesundheitspflege u. für d. naturwissenschaft. Unterricht. Festschrift v. d. städt. Behörden. [Redigirt v. R. Virchow u. A. Guttstadt]. la^o. 1886

Berlinghieri (Francesco), see MORI (A.) F. di N. B.

Berlioz (Hector). see LOUIS (R.) B., 1904.

„ TIERSOT (J.) B. et la soc. de s. temps, 1904.

Bernard, bp. of Pavia [†BALBUS (B.)], see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans la ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A.: [Summa mag. B (Bernard)] super capitula Extravagantium; Notice biograph. sur B.]

Bernard, Saint, abbot of Clairvaux, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 8299 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De cura rei familiaris, ? by B.]

Bernard, The family of, see HIGOINS (Mrs. N.) The B. of Abington & Nether Winchendon, 1904.

Bernard (John Henry), see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Corinthians II., by J. H. B., 1903.

Bernardi (Jacopo). P. Vergerio il seniore ed E. Crisolora, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 23, 1876.

Bernardin, le Sauvage, see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [i.e. Doctrinal-Sauvage—etc.]

Bernardo, da Venezia, see CAFFI (M.) B. da V.

Bernardus, a Bessa. Liber de landibus S. Francisci, see ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t3, 1897.

Bernays (Jacob). Petrus Martyr Anglerius u. sein Opus epistolarum. 8^o. St. 1901

Berndt (Otto). Die Zahl im Kriege: statist. Daten aus d. n. Kriegsgesch. 8^o. Wien. 1897

Bernhardi (Theodor v.) Aus d. Leben T. v. B.'s. T1, Jugenderinnerungen. 8^o. L. 1883

Berni (Francesco), *the poet*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bernthsen (Frau Maria) [ps. MAX GRAD], see GRAD (M.) ps.

Beroaldus (Philippus), the elder. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiae Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.

Berra (Francisco A.). Código de enseñanza primaria i normal de la provincia de Buenos-Aires. la^o. La Plata. 1898

Berry (Robert Potter). Hist. of the volunteer infantry, illust. by the local rec. of Huddersfield, 1794-1874. la^o. 1903

Bersil (Hughes, seigneur de), see BERZE (H., *sgr. de*).

Bersmanus (Georgius), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiae poet. Germ.*, p1, 1612.

Bertaux (Emile). L'art dans l'Italie méridionale. [Ecole fr. de Rome]. t1. fol. 1904

I, De la fin de l'empire romain à la conquête de Charles d'Anjou.

„ „ Iconographie comp. des rouleaux de l'Exultet: [two] tableaux synopt. [in fol. case]. 1903

Bertèche (Louis Florentin) [dit LA BRETÈCHE], see CHUQUET (A. M.) Et. d'hist., s2, n.d.

Bertheau (Ernst). Das Buch d. Richter u. Rut, erklärt v. B., 1845, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L6, 1845.

Die Bücher Esra, Nechemia u. Ester, erklärt v. B., 1862, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L17, 1862.

Die Sprüche Salomo's, erklärt v. B., 1847, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L7, 1847.

Berthier (le maréchal Pierre Alexandre), *prince of Neufchâtel & Wagram*, see DERRÉCAGAIX (le gén.) Le maréchal B., p1, 1904.

Berti (Pietro). L'Archivio del comune di Fano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 3, 1889.

Bertin (Louis Emile). Les grandes guerres civiles du Japon (1156-1392). Préc. d'une intr. sur l'hist. anc. la^o. 1894

Bertolini (Dario). Statuti d. città di Concordia 1349, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.

- Bertolini (Francesco).** Il conquisto di Milano per Francesco Sforza (1450), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 15 ii, 1862.
 Delle spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 16 i, 1862.
 Studi crit. int. al r. di Odoacre, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 i, 1869.
- Bertolotti (Antonino).** Lettere del duca di Savoia Emanuele Filiberto a Guglielmo Gonzaga duca di Mantova (1553-80), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.
 Olao Magno, doc. ined., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.
- Bertoni (Giulio).** La Bibliotheca estense e la coltura ferrarese ai tempi del duca Ercole I (1471-1505). 8°. Torino. 1903
- Berville (Saint Albin) & J. F. Barrière.** Coll. des mém. rel. à la Révolution Française.
The works in this coll. have been cat. under their respective authors etc.
- Berwick (James Fitzjames, 1st duke of), marshal of France,** see LEGRELLE (A.) Une négociation inconnue entre B. et Marlborough, 1708-9, 1893.
- Berze (Hugues, seigneur de) [H., sgr. de Bersil],** see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Pièces de vers, intit. Bibles.
- Besançon (Etienne de),** see ETIENNE, de Besançon.
- Besant (Sir Walter).** Essays & historiettes. 8°. 1903
 London in the time of the Stuarts. 4°. 1903
 London in the time of the Tudors. 4°. 1904
- Beslais (Henri).** La légende de Perceval le Gallois. 8°. 1904
- Bessa (Bernardus a),** see BERNARDUS, a Bessa.
- Bessarion (card. Joannes),** see NICOLETTI (G.) Bolla di Paolo II e. donaz. d. lib. d. B.
- Besta (E.)** Nuovi studi su le origini, etc., dei giudicati Sardi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 27, 1901.
- Béthune.** Extr. d'une chron. fr. des rois de France [to 1216], par un anonyme de B., see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t24.
 see DELISLE (L. V.) La chron. d'un anonyme de B. du temps de Philippe-Auguste.
- Bethune-Baker (James Franklin).** Intr. to the early hist. of Xtn. doct. to the Council of Chalcedon. 4°. 1903
- Betolaud (Roland),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
- Bettio (Pietro).** Necrolog., P. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- Betz (Louis P.)** Studien z. vergleich. Litteraturgesch. d. neueren Zeit. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1902
- Beust (Joachim v.),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
- Bevan (E. J.),** see CROSS (C. F.) & E. J. B. A text-book of paper-making, 1900.
- Bevan (Edwyn Robert).** Jerusalem under the high-priests: 5 lect. on the period betw. Nehemiah & the N.T. 8°. 1904
- Bevan (Tom).** Beggars of the sea: a story of the Dutch struggle w. Spain. 8°. 1904
- Beveridge (Albert J.)** The Russian advance. 8°. 1903
- Beveridge (Henry).** A comprehensive hist. of India. 3v. la8°. [1858-62]
- Beveridge (William), bp. of St. Asaph.** Theolog. works. v7, 39 articles. [2nd tp., w. date 1846]. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. O. 1845
- Beverly (Bartolommeo),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Beverly Minster.** Memorials of B. M.: the Chapter Act Book, 1286-1347, w. illust. doc. & intr. by A. F. Leach. v2. [Surtees Soc., 108]. 8°. Durham. 1903
- Beyerlein (Franz Adam).** Das graue Leben: ein Beitrag z. Psychologie d. vierten Standes. 2° A. 8°. München. 1903
 Jena oder Sedan? Ungekürzte Volksausgabe. [3° A.]. 8°. [1903]
 Similde Hegewalt. Roman. 8°. n.d.
- Beyerlinck (Laurentius),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
- Beyle (Marie Henri).** Le rouge et le noir. 2t. seule éd. compl. 8°. [1902]
 see PAUPE (A.) Hist. des œuvres de Stendhal, 1903.
- Beys (Charles de).** *La comédie de chansons, [attrib. to B.], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
- Bezborodko (Aleksandr Andreievich, prince),** see IMPERATOR-SKOE RUSSK. IST. OPSCH. Sbornik.
- Bezold (Carl).** Die babylon. assyr. Keilinschriften n. ihre Bedeutung für das Alte Testament. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
- Bhartrihari.** The Satakas of B. Tr. B. H. Wortham. [Trübner's Oriental series]. 8°. 1886
- Bianchetti (Giuseppe),** see TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.
- Bianchi (Jacopino de'),** called "de' Lancellotti," the elder; see MARTINI (P.) La deputaz. di Storia Patria per le prov. dell' Emilia e le cronache Modenesi di J. e di T. de' B.
- Bianchi (Nicomede).** Necrolog., N. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.
 Storia della monarchia piemontese, 1773-1861. v4. 8°. Torino. 1885
- Bianchi (Tommasino de'),** called "de' Lancellotti," see MARTINI (P.) Le cronache Modenesi.
- Biandrate, counts of,** see CLARETTA (G.) Un doc. ined. del. s. xiii sui c. di B.
- Biard (Nicolas de),** [BYARD], see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 13579 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Sermons of B. (13th c. ?)].
- Bible.**
 Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^s, etc.
 The Eng. Bible. Tr. by the commandment of Jas. I, 1611. [Repr. of the "Great He Bible"]. [Tudor tr.]. v6, New Testament. 8°. 1904
- Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges.** Ed. J. J. S. Perowne [& A. F. Kirkpatrick]. ster. ed. 8°. C. 1880-1903
 Corinthians II.; A. Plummer. 1903.
 Luke; F. W. Farrar. 1880.
 Nahum, Habakkuk, & Zephaniah; A. B. Davidson. 1899.
- Data accertata d. Bibbia Amiatina,** see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1887.
- Expositor's Bible (The).** Ed. W. Robertson Nicoll. Isaiah; G. A. Smith. v1. 10th ed. 1897
- Speaker's Commentary,** see STRANGE (T. L.) The S.'s Comm.; reviewed, 1871.
 see BOSCAWEN (W. Sr. C.) The first of empires; "Babylon of the B.," 1903.
 ,, CAMUS (A. G.) 2 mss.: [Bible orné de miniatures].
 ,, DELITZSCH (F.) Babel u. Bibel, ein Rückblick, 1904.
 ,, — Babel u. Bibel, 3er (Schluss-)Vortrag, 1905.
 ,, EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Die poet. Bücher d. alten Bundes, 1835-9; 1854-67.
 ,, HEADLAM (S. D.) Place of the B. in sec. education, 1903.
 ,, MEYER (P.) Ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 6447 (Tr. de divers livres de la B.)
 ,, PLUMPTRE (E. H.) Bibl. studies, n.d. [1869 ?].
 ,, PURVEY (J.) *On translating the B.: ch. xv of prologue to 2nd recension of Wycliffite version; attr. to J. P.
 ,, ROBERTSON (J.) The finding of the Book: orig. of dogma of infallibility, 1870.
 ,, SAXCE (A. H.) Monument facts & higher crit. fancies, 1904.
 ,, SMYTH (J. P.) How we got our B., n. ed., [16th ed.], 1903.
 ,, WYCLIF (J.) De veritate sacræ Scripturæ; hrsg. v. R. Buddensieg, 1904.
- Acts.**
 see BERGER (S.) Un anc. texte latin des A.
 ,, FORD (JAMES). A., 1856.
 ,, SCHNELLER (L.) Courses d'apôtres; tr. J. Gindraux, 1905.
- ANGLO-SAXON.**
 see SIEVERS (E.) Der Heliand u. d. angelsächs. Genesis, 1875.
- APOCRYPHA.**
 Acta apostolorum apoc.; post C. Tischendorf denvo ed. R. A. Lipsius & M. Bonnet. pl, 2 i, ii. 8°. L. 1891-1903
 1, Acta Petri, Pauli, Petri & Pauli, Pauli & Thecla, Thaddæi. Ed. R. A. Lipsius.
 2 i, Passio Andree, ex Actis Andree, Martyria Andree, Acta Andree et Matthie, Acta Petri et Andree, Passio Bartholomæi, Acta Ioannis, Martyrium Matthæi. Ed. M. Bonnet.
 2 ii, Acta Philippi et Acta Thomæ accedunt Acta Barnabæ. Ed. M. Bonnet.
- Acta mythologica Apostol. f. Arabic MS. etc.** by A. S. Lewis, 1904, see LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.)
- Apocrypha.** Tr. 1611, rev. 1894. 8°. O. 1896
- Apocrypha Syriaca;** ed. & tr. A. S. Lewis, [Studia Sinaitica, 11], 1902, see APOCRYPHA SYRIACA.
- The Ascension of Isaiah f. the Ethiopic,** ed. etc. R. H. Charles, 1900, see ISAIAH, the prophet, ps.
- The Didascalia Apostolorum in Syriac,** ed. M. D. Gibson, 1903, see DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM.
- The Didascalia Apostolorum in Eng.,** tr. f. Syriac by M. D. Gibson, 1903, see DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM.
- The mytholog. Acts of the Apostles,** tr. etc. by A. S. Lewis, 1904, see LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.)
 see SCHMIDT (C.) Acta Pauli, aus d. Heidelberger koptisch. Papyrushs. Nr. 1, 1904.

Bible [continued].

COPTIC & ARABIC.

see AMÉLINEAU (E.) Mss. coptes de la Bibl. Nat. renfermant des textes bilingues du Nouv. Test.
 „ QUATREMBÈRE (E. M.) Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes.

CORINTHIANS.

For ed. in *Camb. B.* see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, ETC.
 C., after the authorized vers., newly compared w. the Greek, & rev., by 5 clergymen (J. Barrow, G. Moberly, H. Alford, W. G. Humphry, C. J. Ellicott). [*b.w.* Bible: John, by 5 clergymen, 2nd ed., 1857]. la^{8o}. 1858

EPHESIANS.

see ROBINSON (J. A.) St. Paul's Epistle to the E.; a rev. text & tr., 1903.

EPISTLES.

see RAMSAY (W. M.) The letters to the 7 Churches of Asia, 1904.

EZRA.

Primi Ezræ libri, versio Æthiopica; Latine Angliceque redita, a R. Laurence. 8^o. Oxon. 1820

GALATIANS.

see ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B9, 1905.

GENESIS.

see DRIVER (S. R.) The book of G., 1904.
 „ SIEVERS (E.) Der Heliand u. d. angelsächs. G., 1875.

GOSSPELS. [*Texts & Commentaries*].

Tr. of the four Gospels f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest, by A. S. Lewis. 8^o. 1894

see ABBOTT (E. A.) From letter to spirit, 1903.
 „ — Paradosis, or "In the night in which he was (?) betrayed," 1904.

„ CORSSEN (P.) Monarchian. Prologe z. d. vier Evangelien, 1896.

„ DELISLE (L. V.) Ms. mérovingien: [4 Evangelios].

„ HOSKIER (H. C.) The Greek cursive Codex Evang. 604, w. ten app^s, 1890.

„ LOISY (A.) Ét. évangél., 1902.

„ STANTON (V. H.) The Gospels as hist. doc^s, p1, 1903.

HABAKKUK. For ed. in *Camb. B.* see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.

IRISH.

see BEDELL (W.) B.'s Irish Bible & Abp.'s N.T. (1681-5), 1885.

ISALAH. For ed. in *Expositor's B.* see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.

JAMES.

see NEANDER (J. A. W.) Der Brief J., erläutert, 1850.

JOB.

Job. Intr. & notes by E. C. S. Gibson. [*Westminster comm^s*] 8^o. 1899

JOHN (*Ep. & Gospel*).

see DRUMMOND (J.) An inquiry into the character & authorship of the 4th Gospel, 1903.

„ FORD (JAMES). Gospel of J., 1852.

„ LOISY (A.) Le quatrième évangile, 1903.

„ LÜCKE (G. C. F.) Comm. ü. d. Schriften d. Evang. J., T4 i, 1832; T4, 2^o A., 1852.

„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) The E. of J.: lect. on Xtian. ethics, repr., 1890.

„ SADLER (M. F.) John, w. notes, 1833.

„ WESTCOTT (B. F.) The revelation of the Father: titles of the Lord in the Gospel of J., 1834.

LATIN VERSIONS.

see BERGER (S.) Un anc. texte lat. des Actes.
 „ — Quelques textes lat. inéd. de l'Anc. Test.

LUKE.

see FORD (JAMES). Gospel of S. Luke, 1851.

MARK.

see FORD (JAMES). Gospel accord. to M., 2nd ed., 1864.

MATTHEW.

see FORD (JAMES). The Gospel of M., 2nd ed., 1859.

„ LOISY (A.) Le discours sur la montagne, 1903.

„ OMONT (H.) Un anc. ms. grec de l'Evangile de M., sur parchemin pourpré.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B1, 1903.

NAHUM. For ed. in *Camb. B.* see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*].

see AMÉLINEAU (E.) Mss. coptes de la Bibl. Nat. renfermant des textes bilingues du N.T.

Bible [continued].

NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

see BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS (L. F. O.) Exeget. Schriften z. N.T., 1844-8.

„ CARTWRIGHT (T.) A confutation of the Rhemists tr. etc. on the N.T., 1618.

„ CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Tractatum decas de diuersis Noui Testamenti locis, nunc primum Gr. & Lat. in lucem edita [*sic*] opera F. Dvosi, 1604.

„ JÜLICHER (A.) An intr. to the N.T., tr. J. P. Ward, 1904.

„ LOISY (A.) Hist. du canon du N.T., 1891.

„ MOFFATT (J.) The hist. N.T.; ed. by M., 2nd ed., 1901.

„ SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Un ms. syriaque cont. une partie des livres du N.T.

„ WESTCOTT (B. F.) *bp.*, Gen. survey of hist. of Canon of N.T., 7th ed., 1886.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B1, 9, 12, 1903-5.

NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK].

Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test. Ed. W. R. N. v3. la^{8o}. 1903

Colossians; A. S. Peake. [8.] Galatians; F. Rendall. [8.]

Corinthians II; J. H. Bernard. [8.] Philippians; H. A. A. Kennedy. [8.]

Ephesians; S. D. F. Salmund. [8.]

see HOSKIER (H. G.) The Greek cursive Codex Evang. 604, w. ten app^s, 1890.

OLD TESTAMENT.

Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T. L1-14, 16, 17. 8^o. L. 1838-62

Daniel; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1850. [10.]

Ezra, Nechemia u. Ester; erklärt v. E. Bertheau. 1862. [17.]

Exodus u. Leviticus; erklärt v. A. Knobel. 1857. [12.]

Ezechiel; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1847. [8.]

Genesis; erklärt v. A. Knobel. 1852. [11.]

Hiob; erklärt v. L. Hirzel. 1839. [2.]

Das hohe Leid; erklärt v. F. Hitzig—Die Klaglieder; erklärt v. O. Thenius. 1855. [16, *b.w.* 7.]

Jeremia; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1841. [3.]

Die 12 kleinen Propheten; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1838. [1.]

Jesaja; erklärt v. A. Knobel. 1843. [5.]

Könige; erklärt v. O. Thenius; nebst e. Anhang, das vorerzil. Jerusalem [*w. sep. pagin.*] 1849. [9.]

Numeri, Deut., u. Josua; erklärt v. A. Knobel; nebst e. Kritik d. Pentateuch u. Josua. 1861. [13.]

Psalmen; erklärt v. J. Olshausen. 1853. [14.]

Richter u. Rut; erklärt v. E. Bertheau. 1845. [6.]

Die Bücher Samuels; erklärt v. O. Thenius. 1842. [4.]

Die Sprüche Salomo's; erklärt v. E. Bertheau—Der Prediger Salomo's; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1847. [7.]

„ „ L2, 8, 11-13. [*var. ed^s.*] 8^o. L. 1869-86

„ „ *The gen. tp^s. of LS, 12, are wanting.*

Exodus u. Leviticus; für d. 2^o A. nach A. Knobel neu bearbeitet v. A. Dillmann. 1880. [12.]

Ezechiel; für d. 2^o A. erklärt v. R. Smend. 1890. [8.]

Genesis; v. d. 3^{ten} A. an erklärt v. A. Dillmann. 5^o A. 1836. [11.]

Hiob; für d. 3^o A. nach L. Hirzel u. J. Olshausen neu bearbeitet v. A. Dillmann. 1869. [2.]

Numeri, Deut., u. Josua; für d. 2^o A. neu bearbeitet v. A. Dillmann. 1836. [13.]

Zunz (L.) Die 24 Bücher d. Heiligen Schrift. Nach d. masoret. Texte. Unter d. Red. v. Z.; übers. v. H. Arnheim, J. Fürst u. M. Sachs. 8^o Abd. 8^o. 1863

see BERGER (S.) Quelques textes lat. inéd. de l'A.T.

„ BEZOLD (C.) Die babylon.-assy. Keilschriften u. ihre Bedeutung für das A.T., 1904.

„ DAVIDSON (A. B.) The theology of the O.T., ed. S. D. E. Salmund, 1904.

„ FINCHER (J.) The interpositions of divine providence: sel. f. the Holy Scriptures, 1829.

„ HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Test., 2^o A., 1903.

„ MAURER (F. J. V. D.) Comm. in V.T., v4, 1848.

„ SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Ms. syriaque écrit à la hinc, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test., etc.

„ SMITH (H. P.) O.T. hist., 1903.

PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.

Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, & Colossians, after the authorized vers., newly compared w. the Greek, and rev., by 4 clergymen (H. Alford, G. Moberly, W. G. Humphry, C. J. Ellicott). [*b.w.* Bible: John, by 5 clergymen, 2nd ed., 1857]. la^{8o}. 1861

Bible [continued].

- PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES [continued].
 see OMONT (H.) Un très anc. ms. grec en onciales des Epîtres de St. P.
 „ SCHMIDT (C.) Acta Pauli aus d. Heidelberger koptisch. Papyrushs. Nr. 1, 1904.
- PENTATEUCH.
 see SACY (le b. A. I. S. de). Ms. du P., de Cai-fong-fou.
 „ — Un ms. syriaque cont. les livres de Moïse.
- PHILIPPIANS.
 see NEANDER (J. A. W.) Der Brief Pauli an d. P., erläutert, 1849.
- PROPHETIC BOOKS. For ed. in Camb. B. see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.
 Die Prophet. Bücher d. A. T. Übers. v. F. Hitzig. 8°. L. 1854
 see QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes.
- PROVERBS.
 Die Sprüche Salomo's, übers. u. ausgelegt v. F. Hitzig. 8°. Zürich. 1858
 see MEYER (P.) Le ms. fr. 24862 de la Bibl. Nat.: [Com. sur le Livre des P.]
 „ WITHERY (C.) In the palace of wisdom: some mod. applications of the Bk. of P., 1902.
- PSALMS.
 The Psalms chronolog. arranged: an amended vers., w. intr. & notes, by 4 friends [i.e. C. T. Arnold, F. E. Kitchener, J. S. Philpotts, Alex. Potts]. s8°. 1867
 Psaltirea Scheiană (1482), publicată de I. Bianu. Tomul 1, Textul in facsimile și transcriere cu variantele din Coresi (1577). 8°. 1889
 Les Psaumes de David et les cantiques d'après un manuscrit français du XV^e s. Précédé de recherches sur le traducteur, etc. la8°. 1872
 see CHEYNE (T. K.) Bk. of P., 1904.
 „ DELISLE (L. V.) Un psautier latin-français du 12^e s.
 „ PROTHERO (R. E.) The P. in human life, 1903.
- REVELATION.
 see CUMMING (J.) Apocalyptic sketches, s2, 1850.
 „ RAMSAY (W. M.) The letters to the 7 Churches of Asia, 1904.
 „ SWEDENBORG (E.) The Apocalypse revealed, tr., n.ed., rev. & corr., 1851.
- ROMANS.
 R., after the authorized vers. newly compared w. the Greek, & rev., by 5 clergymen (J. Barrow, G. Moberly, H. Alford, W. G. Humphry, C. J. Ellicott). [b.w. Bible: John, by 5 clergymen, 2nd ed., 1857]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1858
 see FORD (JAMES). Paul's Epistle to the Romans, 1862.
- SYRIAC.
 see SACY (le b. A. I. S. de). Ms. syr. écrit à la Chine, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test., etc.
- THESSALONIANS.
 see ZAEN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B12, 1903.
 ZEPHANIAH. For ed. in Camb. B. see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.
 see STRAUSS (F. A.) Vaticinia Zephaniae comm. illustravit F. A. S., 1843.
- Bibliographical Soc.**
 ILLUSTRATED MONOGRAPHS, no. 11, 12. 4°. London, [d O.] 1903-4
 see MADAN (F.) A chart of Oxford printing, 1468-1900, 1904. [12.]
 „ STEELE (R. R.) Earliest Eng. music printing to close of 16th c. 1903. [11.]
- Bibliographie** gén. des travaux histor. & archéolog. publ. par les soc. sav. de la France, 1901 etc., see LASTEYRIE (R. DE).
- Bibliotheca.** Bibliotheca Indica, publ. under the superintendence of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, see AKBAR, emperor of Hindoostan. The Ain i Akbari, 1873-94.
- Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes.**
 fasc. 144, 147, 150. la8°. 1903-4
 see CHAPOT (V.) La prov. rom. proconsulaire d'Asie, 1904. [150.]
 „ LOT (F.) Et. sur le r. de Hugues Capet, 1903. [147.]
 „ PALANQUE (C.) Le Nil à l'époque Pharaonique, 1903. [144.]
- Bibliothèque égyptologique**, compr. les œuvres des égyptologues fr. dispersées dans div. recueils. Publ. sous la dir. de G. Maspero. fasc. 6, 10, 11, 18. 8°. 1902-4
 see CHABAS (F. J.) Œuvres diverses, t2, 3, 1902-3. [10, 11.]
 „ JOLLOIS (J. B. P.) Journal d'un ingénieur attaché à l'Expédition d'Egypte, 1798-1802, 1904. [6.]
 „ MARIETTE (F. A. F.) Œuvres diverses, t1, 1904. [18.]

Bibliothèque Elzévirienne.

The works publ. in this series have been cat. under the headings named below; "w." in brackets means that the work is wanting.

- | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Acad. roy. de peinture. [w.] | Gauchet (C.) | Morlini (G.) |
| Alcriste (P. d') | Gautier-Garguille, ps. | Oliva (A.) |
| Argenson (M. R. de V., marg. d'), 1652-1721. [w.] | Gesta Romanorum. | Rabelais (F.) [w.] |
| Argenson (R. L. de V. de P., marg. d'). [w.] | Girard, de Roussillon. | Racan (H. de B., marg. de). |
| Aubigné (T. A. d'). [w.] | Gringore (P.) | Regnier (M.) |
| Belleau (R.) [w.] | Herbers, le clere. | Restif de la Bretonne (N. E.) [w.] |
| Bertaut (J.) | Hervé (J. F. C. d'). | Roger, de Collyere. |
| Blegny (N. de). | Hitopadésa. [w.] | Ronsard (P. de). |
| Brantôme (P. de B., sgr. de). | Jean, de Paris. | Rutebeuf. [w.] |
| Bussy-Rabutin. [w.] | Kempis (Thomas, a). | Saint-Amant (M. A. de G., sieur de). |
| Campion (H. de). | La Fontaine (J. de). | Saint-Anbin - des-Bois, Abbey of. |
| Caquets de l'acouchée. [w.] | [w.] | Saint-Gelais (M. de). |
| Carlisle (C. H., 1 st earl of). [w.] | La Guette (C. de M., dame de). | Saint-Julien (-). |
| Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Les). | La Sale (A. de). | Scarron (P.) [w.] |
| Chapelle (C. E.) & Bachaumont. | La Tour Landry (G. de). | Sénéccé (A. Bauderon de). [w.] |
| Chartier (J.) | Laudonnière (R. G. de). | Somaize (A. B., sieur de). |
| Coquillard (G.) | Le Couvreur (A.) [w.] | Straparola (G. F.) [w.] |
| Cornille (P.) [w.] | Lescure (J. de). | Tabarin, ps. |
| Courcelles (M. S. de C., marquise de). | L'Hermite (F. T.) | Taschereau (J.) [w.] |
| Despériers (J. B.) | Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung. [w.] | Tavannes (J. de S., etc. de). |
| Diderot (D.) | Margaret (de Valois), 1559-1615. [w.] | Théophile (de Viau), Sieur. |
| Du Fail (N.) | Marolles (M. de). | Theophrastus & J. de La Bruyère. [w.] |
| Floire et Blanche-feur. | Mellerio (L.) | Troyes (N., de). |
| Fouquet, de Cambray. | Melusine. | Vargas (J. de). |
| Furetière (A.) | Mém. d'Espagne, 1679-81. [w.] | Variétés hist. et litt. [w.] |
| | Moland (L. E. D.) & C. D. d'Héricourt. | Villon. [w.] |
| | Montaigne (A. L.) & J. de Rothschild. | Viollot - Le - Duc (E. L. N.) |
| | Montréalien (A. de). | |

Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, ["depuis le moyen âge jusqu'au commencement de ce siècle." Publ. par Emile Legrand].
 t8, 9. la8°. 1896-1902

- 8, Rec. de fables Esopiques mises en vers par Georges l'Étolien.
 9, Lettres de Mélétius Figas antérieures à sa promotion au patriarcat.

Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t16-20. [in prog.]. 8°. 1903-4
 16-20, Bonniar—Budzyński.

Catalogus Codicum Hagiographicorum Latinorum antiquiorum sæc. 16 qui asservantur in B. N. Ed. Hagiographi Bollandiani. 3t; [d] Indices, [w]. la8°. Bruxellis. 1889-93
 Concordances des numéros anc. et des numéros actuels des MSS. latins de la B. N.; préc. d'une notice sur les anc. cat. par H. Omont. 8°. 1903

Fac-similés de MSS. grecs des 15^e et 16^e s.; publ. par H. Omont. 4°. 1887
 Notices & extr. des mss. de la B. N. & autres bibl. t1-37. [t11 wanting; b. in 39v]. 4°. 1787-1902

t1-3 have Bibl. du Roi; others Bibl. Impériale. Some are publ. par l'Institut; the rest by the Acad. des Inscriptions. t15 is Table des mat., t1-14; t30 is Table des mat., t16-29. t7-10, 12-14, 16-29, 31-36, are each in 2 parts; each part, except those of t35, 36, having a sep. pagin.

N.B. Here follow the contents of the 36 tomes. The official numbers given to the mss. have generally been omitted; where inserted they refer to the Bibl. Nat. Some Notices deal with many mss.; the most important of these have been catalogued.

- 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al 'Aziz (Abū 'Ubaid), Al Bakri, see Quatremère (E. M.)
 'Abd Allah ibn Ahmad, Al Malaki. [Ibn Al Baitar]. Traité des simples, [tr. N. L. Leclerc]. [23 i, 25 i, 26 i.]
 'Abd Allah ibn 'Umar Muhammad ibn 'Ali, Al Baidhawi, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). L'ordre des chron.
 'Abd Al-Rahman, Al-Sufi Al-Razi, see Caussin de Perceval (J. J. A.)
 'Abd Al Bazzak, Al Samarkandi, see Quatremère (E. M.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr^s. des mss. [continued].

- Abd-er-Raschid ibn Saleh ibn Nouri, *see* Guignes (J. de). Expos.
Abélard (P.). Le poème adressé par A. à son fils Astralabe :
notice par B. Hauréau, [w. text]. [34 ii, p. 153.]
— *see* Hauréau (J. B.). Le no. 17251.
Abū-Amru 'Uthmān ibn Sa'īd ibn 'Uthmān, *Al Mokri*, *see* Sacy
(le b. A. I. S. de). Traité sur l'orthographe prim. de l'Alcoran.
Adamus, *Parvipontanus*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.). Le no. 14877.
Ademarus, *see* Delisle (L. V.). Les mss. orig. d'A.
Æmilius (P.) [Emile], *see* Bréquigny (L. de). Hist. de Charles
VIII.
Æschylus, *see* Vauvilliers (J. F.)
Æsop, *see* Boucherie (A.); Miller (B. E. C.); Rochefert (G. D. de).
Africa, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Africanus (S. Julius), *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Ahmad ibn Yūsuf ibn Muhammad Firūz, *see* Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de).
Le lever des astres.
Aimeric, *de Peiraco* [Aimery, *du Peyrat*], *see* Bréquigny
(L. G. O. F. de). Chron. d'A.
Alanus, *de Insulis*, the "Doctor Universalis," *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Le no. 8083; Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.). Anti-Claudien.
Alaric II, *king of the Visigoths*, *see* Bouchaud (M. A.)
Albertus, *Magnus*, *see* Camus (A. G.) L'Hist. des Anmaux.
Aleandro (carà. G.) Journal autobiograph. (1480-1530), publ. par
H. Omont. [85 i, p. 1.]
Alem-eddin Abou 'hasan, *Sakhawi*, *see* Sacy (le b. de). Comm.
Alexander, *Aphrodisæus*. Comm. sur Aristote De sensu et sensi-
bili, éd. avec la vieille tr. latine, par C. Thurot. [25 ii.]
Alexander, *grammaticus* [A., *de Villedieu*], *see* Legrand d'Aussy
(P. J. B.). Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal.
Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedonia*, *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.)
Alexander III, *pope*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art.
cont. dans les ms. 7592.
'Alī ibn 'Abd Al-Rahman ibn Ahmad ibn Yūnas ibn 'Abd Al A'Alā
(Abū Al Hasan), *Al Mīrī*, *see* Caussin de Perceval (J. J. A.)
'Alī ibn Muhammad ibn 'Abd Al-Karīm ('Izz Al-Dīn Abū Al-Hasan),
Al-Shaibānī Al-Jazarī, *see* Guignes (J. de). Hist. des princes.
Amboise (J. d'), *duc de Langres, bp. of Langres; d. 1498*, *see*
Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. de ce que le roi a chargé.
Amoillon (H. P.) Les factions qui troublèrent le règne de
Charles VI, [by M. de Cotignies]. [5, p. 607; 6, p. 459.]
— Notice de la coll. des mss. grecs de la B. N., désignés dans
Fabricius sous le titre de *Chemicī Graeci Veteres*.
[5, p. 358; 6, p. 302; 7 ii, p. 222.]
— Le Pastoralet, [by Bucarius]. [7 ii, p. 426.]
Amelgardus, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss.
Amélineau (E.) Mss. coptes de la B. N. renfermant des textes
bilingues du Nouv. Test. [34 ii, p. 363.]
— Le papyrus gnostique Bruce. [29 i, p. 65.]
Anacreon, *see* Lésèques (P. C.)
Andéli (Henri d'), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.). La bataille.
Anse de Villoison (J. B. G. d'). Mss. grecs et latins de la bibl.
des empereurs et de celle du Sérail de Constantinople et des
bibl^s. de la Grèce. [8 ii, p. 3.]
Apollonius, *Tyaneus*, *see* Sacy (le b. A. de). Le livre du secret.
Arabia, *see* Doughty (C. M.)
Arabian Nights, *see* Zotenberg (H.)
Arc (Jeanne d'), *see* Belbeuf (— de); L'Averdy (C. G. F. de).
Argenté (Bertrand d'), *see* Gaillard (G. H.). Ms.: [B. d'A. a tr.]
Aristote, *see* Alexander, *Aphrod.*; Camus (A. G.); Delisle (L. V.)
2 livres; Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17813; Lésèques (P. C.)
Arnant, *d'Espagne, seigneur de Montspan; fl. 1377*, *see* Gaill-
lard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Arson (J. d'), *fl. 1475*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à J. d'A.
Artabada (N.) [Rhabdas]. 2 lettres arithmét. (texte & tr.), [ed.]
par P. Tannery. [32 i, p. 121.]
Artois (R. d'), *see* Robert.
Astronomy, *see* Tannery (P.)
Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Un livre [&]
Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil.
Babion (G.), *fl. 1110*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17251.
Bacchius, *senior*, *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Baluc (J.), *carà. d'Angers, [1421 ?-91]*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de
l'ambassade de G. Cousinot.
Baraterius (B.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Traité des fiefs.
Barlaam, *Saint*, *see* Zotenberg (H.)
Barth (A.) Inscr. sanscrites du Cambodge. [27 i, pp. 1, 589, 605.]
Basin (T.), *bp. of Lisieux, abp. of Casarea*. Fragments inéd. de
'l'Hist. de Louis XI par B., tirés d'un ms. de Göttingue, par
L. Delisle. [34 ii, p. 89.]
Becket (Thomas), *Saint*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Belbeuf (— de), *fl. 1788*. Recherches conc. le procès de Jeanne
d'Arc. [3, p. 554.]
Belet (Jean), *see* Meyer (P.) 3 légendiers.
Belethus (Joannes), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 994.
Belonius [? *i.e.* *Pliny the elder*, or *Apollonius Tyaneus*], *see*
Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Le livre du secret de la créature.
Berardus, *of Naples*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Rec^s. épist. de B.

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr^s. des mss. [continued].

- Bergaigne (A.) Inscr. sanscrites de Campā. [27 i, pp. 181, 589, 605.]
— Inscr. sanscrites du Cambodge. [27 i, pp. 293, 629.]
Berger (S.) Un anc. texte lat. des Actes des Apôtres. [35 i, p. 169.]
— Quelques textes latins inéd. de l'Anc. Test. [34 ii, p. 119.]
Berger de Xivrey (J.) L'hist. d'Alexandre le Grand, de Ps.-Cal-
listhène. [13 ii, p. 162.]
Bernard, *bp. of Pavia* [Balbus (B.)], *see* La Porte Du Theil
(F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
Bernard, *St., abb. of Clairvaux*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8299.
Bernardin, *le Sauvage*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Ouvrages
intit. Doctrinal.
Berze (Hugues, *seigneur de*) [H., *sgr. de Bersil*], *see* Legrand
d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Pièces en vers.
Bestiarie, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P.) Mss.; Meyer (P.) 2 anc. mss.
Biard (N. de), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 13579.
Bible, *see* Amélineau (E.); Berger (S.); Camus (A.); Delisle (L.)
Ms. méroving.; Meyer (P.) Ms. 6447, [d] Ms. 24862; Omont (H.);
Quatremère (E.); Sacy (le b. de). Ms. du Pentateuque, & Ms. syr.
Bîpâi, *see* Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de).
Blondel (R.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Conquête de la
Normandie; Vallet de Viriville (A.)
Beethius (A. M. T. S.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089; Jourdain
(C.); Tannery (P.) & l'abbé A. Clerval.
Boissonade (J. F.) Lettres inéd. de Diogène le cynique. [*These*
Lettres are not by D.] [10 ii, p. 122.]
— Lexique de synonymes grecs, publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl.
Roy. [13 ii, p. 133.]
Boniface VIII, *pope*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont.
dans le ms. 5696.
Boniface (Pierre des), *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art.
cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia* [Sutriensis], *see* La Porte Du Theil
(F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5150.
Bordeille (H. de), *abp. of Tours*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à B.
Bouchaud (M. A.) 2 mss. sur le Code d'Alaric [II, *king of the*
Visigoths]. [6, p. 256.]
Boucherie (A.) Ἐρμηνεύματα καὶ καθημερινὴ ὁμιλία de J. Pollux—
[Fables d'Æsop—Glossaire grec—Glossaire latin], publ. par—
[23 ii, pp. 277, 613; 27 ii, p. 457.]
— Le palimpseste de Montpellier: [Priscien, & Pompeius].
[23 ii, p. 245.]
Boutaric (E.) Doc^s. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de France sous Philippe le
Bel, [ed.] par B. [20 ii, p. 83.]
Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. autogr. de B. Isterius. [1, p. 579.]
— Chron. d'Aimery du Peyrat, abbé de Moissac. [6, p. 73; 7 i, p. 1.]
— Chron. latine, par G. Le Muisit. [2, p. 213.]
— Conquête de la Normandie par Charles VII, [by R. Blondel].
[6, p. 92.]
— 2 mss. de la Chron. de G. de Puy-Laurens. [7 ii, p. 3.]
— Hist. de Bretagne, [b.c. 1139—A.D. 1315]: Chron. Briocense.
[2, p. 197.]
— Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par J. Gohori: [*a*
cont. of the Hist. of P. Æmilius]. [7 ii, p. 16.]
— Journal de Burcard, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle
du pape, dep. Sixte IV jusqu'à Jules II. [1, p. 68.]
— Journal de C. Firmano, maître des cérémonies apostol., sous
les pontificats de Pie IV, Pie V, etc. [2, p. 649.]
— Journal de J.-F. Firmano, maître des cérémonies de la
chapelle du pape, sous les pontificats de Clément VII, Paul III,
etc. [2, p. 626.]
— Journal de Paris de Grassis. [2, p. 546.]
— Un rec. des chron^s. d'Idace, de Frédégair, etc. [5, p. 230.]
— Ms. du lexique de Suidas. [5, p. 5.]
— L'ouvrage de B. Guidonis, intit. Flores chronicorum. [2, p. 1.]
— Une partie du journal de J.-P. Mucanté, maître des céré-
monies apostol. sous le pontificat de Léon XI. [2, p. 669.]
— Rabelasina elogia: de vitā etc. F^l. Rabelæsi, [by Antioine
Le Roy]. [5, p. 132.]
— Roman de Rou & des ducs de Normandie, [by R. Wace].
[5, p. 21.]
— Traité des fiefs, intit. Libellus feudorum reformatus, par B.
de Barateriis. [6, p. 251.]
Brèves (F. Savary de), *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Mss. fr.
Brial (M. J. J.) Deux mss. latins cont. les lettres de Jean de
Salisbury. [9 ii, p. 93.]
— Draco Normannicus, [by Etienne de Rouen]. [8 ii, p. 297.]
— Lettres d'Étienne, évêque de Tournai, [d. 1203]. [10 ii, p. 66.]
— Ms. cont. l'hist. de S. Thomas de Cantorbéry [extr. des
4 auteurs qui ont écrit l'hist. du Saint, Jean de Salisbury,
Herbert de Boscham, Guillaume sous-prieur de Cantorbéry, et
Alain abbé de Teuskbury]. [9 ii, p. 85.]
Brittany, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de B.; Gaillard (G. H.)
Ms.: [B. d'Argenté's tr.]
Bruce (James), *of Kinnaird*, *see* Amélineau (E.)
Bucarius, *ps.?*, *see* Amoillon (H. P.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr^s. des mss. [continued].

- Buchon (J. A. C.) & J. Tastu. Atlas en langue catalane, ms. de 1875. [14 ii, p. 1.]
- Burchardus (J.), *bp. of Orta & Cività Castellana*, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de B.
- Burhān Al-Dīn Ibrāhīm, *Al-Kazaoui*, [or] *Al-Karari*, see Guignes (J. de). Exhortation aux âmes.
- Cæsarius, *Saint, bp. of Arles*, see Delisle (L. V.). Ms. méroving. Calais, see Gaillard (G. H.). Conférence de C.
- Callisthenes, *ps.*, see Berger de Xivrey (J.)
- Camaterus (J.), *fl. 1183, abp. of Bulgaria*, see Miller (B. E. C.)
- Cambodia, see Barth (A.); Bergaigne (A.)
- Campā, see Bergaigne (A.)
- Camus (A. G.) 5 vol^s. mss., lesquels cont. des lettres originales des souverains, des princes et des ministres, durant les r^s. de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. [7 ii, p. 261.]
- 2 mss. : [Bible ornée de miniatures]. [6, p. 106.]
- L'Hist. des Animaux d'Aristote tr. par M. Scotus, et les Traités d'Albert-le-Grand sur les animaux. [6, p. 387.]
- Ms. grec de la B. N. : [Hist. des Animaux par Aristote]. [5, p. 433.]
- Ms. 1594, droit canon. E, cont. pièces hist. du 9^e s. [5, p. 79.]
- Coll^s. de canons et de décrétales. [6, pp. 265, 621.]
- 4 mss. grecs cont. les vers de Man. Philè, sur les traits propres aux animaux; et des éd^s. de Philè. [5, p. 623; 7 ii, p. 419.]
- 8 mss. du 15^e s., cont. un abrégé d'hist. univ. [5, p. 147.]
- see Chastillon (L. de).
- Canabutztes (Joannes), see Sainte-Croix (G., b. de).
- Canons & Decretals, see Camus (A. G.) Mss.; Koch (C. G. de); La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
- Capella (M. M. F.), see Hauréau (J. B.) Comm.
- Cassiodorus (M. A.), see Delisle (L. V.) Un livre.
- Caussin de Perceval (J. J. A.) Les Constellations d'Abderrahman es-Soufi. [12 i, p. 236.]
- Le livre de la grande table Hakémite, par Aboulhassan Ali, ebn Iounis. [7 i, p. 16.]
- Chabham (T. de), *subdean of Salisbury*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Un pénitentiel.
- Chabot (J. B.) Synodicon orientale, ou rec. de synodes nestoriens, publ. tr. & annoté par C. [37.]
- Charles V, *king of France*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8299.
- Charles VI, *king of France*, see Ameilhon (H. P.)
- Charles VII, *king of France*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys; La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss.
- Charles VIII, *king of France*, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de C.; Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à J. d'Arson.
- Charles [de France], *duc de Guienne*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille.
- Charters, see Delaborde (H. F.)
- Chastillon (L. de). Lettres, [on siege of Rouen], 1562, par C., [ed.] par Camus. [7 ii, p. 216.]
- Chemists (Greek), see Ameilhon (H. P.)
- Cicero (M. T.), see Delisle (L. V.) La Rhétorique de C.
- Cirbiéd (J. C. de). 2 mss. arméniens cont. l'hist. par Mathieu Eretz, et extr. rel. à l'hist. de la 1^e croisade. [9 i, p. 275.]
- Clerval (l'abbé A.), see Tannery (P.) & l'abbé A. C.
- Cluny, *The Abbey of*, see Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.)
- Colonna (G. de), see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
- Confucius, see Rémusat (J. P. A.)
- Cotignié (M. de), see Ameilhon (H. P.)
- Cousinot (G.), *b. about 1375, chancelier du duché d'Orléans*, see Vallet de Viriville (A.)
- Cousinot (G.), *d. about 1484, seigneur de Montreuil*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de C.
- Creeds, see Delisle (L. V.) Ms. de l'église de Lyon.
- Crusades, see Cirbiéd (J. C. de).
- Cursor (*card. R.*), *d. 1218 [de Courçon]*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203; La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
- D'Arcei (H.), *Templar*, see Meyer (P.) Le ms. fr. 24862.
- Decretals, see Canons & Decretals.
- Degli Uberti (F.), see Ginguéné (P. L.)
- Delaborde (H. F.) Les inventaires du Trésor des Chartres dressés par G. de Montaigu, [garde des chartes de Ch. V]. [36 ii, p. 545.]
- Delisle (L. V.) Anc. tr^s. franç. du traité de Pétrarque sur les remèdes de l'une & l'autre fortune. [34 i, p. 273.]
- La chron. d'un anonyme de Béthune du temps de Philippe-Auguste. [34 i, p. 365.]
- La chron. d'un Dominicain de Parme, [-1800]. [35 i, p. 359.]
- 2 livres ayant appartenu au roi Charles V : ["Météorologica" of Aristotle—14th c. *Franciscan Breviary*]. [31 i, p. 1.]
- Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13^e s. (1207-70), [ed.] par D. [20 ii, p. 238.]
- Un livre annoté par Pétrarque : [Cassiodori De anima—8th Augustini De vera religione]. [35 ii, p. 393.]
- Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil, copié en 625 : [Homélies de St. Augustin]. [31 ii, p. 149.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr^s. des mss. [continued].

- Delisle (L. V.) [continued]. Ms. de l'église de Lyon du temps de Charlemagne : [Rec. de traités de logique—Morceaux destinés à servir de préliminaires au psautier—Symboles résumant les principes de la foi cathol.]. [85 ii, p. 831.]
- Ms. mérovingien : [Vies des pères—Homélies de St. Césaire—4 Évangiles]. [31 i, p. 33.]
- Les mss. de B. Gui. [27 ii, p. 169.]
- Ms. de la Bibl. d'Orléans. [31 i, p. 357.]
- Ms. disparus de la Bibl. de Tours pend. la 1^e moitié du 19^e s. [31 i, p. 157.]
- Les mss. originaux d'Adémar de Chabannes. [35 i, p. 241.]
- Notice sur des mss. du Fonds Libri. [32 i, p. 1.]
- Notices sur plusieurs anc. mss. de la Bibl. de Lyon. [29 ii, p. 365.]
- Procès-verbaux de la faculté de théologie de Paris, 1505-93. [36 i, p. 315.]
- Un psautier latin-franç. du 12^e s. [34 i, p. 259.]
- Un rec. hist. [? by Yves, monk of St.-Denis], présenté à Philippe le Long par Gilles de Pontoise. [21 ii, p. 249.]
- Rec^s. épist. de Bérard de Naples. [27 ii, p. 87.]
- Registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298. [28 ii, p. 113.]
- La Rhétorique de Cicéron, tr. Jean d'Antioche. [36 i, p. 207.]
- 7 Psaumes allégorisés de Christine de Pisan. [35 ii, p. 551.]
- "Summa dictaminis" jadis conservée à Beauvais. [36 i, p. 171.]
- Delpit (M.) & J. Delpit. Ms. de la bibl. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la France mérid. [14 ii, p. 296.]
- Diogenes, *the cynic*, see Boissonade (J. F.)
- Doughty (C. M.) Doc^s. épigraph. rec. dans le nord de l'Arabie par D. [29 i, p. 1.]
- Draco, *of Stratonica*, see Hase (C. B.)
- Dreux (Perceval de), *fl. 1479 [z.e. Louis de Dreux, dit P. de D.]*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à D.
- Du Bellay (G.), *seigneur de Langey*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le 1^e Ogdade de G. Du B.
- Duletshah ibn Ala-ed-Dulet, *Al-Gazi Al-Samarcandi*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Hist. des poètes.
- Ecclesiastical law, see Camus (A. G.)
- Egypt, see Langlès (L. M.); Maspero (G.); Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Le livre des étoiles; Spiegelberg (W.)
- El-Masudi, see Guignes (J. de). Les prairies d'or; Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Le livre de l'indication.
- England, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys; Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
- Epaphroditus [Aproditus], see Mortet (V.)
- Etienne, *de Rouen*, see Brial (M. J. J.)
- Evesham, *The monk of*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2590.
- Farid Al-Din Attar, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). [Le Pend-nameh.]
- Faure (J.), *abbot of St.-Jean d'Angely; fl. 1471*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille.
- Fiefs, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Traité des f.
- Fierville (C.) Mss. de la Bibl. de St.-Omer, 115 & 710. [31 i, p. 49.]
- Firmano (C.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de F.
- Firmano (G. F.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de F.
- Flamanca, see Raynouard (F. J. M.)
- Florida, see Gaillard (G. H.) La reprise de la F.
- Forget (Pierre), *sieur de Frêne*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de F.
- Fortunatus (V. H. C.), *bp. of Poitiers*, see Guérard (B. E. C.)
- Fournival (R. de), see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Mss.
- France, see Ameilhon (H. P.); Boutaric (E.); Camus (A. G.) 5 vol^s. mss.; Delisle (L. V.) La chron. d'un anonyme [d] Registre; Delpit (M.) & J. Delpit; Gaillard (G. H.); Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
- Franks, see Guérard (B. E. C.)
- Frederick II, *king of Denmark & Norway*, see Guinement de Kéralic (L. F.)
- Frezzi (F.), *bp. of Foligno*, see Ginguéné (P. L.)
- Gaillard (G. H.) Ms. : [B. d'Argentres tr., & cont., (c. 1547), of P. Le Baud's "1^e Hist. de Bretagne" (c. 1480)]. [7 ii, p. 413.]
- P. Le B. wrote 2 hist^s. of B.; the "2^e Hist." was publ. in 1638.
- Conférence de Calais en 1521. [2, p. 60.]
- Instruction de ce que le roi [Louis XI] a chargé à l'évêque duc de Langres, de Crussol, etc., faire & besongner devers le duc de Bretagne. [4, p. 87.]
- Instr. à H. de Bordeille, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers, etc., touchant le procès de J.-Faure & H. de la Roche, accusés de la mort de Charles, duc de Guyenne. [4, p. 55.]
- Instr. à J. d'Arson, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin, [aft. Charles VIII], & de Béatrix d'Arragon. [4, p. 44.]
- Instr. à J. de Velor & J. de Nysueven, envoyez par Louis XI, à Adolphe, duc de Gueldres, pour faire alliance contre Charles, duc de Bourgogne. [4, p. 1.]
- Instr. à M. de Wissant, P. R. de Lyssac, etc., envoyée par Loys I, duc d'Anjou, à Henri roi de Castille, touchant Majorques & Minorques, Roussillon & Cerdaigne; avec les réponses—Rel. de l'ambassade d'Arnaut d'Espagne, etc., touchant

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Gaillard (G. H.) [continued].
 Maillorque & Minorque, jan. 1377—Rel. de l'ambassade de M. de Rochefort & de G. Gayan, envoyés par Loys I, duc d'Anjou, à Hugues, juge d'Arborée, pour faire alliance contre le roi d'Aragon, août 1378. [1, p. 341.]
 — Instr. à P. de Dreux & P. Framberg, envoyés à Metz par Loys XI, etc., pour faire alliance contre Maximilian, archiduc d'Autriche, etc., jan. 1479. [4, p. 63.]
 — Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome, 1608-14. [7 ii, p. 272.]
 — Négociation de Forget de Fresne, en Espagne, 1589. [2, p. 82.]
 — Négoc. de M. de Loménie, envoyé par le roy vers la royne d'Angleterre, 1595. [2, p. 103.]
 — Négoc. de M^{rs}. de Bouillon et de Sancy, en Angleterre, 1596, pour une ligue contre l'Espagne. [2, p. 114.]
 — Notice du ms. latin de la B. N. 5288. [7 ii, p. 397.]
 — Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, au pape Paul II, touchant le procès de J. Balue, dit le card. d'Angers, & de G. de Haraucourt, évêque de Verdun, 1469. [4, p. 9.]
 — Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys de Bourbon, J. Jouvencel des Ursins, etc., envoyez en Angleterre, vers Henri VI; pour traiter la paix, 1445. [4, p. 25.]
 — Rel. de la mort de Richard II, roi d'Angleterre. [2, p. 373.]
 — La reprise de la Floride, faite par le cap. Gourgues. [4, p. 72.]
 Games, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le jeu spirituel.
 Garland (J.), see Hauréau (J. B.) Les œuvres de G.
 Geography, see Buchon (J. A. C.) & J. Tastu; Guignes (J. de). Perle.
 Georgius, *Lapitha*. Poème moral, [d 3 letters], de G., publ. par M. Boissonade. [12 ii, p. 3.]
 Giéllée (J.) [Gelée], see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le nouv. Renard.
 Gillebert, *de Cambres*, see Meyer (P.) La ms. II, 6, xxiv.
 Gilles, *de Pontoise*, *abbot of St.-Denis*, see Delisle (L. V.) Un rec. hist.
 Ginguené (P. L.) Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poème de F. Frezzi, *Cosmografia*. [Not by Frezzi, but an imperfect copy of the "Dittamondo" of F. Degli Uberti]. [6, p. 483.]
 Gnostics, see Amélineau (E.)
 Gobory (J.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de Charles VIII.
 Gourgues (D. de), see Gaillard (G. H.) La reprise.
 Grammont, *The order of*, [Grandmont], see Hauréau (J. B.) Ecrivains de l'ordre de G.
 Grassi (P. de), *bp. of Pesaro*, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de G.
 Gratianus, *the Canonist*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
 Graux (C.) *Traité de tactique*, *Περὶ καταστάσεως ἀπλήκτου*, texte, annoté, & préf. par A. Martin. [36 i, p. 71.]
 Gregoras (N.) Le livre xxxvii de G., avec une tr. fr. et des notes, par V. Parisot. [17, ii, p. 1.]
 Gregory IX, *pope*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Quelques lettres de G.
 Guérard (B. E. C.) Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche, 13^e s. [13 ii, p. 1.]
 — Ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 4628 A, [cont. Une chron. des rois des Francs et des Romains dans la Gaule, etc.]. [13 ii, p. 62.]
 — Ms. latin renfermant Fortunati Carmina, etc. [12 ii, p. 75.]
 Guiart (Guillaume), see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La branche.
 Guido, *de Corvo* [G., de Tornio], see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 13602.
 Guidonis (B.), *bp. of (1) Tuy (2) Lodève* [Gui], see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). L'ouvrage de G.; Delisle (L. V.) Les mss. de G.
 Guignes (J. de). *Chaine hist. des contrées, des mers & des poissons*, avec un traité sur la sphère: 2 voyages aux Indes & à la Chine, dans les 9^e & 10^e s. de J. C. [1, p. 156.]
 — Des prérogatives de la mosquée Alacsa, ou de Jérusalem, par Ebn Aboul Scherif. [3, p. 610.]
 — Essai hist. sur l'orig. des caractères orient. de l'Imprimerie roy., sur les ouvrages imprimés à Paris, en Arabe, en Syriaque, en Arménien, etc., & sur les caractères grecs de François 1^{er} appelés Grecs du Roi. [1, p. ix.]
 — Exhortation aux âmes sur le pèlerinage de Jérusalem, par Bourhaneddin Ibrahim. [3, p. 605.]
 — Expos. de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable (sur la terre) etc., par Abdorraachid, surnommé Yakouti: ouvrage composé dans le 15^e s. [2, p. 386.]
 — Hist. des princes Atabeks, en Syrie, par Aboulhasan Aly. [1, p. 642.]
 — Perle des merveilles: mélanges de géographie et d'hist. naturelle, par Zein-eddin Omar. [2, p. 19.]
 — Les prairies d'or etc., par Aboul-hassan-aly Masoudi, [w. Table des khalifa, selon M.] [1, p. 1.]
 Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Mss.
 Guillaume, *de Paris, clerk of écoles. ct. of P., fl. 1260-91*, see Tanon.
 Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.) Chron. regum Suecie scr. ab O. Petri. [1, p. 440.]
 — Instructio legationis, a [Sigismondo II] ad Fredoricum II. 1568 xiii Oct. [5, p. 85.]
 — Joms-Wickinge Saga, in Latinam tr.; autor est A. Jonæ. [2, p. 164.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.) [continued]. Lettres par Johan Robertet à M. de Montferrant, gouv. de Jacques de Bourbon. [5, p. 167.]
 — Ms. cont. les lois municipales de Suède. [6, p. 71.]
 — Ms.: [Les lois de Suède qu'on nomme Lois Provinciales]. [5, p. 178.]
 Guioet, *de Provins*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Pièces.
 Gulielmus, *Anglicus*, see Tannery (P.)
 Gulielmus, *de Conchus*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2513; Jourdain (C.)
 Guyard (S.) Fragments rel. à la doctrine des Ismaélis, texte publ. avec une tr. & des notes par G. [22 i, p. 177.]
 Haji Kbalfa, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Ms. pris pour le cat. de la Djami nommée Alazhar.
 Haraucourt (G. de), *fl. 1469, bp. of Verdun*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot.
 Hase (C. B.) L'hist. par Léon diacre: texte, et tr. lat., du 6^e livre. [8 ii, p. 254.]
 — L'ouvrage de Dracon de Stratonicée sur les différentes sortes de vers (*περὶ μέτρων*). [8 ii, p. 33.]
 — Ouvrage de Manuel Paléologue, Entretiens avec un prof. mahométan. [8 ii, p. 309.]
 — 3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécymantie de Lucien [*i. e.* Timario (*Gr. & Lat.*)—etc.]. [9 ii, p. 125.]
 Hauréau (J. B.) Canon de la Messe, [by Richard de Prémontré]. [24 ii, p. 145.]
 — Comm. de J. Scot Erigène sur M. Capella. [20 ii, p. 1.]
 — Ecrivains de l'ordre de Grandmont. [24 ii, p. 247.]
 — Lettres d'Innocent IV. [24 ii, p. 157.]
 — Ms. de la reine Christine: [*Latin poems, c. 12th & 13th c., mostly anon.*]. [29 ii, p. 231.]
 — Les mélanges poét. d'Hildebert de Lavardin. [28 ii, p. 289.]
 — Le no. 647 des mss. lat.: [Radulf Flaviac. expos. in epist. Pauli; acc. opusc. de opere sex dierum, by Thierry de Chartres]. [32 ii, p. 167.]
 — Le no. 994 des mss. lat.: [J. Beleth De divinis officiis]. [33 i, p. 193.]
 — Le no. 1544 des nouv. acquisitions (Fonds Lat.), [cont. *sev. Latin poems, etc., c. 15th c.*]. [32 ii, p. 253.]
 — Le no. 2513 des mss. lat.: [Moralium dogma philosoph., ? by Gulielmus de Conchus]. [33 i, p. 257.]
 — Le no. 2590 des mss. lat.: [Vision du moine d'Eynsham—*Works of Richard de St. Victor*]. [33 i, p. 235.]
 — Le no. 3143 des mss. lat. [34 ii, p. 189.]
 — Le no. 3203 des mss. lat.: [Simonis de Tornaco Summa de sacramentis (*really by card. E. Curson*)]. [31 ii, p. 261.]
 — Le no. 8083 des mss. lat.: [Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille, avec une glose by Radulfus de Longo Campo]. [33 i, p. 279.]
 — Le no. 8299 des mss. lat.: [De cura rei familiaris, ? by St. Bernard of Clairvaux—La mort du roi Charles V.]. [31 ii, p. 275.]
 — Le no. 8438 des mss. lat.: [see *Latin poems, etc.*]. [32 ii, p. 83.]
 — Le no. 13468 des mss. lat.: [Liber (*pseudo*-) Senecæ de copia verborum]. [33 i, p. 203.]
 — Le no. 13579 des mss. lat.: [Sermons of N. de Biard (13th c.?).]. [33 i, p. 265.]
 — Le no. 13602 des mss. lat.: [Disp. inter priorem et spiritum Guidonis]. [33 i, p. 111.]
 — Le no. 14590 des mss. lat.: [Sermons, 12^e s.]. [32 ii, p. 1.]
 — Le no. 14877 des mss. lat.: [De utensilibus (*glossary*), attr. to Adamus Parvipontanus]. [34 i, p. 33.]
 — Le no. 14886 des mss. lat. [31 ii, p. 293.]
 — Le no. 14952 des mss. lat.: [Sermons, 13th c.]. [32 ii, p. 275.]
 — Le no. 14961 des mss. lat.: [Sermons]. [33 i, p. 287.]
 — Le no. 15131 des mss. lat. [33 i, p. 227.]
 — Le no. 16089 des mss. lat.: [De disciplina scholarium, attr. to Boethius—Quodlibeta Henrici de Bruxella et Henrici Alamanni—Determinatio J. Vate—Determinatio mag. Verici—*Work upon sale of indulgences, attr. to Hugo de Novo Castro*]. [35 i, p. 209.]
 — Le no. 16409 des mss. lat.: [theolog. discussions in 14th c.]. [34 ii, p. 319.]
 — Le no. 16590 des mss. lat.: [(*pseudo*-)Senecæ Liber de moribus]. [33 i, p. 227.]
 — Le no. 17251 des mss. lat.: [Un comm. sur les premiers versets de la Genèse, by P. Abélard—Sermons sec. G. Babionem]. [31 ii, p. 117.]
 — Le no. 17813 des mss. lat.: [Comm. sur l'Isagoge de Porphyre—Les genres & les espèces—Catégories d'Aristote]. [31 ii, p. 195.]
 — Notice sur le no. 14883 des mss. lat., [cont. Tractatus de tribus dietis viæ paradisi & Liber conscientie; w. ref. to works of Robertus de Sorbona]. [33 i, p. 91.]
 — Les œuvres de J. de Garlande. [27 ii, p. 1.]
 — Un pénitentiel attr. à Jean de Salisbury, [really by T. de Chabham]. [24 ii, p. 269.]
 — Un poème [hist., A.D. 1097]: 386 des mss. de Cambrai. [31 ii, p. 165.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Hauréau (J. B.) [continued]. La 1^e Ogdoade de G. Du Bellay. [23 ii, p. 195.]
 — Quelques lettres de Grégoire IX. [21 ii, p. 203.]
 — Quelques lettres d'Honorius III. [21 ii, p. 162.]
 — Les sermons attr. à Hildebert de Lavardin. [32 ii, p. 107.]
 — see Abélard (P.)
 Henricus, *Alamanni*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
 Henricus, de *Bruxella*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
 Henry VI, *king of England*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys.
 Henry III, *king of France*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de Forget.
 Henry IV, *king of France*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Mss., [d] Négoc. de Loménie, [d] Négoc. de Bouillon.
 Hero, of *Alexandria*, see Prou (V.); Vincent (A. J. H.)
 Hero, of *Constantinople*, see Vincent (A. J. H.)
 Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans*, *abp. of Tours* [Hildebert, de *Lavardin*], see Hauréau (J. B.) Les mélanges, [d] Les sermons.
 Hippocratique, see Miller (B. E. C.)
 Hitopadesa, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). L'électuaire.
 Honorius, *Augustodunensis*, see Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xviv.
 Honorius III, *pope*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Quelques lettres d'H.; La Porte Du Theil (F. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
 Hugo, de *Novo Castro*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
 Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Examen des chartes de l'Église rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de Cluny. [21 ii, p. 627.]
 Ibn Khaldūn. Prologomènes, texte arabe, publ. par M. Quatre-mère. [16 i; 17 i; 18 i.]
 — Prologomènes, [d] Autobiog.; tr., w. intr., etc., by M. G. de Slane. [19 i; 20 i; 21 i.]
 Idatius, *bp. of Chaves*, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Un rec.
 Innocent III, *pope*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696, [d] Art. cont. dans le ms. 7592, [d] Art. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A, [d] Lettres.
 Innocent IV, *pope*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Lettres d'I.
Ἰππιαρικὰ, see Miller (B. E. C.)
 Iriarte (J.), see Miller (B. E. C.)
 Isidore, *bp. of Seville*, *Saint*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 7592.
 Ismailis, see Guyard (S.)
 Italy, see Perret (P. M.)
 Isterius (B.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. autogr.
 Jámi, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Les haleines.
 Jerusalem, see Guignes (J. de). Des prérogatives.
 John, *bp. of Nikiou*. Chron., texte éthiopien publ. et tr. par H. Zotenberg. [24 i, p. 125.]
 John, of *Salisbury*, see Brial (M.); Hauréau (J.) Un pénitentiel.
 Jomsvikings, see Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
 Jónsson (A.), see Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
 Jorjani [Zein-eddin Abou'lhasan Ali ben-Mohammed Djordjani], see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Définitions.
 Jourdain (A.) Le jardin de la pureté, par Mirkhond. [9 i, p. 117, ii, p. 269.]
 Jourdain (C.) Des comm. de G. de Conches et de N. Triveth sur la Consolation etc. de Boèce. [20 ii, p. 40.]
 Kamāl Al-Dīn Muhammad, see Guignes (J. de). Des prérogatives.
 Kāsim ibn Ferro, *Al Shatebi*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Comm.
 Koch (C. G. de). Code de canons de Racion de Strasbourg, en 787. [7 ii, p. 178.]
 Koran, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Comm., [d] Ms. arabe, d' Rec., [d] Traité des pauses, [d] Traité des repos, [d] Traité sur l'orthographe.
 Kothbeddin Muhammad ibn Muhammad, *Al-Mekki Al-Hanefi*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). La foudre, [d] Hist. de la Mecque.
 Lambert, *le Court*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Alexandre.
 Langlès (L. M.) L'hist. de Djenguyz-Khān: [3^e p. de la hist. de Myrkhond, intit. Raouzet éssafā]. [5, p. 192.]
 — Le livre des avis etc. sur la descr. hist. [de l'Égypte], par Maqrzyy, 1^{er} extr., Canal d'Égypte. [6, p. 320.]
 — Livres tatars-mantchoux de la Bibl. Nat. p. 1 [5, p. 581.]
 — Note sur sa manière d'orthographier les mots orient. [5, p. iv.]
 — L'odeur des fleurs dans les merveilles de l'Univers; cosmographie par Mohhammed ben-Ahmed ben-Ayās, [c. 1516]. [8i, p. 1.]
 — Rec. de pièces en Turc, en Arabe et en Persan. [5, p. 668.]
 — Rec. des usages des Mantchoux (ou Rituel). [7 i, p. 241.]
 Langlois (C. V.) Formulaires de lettres du 12^e, du 13^e & du 14^e s. [34 i, pp. 1, 305; 34 ii, p. 1; 35 ii, pp. 409, 793.]
 Langlois (E.) Mss. fr. et provençaux de Rome ant. au 16^e s. [33 ii.]
 La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5120: [Chron. des papes—La vie etc. de Bonizon—Vies de plusieurs papes, dep. le p. Léon IX, jusqu'au p. Alexandre III—La vie etc. de F.-N. de Rosselli]. [7 ii, p. 40.]
 — Articles cont. dans le ms. 5696 :
 1, [Fragment of] Hist. Trojana G. de Columpnis. [2, p. 231.]
 2, Lettre d. Honorius III, à l'emp. Frédéric II. [2, p. 256.]
 3, Lettre d. Boniface VIII, au clergé de France. [2, p. 270.]
 4, Lettre des Romains, au p. Jean XXII. [2, p. 273.]
 5, Sallas Male-spina, Lib. vi Rerum Sicularum. [2, p. 277.]
 6, Diatribe contre Louis de Bavière. [2, p. 278.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de) [continued]. Articles cont. dans le ms. 5696 [continued].
 7, 8, 9, Lettres d. Innocent III. [2, p. 272.]
 10, Lettre d'Édouard III, roi d'Angleterre, au pape Benoît XII. [2, p. 290.]
 11, Chron. fr. [to 1469; ? partly by G. de Nangis]. [2, p. 291.]
 — Articles cont. dans le ms. 7592 :
 1, Ouvrage d'Isidore de Séville sur les Origines. [4, p. 159.]
 2, [3], Lettres d. Alexandre III, au chapitre d'Albi, & aux évêques de Rhodès & de Cabors; & notice hist. sur l'église de St.-Eugène de Vioux. [4, p. 183.]
 4, Lettre du pape Innocent III, à l'évêque de Rhodès, etc. [4, p. 706.]
 5, Lettre de P. card. prêtre du titre de Ste.-Cécile, à G. évêque d'Albi. [4, p. 706.]
 — Articles cont. dans le ms. parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A :
 1, Fragmens d'un poème Sur les vertus des pierres précieuses, en langue provençale, et notice biogr. sur Pierre des-Bonifaces. [5, p. 689.]
 2, Summa mag. B (Bernardi), Papiensis præpositi, super capitula Extravagantium & Notice biograph. sur Bernard de Pavie; Lettres du p. Innocent III. [6, p. 49.]
 3, Vocab. du droit romain. [6, p. 125.]
 4, Du Décret de Gratien. [6, p. 126.]
 5, Lois romaines. [6, p. 127.]
 6, Glose anon. sur les décrétales. [6, p. 128.]
 7, Lettre du p. Innocent III à Robert de Courçon, card.; Mém. biograph. sur R. de C. [6, pp. 130, 566.]
 8, Fragmens de philosophie scholast. [6, p. 617.]
 9, Comm. sur le droit canon. [6, p. 618.]
 10, Glose sur le Décret de Gratien. [6, p. 618.]
 11, Autre glose sur le Décret de Gratien. [6, p. 620.]
 — Lettres anecdotes du pape Innocent III, conc. le procès de déposition de Mabeu de Lorraine, évêque de Toul; & mém. sur la vie de ce prélat. [3, p. 617.]
 — Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican, coté 305, parmi les mss. grecs : [Sev. works of Theodore Prodromus, etc.]. [6, p. 496; 7 ii, p. 235; 8 ii, p. 78.]
 — Mss. cont. l'hist. des r^s. de Charles VII & de Louis XI, par Amelgard. [1, p. 403.]
 — Un vol. cont. les opuscules etc. de Théodore l'Hyrtacémien. [5, p. 709; 6, p. 1.]
 La Roche (H. de), *fl. 1471*, see Gaillard (G.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille.
 La Sale (A. de), see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La Sale.
 Latini (B.), see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Trésor.
 La Tour Landry (G. de), see Legrand d'Aussy (P.) Enseignemens.
 L'Averdy (C. C. F. de). Procès criminel, fait à Robert d'Artois, etc. de Beaumont. [1, p. 477.]
 — Procès de Jeanne d'Arc—[Réflexions hist. et crit., sur Charles VII—Notice gén., hist. et crit. de 28 mss. conc. les procès—Procès de révision et d'absolution]. [3, p. 1.]
 Law, see La Porte Du Theil (F. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
 Le Baud (P.) [Lebault], see Gaillard (G.) [Ms.: [B. d'Argentre's tr.].
 Leclerc (N. L.), see 'Abd Allah ibn Ahmad.
 Legendaries, & Saints, see Meyer (P.)
 Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Alexandre, roman hist. et de chevalerie, de Lambert-le-Court. [5, p. 101.]
 — Anti-Claudien : [tr. of the "Anti-Claudianus" of Alamus de Insulis]. [5, p. 546.]
 — La bataille des sept arts, par Henri d'Andéli. [5, p. 496.]
 — La bataille des vices c. les vertus, par Rutebeuf. [5, p. 404.]
 — La branche aux royaux lignages, poème, [by G. Guiart]. [5, p. 238.]
 — Brichemer, [by Rutebeuf]. [5, p. 412.]
 — Le chevalier errant, par Thomas, marq. de Saluces, III^e du nom. [5, p. 564.]
 — Le débat de félicité, [by C. Soillot]. [5, p. 542.]
 — Dit d'aventures, conte. [5, p. 398.]
 — Enseignemens du chevalier Geoffroi de La Tour-Landri à s. filles. [5, p. 158.]
 — La folle & la sage, fiction morale. [5, p. 560.]
 — Image du monde : [poem by Omons le clerc]. [5, p. 243.]
 — Le jeu spirituel de la paume ou de l'éteuf. [5, p. 156.]
 — La Sale : [a treatise on morals by A. de La Sale]. [5, p. 392.]
 — Le Lucidaire : ouvrage mystique. [5, p. 155.]
 — Mss. du 13^e s., intit. Bestiaire : [(1) Guillaume le clerc, (2) R. de Fournival]. [5, p. 275.]
 — Le mariage des sept arts, par Tainturier, [13th c.]. [5, p. 490.]
 — Le nouveau Renard, par J. Gelés. [5, p. 321.]
 — Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [i.e. Doctrinale puerorum, by Alexander—Doctrinal-Sauvage,—Des simples gens (Doctrinal de sapience), by G. de Roje—De cour, by P. Michault]. [5, p. 512.]
 — Pièces en vers, intit. Bibles, 1203 : [(1) Hugues, seigneur de Berze; (2) Guiot, de Provins]. [5, p. 279.]
 — Le Renard. [5, p. 294.]
 — Le Renard contrefait. [5, p. 330.]
 — Renard le Bestourmé, [by Rutebeuf]. [5, p. 323.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) [continued]. Trésor de Brunetto-Latini. [5, p. 268.]
 — Le Volucraire: [poem, by Omons le clerc]. [5, p. 267.]
 Leo, *diaconus*, see Hase (C. B.)
 Le Roy (A.), *canon of Le Mans*, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Rabelaisina elogia.
 Letronne (J. A.) Notices et textes des papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre et de la Bibl. Imp. publ. préparée par L. [18 ii.]
 Letters, *Forms of*, see Langlois (C. V.)
 Lévesque (P. C.) Amours de Drosille et de Charicles, de Nicétas Eugénianus. [6, pp. 223, 489.]
 — Livre de P. Salmon. [5, p. 415.]
 — Ms. de la B. N. dit l'Anaéron du Vatican. [5, p. 465.]
 — Ms. grec, 2086, cont. les Problèmes d'Aristote et le Traité du Sublime de Longin. [7 ii, p. 101.]
 Libri (G.), see Delisle (L. V.) Notice.
 Li Muisis (Gilles), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. lat.
 Loménie (A. de), *seigneur de la Ville-aux-Clercs*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de L.
 Longinus (D. C.), see Lévesque (P. C.)
 Lorraine, see Wailly (L. N.)
 Louis I, *duke of Anjou*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Intr. à M. de Wissant.
 Louis XI, *king of France*, see Basin (T.); Gaillard (G. H.); La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss.
 Louis XII, *king of France*, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist.
 Louis XIII, *king of France*, see Camus (A.); Gaillard (G.) Mss.
 Louis XIV, *king of France*, see Camus (A.)
 Louis [de Bourbon], *c. de Vendôme, d. 1446*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de L.
 Louvre, see Maspero (G.)
 Lucian, of *Samosata*, see Hase (C. B.)
 Lyon, *Bibl. de*, see Delisle (L. V.) Notices.
 Madrid, *Bibl. Roy. de*, see Miller (B. E. C.)
 Mahmūd (Yamīn al-Daulah), *sultan of Ghazna*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Hist. de Yéménéddoula M.
 Majorca, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
 Makrizi, see Langlès (L. M.)
 Malespina (S.), see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
 Manchus, see Langlès (L. M.)
 Manuel II, [*Palaeologus*], *emperor of the East*, see Hase (C. B.)
 Mary, *the Virgin*, see Meyer (P.) Ms. d'Orléans, [d] Le rec. de miracles.
 Maspero (G.) Papyrus du Louvre. [24 i, p. 1.]
 Mathematics, see Mortet (V.); Sédillot (L. P. E. A.); Tannery (P.); Vincent (A. J. H.); Wöpcke (F.)
 Matthew, of *Edessa* [Matthias Eretz], see Cirhied (J. C. de).
 Matthew [of Lorraine], *bp. of Toul*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Lettres.
 Mecca, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Hist. de la M.
 Meliteniota (—), see Miller (B. E. C.)
 Metre, see Hase (C. B.)
 Meyer (P.) Les Corrogationes Promethei d'A. Neckam. [35 ii, p. 641.]
 — 2 anc. mss. fr. ayant appartenu au marq. de la Clayette: [13^e s. Vies des st^s, Bestiaire, etc.] [38 i, p. 1.]
 — 2 mss. de la vie de St. Remi en vers fr. [by Richier]. [35 i, p. 117.]
 — Un légendier français conservé à la Bibl. Imp. de St. Pétersbourg. [86 ii, p. 677.]
 — Un légendier fr. du 13^e s. [86 i, p. 1.]
 — Le livre-journal de Ugo Teralh, notaire etc. à Forcalquier, (1830-2). [86 i, p. 129.]
 — Ms. B. N. fr. 6447 (Tr. de divers livres de la Bible—Légendes des saints). [35 ii, p. 435.]
 — Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Chron. de Normandie dep. Hasting—Chron. de France à 1215—Chron. de Turpin—Hist. d'Angleterre, de Guillaume à Richard 1^{er}—Le Lucidaire d'Honorius d'Autun, tr. par Gilbert de Cambres]. [32 ii, p. 37.]
 — Ms. d'Orléans cont. d'anc. miracles de la Vierge en vers fr., [218th c.]. [34 ii, p. 31.]
 — Ms. fr. 24862: [Comm. sur Proverbes—Henri d'Arce], Tr. des Vitæ Patrum, Poème sur l'Antéchrist, Descente de St. Paul en Enfer—Sermon fr. sur la Pentecôte]. [35 i, p. 131.]
 — Quelques mss. fr. de la Bibl. Phillipps, à Cheltenham. [34 i, p. 149.]
 — Le rec. de miracles de la Vierge, [d] Légendes en prose Iyonnaise, renfermé dans le ms. B. N. fr. 818. [34 ii, p. 57.]
 — Un rec. d'Exempla renfermé dans le ms. B, iv, 19, de la bibl. capitulaire de Durham. [34 i, p. 399.]
 — 3 légendiers fr. attr. à J. Belet. [36 ii, p. 409.]
 Michault (P.), see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Ouvrages.
 Military science, see Granx (C.)
 Miller (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de Madrid: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte). [31 ii, p. 1.]
 — Gloss. grec-latin de la Bibl. de Laon. [29 ii, p. 1.]
 — Ms. grec [1788], cont. une rédaction inéd. des Fables d'Esopé. [14 ii, p. 223.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Miller (B. E. C.) [continued]. Ms. grec 2822, cont. le rec. des 'Ἰππιαρικῶν. [21 ii, p. 1.]
 — Poème allégor. de Meliteniote, publ. par M. [19 ii, p. 1.]
 — Poèmes astronom. de Théodore Prodrome et de Jean Camatère. [23 ii, pp. 1, 613.]
 Minora, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
 Mir Khwānd, see Jourdain (A.); Langlès (L. M.)
 Montaigu (G. de), *garde des chartes de Ch. V*, see Delaboré (H.)
 Mortet (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par M., avec une intr. de P. Tannery. [35 ii, p. 511.]
 Motahher ibn Muhammad, *Al-Mokdadi*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). La règle des Schiis.
 Mu'allakāt, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Les sept Moallakas.
 Mucante (G. P.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Une partie.
 Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Jabbār, *Al-'Utbi*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Hist. de Yéménéddoula Mahmoud.
 Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Iyās, *Al-Misri*, see Langlès (L. M.)
 Muhammad ibn Yahya, *Al-Hanefi Al-Zebidi*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Le livre des vœux accomplis.
 Music, see Vincent (A. J. H.)
 Nangis (G. de), see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5696.
 Natural hist., see Guignes (J. de). Perle.
 Neckam (A.), see Meyer (P.) Les Corrogationes Promethei.
 Nestorians, see Chabot (J. B.)
 Nicetas, *Eugenianus*, see Lévesque (P. C.)
 Nicolas, de *Chartres*, see Delisle (L. V.) Registre.
 Nikbi ibn Massoud ibn Muhammad ibn Massoud, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Hist. des rois de Perse.
 Nolbac (P. de). Le "De viris illustribus" de Pétrarque: notice sur les mss. originaux, suivie de fragments inéd. [34 i, p. 61.]
 — Le Virgile du Vatican et ses peintures. [35 ii, p. 683.]
 Normandy, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Conquête; Delisle (L. V.) Jugements; Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
 Notre Dame de la Roche, *abbey of*, see Guérard (B. E. C.)
 Occult sciences, see Tannery (P.)
 Omons, *le clerc*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Image, [d] Le Volucraire.
 Omont (H.) Anc. ms. grec de l'Evangile de St. Matthien, sur parchemin pourpre. [36 ii, p. 599.]
 — Anc. ms. gr. en onciales des Epîtres de St. Paul. [33 i, p. 141.]
 Orléans, *Bibl. d'*, see Delisle (L. V.) Mss. de la B. d'O
 Pachymeres (G.), see Vincent (A. J. H.)
 Pappus, of *Alexandria*, see Vincent (A. J. H.)
 Papyri, see Letronne (J. A.); Maspero (G.)
 Paris, *Univ. of*, see Delisle (L. V.) Procès-verbaux.
 Parthonope, of *Blois*, *hero of romance*, see Roquefort (J. B. B. de).
 Perret (P. M.) Ms. de C. Simonetta (*i.e.* Pièces rel. à l'hist. d'Italie rec. par S., 15^e s.). [34 i, p. 323.]
 Persia, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Hist. des poètes.
 Petarch, see Delisle (L. V.) Anc. trs., [d] Un livre; Nolbac (P. de).
 Philes (Manuel), see Camus (A. G.) 4 mss.
 Philip IV, *king of France*, see Boutaric (E.)
 Phillipps (*Sir T.*), *bart.*, see Meyer (P.) Quelques mss.
 Philology, see Barth (A.); Bergaigne (A.); Boissonade (J. F.); Boucherie (A.); Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 14877; Langlès (L. M.); Miller (B. E. C.); Rémusat (J. P. A.); Rochefort (G. Du Bois de); Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de) Le capital, [d] 2 mss., [d] La prononciation des lettres arabes; Thurot (C.); Wailly (J. N.)
 Pisan (Christine de), see Delisle (L. V.) Les sept Psaumes.
 Pliny, *the elder*, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). Le livre du secret.
 Pollux (J.), of *Naucratis*, see Boucherie (A.)
 Pompeius, *the grammarian*, see Boucherie (A.)
 Popes, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5150.
 Porphyry, *the philosopher*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17813.
 Printing, see Guignes (J. de). Essai.
 Priscianus, see Boucherie (A.)
 Prou (V.) La Chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie. [26 ii; 31 i, p. 441.]
 Puy-Laurens (G. de), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). 2 mss.
 Quatremère (E. M.) Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes. [8 i, p. 220.]
 — La descr. de l'Afrique, [by Bakri]. [12 i, p. 437.]
 — Matla-assaadein ou-madjma-alhahreïn, [by 'Abd Al-Razzāk], cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd. [14 i, p. 1.]
 — Mesalek alabsar fi memalek alamsar, [by Schehāb-eddin Abou'labbas Ahmed]. [13 i, p. 151.]
 Rabelais (F.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Rabelaisina elogia.
 Rachion, *bp. of Strassburg*, fl. 787, see Koch (C. G. de).
 Radolfus, *Leodicensis*, see Tannery (P.) & l'abbé A. Clerval.
 Radulfus, de *Longo Campo*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8083.
 Ragimbaldus, *Colonienis*, see Tannery (P.) & l'abbé A. Clerval.
 Raynouard (F. J. M.) Flamenca, poème provençal. [13 ii, p. 60.]
 Reims, see Wailly (J. N.)
 Remigius, *Saint, Rhem.*, see Meyer (P.) 2 mss.

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Rémusat (J. P. A.) Les 4 livres moraux [*i.e.* Ssé Chou] attr. à Confucius. [10 i, p. 269.]
 — Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole. [13 i, p. 1.]
- Reynard, *the Fox*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.)
 Richard II, *king of England*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de la mort de R.
 Richard, *de Prémontré* [or] *l'Anglais*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Canon.
 Richard, *de Saint Victor*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2590.
 Ritual, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 994.
 Robert (*d'Artois*, etc. *de Beaumont-le-Roger*, see L'Averdy (C. de).
 Robertet (J.), *fl. 1475*, see Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
 Robertus, *Anglicus* [Robert, *Anglès*], see Tannery (P.)
 Robertus, *de Sorbona*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Notice.
 Rochefort (G. Dubois de). Un lexique grec: ms. 2408, [?] *written in 1870*. [1, p. 131.]
 — Ms. grec, 1277; [28 of *Æsop's Fables*]. [2, p. 687.]
 Rochefort (M. de), *seigneur de la Pomarède*; *fl. 1378*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
 Romans, see Guérard (B. E. C.); La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
 Rome, *Church of*, see Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.)
 Roquefort (J. B. B. de). Ms. cont. un rec. de poésies [*i.e.* Partonopex de Bloys, etc.]. [t9 ii, p. 8.]
 Roselli (N.) [François N. de R.], see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5150.
 Roussillon, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
 Roye (G. de), *abb. of Tours*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P.) Ouvrages.
 Rufus (V.), see Mortet (V.)
 Rutebeuf, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La bataille des vices [d] Bricheher, [d] Renard le Bestourné.
 Sacraments, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203.
 Sacy (*le baron* A. I. S. de). Le capital des objets recherchés, etc.; ou dict. de l'idiome Balaïbalan. [9 i, p. 365.]
 — Comm. sur le poème Raiyya, ou Akila, par Alem-eddin Abou'hasan. [*The poem "Raiyya" is the "Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran" of Abū-Amru 'Uthmān versified by Kāsim ibn Ferro*]. [8 i, p. 333.]
 — Corr. des Samaritains de Naplouse, pend. 1808 etc. [12 i, p. 1.]
 — Définitions: ouvrage [de] Djordjani. [10 i, p. 1.]
 — 2 mss. arabico-espagnols. [4, p. 626.]
 — L'électuaire des cœurs, ou tr. persane du Hitoupadésa, par Tadj-eddin. [10 i, p. 226.]
 — La foudre du Yémen, ou conquête du Yémen par les Othomans, par Kothbeddin. [4, p. 412.]
 — Les haleines de la familiarité: [vies des sofis], par Abd-Araham Djami. [12 i, p. 287.]
 — Hist. de la Mecque, par Kotbeddin. [4, p. 538; 6, p. xii.]
 — Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud [d] *of Subuktigin*, by Aboulhasr Mohammed, in Persan. [4, p. 325.]
 — Hist. des poètes [persans], par Douletschah. [4, p. 220.]
 — Hist. des rois de Perse, etc., et de Genghizkhan, par Nikbi ben Massoud. [2, p. 315.]
 — Le lever des astres, ou l'hist. du Yémen, par Ahmed ben-Youssouf. [4, p. 505.]
 — Liber de Dina et Kalila [*i.e.* *Fables of Bidpai*]. [10 i, p. 427; ii, p. 3.]
 — Livre de Calila et Dimna, [or *Fables de Bidpai*], tr. en persan par Abou'Imaali Nasr-allah. [10 i, pp. 94, 265, 427.]
 — Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, d'Abou'hasan Ali, Masoudi. [8 i, p. 182.]
 — Le livre des couronnes d'un grand prix, ou hist. du Yémen. [4, p. 510.]
 — Le livre des étoiles errantes, qui cont. l'hist. de l'Égypte & du Caire, par Schemseddin Mohammed. [1, p. 165; 4, p. vii; 6, p. xi.]
 — Le livre des perles, par Schéhabelledin Ahmed. [2, p. 124.]
 — Le livre des vœux accomplis, ou hist. de Behram par Mohammed ben-Yahya. [4, p. 512.]
 — Le livre du secret de la créature; par Bélinous [?] *i.e.* *Pliny the elder, or Apollonius Tyaneus*. [4, p. 107.]
 — Ms. arabe de l'Alcoran, accomp. de notes crit. etc. [9 i, p. 76.]
 — Ms. du Pentateuque. [4, p. 592.]
 — Ms. hébreu du livre de Calila et Dimna, ou *Fables de Bidpai*, [d] le roman intit. Paraboles de Sendabab, etc. [9 i, p. 397; 10 i, p. 427.]
 — Ms. pris pour le cat. des livres de la Djami nommée Alazhar, au Caire. [*Really an extr. f. the bibliog. dict. (i.e. the "Caschf al-dhonoun") of Hajī Khalfā*]. [8 i, p. 200.]
 — Ms. syriaque cont. les livres de Moïse. [4, p. 648.]
 — Ms. syriaque cont. une partie du Nouv. Test. [4, p. 669.]
 — Ms. syriaque écrit à la Chine, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test., etc. [12 i, p. 277.]
 — L'ordre des chroniques, ou chronologie de l'hist., par Beïdhawi. [4, p. 672.]
 — Le parangon de la science; tr. persane du Livre de Calila, [or *Fables de Bidpai*], par Abou'fazel. [10 i, pp. 197, 427.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [continued].

Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].

- Sacy (*le baron* A. I. S. de) [continued]. [Le Pend-nameh, ou] Le livre des conseils, par F'erededdin Mohammed ben Ibrahim. [1, p. 597.]
 — Le présent sublime, ou hist. des poètes de Sam-Mirza. [4, p. 273.]
 — La prononciation des lettres arabes. [9 i, p. 1.]
 — Rec. de traités rel. à l'orthographe etc. de l'Alcoran. [8 i, p. 355.]
 — La règle des Schiis, et le soutien de la loi, par Motahher ben-Mohammed. [4, p. 700.]
 — Les sept Moallakas. [4, p. 309.]
 — Traité des pauses dans la lecture de l'Alcoran. [9 i, p. 111.]
 — Traité des repos de voix dans la lecture de l'Alcoran, par Saad-allah surnommé Salmasi; & autre ouvrage, par Abou'l-kasem Schatébi. [8 i, p. 360.]
 — Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran, par Abou-Amrou Othman. [8 i, p. 290.]
 Saint-Eugène, *church of, Vioux*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 7592.
 Saint-Omer, *Bibl. de*, see Fierville (C.)
 Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *baron* de). Ms. grec: Jean Canabutza au sgr. d'Énos & de Samothrace. [1, p. 538; 2, p. vii.]
 Saints, see Meyer (P.)
 Salmon (P.), see Lévesque (P. C.)
 Saluzzo (T. III, *marq. of*), see Tommaso.
 Samaritains, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). Corr. des S.
 Sâm Mirzâ, *son of Ismail I of Persia*, see Sacy (*le b. de*). Le présent.
 Sancy (N. Harlay de), see Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de Bouillon.
 Sardinia, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
 Schwab (M.). Ms. 1880 du Fonds Hébreu à la B. N., [cont. Etymologies des noms cabalistiques by M. Zacuto]. [36 i, p. 267.]
 Scott (M.), *1175?—1234?*, see Camus (A. G.) L'Hist. des Animaux.
 Scotus (J.), "*Erigena*," see Hauréau (J. B.) Comm.
 Scétilot (L. P. E. A.) Opuscules mathémat. qui composent le ms. arabe 1104, anc. fonds, de la Bihl. du Roi. [13 i, p. 126.]
 Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le m. N. M. S.*) Ms. grec de la Bihl. Roy., no. 1874: [Τεχνη του πολιτικού λογου—etc.]. [14 ii, p. 153.]
 Seudabar, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). Ms. hébreu.
 Shâh-Rukh, *Mirzâ, king of Khorasan*, see Quatremère (E. M.)
 Shemseddin Muhammad ibn Ahilsorur, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). Le livre des étoiles.
 Shiahs, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). La règle.
 Shihâb Al-Din Abû Al Abbas Ahmad, *Al-Umarî Al-Damashki*, see Quatremère (E. M.)
 Shihâb Al-Din Ahmad, *Al-Mokri Al-Fassi*, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). Le livre des perles.
 Sicily, see La Porte Du Theil (F. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
 Sigismund II, *king of Poland*, see Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
 Simon, *de Tournai*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203.
 Simonetta (F.), *d. 1480* [Cicco S.], see Perret (P. M.)
 Soilott (C.), *fl. 1450—77*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le débat.
 Spiegelberg (W.) Corr. du temps des rois-prêtres, publ., avec fragm. épist. de la B. N., par S. [34 ii, p. 199.]
 Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay*, see Brial (M. J. J.)
 Subuktigin, *amir of Ghazna*, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud.
 Suifs, see Sacy (*le b. A. I. S. de*). Les haleines.
 Suidas, see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Ms. du lexique de S.
 Sweden, see Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
 Sylvester II, [Gerbertus], *pope*, see Tannery (P.) & l'abbé A. Clerval.
 Synodicon orientale, see Chabot (J. B.)
 Sze Shoo, see Rémusat (J. P. A.)
 Tainturier (—), *pocet*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le mariage.
 Tannery (P.) Fragm. d'onomatomancie arithmét. [31 ii, p. 231.]
 — Le traité du quadrant de Robert Anglès (Montpellier, 13^e s.), [*written bef. 1276*], texte lat. & anc. tr. grecque, publ. par T., [*w. Traité de l'astrolabe univ. ou saphea d'Arzachel par Guillaume l'Anglais, written c. 1231*]. [35 ii, p. 561.]
 — see Artabasta (N.)
 — & l'abbé A. Clerval. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s. [*i.e.* *Ragimbaldus Coloniensis & Radolfus Leodiensis*], publ. par T. & C.; [*w. discussion upon the Geometries attr. to Boethius & pope Sylvester II*]. [36 ii, p. 487.]
 Tanon (L.) Le Formulaire de Guillaume de Paris. [32 ii, p. 197.]
 Τεχνη του πολιτικού λογου, see Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le m.*)
 Teralh (Ugo), see Meyer (P.) Le livre-journal de T.
 Theodore, *Hyrtacenus*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Un vol.
 Theodore, *Prodromus*, see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Ms.; Miller (B. E. C.)
 Thiery, *de Chartres*, see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 647.
 Thurot (C.) Mss. latins pour servir à l'hist. des doctrines grammat. au moyen âge. [22 ii.]
 Timarion (*pièce satyr.*), see Hase (C. B.)
 Tommaso III, *9th marquis of Saluzzo, d. 1416*, see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le chevalier.
 Tours, *Bibl. de*, see Delisle (L. V.) Mss. disparus.

- Bibliothèque Nationale** [continued].
 Notices & extr. des mss. [continued].
 Transliteration, see Langlès (L. M.)
 Trivet (N.), see Jourdain (C.)
 Turpin, *abp. of Rheims*, see Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
 'Umar ibn Muzaffar ibn Muhammad ibn 'Umar ibn Al-Wardī (Zain Al-Din), *Al-Kurashi Al-Bakri*, see Guignes (J. de). Perle.
 Vallet de Viriville (A.) Geste des nobles français descendus du roy Pryam, [attr. to G. Cousnot]. [19 ii, p. 139.]
 — Nouv. recherches sur la vie etc. de R. Blondel. [17 ii, p. 406.]
 Vate (Jean), see Hanréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
 Vauvilliers (J. F.) Ms. d'Eschyle, 2782. [1, p. 307.]
 — Ms. d'Eschyle, 2788. [1, p. 318.]
 — Ms. d'Eschyle, 2789, comparé avec l'éd. de Paw. [1, p. 281.]
 — Ms. d'Eschyle, 2790. [1, p. 300.]
 — Ms. d'Eschyle, 2791. [1, p. 324.]
 — Notice du Prométhée d'Eschyle: ms. grec 2785. [4, p. 89.]
 — Tragédie d'Eschyle les Sept à Thèbes: ms. 2785. [4, p. 96.]
 — Tragédie des Perses [by Eschylus]: ms. 2785. [4, p. 102.]
 Velor (J. de), *sgr. de La Chapelle*, see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à V.
 Vericus (—), see Hanréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
 Ville-Hardouin (G. de), see Wailly (J. N.)
 Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*i.e.* Intr. à l'art musical, par Bacchius l'Ancien—Traité d'harmonique de G. Pachymère—etc.], comprenant une tr. fr. et des comm. [16 ii.]
 — Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Traité de la dioptré, par Héron d'Alexandrie—Fragm. de Pappus—Géodésie attr. à un Héron de Byzance—Fragm. de Jules l'Africain—etc., textes restitués, tr., etc., par V. [19 ii, p. 157.]
 Virgilius Maro (P.), see Nohac (P. de).
 Wace (R.), see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Roman.
 Wailly (J. N.) Les actes en langue vulgaire du 13^e s.: [a study on Lorraine doc. & language]. [28 ii, p. 1.]
 — Chron. de Rainis. [24 ii, p. 289.]
 — Texte de G. de Ville-Hardouin. [24 ii, p. 1.]
 Wissant (M. de), see Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à W.
 Wöpcke (F.) 3 traités arbes sur le compas parfait, publ. & tr. par W. [22 i, p. 1.]
 Yemen, see Sacy (le b. A. I. S. de). La fondre, [d] Le lever, [d] Le livre des couronnes, [d] Le livre des vœux.
 Yves, monk of St. Denis, see Delisle (L. V.) Un rec.
 Zacuto (Moïse), fl. 1645-73, see Schwab (M.)
 Zotenberg (H.) Mss. des Mille & Une Nuits, & la tr. de Galland. [28 i, p. 167.]
 — Le texte et les versions orient. du livre de Barlaam & Josaph. [28 i, p. 1.]
- Bicchierai (Jacopo).** Antonio di Noceto, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.
- Bickerstaff (Isaac) ps.**, see SWIFT (J.)
- Bickerstaffe (Isaac).** The hypocrite: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
- Lionel & Clarissa:** a comic opera, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1824.
- Love in a village:** a comic opera, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v3, a.c. v20, 1824.
- Bickov (A. Th.)** Доселения Французскихъ посланниковъ, t1-13, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. French ambassadors.
- Biddulph (Sir Robert).** Lord Cardwell at the War Office: a hist. of his admin., 1868-74. 8°. 1904
- Bidez (Joseph) & L. Parmentier,** see EVAGRIUS, scholasticus. Eccles. hist., ed. by B. & P., 1898.
- Bidpai.**
 see SACY (le b. A. I. S. de). Lib. de Dina et Kalila [*i.e.* Fables of B.]
 „ Livre de Calila et Dimna [or Fables de B.], tr. en persan par Abou'lmaali Nasr-allah.
 „ Ms. hébr. dn livre de Calila et Dimna, ou Fables de B.
 „ Le parangon de la science; tr. persane du Livre de Calila, [or Fables de B.], par Abou'lflazl.
- Bielschowsky (Albert).** Goethe. Sein Leben u. s. Werke. B2. 1^e-3^e A. 8°. München. 1904
- Bigelow (Poultney).** Au pays des Boers: Le Cap—Lourenço-Marqués—Le Natal—Le Transvaal. [tr.] 8°. [1900]
- Bigland (Alfred).** Rel. of commerce to legislation. Cont. a scheme of colonial federation & a plan for adjusting anomalies on free imports. 2nd ed. [P1059]. 8°. Liv^l. 1903
 The title on the paper cover is A scheme of commercial federation for Gt. Brit. & her colonies.
- Biglia (—), nuncio in 1508,** see SCARABELLI (L.) Di 80 lettere di B.
- Bigoni (Guido).** Doc. Genovesi s. contese d' oltremare nel s. XIII, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.
- Bigus (Ludovicus)** [BIGI (L.), called Pitlorio], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
 see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Billaudeau (Armand Georges).** Rec. de locutions françaises, proverbiales, familières, figurées, tr. par leurs equivalents anglais. Revu par A. Antoine. 8°. 1903
- Billi (Antonio),** see FABRICZY (C. v.) Il Libro di A. B.
- Billick (Eberhard),** see POSTINA (A.) E. B. der Karmelit, 1901, [H2, 3, of Pastor (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901].
- Billings (John Shaw), S. W. Mitchell, & D. H. Bergey.** The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1895
- Billy de Prunay (Jacques de)** [J. PRUNÆUS BILLIUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Bilse (Oswald Fritz)** [ps. FRITZ v. D. KYRBURO]. Aus einer kleinen Garnison: ein militär. Zeitbild. s8°. Braunschweig. 1904
 „ „ „ „ s8°. [Wien.] 1904
 Life in a garrison town. "Aus einer kleinen Garnison." Intr. by A. White, & summary of the court-martial. s8°. 1904
 „ „ „ „ 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
 see BARR (C. v.) Was lehrt d. "Fall Bilse"?, 1903.
- Bindi (Enrico), abp. of Siena.** Necrolog., E. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
- Bindloss (Harold).** His master purpose. s8°. 1903
 A sower of wheat. s8°. 1901
- Binet (Claude),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Bingham (Joel Foote).** Gemme della letteratura ital. Modelli con notizie biogr. etc. s4°. Firenze. 1904
- Bini (Giov. Francesco),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
 see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Bini (Giuseppe), canon,** see TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.
- Binyon (Laurence).** The death of Adam, & c. p. s8°. 1904
- Biographical.**
 *Biograph. mem. of extraordinary painters, 1780, see BECKFORD (W.)
 Russian biograph. dict., see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t62.
- Biographisches Jahrbuch u. deutscher Nekrolog.** B5-7, [1900-2. in prog.] 8°. 1903-5
- Bion (Jean), French Protestant.** Acc. of the torments, the French Protestants endure aboard the galleys, 1708, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Birmingham Free Libraries.** Occasional lists. no. 4. [P1071]. 8°. B'ham. 1904
 4, Books, pamphlets, parliamentary rep^s, & magazine articles, on the fiscal question, etc., in the reference & lending lib^s.
 Shakespeare Memorial Library: Index to the S. M. L., by A. C. Shaw. 8°. B'ham. 1903
- Biron (Ernst Johann), Herzog v. Kurland,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Birth.** *Poem on birth, 1831, see BRYDGES (Sir S. E.)
- Bishop (Edmund).** The genius of the Roman rite, see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology etc. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
- Bishop (Maria Catherine).** Prison life of Marie Antoinette & her children. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1894
- Bismarck (Otto, Fürst v.)**
 see KLEIN-HATTINGEN (O.) B. n. s. Welt, B2, 1903-4.
 „ LIMAN (P.) B.-Denkwürdigkeiten, 1899.
 „ WILLIAM I., German emperor. The corr. of W. & B., 1903.
- Bisticci (Vespasiano da).** Frammenti di un trattato storico-morale, e not. di ill. donne del s. xv, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- Lamento d' Italia per la presa d' Otranto nel 1480,** [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- Vita di Alfonso I, re d' Aragona e di Napoli,** con doc. e note, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- Vite di Lorenzo Ridolfi, Bernardo Giugni, Agnolo Acciaiuoli, Piero de' Pazzi e Bartolommeo Fortini,** con annot. (1493), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- Bitterauf (Theodor).** Gesch. d. Rheinbundes. B1. 8°. München. 1905
 1, Die Gründung d. R. u. d. Untergang d. alten Reiches.
- Bizzarus (Petrus).** [BIZARI].
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Bjarnarsaga,** see BJØRN, Hittdælakappi.
- Björn, Hittdælakappi.** B. saga H. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1898
 Bjarnar saga Hittdælakappa. Hrsg. v. R. C. Boer. 8°. Halle. a. S. 1893

- Björnsson (Björnstjerne). Dagland. Schauspiel. Deutsche A. s⁸°. München. 1905
 Laboremus: [play]. s⁸°. 1901
 Black, publisher. Guides. The south of France, East half. 4th ed. s⁸°. E. 1885
 Black (Charles Edw. D.) The marq. of Dufferin & Ava, diplomatist, etc. 2nd ed. s⁸°. 1903
 Blackie (John Stuart). Lays of the Highlands & Islands. s⁸°. 1872
 Blackmore (Richard Doddridge). Mary Anerley. n. & cheaper ed. s⁸°. n.d.
 Blackwood (F. T. Hamilton-Temple-), earl, aft. marq., of Dufferin, see DUFFERIN & AVA (F. T. H.-T.-B., marq. of).
 Blair (Robert), M.A. Some features of American education. [Dept. of Agriculture & Techn. Instruction for Ireland, Misc. series, Bull^r., 8]. s⁸°. D. 1904
 Blake (Bass). A lady's honour: a chron. of events in time of Marlborough. s⁸°. 1902
 Blake (William), artist. Jerusalem. Ed. E. R. D. MacLagan & A. G. B. Russell. 4^o. 1904
 Poet. works, lyr. & misc. Ed., w. mem., by W. M. Rossetti. [Aldine ed.] s⁸°. 1890
 Blakeney (William), R.N. On the coasts of Cathay & Cipango forty years ago. s⁸°. 1902
 Blanc (J. J. Louis), see CHERNOV (I.) L. B., 1904.
 Blanchemain (Prosper). Et. sur la vie de P. de Ronsard, 1867, see RONSARD (P. DE). Œuvres complètes, t8, 1867.
 Blanco Garcia (Francisco). La lit. española en el siglo 19. 3p. [p1, 2, 2^a ed.]. 8^o. 1894-1903
 Blarrovivus (Petrus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall. p1, 1609.
 Blasco (Eusebio). Soledades. [Bibl. universal, t41]. ed. económica, corr. y aumentada. s⁸°. 1878
 Blasco Ibañez (Vicente). La catedral, novela. s⁸°. Valencia. [1903]
 Blase (Heinrich), see HISTORISCHE Grammatik d. latein. Sprache, B3 i [partly by B.], 1903.
 Blasi (Francesco Paolo di), d. 1795 [†BLASI ED ANGELO]. see LA MANTIA (V.) P. di B.
 Blasiis (Giuseppe de). Le pergamene bizant. d. archivi di Napoli e di Palermo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.
 Blass (Friedrich W.) Die Interpolationen in d. Odyssee. s⁸°. Halle a.S. 1904
 Blaze de Bury (le baron Henri). Dames de la Renaissance: [Laure de Noves—Lucrèce Borgia—La Fornarina—Vittoria Colonna—Bianca Capello]. s⁸°. 1886
 Blé (Nicolas du), marg. d'Uxelles, see UXELLES (N. DU B., marg. D').
 Bled (O.). Les évêques de Saint-Omer depuis la chute de Théronanne 1553-1619. [t1]. 8^o. Saint-Omer. 1898
 Blegny (Nicolas de) [ps. ABRAHAM DU PRADEL]. Le livre comode des adresses de Paris pour 1692. Préc. d'une introd. par E. Fournier. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s⁸°. 1878
 Blennerhassett (Lady) [born Gräfin CHARLOTTE V. LEYDEN]. J. H., Kard. Newman: ein Beitrag z. religiösen Entwicklungsgesch. d. Gegenwart. 8^o. 1904
 Blevins (Louisa). Poetic musings. s⁸°. Romsey. 1863
 Blevvartius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
 Blondel (Robert). see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Conquête de la Normandie par Charles VII, [by R. B.]
 „ VALLET DE VIRIVILLE (A.) Nouv. recherches sur la vie etc. de R. B.
 Blondel (Spire). Grammaire de la curiosité (L'art intime et le goût en France). la⁸°. [1884]
 Bloundelle-Burton (John). The fate of Valsec. s⁸°. 1902
 Blount (Thomas). Boscobel; the preservation of Ch. II after Worcester, 1651, see HAMILTON (count A.) Mem. of court of Ch. II, by Grammont, [tr.], as ed. by Sir W. Scott; also, Boscobel tracts by [T. B.], 1859.
 Blowitz (Henri Georges Stephan Adolphe de). My memoirs. s⁸°. 1903
 Bloxam (Charles Loudon). Chemistry organic & inorganic, by B. 9th ed., rewritten & rev. by J. M. Thomson & A. G. Bloxam. s⁸°. 1903
 Bloy (Léon). Le mendiant ingrat (Journal de l'auteur, 1892-5). s⁸°. Bruxelles. 1898
 Mon journal; pour faire suite au Mendiant Ingrat 1896-1900: dix-sept mois en Danemark. s⁸°. 1904
- Blumenthal (Mme. Luise J. L. v.) Lebensbeschreibung H. J.'s v. Zieten. s⁸°. 1797
 Blümner (Hugo). Technologie u. Terminologie d. Gewerbe u. Künste bei Griechen u. Römern. 4B. 8^o. L. 1875-87
 Blunt (Wilfrid Scawen), see MU'ALLAKĀT. The seven golden odes of pagan Arabia, tr. Lady A. Blunt, done into Eng. verse by W. S. B., 1903.
 Blyenburghius (Adrianus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
 Blyth (James). Celibate Sarah. s⁸°. 1904
 Juicy Joe. s⁸°. 1903
 Boba (card.), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
 Boccaccio (Giovanni). Il Comento sopra la Commedia, prec. dalla vita di Dante. 2v. s⁸°. Firenze. 1863
 Decameron. Rev. tr. by W. K. Kelly. s⁸°. Bohm. 1861
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
 „ SANVISENTI (B.) I primi influssi di Dante del Petrarca e del B. sulla lett. spagnuola, 1902.
 Boccacini (Trajano), 1556-1613, see GALEOTTI (LEOPOLDO). T. B. e il suo tempo.
 Boccaneegra (Egidio), fl. 1342, see BELGRANO (L. T.) Un ammiraglio di Castiglia.
 Boccardo (Girolamo). Degli studi geografici in Italia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 i, 1857.
 see ROSA (G.) Diz. d. economia polit. d. G. C. 1857.
 Bocchi (Francesco Antonio). L'importanza di Adria, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 10 ii, 1869.
 Bocchineri (Andrea), di Prato. Ricordi (1512), [ed. C. Guasti], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.
 Bocchius (Achilles). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
 Bocerus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
 Bochellus (L.), see BOUCHEL (L.)
 Bochius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
 Bochius (Joannes Ascanius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
 Böcklin (Arnold), see OSTINI (F., baron v.) B., [Knackfuss, 70], 1904.
 Bodemann (Eduard). Die Leibniz-Hss. d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover. 8^o. Hannover. 1895
 Bodenham (Roger). Trip to Mexico, 1564-5; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
 Voyage to Scio in 1551; [repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
 Boëns (Hubert) [i.e. BOËNS-BOISSEAU (H.)]. La variole, la vaccine et les vaccinides en 1884. 8^o. Brux. 1884
 Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). see HAUREAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [De disciplina scholarum, attr. to B.]
 see JOURDAIN (C.) Des comm^s. de G. de Conches et de N. Triveth sur la Consolation etc. de Boëce.
 „ TANNERY (P.) & l'abbé A. CLÉRAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s.; [w. discussion upon the Geometry attr. to B.]
 Bogdanovich (Modest Ivanovich), see IMPERATORSKOJE RUSSK. IST. OESCH. Sbornik.
 Böheim (Hans) [BÖHM; BÖHME], see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2^a A., 1866.
 Böhm (H.), see BÖHEIM (H.)
 Böhm (Otto). Die Kornhäuser. [Münchener Volkswirtschaft. St., 26]. 8^o. St. 1898
 Böhm-Bawerk (Eugen V.) Recent lit. on interest (1884-99): a suppl. to "Capital & interest." Tr. W. A. Scott & S. Feilbogen. s⁸°. 1903
 Böhrer (Heinrich), see FRANCIS, St., of Assisi. Analekten zur Gesch. d. F. v. A., hrsg. v. H. B., [grössere Ausg.], 1904.
 Böhmer (Johann Friedrich). Necrolog., G. F. B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 18 i, 1863.
 Boileau (Lt. Alexander Henry Edmondstone). Narr. of a tour through Rajwara, in 1835; etc. 4^o. Calcutta. 1837
 Boileau-Despreaux (Nicolas). Satires & "Address to the King." Done into Eng. verse by H. Porter, w. notes & a biog. sketch, & a tr. of B.'s "Essay on Satire." s⁸°. Glasgow. 1904
 Bois (Jules). Visions de l'Inde. 2^e ed. s⁸°. 1903
 Boissardus (Joannes Jacobus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
 Boisseau (H. Boëns-), see BOËNS (H.)

- Boissier (Gaston).** Mélanges Boissier: rec. de mémoires concernant la litt. et les antiquités romaines, dédié à G. B. à l'occasion de son 80^e anniversaire. la⁸o. 1903
- Boissière (Albert).** La tragique aventure du mime Properce. Roman. s⁸o. 1904
- Boissonade (Jean François).** Lettres inéd. de Diogène le cynique, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t10 ii, p. 122.
These Lettres are not by D.
- Lexique de synonymes grecs, publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. Roy., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t13 ii, p. 133.
- Poème moral, [è 3 letters], de George Lapithès, publ. par B., *see* GEORGIUS, *Lapitha*.
- Boldingh (Gerrit), b. 1871.** Een Hollandsch officier in Zuid-Afrika. Uitg. G. H. Priem. 8^o. Rotterdam. 1903
- Boletín de la librería.** Año 27^o, 28^o, julio 1899-junio 1901. la⁸o. 1901
- Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, viscount).** Works. With life by Goldsmith. n. ed. 8v. 8^o. 1809
- Bollati (Emanuele) & A. Manno.** Doc. ined. in antico dialetto Piemontese, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
- Bombay City, Island & Presidency.**
SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE B. GOVT.
Papers relat. to the Revision Survey Settlement of the Godhra Taluka of the Panch Mahals Collectorate.
fol. Bombay. 1904. [N.S. 428]
- Bon (John) & mast parson,** [1548], *see* SHEPHERD (L.), *M.D.*
- Bona, di Savoia, wife of Galeazzo Maria Sforza, duke of Milan,** *see* CLARETTA (*il barone G.*) Ultimi anni di B.
- Bonaccursius (Ludovicus),** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Bonadus (Franciscus),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Bonaini (Francesco).** 2 carte Pisano-Amalfit. d. s. xii e xiv, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 8 i, 1868.
Necrolog., F. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21, 1875.
Rime istor. di anon. Genovese vissuto nei s. xiii e xiv, tr. p. c. d. F. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
Sopra diplom. ined. d. Federigo II etc., lettera d. F. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
- A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150-1563, con illustr. ed a cura di F. B., A. F., & F. L. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 i, ii, 1850-1.
- Iscrizione perugina d. Porta Marzia d. B. Borghesi—Bonifacii Veronensis Eulisteæ—Annali 1194-1352—Cronaca detta Diario del Graziani. (1150-1491).
 - Cronaca di F. Matarazzo—Memorie di T. Alfani—Ricordi dei Bontempi—La guerra del sale contro Paolo III di Froliere—Regesto e doc. (1492-1563).
- Bonamicus (J. F.),** *see* BUONAMICI (G. F.)
- Bonamicus (L.),** *see* BUONAMICI (L.)
- Bonaparte, The family of.** Papiers et corr. de la famille impériale. 2t in 1. s⁸o. 1871
see PASSERINI (*il c. L.*) Della orig. d. famiglia B.
- Bonciarius (Marcus Antonius), the elder,** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Bonde (Florence, baroness), née Robinson, b. 1577.** Paris in '48: letters f. a resident. Ed. C. E. Warr. 8^o. 1903
- Bonefonius (Joannes),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Bonet-Maury (Gaston).** Les précurseurs de la Réforme dans les pays latins du 12^e au 15^e s. 8^o. 1904
- Bonfadius (Jacobus).** [BONFADIO].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Bonghi (Ruggiero),** *see* FRANCHETTI (A.)
- Bongi (Salvatore).** Dino Compagni per Isidoro Del Lungo: [review], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
Due libri d'amore sconosciuti (1, Sebastiano Re da Chioggia; 2, Capano Napoletano), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1894.
L'Enciclopedia in Lucca, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
see SPORZA (G.) S. B.
- Bonhöffer (Adolf).** Die Ethik d. Stoikers Epictet. Anhang: Exkurse über einige wichtige Punkte d. stoischen Ethik. 8^o. St. 1894
- Bonhomus (Joannes Franciscus)** [BONOMI (G. F.), *bp. of Vercelli*], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Boniface VIII, pope.** Breve di B. ai Veneziani 1295 per la loro pacificazione coi Genovesi, pubbl. p. F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
- Boniface VIII, pope** [continued].
see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Lettre du pape B. VIII, au clergé de France].
„ REUMONT (A. v.) "Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso."
Bonifaces (Pierre des), *see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Fragmens d'un poème Sur les vertus des pierres précieuses, en langue provençale, et notice biograph. sur P. des-B. de B.]
- Bonifacius (Joannes Bernardinus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Bonifazio, da Verona.** Le geste dei Perugini 1150-1293 tratte dal poema Eulisteæ; pubbl. a cura di F. Bonaini etc., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 i, 1850.
- Bonizo, bp. of Placentia [Sutriensis],** *see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5150: [La vie etc. de B.]
- Bonn (Moritz Julius).** Spaniens Niedergang während d. Preisrevolution des 16. Jhdts. [Münchener Volkswirtschaftl. Studien, 12]. 8^o. St. 1896
- Bonnal (le gén. Henri).** L'esprit de la guerre moderne: La manœuvre d'Iéna, 14 oct., 1806. 8^o. 1904
- Bonnassieux (Pierre).** Conseil de Commerce etc.: inventaire des procès-verbaux; intr. par E. Lelong, 1900, *see* FRANCE: STATE DEPTS., MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, Archives Nat.
- Bonnel de Mézières (M. A.)** Rapport présenté à M. le Ministre des Colonies par M. [sur la mission dans le Haut-Oubangui, etc., et le Bahr-el-Ghazal]. 4^o. 1901
- Bonolis (Guido).** Storia d. assicurazioni in Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 22, 1898.
Sull' industria d. lana in Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.
Sull' uso del "Tocco" dell' ant. diritto fiorentino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.
- Bonomi (G. F.), bp. of Vercelli,** *see* BONHOMUS (J. F.)
- Bonomiensis (Gaspar),** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Bonora (Giusepppe).** Necrolog., G. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 2 ii, 1865.
- Bonsi (Lelio),** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Bontempi (Cesare) & Marco Antonio Bontempi.** Ricordi di Perugia 1527-1550 cont. sino al 1563 da M. B., dati in luce per cura di F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1851.
- Bonwick (James).** Irish druids & old Irish religions. s⁸o. 1894
- Book.** Yellow book of Lecan, *see* LECAN.
- Boonzaier (D. C.)** South African News cartoons. [no tp.] 4^o. 1904
- Booth (John), B.A., Cambridge.** Metrical epitaphs, anc. & mod.: ed. by B. s⁸o. 1868
- Boothby (Guy N.)** The lady of the island. s⁸o. 1904
An ocean secret. s⁸o. 1904
A queer affair. s⁸o. 1903
- Borbonius (Matthias),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Borbonius (Nicolaus), the elder; b. 1503** [BOURBON], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Borde (Paul).** L'isthme de Suez. la⁸o. 1870
- Bordeaux (Henry).** Le lac noir. Roman. 2^e éd. s⁸o. [1903]
Le pays natal. n. éd. s⁸o. [1900]
La peur de vivre. Roman. 18^e éd. s⁸o. [1902]
La voie sans retour. Roman. 4^e éd. s⁸o. n.d.
- Bordeille (Helie de),** *abp. of Tours,* *see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à H. de B., J. de la Grolaye-Villiers, etc., envoyés par Loys XI, à François II, duc de Bretagne, touchant le procès de J.-Faure, etc.
- Bordinus (Joannes Franciscus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Borghesi (il conte Bartolommeo), b. 1781.** Necrolog., B. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 11 ii, 1860.
Sulla iscrizione perugina d. Porta Marzia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 i, 1850.
see ROSSI (*il cav. G. B. DE*). Studi di B. B.
- Borghi (Luigi).** Storia segreta, *see* BARBARO (D.) Storia Veneziana 1512-15 etc.
- Borgia (il card. Cesare), duc de Valentinois,** *see* YRIARTE (C.) Autour des B., 1891.
- Borgia (Hieronymus), bp. of Manassa Sorrentana.**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

- Borgia (Lucrezia).**
see BLAZE DE BURY (*le b. H.*) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
 „ ERRERA (C.) Il passaggio per Forli di L. B.
 „ GREGOROVIVS (F.) B.; tr. J. L. Garner, 1904.
 „ YRIARTE (C.) Autour des B., 1891.
- Borrelli (Diodato).** Vita e natura; studii sui temi più importanti del moderno naturalismo. s8°. Napoli. 1879
- Borrichius (Olaus).** Carmina, [*w. Vita*], *see* ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciae quorundam poet. Dan., t2, 1693.
 Dissertatio de poetis Danis, *see* ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciae quorundam poet. Dan., t1, 1693.
- Borrow (George).** Lavengro. With notes & intr. by F. H. Groome. 2v. s8°. 1901
 „ „ n. ed. cont. text of orig. issue; some suppressed episodes; notes by a. of "Life of G. Borrow."
 [*With facsimile of orig. tp.*] 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
- Boscawen (William St. Chad).** The first of empires: "Babylon of the Bible" in the light of latest research. 8°. 1903
- Bose (Christoph Dietrich),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Bostichi (Bernardo Davanzati),** *see* DAVANZATI (B.)
- Boswell (James).** Life of Johnson. Ed. w. intr. by M. Morris. s8°. 1903
- Bothe (M.).** Die ind. Währungsreform seit 1893. [Münchener Volkswirtschaftl. St., 67]. 8°. St. 1904
- Botta (Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo).** Lettere inedite a G. W. Greene con cenni biogr. int. al B. ser. d. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 ii, 1855.
- Bottharius (Johannes),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Botticelli.** The work of Botticelli. [Ed. by R. Davey]. la8°. n.d. *see* CARTWRIGHT (J.) B., n.d.
- Boucharde (Alain) [BOUCHART].** Les grandes croniques de Bretagne comp. en l'an 1514. n. éd. par H. Le Meignan. 4°. Rennes. 1886
- Boucharde (Matthieu Antoine).** 2 mss. sur le Code d'Alaric [II, king of the Visigoths], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t6, p. 256.
- Bouchaud (Pierre de).** C. Popelin, peintre, émailleur & poète. 8°. 1894
- Bouchel (Laurent) [BOCHELLUS],** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Boucherie (Anatole).** Ἐμπνεύματα καὶ καθημερινὴ ὄμιλία de J. Pollux—[Fables d'Esopé—Glossaire grec—Glossaire latin], publ. par B., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t23 ii, pp. 277, 613; 27 ii, p. 457.
 Le palimpseste de Montpellier: [Priscien, & Pompeius], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t23 ii, p. 245.
- Boufflers (le marg. Stanislas Jean de).** Contes du chevalier de B.; avec une notice par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1878
- Bouillet (M. Nicolas).** Dict. univ. des sciences, des lettres et des arts. n. éd., refondue sous la direction de J. Tannery & E. Faguet. la8°. 1896
 Dict. univ. d'hist. & de géographie. Refondu sous la direction de L. G. Gourraigne. 32° éd. la8°. 1901
- Boulger (Demetrius Charles).** Belgian life in town & country. s8°. n.d.
 The Congo State is not a slave state. A reply to E. D. Morel's "The Congo Slave State." [P1061]. 8°. 1903
- Boulogne.** *The manner of the triumph at Calais & B., 2nd printing, [1532], *see* MANNER.
- Bouquet (Martin).** Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores: Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. t24 in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. 1904
 24, Les enquêtes administratives du règne de St. Louis, et la chron. [to 1216] de l'anonyme de Béthune.
- Bourbon (le comte Charles de),** *see* LEBEY (A.) B., 1490-1527, 1904.
- Bourbon (Louis de), cte. de Vendôme, d. 1446,** *see* LOUIS [de Bourbon], cte. de V.
- Bourbon (N.), the elder,** *see* BORBONIUS (N.)
- Bourdalone (Louis),** *see* BUNGENER (L. L. F.) Un sermon sous Louis XIV, suiv. de Deux soirées à l'Hôtel de Rambouillet, 3° éd., 1849.
- Bourdaret (Emile).** s8°. 1904
- Bourde (Paul).** Le patriote. s8°. 1882
- Bourdon (Georges).** En écoutant Tolstoï: entretiens sur la guerre, etc. s8°. 1904
- Bourgeois (Léon).** Solidarité. 2° éd. s8°. 1897
- Bourget (Paul).** Un divorce. s8°. [1904]
 L'eau profonde—Les pas dans les pas. s8°. [1903]
see GRAPE (G.) B.: biog. suivie d'une bibliographie, 1904.
- Bourguignon d'Anville (J. B.),** *see* ANVILLE (J. B. B. D')
- Bourne (Henry Richard Fox).** Civilisation in Congoland: international. wrong-doing; w. note by Sir C. W. Dilke. s8°. 1903
- Bourrienne (V.),** *see* BAYEUX. Antiquus cartularius eccles. Baiocensis, publ. par V. B., 1902-3.
- Butaric (Edgard).** Doc. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de France sous Philippe le Bel, [éd.] par B., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t20 ii, p. 83.
- Buterwek (Friedrich).** Gesch. d. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit seit d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts. B3 ii. 8°. Göttingen. 1850
 3 ii, Die Nationallit. d. Spanier seit d. Anfange d. 19. Jhdts., v. E. Brinckmeier.
- Boutiagne (Paul Stepanovich),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814-30).
- Boutillier de Saint-André (Marin Jacques).** Mém. d'un père à ses enfants: une famille vendéenne pendant la grande guerre (1793-5). Avec intr., etc., par E. Bossard. 8°. 1896
- Boutmy (Emile).** The Eng. people: a study of their polit. psychology. Tr. E. English. With intr. by J. E. C. Bodley. 8°. 1904
- Bouvier (Jean).** Sécularisée! s8°. n.d.
- Bovet (Mlle. Marie Anne de).** Autour de l'étendard. s8°. 1904
- Bowen (Edward Ernest),** *see* BOWEN (Rev. the Hon. W. E.) E. B.: a mem.; [*w. Essays, songs, & verses, of E. B.*], 1902.
- Bowen (Rev. the Hon. William Edward).** Edward Bowen: a mem.; [*w. Essays, songs, & verses, of E. B.*] 8°. 1902
- Bowles (Thomas Gibson).** The Declaration of Paris of 1856: an acc. of the maritime rights of Gt. Brit.; & an argument for repudiation. 8°. 1900
- Bowles (William Lisle).** Lessons in criticism to W. Roscoe on the character & poetry of Pope. 8°. 1826
 Letters to Lord Byron on a quest. of poet. criticism. 3rd ed. To which are added, the Letter to Mr. Campbell, and the ans. to the writer in the Quarterly Rev., as far as they rel. to the same subject. 2nd ed. With an ans. to some objections, etc. 8°. 1822
 This vol. has 2 sep. pagin., of which the second commences at the Letter to Mr. Campbell.
- Bowley (Arthur Lyon).** Statist. studies rel. to nat. progress in wealth & trade since 1882. s8°. 1904
- ***Boy (The)** galloper, 1903, *see* JAMES (LIONEL).
- Boyd (Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson).** *The commonplace philosopher in town & country. s8°. 1862
- ***Counsel & comfort** spoken f. a city pulpit. s8°. 1864
- Boyes (John F.)** Lacon in council. s8°. 1865
- Boyle (J. R.), F.S.A.** The hist. of the town & port of Hedon, in the county of York. 8°. Hull. 1895
- Boyle (Mary).** Æsop redivivus. s8°. 1890
- Boylesve (René).** L'enfant à la halustrade. s8°. [1903]
- Bozzo (Stefano Vittorio).** Doc. sp. al regno di Ferdinando IV Borbone, [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 6, 1879-80.
- Brabourne (Edw. Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, 1st baron).** River legends, or, Father Thames & Father Rhine. s8°. 1875
- Braccius (Bernardus),** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Braddock (gen. Edward),** *see* SARGENT (W.) Hist. of an expedition agst. Fort du Quesne in 1755; under Maj.-Gen. E. B., ed. f. the orig. mss., by W. S., 1856.
- Braddon (Miss Mary Eliz.)** The conflict. s8°. 1903
 Eleanor's victory. stereotyped ed. s8°. n.d.
 Henry Dunbar. [author's ed.] s8°. n.d.
 Lady Audley's secret. s8°. n.d.
- Bradley (A. G.)** Canada in the 20th c. 8°. 1903
 Highways and byways in South Wales. 8°. 1903
- Bradley (Henry).** The making of English. s8°. 1904
- Bradshaw (Frederick) & C. Emanuel.** Alien immigration. Should restrictions be imposed? s8°. 1904
- Brady (William Maziere).** The Irish reformation, or the conversion of the Irish bishops at the accession of Eliz. etc. disproved. 5th ed. Cont. a letter f. J. A. Froude, etc. 8°. 1867
 The 1866 ed. is entitled Alleged conversion of the Irish bishops etc.
- Braghirolli (Willermo).** L. B. Alberti a Mantova, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 i, 1869.
see ARCO (il c. C. D') & W. B. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di Leon X.
 „ REUMONT (A. V.) Del ritratto di Leone X.

- Bragi, Boddason.** Kvæpa-brot Braga ens Gamla: Bruchstücke v. Brages Gedichten. Hrsg. v. H. Gering. 4^o. Halle a. S. 1886
- Brami (Simone).** Narr. del sacco di Prato (1512), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
- Bramwell (John Milne).** Hypnotism, its hist., practice & theory. 8^o. 1903
- Brancacci (Felice),** see CATELLACCI (D.) Diario di F. B. (1422).
- Brancalioni (il march. F. R.),** see RANGHIASCI BRANCALIONI (il march. F.)
- Branden (Frans Josef Peter van den),** see FREDERIKS (J. G.) & B. Biograph. woordenboek d. Noord- en Zuidnederlandsche letterkunde, 1888-91.
- Brandenburg (Erich).** Moritz v. Sachsen. B1, bis 1547. 8^o. L. 1898
- Brandes (Georg).** Main currents in 19th c. lit. v5. 8^o. 1904
5, The romantic school in France.
- Brandileone (Fr.)** Note sull' origine di alcune istituzioni giurid. in Sardegna dur. il medioevo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5 S., 30, 1902.
- Brandolini (Aurelio),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Brandon (J. Arthur),** see BRANDON (R.) & J. A. B. An analysis of Gothic architecture, n. ed., 1903.
- Brandon (Raphael) & J. Arthur Brandon.** An analysis of Gothic architecture. 2v. n. ed. 4^o. E. 1903
- Brandt (Sebastian),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Branford (Victor V.)** *On the orig. & use of the word Sociology & on the rel. of sociology to o. studies. [P1063]. la8^o. p.p. [1903]
see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science and faith: essays by var. a^s, 1904.
- Braschius (Martinus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Brassey (Hon. Thomas Allnutt),** eldest son of 1st baron Brassey. Problems of empire. [Imperial federation—Tariff reform—Studies in Australia in 1896—The Egyptian question—The situation in S. Africa. Pref. by G. R. Parkin]. la8^o. 1904
- Brassey (Thomas Brassey, baron).** Fifty years of progress & the new fiscal policy. 8^o. 1904
- Brassicanus (Joannes Ludovicus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Bratring (Friedrich Wilhelm August).** Statist.-topograph. Beschreibung d. Mark Brandenburg. 3B. [B3 wanting]. 4^o. 1804-9
- Braun (Emilio),** see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio.
- Braunschwig (Marcel).** Le sentiment du beau et le sentiment poet. (Essai sur l'esthétique du vers.) 8^o. 1904
- Brayley (Edward William).** The anc. castles of Eng. & Wales; engraved by W. Woolnoth, w. hist. descr^s. by B. 2v. 8^o. 1825
- Brazil.** Recenseamento geral da Republica dos E. U. do Brazil em 31 Dez. 1890. Distrito federal. fol. Rio de Janeiro. 1895
- Brederode (Reynout van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Bremer (F. P.) ed.,** Jurisprudentiæ antehadrianae quæ sup. p2 in 2 sect. s8^o. L., Teubner. 1898-1901
- Bremond (Henri).** L'inquiétude religieuse: aubes et lendemains de conversion. s8^o. 1903
- Brentano (Lujó) & R. Kuczynski.** Die heutige Grundlage d. deutsch. Wehrkraft. [Münchener Volkswirtschaft. St., 35]. 8^o. St. 1900
- Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de).**
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Chron. autogr. de B. Iterius. [t1, p. 579.]
Chron. d'Aimery du Peyrat, abbé de Moissac. [t6, p. 73; 7 i, p. 1.]
Chron. latine, par G. Le Muisit. [t2, p. 213.]
Conquête de la Normandie par Charles VII, [by R. Blondel]. [t6, p. 92.]
2 mss. de la Chron. de G. de Puy-Laurens. [t7 ii, p. 3.]
Hist. de Bretagne, [B.C. 1139-A.D. 1315]: Chron. Briocense. [t2, p. 197.]
Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par J. Gohori: [a cont. of the Hist. of P. Amiliius]. [t7 ii, p. 16.]
Journal de Burcard, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, dep. Sixte IV jusqu'à Jules II. [t1, p. 68.]
Journal de C. Firmano, maître des cérémonies apostol., sous les pontificats de Pie IV, Pie V, etc. [t2, p. 649.]
Journal de J.-F. Firmano, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, sous les pontificats de Clément VII, Paul III, etc. [t2, p. 626.]
Journal de Paris de Grassis. [t2, p. 546.]
Ms. cont. un rec. des chron^s. d'Idace, de Frédégair, etc. [t5, p. 230.]
Ms. du lexique de Suidas. [t5, p. 5.]
- Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de)** [continued].
L'ouvrage de B. Guidonis intit. Flores chronicorum. [t2, p. 1.]
Une partie du journal de J.-P. Mucanté, maître des cérémonies apostol. sous le pontificat de Léon XI. [t2, p. 669.]
Rabellesina elogia: de vitâ etc. Fⁱ. Rabellesi, [by Antoine Le Roy]. [t5, p. 132.]
Roman de Rou & des ducs de Normandie, [by Rob. Wace]. [t5, p. 21.]
Traité des fiefs, intit. Libellus feudorum reformatus, par B. de Barateriis. [t6, p. 251.]
- Brescia (Arnold, of),** see PALO (M. DE). Due novatori del XII s.
- Bressani (Giovanni),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Breton (Nicholas).** CORNU-COPIÆ: Pasquil's night-cap, [? by N. B.], 1612, repr. 1819, see CORNU-COPIÆ.
- Brèves (François Savary de)** [†SAVARY DE BRÈVES (F.)], see GAILLARD (G. H.) Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de B. à Rome, 1608-14.
- Breviarium Alaricianum.** [B. ANIANI; LEX THEODOSII]. B. A. rom. Recht im fränk. Reich v. M. Conrat (Cohn). la8^o. L. 1903
- Brevio (Giovanni),** see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, ed., Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s1, 1903.
- Brewer (William H.),** see HARRIMAN (E. H.) Alaska, v2, [partly by B.], 1901.
- Brial (Michel Jean Joseph).**
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
2 mss. latins cont. les lettres de Jean de Salisburi. [t9 ii, p. 93.]
Draco Normannicus, [by Etienne de Rouen]. [t8 ii, p. 297.]
Les lettres d'Etienne, évêque de Tournai, [diéd 1203]. [t10 ii, p. 66.]
Ms. cont. l'hist. de S. Thomas de Cantorbéry [extr. des 4 auteurs qui ont écrit l'hist. du Saint, Jean de Salisburi, Herbert de Boscham, Guillaume sous-prieur de Cantorbéry, et Alain abbé de Teuskburi.] [t9 ii, p. 85.]
- Brice (Thomas), preacher.** A register in metre, cont. the names & sufferings of the members of Jesus Christ within Eng.; since death of Edward VI, to beginning of Elizabeth, etc., 1559, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Briehus (Petrus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Bricka (C. F.),** see DANSK BIOGRAFISK LEXIKON, in prog., 1903.
- Bridge (Sir Frederick),** Mus. Doc. S. Pepys, lover of musique. s8^o. 1903
- Bridges (Robert).** Milton's prosody, w. acc. of the versification of Samson Agonistes, etc. s8^o. O. 1894
- Bridgman (Laura),** see HOWE (M.) & F. H. HALL. L. B., Dr. Howe's famous pupil, 1903.
- Briefe.** *Briefe, die ihn nicht erreichten, 21^o A., 1903; 28^o A., 1903, see HEYKING (Baronin E. v.)
Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Kriegen in d. Zeiten d. vorwaltenden Einflusses d. Wittelsbacher. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. B9. 8^o. München. 1903
9, Vom Einfall d. Passauer Kriegsvolks bis z. Nürnberger Kurfürstentag; v. A. Chroust.
- Brienne (Gautier VI de),** see WALTER [VI de Brienne], duke of Athens.
- Brioux (Eugène).**
Le berceau: comédie. 2^o éd. s8^o. 1902
Ménages d'artistes: comédie. 2^o éd. s8^o. 1902
Les bienfaiteurs: comédie. 2^o éd. s8^o. 1897
La petite amie: pièce. 2^o éd. s8^o. 1902
" " 3^o éd. s8^o. 1902
La robe rouge: pièce. n. éd. s8^o. 1904
La couvée: comédie. s8^o. 1904
L'engrenage: comédie. 2^o éd. s8^o. 1896
- Briggs (Charles Augustus).** New light on the life of Jesus. 8^o. E. 1904
- Bright (James Franck).** A hist. of Eng. Period 5, Imperial reaction: Victoria, 1880-1901. s8^o. 1904
- Bright (William),** canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Sel. letters of B.; ed. by B. J. Kidd, w. intr. mem. by P. G. Medd. 8^o. [1903]
- Brill (Dr.)** The teaching of the Dutch language in S. Africa; w. a letter by E. B. Sargant. 8^o. 1904
- Brimley (George).** Essays. Ed. W. G. Clark. s8^o. C. 1858
- Brinckmeier (Eduard).** Die Nationallit. d. Spanier seit d. Anfange d. 19. Jhdts., 1850, see BUTTERWEK (F.) Gesch. d. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit seit d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts., B3 ii, 1850.
- Brini (Giuseppe).** Le opere sociali di Pietro Ellero. s8^o. Bologna. 1887
- Brinkley (F.), of Tokyo.** Japan & China, their hist., arts & lit. 12v. Library ed. 8^o. 1903-4
The above is the half tp., which is undated.
v1-8 have tp. Japan, its hist., arts & lit.; v9-12 have tp. China, its hist., arts & lit.

- Brinton (Selwyn).** The Renaissance in Italian art. p1, 2, 8, 9. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903-4
- 1, The awakening of life. 8, The Master of Perugia.
 - 2, The republic of Siena. 9, Rome of the Renaissance.
- Briocense,** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Bretagne, [s.c. 1139-A.D. 1315]: Chron. B.
- Briosius (Petrus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Briscoe (John Potter).** Gleanings f. God's acre: a coll. of epitaphs. With essay on epitaphs by Dr. Johnson. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1901
- Brismannus (Paschasius),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Brisson (Barnabé),** president of the parliament of Paris, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- British & Foreign Bible Society.** Hist. cat. of the printed ed. of Holy Scripture in the lib. of the B. & F. B. S. Comp. by T. H. Darlow & H. F. Moule. v1, English. la8°. 1903 see CANTON (W.) A hist. of the B. & F. B. S., 1904.
- British Museum.**
- ANTIQUITIES.**
- English pottery in B. M.; by R. L. Hobson. 4°. 1903
- Sculpture in the Dept. of Greek & Roman antiq., B. M.; by A. H. Smith. v3. 8°. 1904
- PRINTED BOOKS.**
- see PROCTOR (ROB), writer on bibliog., Index to early printed books in B. M., p2, section 1, 1903.
- PRINTED BOOKS. Special foreign catalogues.**
- Chinese books & MSS. in B. M.; by R. K. Douglas. Suppl. 4°. 1903
- PRINTS, DRAWINGS & PAINTINGS.**
- British & American book plates; [Franks Coll.]; by E. R. J. G. Howe. 3v. 8°. 1903-4
- Early German & Flemish woodcuts in B. M.; by C. Dodgson. v1. 8°. 1903
- British Record Soc.** Index Library. v30. [in prog.]. la8°. 1903
- Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem. p4, Henry III-Edw. I, 1236-1300. Ed. S. J. Madge. [30.]
- British School at Athens.** Annual of the B.S. at A. no. 9 (session 1902/3). 4°. [1904]
- see PHYLAKOPI. Excavations at P. conducted by the B. S. at A., 1904.
- British South Africa Company.** [Information as to] mining in Rhodesia, [supplied to the B.S.A.C.], 1902, see RHODESIA.
- Brixianus (Franciscus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Brixius (Germanus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Brodie (Sir Thomas Dawson), bart.** Cat. of the lib. of B. sold by Sotheby, 3rd [-7th] March 1904. 8°. [1904]
- Brogie (Achille L. Victor C., 5^e duc de),** see ZINI (L.) B.
- Brogie (J. V. Albert, 6^e duc de).** L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au 4^e s. 3p in 6t. [p1, 7^e éd.; p2, 6^e éd.; p3, 5^e éd.]. s8°. 1900-4
- Brontë (Anne),** see BRONTË (C.) The professor, added, The poems of C., E., & A. B., 1867.
- Brontë (Charlotte).** The professor. Added, The poems of C., E., & A. Brontë. s8°. 1867
- Brontë (Emily Jane),** see BRONTË (C.) The professor, added, The poems of C., E., & A. B., 1867.
- Brooke (Emma Frances).** The twins of Skirlaugh Hall: a mystery. s8°. 1903
- Brooke-Hunt (Violet).** The story of Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1902
- Brooks (Alfred Hulse),** see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900, by A. H. B., etc., 1901.
- Brooks (Ernest Walter),** see ZACHARIAS, bp. of Mitylene. The Syriac chron. etc., tr. F. J. Hamilton & E., 1899.
- Brooks (Phillips).** The law of growth, & o. sermons. 9th s. s8°. 1903
- Brougham (Henry), 1st baron Brougham & Vaux.** Hist. acc. of the discovery of the composition of water, see ARAGO (D. F. J.) Life of J. Watt, etc., 1839.
- Broughton (Miss Rhoda).** Red as a rose is she. s8°. 1899
- Brousseau (Kate).** L'éducation des Nègres aux Etats-Unis. 8°. 1904
- Brown (Alice).** The Mannerings. s8°. 1903
- Brown (Ford Madox).** Exhib. of the works of F. B. M., at the Grafton Galleries, 1897. [P1061]. 8°. n.d.
- Brown (Gerard Baldwin).** The arts in early England. 2v. 8°. 1903

- Brown (John), D.D., vicar of Newcastle.** Barbarossa: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1824.
- Essays on the characteristics. [5th ed.]. 8°. 1764
- *Estimate of the manners etc. of the times. 2v in 1. [v1, 7th ed.]. 8°. 1758
- Brown (John), M.D., of Edinburgh,** see BROWN (J. T.), Dr. J. B., 1903.
- Brown (John Allen).** The chronicles of Greenford Parva; or, Perivale, past & present. s4°. [1890]
- Brown (John Taylor).** Dr. John Brown: a biog. & a criticism. Ed. w. sketch of the biographer by W. B. Dunlop. s8°. 1903
- Brown (P. Hume).** Scotland in the time of Q. Mary. 8°. [1904]
- Brown (Rawdon),** see REUMONT (A. v.) R. B.
- Brown (Vincent).** A Magdalen's husband. s8°. 1904
- Browne (capt.)** Love's labour lost—regained; by Cib Jusc [? i.e. capt. B.], 1841, see LOVE'S.
- Browne (George Forrest), bp. of Bristol.** St. Aldhelm: h. life & times. s8°. 1903
- Browne (Peter), bp. of Cork & Ross.** *Procedure, extent, & limits of human understanding. 8°. 1728
- *Things divine & supernatural conceived by analogy w. things natural & human. 8°. 1733
- Browning (Mrs. E. B.)** Poet. works. [repr. of the 6v ed.]. 3v. s8°. 1903
- A sel. f. the poetry of E. B. B. s2. s8°. 1880
- see BROWNING (R.) Letters of R. B. & E. B. Barrett [aft. Mrs. B.], 1845-6, 2nd imp., 1899.
- Browning (Oscar).** Intr. to the hist. of educat. theories. 5th imp. s8°. 1903
- Browning (Robert).** Letters of R. B. & E. B. Barrett [aft. Mrs. B.], 1845-6. 2nd imp. 2v. s8°. 1899
- see BERDOE (E.) B. & the Xtn. faith, 2nd ed., 1899.
- „ DOWDEN (E.) B., 1904.
- „ GOSSE (E.) R. B., 1899.
- Bruce (James), of Kinnaird,** see AMÉLINEAU (E.) Le papyrus gnostique Bruce.
- Bruce (Mary L.)** A Swanwick. A memoir 1813-99. Compiled by her niece, M. L. B. s8°. 1903
- Brucherius (Joannes),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Brüggen (Ernst, Frhr. v. der).** Russia of to-day. Tr. M. Sandwith. s8°. 1904
- Brunelleschi (Filippo),** see CHIAPPELLI (A.) Vita di F. B.
- Brunet (Marguerite),** see MONTANSIER (Mlle.)
- Brunet de Presle (C. M. Wladimir),** see LETRONNE (J. A.) Notices et textes des papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre etc., publ. préparée par L. [et achevée par B. de P.]
- Brunetière (Ferdinand).**
- | | |
|--|---|
| Cinq lettres sur E. Renan. s8°. 1904 | Sur les chemins de la croyance: 1 ^e étape, L'utilisation du Positivisme. s8°. 1905 |
| Les difficultés de croire. 8°. 1904 | Variétés littéraires. s8°. [1904] |
| Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. s7. s8°. 1903 | see BAZIN (R.) Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 28 av. 1904: Discours de réception de R. B.—Réponse de F. B., 1904. |
| Hist. de la litt. française classique (1515-1830). t1. 8°. [1904] | |
| 1, De Marot à Montaigne (1515-95), p1, Le mouvement de la Renaissance. | |
- Brünnow (Rudolph Ernst) & A. v. Domaszewski.**
- Die Provincia Arabia. B1. 4°. Str. 1904
- 1, Die Römerstrasse v. Mädera ti. Petra u. Odruh b. El-'Aqaba, unter Mitwirkung v. J. Euting.
- Bruno (Camille) ps.** La fin d'une amante. s8°. [1902]
- Bruno (Giordano),** see DAL POZZO DI MOMBELLO (E.) Un capitolo di psicofisiologia—G. B.
- Bruscambille (le docteur) ps.** [i.e. N. DESLAURIERS or N. DU LAURIER, dit B.] Prédications grotesques du docteur B. pour l'année 1619, see GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, ps., Chansons, 1858.
- Bruschius (Caspar),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
- Brushfield (T. N.)** Arbor Low. [Repr. from the Journal of the British Archæolog. Assoc., June, 1900. P1064]. 8°. 1900
- Descr. of a perforated stone implement found in the parish of Withycombe Raleigh. [Repr. f. the Trans. of the Devon. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, etc., 1900. P1064]. s8°. n.d.
- On Norman tympana: w. esp. ref. to those of Derbyshire. [Repr. from the Journal of the British Archæolog. Assoc., Sept., 1900. P1064]. 8°. 1900

- Brushfield (T. N.)** [*continued*].
Raleghana. pl. 6. [Repr. f. the Trans. of the Devon. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, etc. pl, P644; p2-5, P1064; p6, P1082]. 8^o. n.d.
- Bryan (Claude G.)**, see PARKER (G.) & C. G. B. Old Quebec, 1903.
- Bryan (Michael)**. B.'s dict. of painters & engravers. n. ed., rev., & enl., under supervision of G. C. Williamson. 5v. la^{8o}. 1903-5
- Bryant (Jacob)**, see MORRITT (J. B. S.) Vindic. of Homer & of anc. poets etc. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to B., 1798.
- Bryce (Rt. Hon. James)**. Hdbk. of Home Rule: being articles on the Irish Question, by W. E. Gladstone, J. Morley, Lord Thring, J. Bryce, Canon MacColl, E. L. Godkin, & R. Barry O'Brien; w. a pref. by earl Spencer. Ed. by J. B. 3rd ed. s^{8o}. 1888
- The Holy Roman Empire. n. ed., enl. & rev. s^{8o}. 1904
- Studies in contemp. biog. 8^o. 1903
- Brydges (Sir Samuel Egerton)**, bart. *Poem on birth. [no full tp.; only half-tp. b.w.h. Mod. aristocracy, 1831]. s^{8o}. [1831]
- The ruminator: cont. a s. of moral, critical, & sentimental essays. 2v. s^{8o}. 1813
- see NICOLAS (Sir N. H.) Letter by ed. of Synopsis of the Peerage; in defence of the statement rel. to the barony of Chandos, in that work: [a refutation of some statements in Note on the suppression of mem^a. announced etc. of Sir S. E. B.], 1826.
- Bucurians, ps. 2**, see AMELIION (H. P.) Le Pastoralet, [by B.]
- Bucco (Garibaldo)** [ALBIO FRENTANO]. Presepi d' Annunziani. s^{8o}. Milano. [1903]
- Buchan (John)**. The African colony: studies in the reconstruction. la^{8o}. E. 1903
- Buchanan (Claudius)**. Christian researches in Asia; w. notices of the tr. of the Scriptures into the Oriental lang. n. ed., corr. s^{8o}. 1840
- Buchner (Hulrich)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
- Buchon (Jean Alex. C.) & J. Tastu**. Atlas en langue catalane, ms. de 1375, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t14 ii, pl.
- Buckingham (George Villiers, 2nd duke of)**. The rehearsal 1672. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr. b.w. Milton (J.) Areopagitica, 1868]. s^{8o}. 1868
- see FAIRFAX (T. F., 3rd b.) Short memorials; added, An epitaph on Fairfax by B.
- Buckingham (James Silk)**. Autobiography of B.; incl. h. voyages, travels, adventures, etc. v1, 2. [no more publ.] s^{8o}. 1855
- Buckinghamshire (John Hobart, 2nd earl of)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t1 (1762-69).
- Buckle (Henry Thomas)**. Hist. of civilization in England. n. & rev. ed. w. annot^a. & intr. by J. M. Robertson. 8^o. 1904
- Buckley (Arabella Burton)**, aft. Fisher. Life & her children: glimpses of animal life. s^{8o}. 1901
- Buckridge (John)**. *Lives of the most eminent mod. painters, who have lived since, or were omitted by M. de Piles. s^{8o}. 1754
- Buddha**, see JACOBS (J.) ed., Barlaam & Josaphat: Eng. lives of B., 1896.
- Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis)**. The decrees of Memphis & Canopus. 3v. s^{8o}. 1904
- 1, 2, The Rosetta stone. 3, The decree of Canopus.
- The gods of the Egyptians: or, studies in Egyptian mythology. 2v. la^{8o}. 1904
- Budgell (Eustace)**, see ADDISON (J.) Sir Roger de Coverley, [by J. A., ass. by E. B.], 1850.
- Bugge (Sophus)**. Lykische Studien. [B]2. la^{8o}. Christiania. 1901
- Bühler (Georg)**. [†BÜHLER (JOHANN G.)]. On the Indian sect of the Jainas. Tr. Ed. by J. Burgess. s^{8o}. 1903
- Bulgakov (Constantin Yakovlevich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Bulgakov (Jakob Ivanovich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Bullar (Joseph)**. *Evening thoughts. s^{8o}. 1850
- Bullen (Arthur Henry)**. Shorter Elizabethan poems, w. intr. by B., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- Some longer Elizabethan poems, w. intr. by B., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.
- Bullen (Frank T.)** A whaleman's wife. s^{8o}. 1902
- Buller (Sir Redvers H.)** Evidence of B. before the Royal Comm. on the War in S. Africa. s^{8o}. 1904
- Bulloch (John Malcolm)**. The house of Gordon. Ed. B. [New S. Club]. v1. 4^o. Aberdeen. 1903
- Bullock (J. F. W.)**, rector of Radwinter, Saffron Walden. Cat. of a portion of the lib. of B. sold by Sotheby, 29th Feb., 1904. 8^o. [1904]
- Bultelius (Giselbertus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
- Bunge (Carlos Octavio)**. Principes de psychologie individuelle et sociale. Tr. A. Dietrich. s^{8o}. 1903
- Bungener (L. Louis Félix)**. Un sermon sous Louis XIV, suiv. de Deux soirées à l'Hôtel de Rambouillet. 3^e éd. s^{8o}. 1849
- Bunyan (John)**, see WHITE (W. H.) *B., 1905.
- Bunyard (George) & O. Thomas**. The fruit garden. s^{4o}. 1904
- Buonaccorsi (Biagio)**. Delle cose fatte da Luca di Antonio d. Albizzi e dell' assalto dato a Pisa dai Fiorentini con le genti francesi nel 1500, con illustr. di F. L. Polidori, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 ii, 1853.
- Buonamici (Giovanni Francesco)**. [BONAMICIUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- „ GUASTI (C.) Scrittura in materia di navigazione etc. Buonamici (Lazaro). [BONAMICIUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Buonaparte, The family of**, see BONAPARTE.
- Buonaparte (Niccolò)**. La vefve, [tr. & ad. f. La vedova by B.], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.
- Burcardo, abp. of Lyons c. 1032**, see LABRUZZI (F.) Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano.
- Burch (A. C.)**, see BURGH (A. C.)
- Burchardus (Joannes)**, bp. of Orta & Civitã Castellana, see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Journal de Burcard.
- Burchius (Adrianus van der)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
- Burckhardt (Jacob)**. The civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. Tr. S. G. C. Middlemore. [4th ed.] 8^o. 1898
- Burdett (Sir Henry C.)** Cottage hospitals. 3rd ed., re-written. s^{8o}. 1896
- Burgh (Albert Coenraadsz)**, ambassador [BURCH], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Dutch ambassadors.
- Burghersh (Priscilla Anne Fane, Lady)**, aft. countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl. Corr. of Lady B. w. the duke of Wellington. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. 8^o. 1903
- Burgin (George Brown)**. The land of silence. s^{8o}. 1904
- The shutters of silence. s^{8o}. [1903]
- Burgoyne (Gen. the Rt. Hon. John)**. The heiress: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
- A state of the expedition f. Canada; w. a coll. of doc^a. etc. 4^o. 1780
- Burhân Al-Din Ibrâhim, Al-Kazaoui**, [or] Al-Karari, see GUIGNES (J. DE). Exhortation aux âmes sur le pèlerinage de Jérusalem, par Alkazaoui.
- Burigozzo (Giovann Marco)**. Cronaca di Milano 1500-1544, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3, 1842.
- Burke (Rt. Hon. Edmund)**. Orig. of our ideas of the sublime & beautiful. With introd. disc. conc. taste; & o. add. n. ed. 8^o. 1798
- Select works. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. J. Payne. v2, [3]. s^{8o}. O. 1875-8
- 2, Reflections on the revol. in France. [3], Four letters on the proposals for peace w. the regicide directory of France.
- Two letters on the proposals for peace w. the regicide directory of France. [188 pp.] 8^o. 1796
- This is another ed. of Thoughts on the prospect of a regicide peace [131 pp.], 1796.
- „ A third letter on the proposals for peace etc. [b.w.h. Two letters on the p. f. p., 1796]. 8^o. 1797
- Burke (Sir John Bernard)**. Royal descents & pedigrees of founders' kin. 8^o. 1858
- Burkitt (Francis Crawford)**. Early Eastern Xty.: St. Margaret's lect., 1904, on the Syriac-speaking Church. s^{8o}. 1904
- Burlamacchi (Pacifco)**, see SCHNITZER (J.) Il Burlamacchi e la sua "Vita del Savonarola."

- Burlington Fine Arts Club.**
The words Exhibition of the works & Catalogue are omitted from following list.
- Anc. Greek art. 4^o. 1904
 Chased & embossed steel & iron work of European origin. 4^o. 1900
 Eng. mezzotint portraits f. c. 1750 to c. 1830. 4^o. 1902
 Engravings & drawings illust. of drawings by J. M. W. Turner in winter exhibition of Royal Acad., 1886. 4^o. 1886
 Pictures by Dutch masters of 17th c. 4^o. 1900
 Pictures of the school of Siena & examples of minor arts of that city. 4^o. 1904
- Burmah.** The Burma route book. p1, Routes in N. Burma. Comp. by M. C. Nangle, 1903. fol. Calcutta. 1904
- Burmester (Arnold C.),** see FORBES (U. A.) & A. C. B. Our Roman highways, 1904.
- Burnand (Sir Francis Cowley).** The "A.D.C." Reminisc. of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. 8^o. 1880
 Records & reminiscences, personal & general. 2v. 8^o. 1904
- Burnet (Gilbert),** bp. of Salisbury. Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648-168-; [ed. H. C. Foxcroft], see SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.
- Burnet (Robert),** Lord Crimond. Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648-168-; [ed. H. C. Foxcroft], see SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.
- Burr (col. Aaron),** vice-pres. of U.S. The private journal of A. B.; with intr. & gloss. 2v. 8^o. Rochester, N.Y. 1903
- Burritt (Elihu).** Chips f. many blocks. s8^o. 1878
- Burrough (Sir John).** *A report of the service at sea by Sir J. B., lt.-gen. of the fleet prepared by Sir W. Raleigh; wherein, chiefly, the Santa Clara was taken etc. the 7th Sep. 1592; [repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- Burroughs (John).** Whitman: a study. s8^o. Boston. 1902
 see HARRIMAN (E. H.) Alaska, v1, [partly by B.], 1901.
- Burton (William),** F.C.S. A hist. & descr. of Eng. earthenware & stoneware (to beginning of 19th c.). la8^o. 1904
- Burton-Brown (Mrs. E.)** Recent excavations in the Roman Forum 1898-1904. Pref. by Comm. Boni. s8^o. 1904
- Bury (John Bagnell).** The student's Roman Empire. A hist. of the Roman Empire (27 B.C.-180 A.D.). 3rd imp. s8^o. 1900
 For a list of Byzantine Texts, ed. B., see BYZANTINE TEXTS.
- Burzio (Nicolaus)** [BURTIUS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
- Busch (Wilhelm).** Drei Jahre engl. Vermittlungspolitik, 1518-21. 8^o. Bonn. 1884
- Busche (Hermann von dem).** Hypanticon, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.
 see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Bushwoman,** ps., see PALMER-ARCHER (L. M.)
- Busolt (Georg).** Griech. Gesch. bis z. Schlacht bei Chaeroneia. B3 ii, [pagin. continuous w. that of B3 i]. 8^o. Gotha. 1904
 3 ii, Der peloponnes. Krieg.
- Busse-Palma (Georg).** Die singende Sünde: neue Gedichte. s8^o. München. [1903]
- Butsone (Francesco),** count Carmagnola, see CARMAGNOLA (F. B., c. 11).
- Butcher (Samuel Henry).** Harvard lect. on Greek subjects. s8^o. 1904
- Butler (Edward).** "For good consideration." s8^o. 1889
- Butler (Edward Cuthbert)** [†BUTLER (CUTHBERT)], see TEXTS & STUDIES: v6, The Lausiac hist. of Palladius, ed. by B., 1898-1904.
- Butler (Joseph),** bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Durham. The analogy of religion, natural & revealed. s8^o. 1826
- Butler (Samuel),** of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Essays on life, art, & science. Ed. R. A. Streatfeild. s8^o. 1904
 see JONES (H. F.) Diary of a journey through N. Italy to Sicily in 1903, 1904.
- Butterfield (William John Atkinson),** see LEEDS (F. H.) & W. J. A. B. Acetylene, 1903.
- Butzbach (Johannes).** Chronica eines fahrenden Schülers oder Wanderbüchlein d. J. B. Aus d. lat. Hs. übers. u. mit Beilagen vermehrt v. D. J. Becker. s8^o. Regensburg. 1869
- Buturlin (graf Aleksandr Borisovich),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Buxton (Travers).** W. Wilberforce: the story of a great crusade. s8^o. n.d.
- Byard (Nicolas de),** see BIARD (N. DE).
- Byerley (Thomas)** [ps. STEPHEN COLLETT, REUBEN PERCY]. Relics of lit. 8^o. 1823
- Byng (G.)** Protection. 8^o. 1901
- Bynkershoek (Cornelis van),** see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: B., par J. Delpech, 1904.
- Byrd (William),** musician. Psalms, sonnets, & songs of sadness & piety, 1588, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
 Second book of songs & sonnets, 1611, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
 Songs of sundrie natures, 1589, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- Byron (Lord),** the poet. Works: w. h. letters, journals, & life by T. Moore. 17v. [3, 4, 6, 8, wanting]. s8^o. 1837-40
 Works. New, rev^d, & enl^d. ed., w. illust.: Poetry, v7, ed. E. H. Coleridge. s8^o. 1904
 see BOWLES (W. L.) Letters to B. on a quest. of poet. criticism, 3rd ed., 1822.
- Byzantine Texts.** Ed. by J. B. Bury. [in prog.] 8^o. 1898-1904
 see *ECTHESIS CHRONICA, ed. S. P. Lambros, 1902. | see PSELLUS (M. C.) Hist., ed. C. Sathas, 1899.
 " EVAGRIUS. Eccles. hist., ed. J. Bidez & L. Parmentier, 1898. | " ZACHARIAS, bp. of Mitylene. The Syriac chron., tr. F. J. Hamilton & E. W. Brooks, 1899.
 " MOREA. *Chron. of M., ed. J. Schmitt, 1904.
- Byzantinische Zeitschrift.** Hrg. v. K. Krumbacher. B1-12, 1892-1903. 8^o. L. 1892-1903

Calendar of State Papers, etc. [continued].

- see STATE PAPERS. Colonial Series, v15 (Amer. & W. Ind., 1696-7), 1904.
- „ — Domestic Series, of r. of Charles II, v16 (1673-5), *in prog.*, 1904.
- „ — Domestic Series, of r. of Will. & Mary, v4 (1693), *in prog.*, 1903.
- „ — Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth, v14 (1579-80), 1904.
- „ TREASURY. Calendar of T. Books, v1 (1660-7), [ed.] W. A. Shaw, *in prog.*, 1904.
- „ VENICE. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in the Archives & coll. of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy, v11 (1607-10), 1904.
- Callias (Augustinus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Callisthenes**, ps., see BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) *L'hist. d'Alexandre*, de Ps.-Callisthène.
- Calvert (Albert F.)** The Alhambra. la8°. 1904
Impressions of Spain. 8°. 1903
My fourth tour in Western Australia. 2nd ed. 4°. 1901
- Calvi (Emilio)**. Bibl. di bibliografia storica italiana. Con pref. del bar. A. Lumbroso. 4°. [c. 1903]
Bibliog. analitica Petrarcesca 1877-1904 in cont. a quella del Ferrazzi. la8°. 1904
- Calvi (Giroloamo Luigi)**. Necrolog., G. L. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 1872.
- Calvi (Niccolò)**, 1559-1625, see Rossi (G.), of *Ventimiglia*. Taggia e i suoi cronisti.
- Calwer (Richard)**. Das Wirtschaftsjahr 1902: Jahresberichte ü. d. Wirtschafts- u. Arbeitsmarkt. 2T. 8°. Jena. 1903
1, Handel u. Wandel in Deutschland. 2, Jahrbuch d. Weltwirtschaft.
Das Wirtschaftsjahr 1903: Jahresberichte ü. d. Wirtschafts- u. Arbeitsmarkt. 1T. 8°. Jena. 1904
1, Handel u. Wandel in Deutschland.
- Ca' Masser (Leonardo da)**. [†CA' DI MASSER]. Rel. s. il commercio dei Portoghesi nell' India (1497-1506), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
- Camaterus (Joannes)**, fl. 1183, *abp. of Bulgaria*, [CAMATÈRE], see MILLER (B. E. C.) *Poèmes astronom. de Théodore Prodrome et de J. C.*
- Cambridge [University, Town etc.]** Cambridge University calendar. 1903/4. s8°. C. [1903]
*Sketches f. C., by a Don, 1865, see STEPHEN (*Sir L.*) see OXFORD: ANON. WORKS. Oxford & C. Yearbook, 1904.
KING'S COLLEGE, see WITHERS (J. J.) A register of admissions to K. C., 1850-1900, 1903.
MAGDALENE COLLEGE. Descr. cat. of naval mss. in the Pepysian Lib. at M. C. Ed. J. R. Tanner. v1, Gen. introd.—Register of ships etc. v2, Admiralty letters. [Navy Records Soc., 26, 27]. 8°. 1904
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, COLL. OF. Admissions to the Coll. Ed. w. notes by R. F. Scott. p3, July, 1715-Nov. 1767. 8°. C. 1903
UNIVERSITY AMATEUR DRAMATIC CLUB, see BURNAND (F. C.) The "A. D. C.," 1880.
- Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits**. Reports. v2 [i, ii, *pagin. cont.*], 5. [*in prog.*]. 4°. C. 1901-4
2 i, ii, Physiology & psychology.
5, Sociology—Magic & religion of the western islanders.
- Cambridge (The) modern history**. Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. v2, 3, 8. la8°. C. 1903-4
2, The Reformation.
3, The wars of religion.
8, The French Revolution.
see VILLARI (L.) Una nuova Storia univ. inglese.
- Cambridge (Ada)**. Thirty years in Australia. 8°. 1903
- Cambridge (George W. F. C., 2nd d. of)**, see GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd d. of *Cambridge*.
- Cambridge (Richard Owen)**. Acc. of the war in India, betw. the Eng. & the French, on the coast of Coromandel, 1750-60. With a rel. of the events on the Malabar coast, & the exped. to Golconda & Surat, etc., [*& an App. having 2 pagin.*]. 4°. 1761

- Camerarius (Joachimus)**, the elder, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Camerini (Giovanni)**, d. 1570, see AYALA (M. D'). G. C.
- Camillo (Giulio)**, [called DELMINIO]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Camino (Gaia da)**, see RAJNA (P.) G. da C.
- Camoenus (Luis de)**. Les Lusíadas. Tr. en vers fr. de A. de Cool. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876
Poems f. C.; w. remarks on h. life & writings, notes, etc., by Visct. Strangford. 4th ed. s8°. 1805
see CASTILHO BARRETO E NORONHA (J. F. DE). Memoria sobre o exemplar dos Lusíadas, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v8, 1880].
„ SALDANHA DA GAMA (JOÃO DE). A collecção Camoneana, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1-3, 1876-7].
- Camoenus (Joannes Franciscus)**. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Campana (Francesco)**, of *Colle*, fl. c. 1500-46, see DINI (F.) F. C. e suoi.
- Campana di Cavelli (il march. Emilia)**. Necrolog., E. C. di C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
- Campanari (il march. Secondiano)**, see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio.
- Campanella (Tommaso)**. Lettere etc. [*sulle novità in Calabria*, 1599], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
Narrazione s. avvenimenti di Calabria, 1599, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
see CENTOFANTI (S.) T. C. e sue lettere ined.
- Campanus (Joannes)**, *Novariensis*, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Campanus (Joannes Antonius)**. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ* Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Campbell (Archibald)**, bp. of *Aberdeen*, d. 1744. The doctrines of a middle state: of prayers for the dead. To which is added a MS. of Bp. Overal upon the Middle State never before printed [Prælectiones de Patrum & Christi, anima]. Also a Preservative agst. the errors of the Roman Church in six treatises. fol. 1721
- Campbell (Lady Colin)**. A woman's walks: studies in colour abroad & at home. s8°. 1903
- Campbell (James Dykes)**. Cat. of the valuable lib. of J. D. C., etc., sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 13th June 1904, etc., 1904, see CATALOGUE.
- Campbell (Lewis)**. Tragic drama in Æschylus, Sophocles, & Shakespeare. s8°. 1904
- Campbell (Thomas)**, the poet, see BOWLES (W. L.) Letters to Lord Byron etc., 3rd ed.; to wh. are added, the Letter to Mr. C., etc., 2nd ed., 1822.
- Campbell (Rev. William)**, F.R.G.S. Formosa under the Dutch f. contemp. records w. explan. notes, & a bibliog. of the island. s4°. 1903
- Campion (Alexandre de)**. Choix des lettres d'A. de C., see CAMPION (HENRI DE). Mém. de H. de C., 1857.
- Campion (Edmund)**, see ELLIOT (G.) A rep. of the apprehension of E. C.; etc., 1581.
- Campion (Henri de)**. Mém. de H. de C. n. éd. suiv. des lettres d'A. de Campion, avec notes par C. Moreau. [Bibl. Elzéév.] s8°. 1857
- Campion (Jasper)**. The Eng. trade to Scio, 1539-70; [*repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
- Campion (Thomas)**. Two books of airs, [1613?], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
The third & fourth books of airs, [c. 1617], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
Observations in the art of Eng. poesie, 1602, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v2, 1904.
— & P. Rosseter. A book of airs, 1601, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
- Campori (il march. Cesare)**. Necrolog., C. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Campori (il march. Giuseppe)**. Carlo V in Modena, comm. storico, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- Campredon (N. de)**, *ambassador*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t2-6.

Camus (Armand Gaston)

Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.

- 5 vol^s. mss., lesquels cont. des lettres originales des souverains, des princes et des ministres, durant les r. de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. [t7 ii, p. 261.]
 2 mss.: [Bible ornée de miniatures]. [t6, p. 106.]
 L'Hist. des Animaux d'Aristote trad. par M. Scotus, et les Traités d'Albert-le-Grand sur les animaux. [t6, p. 387.]
 Ms. grec: [Hist. des Animaux par Aristote]. [t5, p. 433.]
 Ms. 1594, droit canon. E, cont. pièces list. du 9^e s. [t5, p. 79.]
 Mss. cont. des coll^s. de canons et de décrétales. [t6, pp. 265, 621.]
 4 mss. grecs cont. les vers de Manuel Philè, sur les traits propres aux animaux; et des éd^s. de Philè. [t5, p. 623; 7 ii, p. 419.]
 8 mss. du 15^e s., cont. un abrégé d'hist. universelle. [t5, p. 147.]

Lettres, 1562, par L. de Chastillon, [ed.] par C., see CHASTILLON (L. DE).

Canabutzes (Joannes), see SAINTE-CROIX (G. E. J. G. DE C.-L., b. DE). Ms. grec: J. C. au seigneur d'Enos & de Samothrace.**Canada.**GOVT. PUBL^s.

- Altitudes in Dominion of C., w. relief map of N. America. By J. White. 8^o. Ottawa. 1901
 Catalogue of Canadian birds. By J. Macoun. 3p, [pagin. cont.] 8^o. Ottawa. 1900-4

- 1, Water birds, gallinaceous birds & pigeons.
 2, Birds of prey, woodpeckers, flycatchers, crows, jays & black-birds.
 3, Sparrows, swallows, vireos, warblers, wrens, titmice & thrushes, incl. the order Passeres after the Icteridae.

Dict. of altitudes in Dominion of C., w. relief map of C. By J. White. 8^o. Ottawa. 1903**Canale (Martin da)**. Cronaca Veneta [in *Old French*] sino al 1275 p. c. di F. L. Polidori con. la vers. ital. del c. G. Galvani, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 8, 1845.**Canale (Michel Giuseppe)**. Degli archivi di Venezia, di Vienna, di Firenze e di Genova, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.

Di un sistema storico d. ant. marche d' Italia d. C. de Simoni: [review], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 ii, 1859.

Candidus (Pantaleon), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**Candler (Edmund)**. The unveiling of Lhasa. 8^o. 1905**Canestrini (Giuseppe)**.

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

L' arte d. seta portata in Francia d. Italiani. [N.S., 6 ii, 1857.]

Di doc. risg. le relaz. polit. dei papi d' Avignone coi comuni d' Italia (1328-68) avanti e dopo il tribunato di Cola di Rienzo. [App. 7, 1849.]

Doc. p. s. a. storia d. milizia ital. dal XIII s. al XVI; prec. da un disc. di G. C. [15, 1851.]

Int. alla relazioni commerciali de' Fiorentini co' Portoghesi. [App. 3, 1846.]

Il Mar Nero e le colonie degli Italiani nel medio ev: [a review]. [N.S., 5 i, 1857.]

Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 13, 1871.]

Doc. sp. al commercio dei V. etc. annot. da G. C. etc., see VENEZIANI.

Cangalla (Sebastian) ps. [i.e. P. DIAZ GANA], see DIAZ GANA (P.)**Canina (Luigi)**, see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio.**Canning (Hon. Albert S. G.)** Shakespeare: studied in 8 plays. 8^o. 1903**Canova (il march. Antonio)**, see CANTÙ (C.) Cimeli d. C.**Canovai (Tito)**. L' Italia presente e e [sic on tp.] i suoi problemi. 8^o. 1898**Canrobert (le maréchal)** [i.e. FRANÇOIS CERTAIN C.], see BAPST (G.) Le maréchal C., t3, 1904.**Canstatt (Oscar)**. Der Herero-Aufstand. 8^o. 1904**Cantalicius (Joannes Baptista)**.

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Canterbury.

see JAMES (M. R.) The ancient Libraries of Canterbury & Dover: the catalogues of the Libraries of Christ Church Priory etc., 1903.

Canterus (Gulielmus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p1, 1614.**Cantiuncula (Hilaris)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**Canton (William)**. A hist. of the British & Foreign Bible Society. 2v. 8^o. 1904**Cantoni (Alberto)**. "Nel bel paesellà . . ."—Israele italiano—Il demonio dello stile: novelle critiche. 8^o. Firenze. 1904**Cantù (Cesare)**,

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

Il ballario Rom. e la prima Crociata. [3S., 9 i, 1869.]

Cimeli d. Canova [at Bassano]. [3S., 10 ii, 1869.]

Il Conciliatore: episodio d. liberalismo Lombardo. [3S., 23-25, 1876-7.]

Copernico. [3S., 13, 1871.]

Di falsificazioni stor. e del Wiistenfeld. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]

Don Carlos di Spagna: doc^t. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]

Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. Giulini. [3S., 22, 1875.]

Isabella di Parma e la corte di Vienna. [3S., 7 ii, 1868.]

Necrolog., C. C. [5S., 15, 1895.]

Rel. di ambasciatori moderni, [1808-1807]. [4S., 10, 1882.]

La repubblica e il regno d' Italia e la Toscana, [1804-1808]. [4S., 13, 14, 1884.]

Storia d. Lombardia, [13th-15th c.]. [3S., 14, 1871.]**Canzone popolare ist. del s. xvi**, [ed. Vincenzo Joppi], (Canzone in laude di Venzonesti 1509), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.**Capanio, Napoletano**, see BONGI (S.) Due libri d' amore.**Capart (Jean)**. Les débuts de l'art en Egypte, réimp. des Ann. de la Soc. d'Archéol. de Brux. la8^o. Bruxelles. 1904**Capasso (Bartolommeo)**. Necrolog., B. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 25, 1900.**Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope**. Records of the Cape Colony [f. Feb. 1793 onwards]. Copied f. MS. doc^t. in the P. Record Office, London, by G. M. Theal. v16-24. [in prog.]. 8^o. 1903-4

16, May, 1823-Jan. 1824. 17, Jan.-June, 1824.

18, June-Oct., 1824. 19, Oct., 1824-Feb., 1825.

20, Feb.-Apr., 1825, [d. index to v16-20].

21, Apr.-June, 1825. 22, June-Aug., 1825.

23, Aug.-Nov., 1825. 24, Nov.-Dec., 1825.

see THEAL (G. MACC.) Proclamations, notices, & regulations in force in the native territories of the C.C. on the 20th of July 1896, 1896.

Capei (Pietro).

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

Di due tavole cont. leggi municip. date da Domiziano a Salpensa e Malaga, notizia dal P. C. [N.S., 1 ii, 1855.]

Di opere german. conc. la istoria e le leggi dei popoli barbari. [App. 9, 1853.]

Federigo Carlo dei Savigny. [N.S., 16 i, 1862.]

Necrolog., P. C. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]

Saggio di atti e doc. n. controv. di precedenza tra il duca di Firenze e quello di Ferrara 1562-78. [N.S., 7 ii, 1858.]

Saggio di doc. tratti da un epistolario della republ. Fiorentina 1508. [N.S., 6 i, 1857.]

Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 2, 1845.]

Capella (Martianus Mineus Felix), see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Comm. de J. Scot sur C.**Capello (Bianca)**.

see BLAZE DE BURY (le baron H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.

„ SALTINI (G. E.) Morte di Francesco A. & B. C.

Capilupus (Camillus).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1603.

Capilupus (Hippolytus).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1603.

Capilupus (Julius).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Capilupus (Laelius).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Capo d' Istria (le cte. Jean), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814-16).**Capponi (il conte Carlo)**. Necrolog., C. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 2 ii, 1865.**Capponi (il march. Gino A. G. G.)**

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

Un brano d' istoria d. repubblica Fiorentina. 1951-58. [N.S., 7 ii, 1858.]

Lettere di Cicerone. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]

Lettere sui Longobardi. [N.S., 10 ii, 1859.]

Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 23, 1876.]

Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 1, 1842-44.]

Capponi (Pietro), see ACCIATOLI (V.) Vita di P. C.

Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum [continued].

7, Palesius (C.)	Ronconius (J.)	Taygetus (J. Angelus)
Palermius (V.)	Rondininus (N.)	Taygetus (J. Antonius)
Palladius (B.)	Roscus (J.)	Tebaldeus (A.)
Palonius (M.)	Rossellus (A.)	Theanus (B.)
[Pandoni (P.), see Porcellus]	Rota (B.)	Theseus (J.)
Panigarola (F.)	Rotinus (G.)	Thiennus (H.)
Pannacchionus (J. A.)	Rubens (H.)	Thomasius (F.)
Pansa (P.)	Rufinus (J.)	Thomitanus (B.)
Paravicinus (P.)	Sabæus (F.)	Thylesius (A.)
Pardus (J.)	Sabellus (M. A.)	Tiphernas (G.)
Parlistanus (J.)	Sabinus (F.)	Titus (R.)
Parthenius (B.)	Sabinus (M. A.)	Tolomeus (C.)
Paschalis (L.)	Sadoletus (J.)	Tomitanus (D.)
Patricius (F.)	Sala (T.)	Tonsus (J.)
Paulinus (F.)	Salina (H.)	Toscanus (J. M.)
Percinus (A.)	Salnesius (A.)	Trissinus (G.)
Peronius (A.)	Salvatorinus (J. B.)	Tritonius (M. A.)
Persona (J. A.)	Salutatius (C.)	Trombeta (S.)
Pessimus (N.)	Sanga (J. B.)	Tuccius (J. A.)
Petrarcha (F.)	Sanleolinus (S.)	Turcus (J. A.)
Philephus (F.)	Sannazarius (A. S.)	[Urban VIII, pope, see Barberinus]
Philephus (M.)	Saxus (P.)	[Urceo, see Codrus Urceus]
Philomusus (F.)	Scala (B.)	10, Vacca (A.)
Philomusus (J. F.)	Scaliger (J. C.)	Valerianus (J. P.)
Piccolomineus (Æneas)	Scaliger (J. C.)	Valmarana (A.)
Piccolomineus (Ascanius)	9, Sala (D.)	Varchius (B.)
Picus (J.)	Salentinus (M.)	Vastus (A.)
Picus (J. F.)	Sarrinus (E.)	Vectiolus (V.)
Pigna (J. B.)	Scaliger (J.)	Vegius (M.)
Pinellus (J. B.)	Scaphenatius (J. B.)	Verinus (M. U.), filius
[Pius II, pope, see Piccolomineus]	Scardantes (P.)	Verinus (U.)
Pius (J. B.)	[Sebastianus, see Minturnus]	Verzosa (J.)
Platus (P.)	Segnius (F.)	Vestrius (M.)
Placentinus (R.)	Sejanus (P.)	Ugonius (P.)
Plazonus (J.)	Seneca (T.)	Vicecomes (H.)
Ploveneus (P. P.)	Sentinus (J.)	Vicecomes (P.)
Politianus (A.)	Seronus (A.)	Vicemanus (F.)
Pollastrinus (J. P.)	Sfordratus (F.)	Victorius (P.)
Pollinus (A.)	Sfortia (F.)	11, Vida (H.)
Pontanus (J. J.)	Siccus (N.)	Vidius (N.)
Porcatius (T.)	Siculus (B.)	Vigilius (F.)
Porcellus (P.)	Silvius (M.)	Villanius (N.)
Possevinus (J. B.)	Spagnolus (B.)	Vintha (F.)
Priulus (A.)	Spimellus (—)	Vincentius (M.)
8, Quercus (F.)	Spinus (G.)	Viperanus (J. A.)
Quintianus (J. F.)	Spinula (P.)	Virgilio (J. de)
Rainerius (A. F.)	Spiriteus (P.)	Viscontius (J.)
Rajus (F.)	Stoa (J. F. Q.)	Vitalis (J.)
[Rambaldis, see Imola]	Sossagius (B.)	Vitellius (L.)
[Raphael, see Placentinus]	Strozza (H.)	Vivianus (C.)
Renerius (A.)	Strozza (N.)	Vulpa (J. A.)
Rinnucinus (A.)	Strozza (T.)	Vulpinus (J.)
Robortellus (F.)	Strozza (V.)	Zanchius (B.)
Romitus (A.)	Superchius (V.)	Zannius (F.)
	Suspirius (S. A.)	Zeffius (F.)
	Taninus (H.)	Zorenzonius (B.)
	Tasus (N.)	
	Tasus (T.)	
	Taurellus (J.)	
	Taurellus (L.)	

Carnutus (Johannes Gregorius), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet.* Gall., p1, 1609.

Carnegie Institution of Washington, see WASHINGTON.

Carnegie (Hon. David Wynford), 4th son of the 9th earl of Southesk. Letters from Nigeria, 1899-1900. 8^o. p.p., Brechin. 1902

Carneseccchi (Carlo). Un Fiorentino del s. XV e le sue ricordanze domestiche, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.

Caro (Jacob). Das Bündniß v. Canterbury. Eine Episode aus der Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils. 8^o. Gotha. 1880

Carolidas (Georgius), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet.* Germ., p2, 1612.

Caroline, queen of Naples, see REUMONT (A. v.) M. C. d. due Sicilie.

Caroline Matilda, g. consort of Christian VII, king of Denmark, see WILKINS (W. H.) A queen of tears, C. M., 1904.

Carpaccio (Vittore), see TESTI (L.) Nuovi studi sul C.

Carpenteius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet.* Belg., p1, 1614.

Carpenter (Edward), social reformer; fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb. The art of creation: essays on the self & its powers. 8^o. 1904

Love's coming-of-age: papers on the sexes. 8^o. 1903

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin) & P. H. Wicksteed. Studies in theology. 8^o. 1903

Carr (William). University College. [Oxford: college hist.]. 8^o. 1902

Carraresi (Alessandro). Necrolog., A. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.

Carrie (John). Ancient things in Angus: manners & customs in Forfarshire. 8^o. Arbroath. 1881

Carroll (Lewis) ps. The story of Sylvie & Bruno. 8^o. 1904

Cart (Théophile). Goethe en Italie: thèse. 8^o. 1881

Cartellieri (Otto). P. von Aragon u. d. sizilian. Vesper. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1904

Carter (A. Cecil). The kingdom of Siam. 8^o. N.Y. 1904

Carter (Jesse Benedict), see ROSCHER (W. H.) ed., *Ausführ. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie*, suppl.: Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas latinos leguntur, coll. etc. C. 1902.

Carter (Robert Brudenell). Doctors & their work, or, medicine, quackery & disease. 8^o. 1903

Carter (Thomas Thellusson). Life & letters of C. Ed. W. H. Hutchings. 8^o. 1903

Carteret (John), 2nd lord Carteret, 1st earl Granville, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eug. ambassadors, t11, 12, (1742-46).

Cartwright (Julia) [Mrs. H. Ady]. Sandro Botticelli. 8^o. n.d.

Cartwright (Thomas), Puritan divine. A confutation of the Rhemists tr., glosses & annot^o. on the N.T. [i.e. on the ed. of 1582]. fol. 1618

Carus (Paul). Nirvâna: a story of Buddhist psychology. 8^o. Chicago. 1902

Carutti (Domenico). Il Cavaliere di Savoia e la gioventù del principe Eugenio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.

Il conte Umberto I (Biancamano): ricerche e doc., [4p], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 2, 1878.

Della contessa Adelaide, di re Ardoino e d. origini Umbertine, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.

Di un punto di storia arcana [regency of Christina, duchess of Savoy & incident conc. her confessor Monod], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.

Storia della corte di Savoia durante la Rivoluzione e l' Impero Francese. 2v. 8^o. Torino. 1892

see PERRERO (A. D.) *Appunti in risp. ad "Di un punto etc."*

Carver (Thomas Nixon). The distribution of wealth. 8^o. N.Y. 1904

Casalberti (M. B. de'), see BALDICIONE (M.), *de' Casalbetti*.

Casale. Una cronaca anon. di C. 1530-82, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.

Casanova (Eugenio). Ordinamenti militari Senesi del 1307, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.

see PAOLI (C.) & E. C. Cosimo I de' Medici etc.

Casanova (Marcus Antonius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.

Cascina (Simone da), see PECCIOLI (D. DA) & S. DA C. Cronica d. convent di S. Caterina in Pisa [to 1414].

***Case (The)** agst. the protective taxation of food & raw material. [Unionist Free Food League]. 8^o. 1903

Casotti (Francesco). Della città d' Oria, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.

Caspar (Erich). Roger II (1101-1154) u. d. Gründung d. normann.-sicil. Monarchie. 8^o. Innsbruck. 1904

Caspereus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.

Cassander (Georgius), of Bruges. see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet.* Belg., p1, 1614.

„ — *Delitiæ poet.* Germ., p2, 1612.

Cassell, publisher. C.'s book of sports & pastimes. n. ed. 8^o. 1903

Cassery (Gordon). The land of the Boxers, or, China under the allies. 8^o. 1903

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius), see DELISLE (L. V.) Un livre annoté par Pétrarque: [C^o. De anima].

Castaldo (Giambattista), march. di Cassano, see AYALA (M. D^o). Vita di G. C.

Castelius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet.* Belg., p1, 1614.

Castellana (Jacopo dalla). Perdita di Negroponte, [1470], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.

Castellani (Carlo). Lettere ined. di principi di casa Savoia a Simone Contarini (a. 1598-1618), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 8, 1891.

- Castellensis (*card. Hadrianus*), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Castelli (David). Necrolog., D. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 27, 1901.
- Castello-Branco (Camillo) [*ps. João, junior*]. As tres irmãos. s8º. Porto. 1862
- Castelnuovo (Enrico). Il fallo d' una donna onesta: romanzo. 2º ed. s8º. Milano. 1897
- Castiglionchio (Lapo da) [+ZANCHINI DA C.], see DAVIDSOHN (R.) Orazioni di C.
- Castiglione (*il conte Baldassare*). The courtier. Tr. [by R. Samber. Book 1 has sep. pagin.]. s8º. 1724
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Castilho Barreto e Noronha (José Feliciano). Memoria sobre o exemplar dos Lusíadas, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v8, 1880.
- Castilionensis (Franciscus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Castle (*Mrs. Agnes*) & E. Castle. Incomparable Bellairs. s8º. 1904
The star dreamer. s8º. 1903
- Castle (Egerton). see CASTLE (*Mrs. A.*) & E. G. Incomparable Bellairs, 1904.
„ — The star dreamer, 1903.
- Castner (Iodocus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Catalogo gen. della libreria italiana 1847 a 1899; comp. dal A. Pagliarini. [v2], E-O. la8º. Milano. 1903
- Catalogue. American catalogue (The), see AMERICAN.
- C. of a portion of the lib. of printed books & MSS. of J. F. W. Bullock, sold by Sotheby, 29th Feb. 1904, 1904, see BULLOCK (J. F. W.)
- C. of a valuable & important coll. of Shakespeareana sold by Sotheby 7th Dec. 1903. la8º. [1903]
- C. of bks. & MSS. of dean Milman; of earl of Mexborough; etc.; sold by Sotheby 19th Oct. 1903 etc. 8º. [1903]
- C. of coll. of old Eng. & foreign silver & silver-gilt plate of the duke of Cambridge, sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 6 & 7, 1904, 1904, see GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd d. of Cambridge.
- C. of coll. of pictures & hist. portraits of early Eng. school of the duke of Cambridge, sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 11, 1904, 1904, see GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd d. of Cambridge.
- C. of coll. of porcelain & old French decorative furniture, miniatures, snuff-boxes, & o. objects of vertu, of the duke of Cambridge, sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 8, 1904, etc., 1904, see GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd d. of Cambridge.
- C. of the bks. & MSS. the lib. of F. D. Mocatta, comp. by R. A. Rye, 1904, see MOCATTA (F. D.)
- C. of the lib. of F. Clarke, etc. sold by Sotheby, [1904], etc., see CLARKE (F.)
- C. of the lib. of Sir T. D. Brodie, sold by Sotheby, 3rd [-7th] March 1904, 1904, see BRODIE (Sir T. D.)
- C. of the lib. of W. E. Henley, sold by Sotheby, 14th March 1904, 1904, see HENLEY (W. E.)
- C. of the lib. of W. Spottiswoode, sold by Sotheby, 10th Feb. 1904, 1904, see SPOTTISWOODE (W.)
- C. of the valuable lib. of J. D. Campbell, etc., sold by Sotheby on 13th June 1904 etc. [P1071]. 8º. [1904]
- C. of valuable & rare bks. & illuminated & o. MSS., comprising early folio ed. of Shakespeare, & Shakespeareana; etc.; sold by Sotheby on 11th Dec. 1903, etc. la8º. [1903]
- C. of valuable lib. of Sir A. W. Woods, comp. bks. on heraldry, genealogy, etc., sold by Sotheby on 15th July 1904, etc., 1904, see WOODS (Sir A. W.)
see EDWARDS (F.) Poets & prose writers of the 19th cent.: a cat. of 1st ed. etc., 1891.
- Catellacci (Dante). Diario di Felice Brancacci ambasciatore con Carlo Federighi al Cairo per il comune di Firenze (1422), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8, 1881.
La pace tra Firenze e Pisa 1364, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.
- Catena (Giovanni Girolamo) [CATHENA], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Cathcart (Charles Cathcart, 9th baron), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t1, 2, (1762-76).
- Cathena (Hieronymus), see CATENA (G. G.)
- Catherine I, empress of Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t6.
- Catherine II, empress of Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik.
- Catherine, of Siena, Saint, see TOMMASÉO (N.) Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de quali ebbe C. a patire.
- Cattier (Félicien). Droit et administration de l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. 8º. Bruxelles. 1898
- Catullus (Caius Valerius). Carmina. Recog. brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. Ellis. [Scr. class. bibl. Oxon.] s8º. O. n.d.
Poems; w. Eng. tr. by F. W. Cornish. s4º. C. 1904
see COVAT (A.) Étude sur Catulle, 1875.
- Cauchie (Alfred) & R. Maere, edd., Rec. des instructions générales nonces de Flandre (1596-1635). [C. R. d'h. de Belg.] 8º. Bruxelles. 1904
- Caussin de Perceval (Jean Jacques Antoine). Les Constellations d'Abderrahman es-Soufi, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t12 i, p. 236.
Le livre de la grande table Hakémité, par Aboulhassan Ali ebn Iounis, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 i, p. 16.
- Cavaignac (Mme.), wife of J. B. Cavaignac. *Les mémoires d'une inconnue; publ. sur le ms. original 1780-1816. 2º éd. 8º. 1894
- Cavaignac (Eugène Godefroy), see REINACH (J.) Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus, t4, C. et F. Faure, 1904.
- Cavanus (Ludovicus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Cavedoni (Celestino). Necrolog., C. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 ii, 1866.
- Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.), see CHESNEL (P.) Hist. de C. de La S.: exploration du Mississipi, 1901.
- Cavendish (Alfred Edward John). Korea & the Sacred White Mt.; w. ascent by H. E. Gould-Adams. n. ed. 8º. 1894
- Cavendish (Thomas). *The voyage of T. C., round the globe, 1586, [by N. H., repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
- Caxton (William). Certain prefaces & epilogues by W. C., 1475-90: [Recuyell of the hist. of Troy—Dictees & sayings of the philosophers—Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ—Golden legend—Caton—Æsop—Chaucer's Canterbury tales, 2nd ed.—Malory's King Arthur—Eneydos], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Cayley (H.). Holy Trinity Church, Rothwell, Northamptonshire. A short hist. acc. 8º. Kettering. 1904
- Cazamian (Louis). Le roman social en Angleterre (1830-50): Dickens—Disraeli—Mrs. Gaskell—Kingsley. 8º. 1904
- Cean-Bermudez (Juan Augustin). Dicc. de los mas illustres profesores de las bellas artes en España. [6t] in 3. s8º. 1800
- Cecchi (Giovanni). Viaggio d. ambasciatori Fiorent. al re di Francia nel 1461, [ed. G. Milanese], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 i, 1865.
- Cecil (Edward), aft. visct. Wimbledon, see DALTON (C.) Life & times of C., 1885.
- Ceconi (Frau Riccarda), geb. Huch, see HUCH (R.)
- Celano (Thomas de), see THOMAS, de Celano.
- Celestine V, pope. Una bolla ined. di C. V, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
- Cellini (Benvenuto). Life. Tr., w. intr., by A. Macdonell. 2v. s8º. 1903
- Cellini (Mariano). Necrolog., M. C.; see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
- Celso (Affonso). Porque me ufano do meu paiz: right or wrong, my country. 2º ed. rev. s8º. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
- Celtes (Conradus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Celtic Association [Publications], see FOURNIER D'ALBE (E. E.) Eng.-Irish dict. & phrase book, etc., 1903.
- Cena (Giovanni). Gli ammonitori: romanzo. s8º. 1904
- Centlivre (Mrs.) Bold stroke for a wife: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1824.
- Busy body: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
- Centofanti (Silvestro). Necrolog., C. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
Sant' Anselmo d' Aosta e il suo storico francese Remusat, 2p, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 ii, 3 ii, 1855-56.
- T. Campanella e sue lettere ined., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 4 i, ii, 1866.

- Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen** [ZENTRALBLATT F. B.]
BEIHEFTE.
see FÖRSTEMANN (J.) & O. GÜNTHER. Briefe an D. Erasmus, 1904. [27.]
- Century Association.** A cat. of the James Lorimer Graham Library [of the C. A.] la⁸. N.Y. 1896
- Ceretus (Daniel).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Cerratus (Paulus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
- Cerruti (Antonius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Ceruti (Antonio).** Un Codice del monastero Cistercense di Luceccio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8, 1881.
- Cervantes.** The adventures of Don Quixote of La Mancha. [Tr.] s⁸. Dent. 1902
Los seis libros de Galatea. Corregida etc. con laminas finas. 2t. 8^o. 1784
Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. 2t. 8^o. 1802
Viage al Parnaso. Publicanse ahora de nuevo una tragedia y una comedia: La Numancia: El Trato de Argel. 8^o. 1784
see CHARLES (E.) C., 2^a éd., 1866.
- Cervières (Paul).** Plus fort que tout. s⁸. [1904]
- Cesare (Carlo de).** Necrolog., C. de C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 1883.
Sul progressivo svolgimento d. studi storici nel regno di Napoli d. metà d. s. 18, lettera 1-6, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, ii, 10 i, ii, 11 i, 12 i, 1859-60.
Utilità etc. di nuove storie, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21, 1875.
- Cesarino (Virgino)** [CÆSARINUS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Cesarotti (Melchior),** see PAPA (P.) Quattro sonetti di M. C.
- Cesena.** L' eccidio di Cesena 1377 di anon.: [commedia attrib. by some to Petrarch, by others to Salutati], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 ii, 1858.
- Cesinge (Janus),** see JANUS, Pannonius, bp. of Fünfkirchen.
- Chabas (François J.)** (Œuvres diverses. t2, 3. [in prog. Bibl. égypt., 10, 11]. 8^o. 1902-3
- Chabham (Thomas de),** subdean of Salisbury [CHABBAHAM; CHEBBHAM; CHOBHAM], see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Un pénitentiel attr. à Jean de Salisbury, [really by C.]
- Chabot (J. B.)** Synodicon orientale, ou rec. de synodes nestoriens, publ., tr. & annoté par C., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t37.
- Chacalli (George).** Cyprus under British rule. [P1060]. 8^o. Nicosia. 1902
- Chahan de Cirbiéd (Jacques),** see CIRBIÉD (J. C. DE).
- Châlons (Philibert de),** prince of Orange, see PHILIBERT.
- Chamberlain (Rt. Hon. Joseph).** Imperial union & tariff reform: speeches May 15-Nov. 4, 1903. s⁸. 1903
see GUYOT (Y.) Le programme de C., 1903.
„ JEYES (S. H.) Mr. C.: h. life & public career, 1903.
„ TARIFF COMMISSION [i.e. J. C.'s T. C.]
„ VINCE (C. A.) Mr. C.'s proposals; w. pref. by C., 3rd imp., 1903.
- Chamberlain (William),** of Shaftesbury. Love's victory, a tragi-comedy, see PHARONNIDA, 1820, below.
Pharonnida; an heroic poem. 3v in 1. s⁸. 1820
v3 contains Love's victory, a tragi-comedy.
- Chamberlayne (Edward).** The social position of the Eng. clergy, in 1669; [extr. f. C.'s "Anglicæ notitia"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Chambers (Robert),** publisher.
Select writings. 7v. [v6 wanting]. s⁸. E. [1847-60]
1, 2, Essays familiar & humorous.
3, Essays moral & economic.
4, Essays philosoph., sentimental, & Hist. sketches.
5, Hist. of the Rebellion of 1745-6. 6th ed.
7, Pop. rhymes of Scotland, 3rd ed.—Orig. poems.
- Chambers (Robert W.)** The maids of Paradise. s⁸. [1902]
- Champlais (Marie Sidonia de),** marquise de Courcelles, see COURCELLES (M. S. DE C., n. DE).
- Chancellor (William Estabrook) & F. W. Hewes.** The U.S.: a hist. of 3 c., 1607-1904. [pl, 2, (1, Colonization, 1607-97; 2, Colonial union, 1698-1774)]. 8^o. N.Y. 1904-5
- Chandlery (P. J.)** Pilgrim-walks in Rome: a guide to its holy places. 8^o. N.Y. 1903
- Chandonius (Hieronymus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
- Channing (William Ellery).** Works. n. ed. 8^o. Glasgow. 1840
- Chantepie de La Saussaye (P. D.)** Manuel de l'hist. des relig.; tr. sur la 2^e éd. all. la⁸. 1904
- Chapbooks.** Yorkshire Chap-books. Ed. C. A. Federer. s1, Comp. T. Gent's Tracts on legendary subj., w. mem. of a., etc. 8^o. 1889
see ASHTON (J.) Chap-books of the 18th cent., 1892.
- Chapelle (Claude Emmanuel)** [i.e. CLAUDE EMMANUEL LUILIER, called Chapelle: † LIHUILIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.)] & F. Le Coigneux, seigneur de Bachaumont. (Œuvres de C. et de B. n. éd. préc. d'une not. par T. de Latour. [Bibl. Elzévir.], s⁸. 1854
- Chapman (George),** the poet. Dedication etc. of Achilles shield, 1598, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v2, 1904.
Pref. to Seaven bookes of the Iliades of Homere, 1598, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v2, 1904.
see ACHESON (A.) Shakespeare & the rival poet; w. repr. of pieces by C., 1903.
„ LOHEF (A.) G. Chappmans Ilias-Übersetzung, 1903.
- Chapman (Sydney John).** The Lancashire cotton industry. 8^o. M^{ter}. 1904
- Chapone (Mrs. Hester).** Letters on the improvement of the mind. s⁸. Chiswick. 1829
- Chapot (Victor).** La prov. rom. proconsulaire d'Asie jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire. [H. E. 150]. la⁸. 1904
- Charlemagne,** see ROND (T.) tr., Hist. of Charles the Grt. & Orlando, tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim, etc., 1812.
- Charles V, king of France,** see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 8299 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [La mort dn roi C. V].
- Charles VII, king of France,** see CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de C., par C., 1856.
see GAILLARD (C. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys de Bourbon, etc., envoyez en Angleterre, etc., pour traiter la paix au mois de juillet 1445.
- Charles VIII, king of France,** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de C. VIII etc., par J. Gohori.
see GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à J. d'Arson, envoyé par Loys XI, à Ferdinand d'Arragon, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin, [aft. C. VIII], & de Béatrix d'Arragon.
„ SEGRE (A.) Ritirata di Carlo VIII da Napoli.
- Charles V, emperor of Germany.**
Due lettere di Carlo V [to Tah-masp I shah of Persia & Moses Maronite patriarch of Antioch, 1546], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 i, 1870.
Una lettera di C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
Lettera di C. V. al card. G. Salviati [1527], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, 1870.
Trattato segreto di confederazione tra Leone X e C. V 1519, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
see BARDI (A.) C. V el' assedio di Firenze.
- see BAUMGARTEN (H.) Gesch. Karls V, 1885-92.
„ CAMPORI (il march. G.) C. V in Modena.
„ MIGNET (F. A. M.) Charles-Quint, s. abdication etc., 7^e éd., 1868.
„ — Rivalité de François I et C., 3^e éd., 1886.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) Dei commentari di C.
„ — L' incoronazione di Carlo.
„ STAFFETTI (L.) Carlo V a Spira, 1544.
- Charles II, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.** *England's joy, H. M. arrival at Dover, 1660, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
see AIRY (C. C.), 1904.
„ BLOUNT (T.) Boscobel; the preservation of C. after Worcester.
„ DEEDES (C.) Royal and loyal sufferers, 1903.
„ EIKON. *Εικων βασιλική, or, the true pourtraiture of Charls II, 1660.
„ FEA (A.) After Worcester fight, 1904.
„ HAMILTON (count A.) Mem. of court of Ch. II, by Grammont, [tr.], 1859.
„ STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S. P., Domestic Series of r. of C. II, in prog., 1904.
- Charles [de France],** duc de Guienne, see GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à H. de Bordeille, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers, etc., envoyés par Loys XI, à François II, duc de Bretagne, touchant le procès de J.-Faure & H. de la Roche, accusés de la mort de C., duc de G.

- Charles I, *king of Naples & Sicily*, see MINIERI-RICCIO (C.) Il regno di C. I, 1273-38.
- Charles III, *duke of Savoy*, see CLARETTA (*il barone* G.) Spigolature sul r. di C. III.
- Charles XII, *king of Sweden*, see VOLTAIRE. Œuvres choisies, t7, 8, Hist. de C. XII, 1890.
- Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Young Pretender*. see MAXWELL (J.) Narrative of C.'s expedition to Scotland in 1745, 1841.
- „ NORILI-VITELLESCHI (*Hon. A. A. F. A., marchesa*). A court in exile, 1903.
- Charles Emanuel III, *king of Sardinia*, see CARLO EMANUELE III, *king etc.*
- Charles Emanuel IV, *king of Sardinia*, see CARLO EMANUELE IV, *king etc.*
- Charles Emanuel II, *duke of Savoy*, see CARLO EMANUELE II, *duca etc.*
- Charles (*Rev. Robert Henry*), see ISALAH, *the prophet, ps.* The Ascension of I., ed., w. intr., etc., by C., 1900.
- see MOSES, *the Lawgiver*. The assumption of M., tr. f. the Latin, the unemended text, etc.; ed., w. intr., etc., by C., 1897.
- Charly (*lit.*) Une petite garnison franç. Roman. s8°. n.d. [1904]
- Chartier (Jean), *historiographer to Charles VII*. Chron. de Charles VII r. de France, [*prec. by tr. of Lat. chron. by C.*] n. éd. suiv. de div. fragm. inéd. publ. avec notes, not. etc. par V. de Viriville. (Bibl. Elzévir.) 3t. s8°. 1858
- Chase (Lewis Nathaniel). The English heroic play: the rhymed tragedy of the Restoration. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Chasles (Emile). Cervantes; sa vie, s. temps, s. œuvre polit. et lit. 2° éd. s8°. 1866
- Chassin (Charles Louis). La Vendée patriote, 1793-1800. 4t. la8°. 1893-5
- t3, 4, *have on their tp.* 1793-5 instead of 1793-1800.
- Chasteau (Louise). Ames d'autrefois. s8°. [1904]
- Chastillon (Louis de). Lettres, [*on siege of Rouen*], 1562, par C., [ed.] par Camus, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 ii, p. 216.
- Chateaubriand (*le vte. François René de*). Congrès de Véronne. Guerre d'Espagne. Négociations: Colonies espagnoles. 2t. 8°. 1838
- Mémoires d'outre-tombe. n. éd. avec intr., notes et app. par E. Biré. 6t. s8°. [1880]
- see GIRAUD (V.) C.: ét. litt., 1904.
- Chatham (William Pitt, *1st earl of*), see HARRISON (F.) C., 1905.
- Chatterton (Thomas). Works. 3v. 8°. 1803
- 1, Life, by G. Gregory, & Misc. poems.
- 2, Poems attr. to Rowley.
- 3, Misc. pieces, in prose.
- Chaucer (Geoffrey). Complete works. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. 1901
- Cancelled sheets [*pp.* 113-145] of the Testament of Love [*ed. W. W. Skeat*]. [*no tp.*] 8°. n.d.
- Cauterbury Tales. Annot. by J. Saunders. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1889
- Poet. works. With mem. by Sir H. Nicolas. [Ed. R. Morris. Aldine ed.] 6v. s8°. 1866
- see TODD (H. J.) Illust. of the lives etc. of Gower & C., 1810.
- Chauvelin (Germain Louis), *French foreign minister*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7, 8.
- Chavette (Eugène) *ps.* Quondam Brichteti. Romanzo. [Tr.] s8°. Milano. 1875
- Chebeham (T. de), *subdean of Salisbury*, see ЧАБНАМ (T. DE).
- Cheatham (Samuel), see SMITH (Sir W.) & S. C. edd., Dict. of Xtn. antiq., 1893.
- Che-k (O.), *ps.* [ТОНЕ-К]. Essai de sociologie. Tr. s8°. 1884
- Chekov (Anton). Сочинения, 10t (t1-6 & 8 & 9 Рассказы, 7 Пьесы, 10 Островъ Сахалинъ; t2, 3° изд., t7 2° изд.) C.-Петербургъ. 1902-[3]
- There is no gen. tp. to any of the vol. and the numbering is taken from the covers.*
- Kleinstadtleben. Übers. v. M. Budimir. s8°. Jena. 1904
- see WOLYNSKI (A. L.) A. Tschechow, 1904.
- Chemici, see АМЕЛОН (H. P.) Notice de la coll. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat., désignés dans Fabricius sous le titre de Chemici Græci veteres.
- Chemnitz (Martin), *Lutheran divine*, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Cherlerus (Paul), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Chernishev (*graf Aleksandr Ivanovich*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t21, 78.
- Chernov (I.) L. Blanc. [*With* Note bibliog. Bibl. socialiste, 26.] s8°. 1904
- Cherrier (C. de) [*i.e.* CLAUDE JOSEPH DE C.] Necrolog., Carlo [*sic*] G. de C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 16, 1872.
- Chesnel (P.) Hist. de Cavelier de La Salle: exploration du Mississipi. 8°. 1901
- Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). The Napoleon of Notting Hill. s8°. 1904
- G. F. Watts. s8°. 1904
- Chetham Society. Remains historical & literary conn. w. the Counties Palatine of Lancaster & Cheshire. new ser., 49-53. 1903-4
- see CROFTON (H. T.) Hist. of Newton Chapel in parish of Manchester, &c., v1, 2 i, 1904. [N.S., 52, 53.]
- Hist. of the anc. chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish, etc., v8, 1903. [N.S., 51.]
- „ RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of Humphrey Chetham, 1903. [N.S., 49, 50.]
- Chetham, *The family of*, see RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of H. Chetham; w. geneal. of C. family, by E. Axon, 1903.
- Chetham (Humphrey), *of Manchester*, see RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of H. C., 1903.
- Chevalier (C. Ulysse J.) Répertoire des sources histor. du moyen-âge. la8°. Montbéliard. 1903
- Bio-bibliographie. p1, A-B. [2° éd.]
- Topo-bibliographie. p2, K-Z.
- Repertorium hymnologicum: Cat. des chants etc. en usage dans l'Eglise lat. dep. les orig. t3. Extr. des Analecta Bollandiana. la8°. Louvain. 1904
- Cheyne (Thomas Kelly). The Bk. of Psalms; tr. f. a rev. text with notes & introd. In place of a 2nd ed. of an earlier work (1888). 2v. 8°. 1904
- Chiappelli (Alberto). Gli ordinamenti sanitari di Pistoia c. la pestilenza del 1348, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1887.
- Chiappelli (Alessandro). Vita di Filippo Brunelleschi attrib. ad Antonio Manetti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
- Chiappelli (Luigi). L'Amministrazione d. giustizia in Firenze dur. gli ultimi sec. del medioevo e il periodo del risorgimento, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 15, 1885.
- Diritto Statutario—Età d. antich. statuti di Pistoia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
- Chiarini (Giuseppe). Memorie della vita di G. Carducci: raccolte da un amico (G. C.). s8°. Firenze. 1903
- Chicago. UNIVERSITY OF C. Decennial publ. s11, v3. 8°. Chicago. 1903
- see MICHELSON (A. A.) Light waves & their uses, 1903. [II, 3].
- Chichagov (*admiral Pavel Vassilevich*) [ТЧИТЧАГОФ], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t6.
- Childe-Pemberton (Harriet L.) Carmela: a poetic drama. s8°. 1903
- Childers (Erskine). The riddle of the sands. Ed. C. s8°. 1903
- see WILLIAMS (B.) & E. CHILDERS, edd., The H.A.C. in South Africa, 1903.
- Chillac (Timothée de). *La comédie de chansons [*attrib. to Beys & to C.*], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., An. théâtre-fr., t9, 1856.
- Chilton (John), *merchant*. Travels in Mexico, 1568-85: discourse of J. C., touching West India; [*repr. f. 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
- Chipez (Charles), see PERROT (G.) & C. C., Hist. de l'art, t8, 1903.
- Chirol (Valentine). The Middle Eastern question or some polit. problems of Indian defence. 8°. 1903
- Chisholm (George G.) Hdbk. of commercial geography. 4th corr. ed., rev., & extended. 8°. 1903
- Chiusi, lake. Doc. int. allo spozalizio del lago di C., [ed. F. Dei], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Chobham (T. de), *subdean of Salisbury*, see ЧАБНАМ (T. DE).
- Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.) Lettres inéd. Publ. par L. de Chauvigny. 2° éd. s8°. 1904
- Choulet (E. F., *duc de*). Mémoires, 1719-85. [Préf. de F. Calmettes]. 8°. 1904
- Choisy (Auguste). L'art de bâtir chez les Byzantins. 4°. 1883
- L'art de bâtir chez les Egyptiens. la8°. 1904
- L'art de bâtir chez les Romains. 4°. 1873
- Cholmondeley (*Miss Mary*). The Danvers jewels. [repr.] s8°. 1902

- Chomley (C. H.) Protection in Canada & Australasia. s8°. 1904
- Chopin (Frédéric F.) Souv. inéd. de C. : Lettres à sa famille etc. Recueillis par M. Karłowicz. Tr. par L. Disière. la8°. 1904
- Chrestien (Florent) [CHRISTIANUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Christian (Susan). Ardina Doran. s8°. 1903
- *Christian (The) mythology unveiled, [1840 ?]; [1842 ?]; see MITCHELL (L.)
- Christian Victor A. L. E. A., prince, duke of Schleswig-Holstein, see WARREN (T. H.) G. V.: the story of a young soldier, 1903.
- Christianity. The worthlessness of Xty., by a Japanese, 1904, see OERTSE YEMPO.
- Christianus (F.), see CHRESTIEN (F.)
- Christie (James), auctioneer. Disquisitions upon the painted Greek vases and their connection w. the Eleusinian and o. mysteries. 4°. 1825
- Christina, duchess of Savoy; 1606-63 [MARIA CHRISTINA], see CARUTTI (D.) Di un punto di storia arcana.
- Christophers (Samuel Rickard). Prelim. rep. on a parasite found in persons suffering f. enlargement of the spleen in India, 1904; 2nd rep., 1904, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL., SCIENTIFIC MEM., N.S., no. 8, 11, 1904.
- 2nd rep. of the anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, (1901-3), 1904, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL., SCIENTIFIC MEM., N.S., no. 9, 1904.
- Chronica [CRONACA]. Cronaca d. tribolazione, see TOCCO (F. DI). Capitoli della Cronaca d. t.: [persecution of Franciscans 13th & 14th c^s.]
- *Ecthesis chronica & chronicon Athenarum: ed. S. P. Lambros, 1902, see *ECTHESIS CHRONICA.
- Chronicon. Chronicon Altinate, [i.e. Cronicon Venetum], see VENETA.
- *Chronicon Athenarum: ed. S. P. Lambros, 1902, see *ECTHESIS CHRONICA.
- Chronicon Venetum, see VENETA.
- *Τὸ χρονικὸν τοῦ Μόρεως, ed. J. Schmitt, 1904, see MOREA. see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Bretagne, [B.C. 1139- A.D. 1315]: Chron. Briocense.
- Chronique. *Chronique normande (1428-1431), see CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.
- *Chron. de Jean Raoulet ou chron. anon. du r. Ch. VII (de 1403 à 1429), see CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Ch. VII, t3, 1858.
- Extr. d'une chron. fr. des rois de France [to 1216], par un anonyme de Béthune, see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t24.
- Chroust (Anton), see BRIEFÉ etc. z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieger, B9, v. A. C., 1903.
- Chrysippus, the philosopher, see ARNIM (H. v.) Stoicorum vet. fragmenta coll. A., v2 (Cⁱ. fragm. logica et physica), 3 (Cⁱ. fragm. moralia), 1903.
- Chrysoloras (Manuel), d. 1415, see BERNARDI (J.) P. Vergerio ed. E. C.
- Chrysostom, Saint. Tractatum decas de dinersis Noui Testamenti locis. Gr. & Lat. in lucem edita [sic] opera F. Dvæi. s8°. Byrdigalæ. 1604
- see ROBERTSON (J. N. W. B.) The divine liturgies of John C. and Basil the Gt. etc., 1894.
- Chrysostomus (Joannes). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Chubb (Thomas). Discourse on miracles. s8°. 1741
- Enquiry into religion. A dissertation on Matt. xix. 21— Answer to a letter, on God's foreknowledge. [b.w.h. Disc. on miracles, 1741]. s8°. 1740
- Chuquet (Arthur Maxime). Dugommier (1738-94). 8°. 1904
- Études d'hist. sl, 2. s8°. n.d.
- 1, Bayard à Mézières—La sœur de Goethe—L'affaire Abbattucci— Le révolutionnaire George Forster.
- 2, Le commandant Poincaré—Adam Lux—Klopstock & la révolution fr.—Bertèche dit la Bretèche.
- La légion germanique (1792-3). 8°. 1904
- Church of Scotland. For the Free Church of Scotland, see FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
- The confession of faith, the larger & shorter catechisms, etc., of public authority in the C. of S., 1827, see CONFESSION.
- Church (Alfred John). The crusaders: a story of the war f. the holy sepulchre. s8°. 1905
- Greek story & song. s8°. 1903
- Church (Richard William), dean of St. Paul's. Human life & its conditions: sermons, 1876-78, etc. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1894
- Life & letters. Ed. M. C. Church. 8°. [repr.] 1895
- Spenser. [n. ed.] s8°. 1888
- Churchill (Charles), the poet, see FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. Steele, C. C., etc.: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.
- Churchill (George Bosworth). Richard III up to Shakespeare. [Palæstra, 10]. 8°. Berlin. 1900
- Churchill (Winston), b. at St. Louis, 1871. The crossing. s8°. 1904
- Churchyard (Thomas). Share in, & acc. of the siege of Guisnes, 11th-22nd Jan., 1558; [extr. f. C.'s "Gen. rehearsal of wars, etc."], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Chytræus (Nathan), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Ciampi (Ignazio). Dei Libri: Hist. sui temporis di S. de' Conti da Foligno, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
- Ciampolini (Luigi). Necrolog., L. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- Cibber (Colley). She wou'd & she wou'd not: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
- see VANBRUGH (Sir J.) & C. C. Provoked husband, 1824.
- Cib Jusc, ps. Love's labour lost—regained, 1841, see LOVE'S.
- Cibrario (il c. Luigi), [†CIBRARIO (G. A. L.), count]. Lettère ser. al duca E. F. di Savoia da suoi ministri (1552-74), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- Lez. storico-filolog. sopra vocaboli nei reg. d. guardaroba Medicea, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 i, 1867.
- Necrolog., L. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
- Ciccarelli (Alfonso), fl. 1570, see SFORZA (G.) Il falsario A. C.
- Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Academica. Text rev. & expld. by J. S. Reid. 8°. 1885
- see CAPPONI (G.) Lettère di C.
- „ DELISLE (L. V.) La Rhétorique de C., tr. par Jean d'Antioche.
- „ GIULIARI (il conte G. B. C.) Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di C.
- Cigogna (Emmanuele Ant.) [CICOGNA]. Necrolog., E. A. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, 1868.
- Cid, El, see GASTÉ (A.) ed., La querelle du C.: pièces & pamphlets, publ., avec une intr., par G., 1898.
- Cieco (Fl.) Componimento in terza rima offerto all' imp. Sigismondo in Perugia (1433), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
- Cino, da Pistoia, see SANTINI (P.) Di un doc. ined.
- Cinthio (G. B. Giralidi), see GIRALDI CINTHIO (GIOV. BATT.)
- Ciofanus (Hercules), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Cipolla (Carlo). Della occasione in cui Ennodio compose il suo panegirico a Teodorico, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 1883.
- Lauda spirit. in volgare Veronese del sec. XIII, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
- Una lettera del 1297 in volgare Veronese, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 9, 1882.
- Ciribéd (Jacques Chahan de). 2 mss. arméniens cont. l'hist. par Mathieu Eretz, et extr. rel. à l'hist. de la 1^{re} croisade, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t9 i, p. 275.
- Ciria (Josephus Maria), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Cirillo (Domenico Maria Leone), d. 1799, see AYALA (M. D'). Vita di D. C.
- Cisner (Nicolaus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Cistercians, see HARTRY (M.) Triumphalia chron. mon. S. Crucis in Hibernia, etc.; ed. by D. Murphy, 1891.
- Cittadella (Alfonso), called Lombardi [†LOMBARDI (A.)], see RIDOLFI (E.) Vita e opere di A. C.
- Cittadella (Luigi Nap.). Storia politica di Ferrara, 1549-1559, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
- Civerchio (Vincenzo) [V. DA CREMA], see CAFFI (M.) V. C.
- *Civil (The) warres of Great Britain & Ireland by an impartial pen, 1861, see DAVIES (J.), of Kidwelly.
- Civitali (Matteo), see RIDOLFI (E.) I discendenti di M. C.
- Claius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1618.
- Clapperton (Jane Hume). A vision of the future based on the application of ethical principles. s8°. 1904
- Claretie (Jules). Monsieur le ministre. éd. définitive. s8°. 1904
- La vie à Paris. 1901-3. s8°. 1904

Claretta (il barone Gaudenzio).

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

- Un doc. ined. del sec. XIII sui conti di Biandrate. [4S., 7, 1881.]
 L' imp. Giuseppe II a Torino 1769. [5S., 6, 1890.]
 Necrolog., G. C. [5S., 27, 1901.]
 Pagina di storia subalpina 1799 e 1800. [3S., 18, 1873.]
 Scuola di Paleografia n. archivi di Torino. [3S., 16, 1872.]
 Spigolature sul r. di Carlo III duca di Savoia. [3S., 23, 1876.]
 Ultimi anni di Bona di Savoia dssa. di Milano. [3S., 12 i, 1870.]

Clark (capt. W.), U.S. navy, see CLARKE (capt. W.)

Clarke (Sir Ernest). Bury chroniclers of 13th c. Repr. f. "Bury Free Press." [P1082]. 8°. n.p. 1905Clarke (Frederick), of Ormond House, Wimbledon. Cat. of the valuable lib. of F. C., etc. sold by Sotheby on 31st Oct. [1904], etc. la8°. [1904]

Clarke (Mrs. Mary Anne).

see CLARKE (W.) ps. ? The life of Mrs. C., inc. orig. letters, 1809.

,, TAYLOR (Miss E.) Mem^s. of Mrs. C., 1809.

Clarke (W.), ps. ? The life of Mrs. M. A. Clarke, inc. orig. letters & anecdotes. 8°. 1809

Clarke (capt. William), U.S. navy [CLARK], see WHEELER (O. D.)

The trail of Lewis & C., 1804-1904, 1904.

Claverhouse. [†GRAHAM (JOHN), visct. of Dundee]. Mem^s. of the Viscount Dundee, the Highland Clans, & the Massacre of Glenco, etc. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. Jenner. s8°. 1903

Clay (A. M.), see GREENIDGE (A. H. J.) & A. M. C. Sources for Roman hist., (R.C. 133-70), 1903.

Cleather (Alice Leighton) & B. Crump. Parsifal, Lohengrin, & the Legend of the Holy Grail. Descr. & interpreted in accordance w. Wagner's own writings. s8°. 1904

The ring of the Nibelung : an interpretation embodying Wagner's own expl^r. s8°. 1903

Cléau (J. E. X. L. Camillo) [Fr. CAMILLO DE MONSERRATE], see MONSERRATE (Fr. C. DE).

Clemens, Alexandrinus. Opera omnia. Rec. R. Klotz.

4v in 2. s8°. L. 1831-4

Clement VII, pope, see GUASTI (C.) Una bolla, 1527.

see GUASTI (A.) Brevi di C. VII s. G. de' Medici.

Clement XIV, pope, see SFORZA (G.) Il Conclave di papa Ganganelli e la soppressione de' Gesuiti.

Clement (Ernest W.) A hdbk. of modern Japan. s8°. 1904

Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, see FERRER (L.) Les monnaies de

Cléopâtre VII Philopator, r. d'Egypte (52-30 av. J.-C.), 1900.

Clericus (Janus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Clericus (Ubertus), Insulensis, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Clermont-Ganneau (Ch.) Archæolog. researches in Palestine 1873-4. [Pal. Expl. F.] 2v. [v1, tr. A. Stewart; v2, tr. J. Macfarlane]. 4°. 1896-9

Clerval (l'abbé A.), see TANNERY (P.) & l'abbé A. C. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s., publ. par T. & C.

Cleveland (S. Grover), president of U.S. Presidential problems : [The independence of the Executive—The Government in the Chicago strike of 1894—The bond issues—The Venezuelan Boundary Controversy]. 8°. 1904

Clifford (George), 3rd earl of Cumberland, see CUMBERLAND (G. C., 3rd e. of).

Clifford (Hugh), C.M.G. A free lance of to-day. s8°. 1903

Clifford (Mrs. W. K.) The likeness of the night : a modern play. s8°. 1900

Clifford (William Kingdon). Common sense of the exact sciences. [Ed. & partly wr. by Karl Pearson]. 4th ed. s8°. 1898

Clifton (C. Ebenezer) & A. Grimaux. A dict. of French & Eng. n. ed. rev. & corr. la8°. Paris. n.d.

Clinton (lt.-gen. Sir Henry). Corr. betw. C. & earl Cornwallis, see STEVENS (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia, (1781), 1888.

Narrative of C., dur. his command in N. America, w. an app. cont. his corr., 1783, see STEVENS (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.

Obs. on the ans. of earl Cornwallis to C.'s narr., add. an app. cont. letters etc., 1783, see STEVENS (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.

*A parting word; or, a review of the controversy betw. C. & earl Cornwallis, 1783, see STEVENS (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.

A reply to C.'s narr., 1783, see THEMISTOCLES, ps.

Clinton (Miss Louisa), see STUART (Lady L.) Letters of S. to C., 2nd s., 1903.

Clocous (Andreas), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Clodd (Edward). The childhood of religions. n. ed. rev. & partly rew. s8°. 1902

Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers. in prog.] la8°. 1904

Edward I, 3, 1288-96.

Edward III, 7, 1343-6.

Clough (Arthur Hugh). Prose remains; w. sel. f. his letters & a mem. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1888

Clouston (J. Storer). Our Lady's Inn. s8°. 1903

Clowes (Sir William Laird). Told to the Marines: stories. s8°. 1902

Cluny, The Abbey of, see HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de C.

Cobbett (William), M.P. Grammar of the Eng. language. n. ed., annotated. s8°. Ward, Lock & Co. n.d.

see SMITH (E.) C., 1878.

Cobden (Richard), see BASTIAT (F.) Œuvres compl., t3, C. et la Ligue, 4^e éd., 1883.

Cobelli (Leone). Fatto d' armi tra Guido da Montefeltro [di Forlì], Giovanni d' Appia e il conte di Monteforte (1281), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.

Cocceianus (Augustinus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Cocchi (Antonio C.) Lettera ined. di A. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 23, 1876.

Cochin (Denys). L'évolution et la vie. s8°. 1886

Cockburn (John), of Ormistoun. Letters of J. C. of O. to his gardener 1727-44. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. Colville. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 45]. 8°. E. 1904

Cockerell (Charles Robert). Travels in Southern Europe & the Levant, 1810-17: the journal of C. R. C. Ed. S. P. Cockerell. 8°. 1903

Cocq d'Hervé (Jean François), see HERVÉ (J. FRANÇOIS C. D').

Codicius (Lactantius Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Codrington (Oliver). A manual of Musalman numismatics. [Asiatic Soc. Monographs, v7]. 8°. 1904

Codrington (Thomas), M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S. Roman roads in Britain. s8°. 1903

Codrus Urceus (Antonius) [†URCEO (A.), Codro].

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Coenen (Frans), jr. Vluchtige Verschijningen. s8°. n.d.

Zondagrust. s8°. n.d.

Coghlan (T. A.) Statist. acc. of the 7 colonies of Australasia. [N.S.W. Govt. Publ.]. 9th, 10th, issue. 8°. Sydney. 1902-4The 10th issue has t. Statist. acc. of Australia & New Zealand.

Cognatus (G.), see COUSIN (G.)

Cohn (Max), aft. Conrat, see BREVIARIUM ALARICIANUM. B. A. in system. Darstellung v. M. C., 1903.

Coignet (Mathieu). [Extract from] Politique discourses, tr. Sir E. Hoby, 1586, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan critical essays, v1, 1904.

Coigneux (F. Le), sgr. de Bachaumont, see BACHAUMONT (F. LE C., sgr. DE).

Cokayne (George Edward). *Some account of various families of the name of Marsh; by G. E. C. 8°. Exeter. 1900

Colbert (Charles), 1625-96, marq. de Croissy, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISTR. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.

Colbert (Jean Baptiste), minister of Louis XIV; 1619-55, see SARGENT (A. J.) The economic policy of C., 1899.

Cole (Burt). Storage reservoirs on Stony Creek, California, 1903, see UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURVEY. Water Storage, 8, 1903.

Coleman (Charles). Mythology of the Hindus, w. notices of mountain & island tribes, etc., & an app. 4°. 1832

Coleman (John), comedian. Charles Reade as I knew him. 8°. 1903

Coleuntius (Joannes), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Colconi (B.), 1400-75, see COLLEONI (B.)

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Biographia literaria : sketches of my lit. life. 2nd ed., prep. by H. N. Coleridge, compl. by [S. Coleridge]. 2v. s8°. 1847v1 has 2p, b. together, w. sep. tp^s, but w. cont. pagin. v2 has Biog. suppl.Lect^s. & notes on Shakspeare & o. Eng. poets. Coll. by T. Ashe. s8°. Bohn. 1897

"The 1849 ed. has title Notes etc. on Shakespeare & some old poets etc. s8°. Bohn. 1900

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) [*continued*].

- Poet. works. v1. s8°. 1840
The contents of this are identical w. those of v1 of the author's Poet. & dram. works, 1844 (see below).
- Poet. & dram. works. 3v. s8°. 1844
- Colerus (Christophorus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Colin (J.)** Annibal en Gaule. 8°. 1904
- Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia**, see GASQUET (F. A.)
- Collects.** Collects exemplified: being illust. f. the O. & N. T. [*Pref. signed E. F. S.*] Ed. J. Jackson. s8°. 1882
- Collenuccio (Pandolfo)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Colleoni (Bartolommeo)**, 1400-75, [COLEONI], see ROSA (G.) B. C.
- Collerye (Roger de)**, see ROGER, de Collerye.
- Colletta (Pietro)**, see PALERMO (F.) P. C. uomo di stato.
- Collie (J. Norman)**, see STUFFIELD (H. E. M.) & J. N. C., Climbs & exploration in the Canadian Rockies, 1903.
- Collier (Arthur James)**, see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900 by A. J. C., etc., 1901.
- Collier (Hon. John)**, 2nd son of 1st baron Monkswell. Manual of oil painting. [repr.]. s8°. 1903
- Collingwood (Cuthbert Collingwood, baron)**, vice-admiral, see RUSSELL (W. C.) C., 1891.
- Collins (John Churton)**. Crit. essays & lit. fragments, w. intr. by C., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
 Studies in Shakespeare. s8°. 1904
- Collins (Mortimer)** [ps. R. T. COTTON]. Thoughts in my garden. Ed. E. Yates. 2v. s8°. 1880
- Collins (William Edward)**, bp. of Gibraltar. The study of ecclesiastical hist. s8°. 1903
- Collinus (Matthæus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Collonius (Ludovicus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Colman (George)**, the elder, & D. Garrick. Clandestine marriage: a com., see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.
- Colman (George)**, the younger. Battle of Hexham: a play, see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1824.
- Heir at law: a com., see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v14, a.c. v20, 1824.
- Inkle & Yarico: an opera, see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v15, 1824.
- Iron chest: a play, see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1824.
- John Bull: a com., see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1824.
- The mountaineers: a play, see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v1, a.c. v20, 1824.
- Poor gentleman: a com., see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1824.
- Surrender of Calais: a play, see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1824.
- Colocci (A.)**, bp. of Nocera, see COLOTIUS (A.)
- Colomb (Paul)**. Ricerche bibliogr. sopra ant. poesie stor., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
- Colombo (Giuseppe)**, 1838-84. Necrolog., G. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 1884.
- Colonna**, *The family of*, see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t2, 1819-58.
- Colonna (la ctsse.)** Contes de la Bosnie. s8°. [1897]
- Colonna (Guido de)**, see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE).
 Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [*Fragment of Hist. Trojana G. de C.*]
- Colonna (Mario)**, b. 1540 [COLUMNNA], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- Colonna (Vittoria)**, aft. V. d'Availos, march. di Pescara. see BLAZE DE BURY (le baron H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
 „ GIORGETTI (A.) V. C. e la sua fede.
 „ REUMONT (A. v.) Di V. C.
 „ — V. C.
- Colotius (Angelius)**, bp. of Nocera [†COLOCCI]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Colquhoun (Archibald Ross)**. Greater America. 8°. 1904
- Consobrinus (Joannes Maximus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

- Columbus (C.)**, see THACHER (J. B.) C., h. life, work, remains, v3, 1904.
- Columna (Marius)**, see COLONNA (M.)
- Colville (John)**. Orig. letters of C., 1582-1603; added, h. Palinode, 1600. With mem. of a. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1858
- Colville (Mrs. Olivia)**, wife of Arthur Colville. Duchess Sarah: the social hist. of the times of S. Jennings, duchess of Marlborough, 17th & 18th c. 8°. 1904
- Colvius (Petrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Comba (Emilio)**. Cenno s. fonti d. storia dei Valdesi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
- Combat (The)**, betw. conscience & covetousnesse, 1598, see BARNFIELD (R.)
- Combes (Emile)**. Une compagne laïque (1902-3). Préf. par A. France. 8°. [1904]
 For another ed. of the preface only, see FRANCE (A.) ps. Le parti noir, 1904.
- Combes de Lestrade (le vte. Gaëtan)**. Les monarchies de l'empire allemand, organisation constitut. et administr. 8°. 1904
- Comédie.** *La comédie de chansons [attrib. to C. de Beys or T. de Chillac], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
 *La comédie des comédiens [attrib. to R. Bary], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
 *La comédie des proverbes [A. de Montivuc], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
- Comes (Stephanus)**, Bellocassius, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Comines (Philippe de)**, seigneur d'Argenton. Mémoires de P. de C. n. éd., avec une intr. etc. d'après un ms. inédit, par B. de Mandrot. 2[t] (1, 1464-77; 2, 1477-98). 8°. 1901-3
- Coming (The) reaction:** a criticism of the vices of our economic system. By Legislator. 8°. 1903
- Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique.** [4°. Publ.], 1903-4; [5°. Publ.], 1903-4.
 see CAUCHIE (A.) & R. MAEBE, *edd.*, Rec. des instructions gén. aux nonces de Flandre, 1904.
 „ DUVIVIER (C.) Actes et doc. anc. intéressant la Belgique, nouv. sér., 1903.
 „ GISLEBERT, of Mons. Chron. de G.; publ. par L. Vanderkindere, 1904.
 „ LOUVAIN. Actes ou procès-verbaux des séances tenues par le conseil de l'univ. de L., t1, 1903.
 „ — Matricule de l'univ. de L., t1, 1903.
 „ WAUTERS (A.) Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, t10, 1904.
- Compagni (Dino)**.
 see BONGI (S.) D. C. | see PAOLI (C.) Date di consulte di D. C.
 „ DEL LUNGO (L.) Protestatio D. C. | „ SALTINI (G. E.) Doc. ined. int. a D. C.
 „ GUASTI (C.) Un articolo d. O. Hartwig.
- Compagnia del Cappelletto:** [*band of adventurers*], see LEÓNIO (L.) La peste e la C. d. C. nel 1363.
- Comparetti (Domenico)**. Int. all' età in cui visse Liciniano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.
- Complaint (The)** of poetrie, for the death of liberalitie, 1598, see BARNFIELD (R.)
- Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.)** Lettres à divers, publ. par ses exécuteurs testamentaires, 1850-57. t1, p2. 8°. 1904
 A discourse on the positive spirit. Tr., w. notes, by E. S. Beesly. s8°. 1903
- Conant (Charles Arthur)**. Wall Street & the country: a study of financial tendencies. s8°. N.Y. 1904
- Condamy (le capt.)** Une méthode de guerre coloniale: La conquête du Ménabé à Madagascar, 1897-1900. 8°. n.d.
- Conder (Claude Reignier)**. Survey of Eastern Palestine: memoirs of the topog. etc. v1, The 'Adwân country. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1889
- Conder (Edward), jr.** Records of the hole crafte & fellowship of masons, w. hist. of Masons of London. s4°. 1894
- Condivi (Ascanio)**, see HOLROYD (C.) M. A. Buonarroti, by C. H., w. tr. of the life of the master by A. C., etc., 1903.
- Conestabile (Giov. Carlo)**. Di Alessandro François e dei suoi scavi n. regioni d. ant. Etruria, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 i, 1858.

Confession (The) of faith; the larger & shorter catechisms, covenants, national & solemn league; directories for public family worship; form of Church government, etc., of public authority in the Ch. of Scotland. s8°. E. 1827

Congregational Year Book. 1904. s°. [1903]

Congresso storico italiano. Atti del 4^o Congr. 1889, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 6, 1889.

Congreve (Richard). Essays, polit., social, relig. v2, 3. [*v1 publ. 1874 without a vol. no. v3 has tp.* E., p., s., r., & hist. lect.]. s°. 1892-1900
Hist. lect*. s°. 1900

Congreve (William). Mourning bride: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.

Conrad (Joseph). Typhoon; & o. s. s8°. 1903
— & F. H. M. Hueffer. Romance: a novel. s8°. 1903

Conrat (Max), see COHN (M.), *aft. Conrat.*

Consobrinus (Joannes Maximus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Constable (Henry), *poet.* Diana, or, the sonnets of H. C. w. quatorzains of honourable etc. personages, 1584 [*misprint for 1594?*], see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. Garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.

Constantine Pavlovich, grand duke, son of Paul I c. of Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Constantinople. For *Ιστορία πολιτική Κωνσταντινουπόλεως, see *ECTHESIS CHRONICA.

Constantius II, emperor, see BROGLIE (J. V. A., 6^e *duc DE*). L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au 4^e s., p2, Constance et Julien, [6^e *éd.*], 1904.

Conti (Augusto). Storia d. controversia di G. Savonarola coi Frati Minori, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.

Conti (Louis François, prince de), 1717-76 [†LOUIS FRANCIS [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Conti*], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12.

Conti (Sigismondo de'), see CIAMPI (I.) Dei Libri: Hist. sui temp. di S. de' C.

Convention Nationale, [1792-5], see FRANCE: STATE DEPT*.

Conway (Robert Seymour). Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta. Latine red. R. S. C. [*Appendix*]. s°. C. 1899

Cook (Joseph). Boston Monday lectures: Certainities of the soul & speculations of science. s8°. [1881]

Cook (Stanley A.) The laws of Moses & the code of Ham-murabi. s°. 1903

Cooper (Edward Herbert). The viscountess Normanhurst. s8°. 1903
Wyemarke's mother. s8°. 1903

Cooper (James Fenimore). Last of the Mohicans. s8°. *n.d.*

Cope (Edward Drinker). The primary factors of organic evolution. s8°. Chicago. 1896

Cope (Mrs. John Hautenville), see THOYTS (E. E.)

Copernicus (Nicolaus), see CANTÙ (C.) Copernico.

Copinger (Walter Arthur). County of Suffolk: its hist. Coll. & ed. by W. A. C. v1. s°. 1904

Copleston (Edward), *bp. of Llandaff.* Advice to a young reviewer, w. a specimen of the art, 1807, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. Garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.

Coppi (Antonio). Necrolog., A. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 i, 1870.
Not. sul modo di procedere nei giudizi civ. in Roma nei s. di mezzo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.

Coquelle (P.) Napoléon et l'Angleterre, 1803-13. s8°. 1904

Coquillart (Guillaume). Œuvres de C. 2t. n. éd. rev. et annotée par C. d'Héricault. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. s8°. 1857

Coquille Dugommier (J. F.), see DUGOMMIER (J. F. C.)

Corazzini (Giuseppe Odoardo). Diario di Bartolommeo di Michele Del Corazza, 1405-1438, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 14, 1894.
Due lettere dai Dieci di Balìa, 1384, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
La madre di Petrarca, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.

Corbett (Julian S.) Eng. in the Mediterranean: Brit. power within the Straits, 1603-1713. 2v. s°. 1904
Sir Francis Drake. s8°. 1901

Corbière (Tristan), see MARTINEAU (R.) C.: essai de biog. et de bibliog., 1904.

Corbinelli (Jacopo), *b. 1533,* see RAJNA (P.) J. C. e la strage di S. Bartolommeo.

Cordier (Henri). Bibliotheca Sinica: dict. bibliograph. des ouvrages rel. à l'empire chinois. v1. 2^e *éd.*, rev., corr. et augm. la8°. 1904

Cordus (Euricius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Corelli (Marie). God's good man. e8°. [1904]

Corellus (Franciscus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Coricius (Leonardus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cork (Richard Boyle, 1st [“the great”] earl of), see TOWNSHEND (D.) Life & letters of the great earl of C., 1904.

Cork & Orrery (Emily Charlotte Boyle, countess of), *wife of 9th earl,* see ORRERY (THE) papers; ed. Countess of C. & O., 1903.

Corleo (Simone). Il sistema della filosofia universale ovvero la filosofia della identità. s°. 1879

Cornachinus (Thomas), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cornazzano (Antonio) [†CORNAZANO]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s1, 1903.

Cornell University. see BABCOCK (C. L.) A study in case rivalry etc. 1901.
„ NEVILLE (K. P. R.) The case-construction after the comparative in Latin, 1901.

Corner (William). The story of the 34 C^o. (Middlesex) Imperial Yeomanry. s°. 1902

Cornish (Charles John). Sir William Henry Flower: a mem. [*With bibliog.*] s°. 1904

Cornish (William Floyer). Studies on Hesiod w. a view to elucidate h. meaning. No. 2, The shield of Hercules. [P1072]. s°. O. 1904

Cornoldi (Giovanni Maria). La filosofia scolastica di San Tommaso e di Dante ad uso dei licei. 8^e *ed.*, 5^e *ital.* s°. 1899

Cornu-copiae. Cornu-copiae. Pasquil's night-cap: or, antidot for the head-ache. [*By Pasquil Anglicanus (i.e. Nicholas Breton or Samuel Rowlands).* *b.w.* Heywood (J.) A mery play, etc., 1819?] s8°. 1612; [repr., Chiswick Press, 1819]

Cornwallis (Charles Cornwallis, 1st *marq.*) An answer to the narr. of Sir Henry Clinton, wh. rel. to the conduct of C., dur. the campaign in N. America, in 1781, by C., 1783, see STEVENS (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.
Corr. betw. Sir H. Clinton & C., see CLINTON (*lt.-gen.* Sir HENRY). Corr. betw. C. & C.

*A parting word; or, a review of the controversy betw. Sir Henry Clinton & C., 1783, see CLINTON (*lt.-gen.* Sir H.)

Coronet. *A doffed coronet; by the a. of “The martyrdom of an empress,” 1902, see DOFFED.

Corpus. Corpus glossariorum Latinorum a G. Loewe incohatum auspiciis Soc. Litt. Reg. Saxon. rec. G. Goetz. [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1901
7, Thesaurus glossarium emendatarum. Pars post. acc. index græcus G. Heræi. 1901.

Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. *ed.* [*in prog.*]. fol. Berolini. 1902-4
6, 1^a urbis Romæ. Coll. E. Bormann, G. Henzen, C. Huelsen, & I. B. de Rossi. iv, fasc. 2. 1902.
8, Suppl. p3. 1904.
13, 1^a trium Galliarum et Germaniarum Latine. Ed. O. Hirschfeld & C. Zangemeister, [& O. Bohn]. i, fasc. 2, 1^a. Belgicæ. 1904.
„ see REUMONT (A. v.) Del C. i. L.

Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum. Ed. consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Cæsareæ Vindobonensis. v43, 44. [*in prog.*]. s°. Vindobonæ. 1904
see AUGUSTINE, St. Operum sect. 2, pars iii, rec. A. Goldbacher, 1904. [44.]
„ — Operum sect. 3, pars iv, rec. etc. F. Wehrich, 1904. [43.]

Correa (Thomas). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Correspondance diplomat. des ambassadeurs et ministres de Russie en France et de France en Russie etc., 1814-30; publ. par A. Polovtsoff, t1, 2, *in prog.*, 1902-4, see POLOVTZOV (A. A.)

Corsica. Cronachetta di C. 1737-41, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.

Corsen (Peter). Monarchian. Prologe z. d. vier Evangelien. s°. L. 1896

- Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t8. [in prog.]. 4°. 1904
- 8, Cortes de Cataluña, [t]8: Parlamento general de Montblanch, Barcelona y Tortosa de 1410-12 hasta 1411.
- Cortesi** (Thomas Alexander), see *CARMINA* ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- „ *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Corvinus** (Elias), see *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p2, 1612.
- Corvinus** (Laurentius), see *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p2, 1612.
- Corvo** (Guido de), see *GUIDO, de Corvo*.
- Cory** (*Miss Vivian*). Six chapters of a man's life. s8°. 1903
To-morrow? s8°. 1904
- Cory** (William). *Ionica. [“is a selection of verse from previous ones”]. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1891
- Cosci** (Antonio). Necrolog., A. C., see *ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.*, 4S., 13, 1884.
- Savonarola e nuovi doc., see *ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.*, 4S., 4, 1879.
- Cosmo** [*de' Medici*], chief of the Republic of Florence; 1489-1464, see *GELLI* (A.) L'Esilio di C.
- Cosmo I** [*de' Medici*], grand duke of Tuscany; 1519-74. see *CAPEI* (P.) Saggio di atti etc. n. contr. di precedenza, 1562-73.
- „ *HORNE* (R. H.) C. de' M.: hist. tragedy, 1875.
- „ *PAOLI* (C.) & *E. CASANOVA*. C. I de' M.
- Cossa** (Pietro). Messalina: commedia. s8°. Torino. 1902
Teatro in versi. [v2], Giuliano l' Apostata. 2^a ed. s8°. Torino. 1892
- Costa** (Antonio da). Historia do marechal Saldanha. t1. s8°. 1879
- Costa** (Claudio Manuel da), see *TEIXEIRA DE MELLO* (J. A.) C. M. da C., [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1, 2, 1876-7].
- Costa** (Giovanni), 1826-1903, see *AGRESTI* (O. R.) C., h. life, work & times, 1904.
- Costæus** (Joannes Franciscus). see *CARMINA* ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- „ *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Costalius** (Petrus), see *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Costanzo** (Angelo di). Rime. 3^a ed., corretta, ed accresciuta. s8°. Padova. 1723
- Cotes** (*Mrs. Everard*), form. *Sara Jeannette Duncan*. The imperialist. s8°. 1904
The pool in the desert. s8°. 1903
Those delightful Americans. s8°. 1902
- Cotignies** (Martin de), see *AMELHON* (H. P.) Un ms. sur les factions qui troublèrent le règne de Charles VI, [by M. de C.]
- Cotman** (John Sell), see *HOLME* (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. C., etc.; ed. C. H., 1903.
- Cotta** (Joannes), poet. see *CARMINA* ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- „ *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Cotteau** (Gustave). Etudes géolog., [Echinides fossiles par C. & G. Gauthier], see *MORGAN* (J. J. M. de). Mission scientif. en Perse, t3, p2, 1895.
- Cotton** (Charles), poet. Poems. Chosen & ed. by J. R. Tutin. s8°. Cottingham, nr. Hull. 1903
- Cotton** (*Sir Henry John Stedman*), *K.C.S.I.* New India or India in transition. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904
- Couat** (Auguste). Étude sur Catulle. s8°. 1875
- Coulangeon** (J. A.) Le Béguin de Gô. Roman. s8°. 1904
L'inversion sentimentale. Roman. s8°. 1901
Les jeux de la Préfecture. Roman. s8°. 1902
- Coulevain** (Pierre de) ps. [i.e. M^{te}. FAYRE DE COULEVAIN]. Sur la branche. s8°. [1904]
- ***Counsel** & comfort spoken f. a city pulpit, 1864, see *BOYD* (A. K. H.)
- Courant** (Maurice). Ministres et hommes d'état: Okoubo. s8°. 1904
- Courcelles** (Marie Sidonia de Champlais, marquise de). Mémoires et corr.; publ. d'après les mss., avec une notice par P. Pougin. [Bibl. Elzéév.] s8°. 1855
- Courçon** (card. Robert de), d. 1218, see *CURSON* (card. R.)
- Courtenay**, *The family of*, see *COURTENAY* (EVELYN, Lady). The C. family armorial, 1896.
- Courtenay** (Evelyn, Lady), wife of Lord C. (d. 1898) son of 13th e. of Devon. The Courtenay family armorial, w. explan. notes. Ed. by Lady C. 4°. 1896
- Courtney** (William Leonard). The development of M. Maeterlinck, & o. sketches of foreign writers. s8°. 1904
Undine: a dream play in 3 acts. s8°. 1902
- Courval-Sonnet** (Thomas, sieur de) [†SONNET DE COURVAL (T.)]. Les tromperies des charlatans découvertes, [extr. f. Satyre contre les charlatans by C.-S.], see *TABARIN*, ps. Œuvres compl., t2, 1858.
- Cousin** (Gilbert) [COGNATUS], see *GRUTERUS* (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Cousinot** (Guillaume), b. about 1375, chancelier du duché d'Orléans, see *VALLET DE VIRVILLE* (A.) Geste des nobles français [attr. to G. C.]
- Cousinot** (Guillaume), d. about 1484, sgr. de Montreuil, see *GAILLARD* (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. C., touchant le procès de J. Balue, etc.
- Cousins** (Samuel), engraver, 1801-57. Cat. of the works of C. Exhib. at Vicars Brothers' galleries, Nov. 1903. 2nd ed. s8°. [1903]
- Couturat** (Louis) & L. Leau. Hist. de la langue universelle. s8°. 1903
- Coventry plays**. The pageant of the shearmen & tailors, [written before 1500], see *ARBER* (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Cowan** (Samuel). The anc. capital of Scotland: Perth f. invasion of Agricola to passing of Reform Bill. 2v. s8°. 1904
- Cowell** (Edward Byles), see *COWELL* (G.) Life etc. of E. B. C., 1904.
- Cowell** (George). Life etc. of E. B. Cowell. s8°. 1904
- Cowen** (Joseph), see *DUNCAN* (W.) Life of C., 1904.
- Cowen** (Thomas), war-correspondent. The Russo-Japanese war, to the battle of Liaoyang. s8°. 1904
- Cowley** (Hannah). The Belle's stratagem: a com., see *INCHBALD* (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
Bold stroke for a husband: a com., see *INCHBALD* (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
- Cowper** (William), the poet. Corr. Arr. in chron. order, w. annot. by T. Wright. 4v. s8°. 1904
- Cox** (David), see *HOLME* (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. C., etc.; ed. C. H., 1903.
- Cox** (*Sir George William*), bart. Tales of the gods & heroes. s8°. 1895
- Cox** (Harold). British industries under Free Trade: essays by experts; ed. H. C. s8°. 1903
- Cox** (John), *F.R.S.C.* Mechanics. s8°. C. 1904
- Cox** (Michael F.), *M.D.* Notes of the hist. of the Irish horse. s8°. D. 1897
- Cox** (Samuel Herbert). Prospecting for minerals: a hdbk. for prospectors, etc. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1903
- Coxe** (Tench). View of the U.S. of America. s8°. Philadelphia. 1794
- Coyнат** (Ch. de). Les malheurs d'une grande dame sous Louis XV [i.e. la ctisse de Montboissier]. s8°. 1904
- Crabbe** (George), the poet. Poet. works, w. h. letters & journals, & h. life by h. son. 8v. [5, 7, wanting]. s8°. 1838-40
Each vol. has an engraved tp. dated 1834.
The village, The parish register, & o.p. With mem. of a. la8°. E. 1838
see *AINGER* (A.) C., 1903.
- Craigie** (*Mrs. Pearl Mary-Teresa*) [ps. J. O. HOBBS]. The artist's life. s8°. 19 (4
Imperial India: letters f. the East. s8°. 1903
The vineyard. s8°. 1904
- Craik** (George Lillie). *Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 3v in 1. n. ed., rev. & corr. by the author. s8°. 1845
- Cramb** (J. A.), *M.A.* Reflections on the origins & destiny of Imperial Brit. s8°. 1900
- Cramond** (William). Records of Elgin, 1234-1800; comp. by W. C., v1, 1903, see *ELGIN*.
- Craon** (M. de Beauvau, prince de), see *BEAUVAU* (M. de).
- Crashaw** (Richard). Steps to the Temple, Delights of the Muses, & o. poems. Ed. A. R. Waller. s8°. C. 1904
see *TUTIN* (J. R.) *Notes & illust. to C.'s "The Delights of the Muses," "Steps to the Temple" & "Carmen Deo Nostro," [1901].
- Crawford** (Alexander H. G.) Recoll. of J. Martineau, w. letters & an essay on h. religion. s8°. E. 1903
- Crawford** (Emily). Victoria, queen & ruler. s8°. 1903
- Crawford** (F. Marion). The heart of Rome: a tale of the "Lost Water." s8°. 1903
The rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2v. s8°. 1900

- Crawford (Virginia M.) Studies in foreign lit. s8°. 1899
- Crébillon, *films*. Contes dialogués de C. fils, avec une notice par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1879
- 'Credi (Oderigo di), of Florence. Ricordanze, 1405-25: [*Vite di illustr. Italiani*, 7], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1842.
- Creed (Sibyl). The fight. s8°. E. 1904
- Creevey (Thomas), M.P. The Creevey papers: a selection f. the corr. & diaries of T. C. Ed. by Sir H. Maxwell. 2v. [repr.] 8°. 1904
- Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough (2) London*. Card. Wolsey. s8°. 1888
- " repr.] s8°. 1904
- Creizenach (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. Register. B1-3. Bearbt. P. Otto. s8°. Halle a. S. 1904
- Cremona. Il codice diplom. d. capitulo Cremonese e doc. che vi si contengono d. vii-ix sec., diss. di F. Odorici, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 i, 1855.
- Créquy (la marg. René C. V. de). The French noblesse of the XVIII cent. Tr. by Mrs. C. Grant f. Les souvs. de la marg. de C., 1834. s8°. 1904
- Souvenirs de la marg. de C. de 1710-1803. t1-10 in 5v. n. ed., rev., corr., et augm. s8°. n.d.
- Creswicke (Louis). Roxane. s8°. 1899
- Cribellus (Leodrisius) [CRIVELLI], see GABOTTO (F.) Ricerche int. a L. C.
- Crimond (R. Burnet, Lord), see BURNET (R.)
- Crinito (Pietro). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- " GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Cripius (Gulielmus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
- Cristofani (Antonio). Not. di Dono dei Doni, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 2 ii, 1865.
- Critical questions: sermons by A. F. Kirkpatrick etc., w. pref. by J. Adderley, 1903, see ADDERLEY (J.)
- Crivelli (L.), see CRIBELLUS (L.)
- Croce (E. Della), see DELLA CROCE (E.)
- Crockett (Samuel Rutherford). The banner of blue. s8°. 1903
- Strong Mac. s8°. 1904
- Crofton (Henry Thomas). Hist. of Newton chapelry in parish of Manchester. Incl. sketches of Newton w. Kirkmanshulme, Failsworth, & Bradford. With not. of local families etc. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 52, 53]. v1, 2 i. s4°. [M'ter]. 1904
- The words from Incl. to families etc. are omitted from the tp. of v2 i.
- Hist. of the anc. chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish, incl. sketches of Stretford, not. of local families etc. v3. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 51]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1903
- Old Moss Side. Repr. f. "M'ter City News." s8°. M'ter. 1903
- see SMART (B. C.) & H. T. C. The dialect of the Eng. Gypsies, 2nd ed., rev., & enl., 1875.
- Croissy (Charles Colbert, marg. de), see COLBERT (C.), 1625-96, m. de Croissy.
- Croker (Mrs. B. M.), wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker. Her own people. s8°. 1903
- Johanna. s8°. 1903
- Cromwell (Oliver), Lord Protector. Letters & speeches of C., w. elucidations by T. Carlyle. Ed. w. notes, suppl. & index by S. C. Lomas. With intr. by C. H. Firth. 3v. 8°. 1904
- see FORSTER (J.) O. C., etc.: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.
- Cronaca, see CHRONICA.
- Cropacius (Caspar), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p2, 1612.
- Cross (C. F.) & E. J. Bevan. A text-book of paper-making. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
- Crottus (Julius Ælius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- " GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Crouslé (Léon). La vie et les œuvres de Voltaire. 2t. 8°. 1899
- Crowfoot (J. W.), see SZRZYGOWSKI (J.) Kleinasien: ein Neuland d. Kunstgeschichte. Kirchenaufnahmen v. J. W. C. u. J. I. Smirnov, 1903.
- Cruceius (Hannibal). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- " GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Cruikshank (George), see DOUGLAS (Capt. R. J. H.) The works of G. C., 1903.
- Crum (Walter Ewing). Coptic ostraca. Ed. w. tr. & comm. by W. E. C. w. contrib. by F. E. Brightman. [E. Expl. F.]. s4°. 1902
- Crum (Walter Ewing) [continued]. see PETRIE (W. M. F.) Coptic MSS.; w. a papyrus in the Bodleian Lib.; ed. W. E. C., 1893.
- Crump (Basil). see CLEATHER (A. L.) & B. S. Parsifal, Lohengrin, & the Legend of the Holy Grail, desc. & interpr. in acc. w. Wagner's writings, 1904.
- " — & — The ring of the Nibelung: an interpretation embodying Wagner's expl., 1903.
- Cruttwell (Miss Maud). Andrea Mantegna. s8°. 1901
- Verrocchio. s8°. 1904
- Cuchulain, see CUCHULLIN.
- Cuchullin. [CUCHULAIN]. The cattle-raid of Cualnge (Tain Bo Cuailnge): an old Irish prose-epic tr. for 1st time f. Leabhar na h-Uidhri & the Yellow Book of Lecan by L. W. Faraday. s8°. 1904
- Culingius (Stephanus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Cumberland (George Clifford, 3rd earl of), see WRIGHT (E.), mathematician. The voyage of the earl of C. to the Azores etc., in 1589.
- Cumberland (Richard), LL.D., dramatist. The brothers: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
- Cumming (John), D.D., minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court. Apocalyptic sketches. [s2], Lect. on the Bk. of Revel., [in the National Scotch Church]. s8°. 1850
- Foreshadows; Our Lord's miracles. s8°. 1851
- Cumont (Franz). The mysteries of Mithra. Tr. f. 2nd rev. French ed. by T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1903
- Cuneo. [CONI]. Rel. dell' assedio di C. 1557 scr. da anon. [ed. C. Promis], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
- Cunningham (Richard). The broken sword of Ulster: a rel. of events of one of the most stirring eras in the annals of Ireland. s8°. D. 1904
- Cunliffe (Foster Hugh Egerton). The hist. of the Boer war. v1. la8°. 1901
- Cunningham (David Douglas), F.R.S. Some Indian friends: a study of birds etc. s8°. 1903
- Cunningham (William), D.Sc., D.D., Trin. Coll. Cam. Growth of Eng. industry & commerce. [3v (v1, Early & middle ages; v2, 3, Modern times, p1, 2)]. [3rd ed.] s8°. C. 1903
- [1], Dur. the early & middle ages.
- [2], The mercantile system.
- [3], Laissez faire.
- " [v1] (Early & middle ages). 4th ed. s8°. C. 1905
- " The rise & decline of the free trade movement. s8°. 1904
- Cunradi (Caspar), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Cunradinus (Henningius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Cunynghame (Henry Hardinge). A geometrical polit. economy. s8°. O. 1904
- Cupet (le capt.) Voyages au Laos et chez les sauvages du S.-E. de l'Indo-Chine, see PAVIE (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine: Géographie, [t]3, 1900.
- *Cupid's posies, for bracelets, handkerchers, & rings etc., 1674, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- Cuq (Edouard). Les institutions juridiques des Romains. t[1], 2. s8°. 1891-1902
- Curie (Mme. Sklodowska), wife of Pierre Curie. Recherches sur les substances radioactives: these. 2^e éd. rev. et corr. s8°. 1904
- Curll (Edmund). A complete key to the Tale of a tub; w. acc. of the authors, the occasion of writing it, & Mr. Wotton's remarks examin'd. [b.v. Swift (J.) *Tale of a Tub, etc., 1704]. s8°. 1710
- Currelly (Charles T.), see PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p3, by E. R. Ayrton, C. T. C., 1904.
- Cursius (Petrus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
- " GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Curson (card. Robert), d. 1218 [DE COURÇON]. see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 3203 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Simonis de Tornaco Summa de sacramentis (really by card. R. C.)].
- " LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934A: [Lettre du p. Innocent III à R. de C.; mém. biograph. sur R. de C.]

- Curtis (Francis)**. The republican party: a hist. 1854-1904; w. a foreword by Pres. Roosevelt, & introd. by W. P. Frye & J. G. Cannon. 2v. N.Y. 1904
- Curtis (William Eleroy)**. Between the Andes & the ocean: down the west coast of S. America. 8°. Chicago. 1900
The true Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Philadelphia. 1903
- Curtiss (Samuel Ives)**, *prof. at Chicago Theolog. Seminary*. Primitive Semitic religion to-day. 8°. 1902
- Curtius (Georg)**. Studien z. griech. u. latin. Grammatik. Hrsg. v. G. C. 10B. [B1-8 hrsg. v. G. C.; B9, 10 hrsg. v. G. C. u. K. Brugman.] 8°. L. 1868-78
- Curzon (Hon. Robert)**, *aft. 11th baron Zouche*. Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
- Curzon-Howe (Georgina Elizabeth)**, *countess Howe, see HOWE (G. E. C.-H., countess)*.
- Cust (Lionel)**. Van Dyck. 2p. 8°. 1903
- Cust (Robert Needham)**. Linguistic & Oriental essays, 1840-1903. s7. 8°. 1904
- Cuthbert (Fr.)**, *O.S.F.C., see THOMAS, de Eccleston*. The friars & how they came to Eng., w. essay by C., 1903.
- Cynewulf**. Elene; mit e. Gloss. Hrsg. v. J. Zupitza. 8°. 1877
see TRAUTMANN (M.) Kynewulf: Untersuchungen, etc., 1898.
- Cyril, Saint, patriarch of Alexandria, see JULIAN, emperor of Rome**. Iuliani libr. contra Christianos, insunt C. fragmenta, 1890.
- Czartoryzski (prince Adam Adamovich)**, *see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik*.

D

- D. (J.)** The secrets of angling, [repr. f. ed. of 1613], see DENNYS (J.)
- D. (L. C.)** Alizon, see DISCRET (L. C.)
- Dactius (Andreas).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet. p1, 1608.
- Dahl (Hermann).** Der Göttliche. s8°. 1903
- Daiches (Sally).** Über das Verhältnis der Geschichtsschreibung D. Hume's zu s. prakt. Philosophie. s8°. L. 1903
- Daily Telegraph.** Imperial reciprocity: a study of fiscal policy, rev., & repr., f. D. T. n. ed., w. letter by J. Chamberlain. s8°. 1903
- Daiphantus, or the passions of love,** by An. So. gentleman, 1604, see SCOLOKER (A.)
- Dale (Bernard).** Free imports. Why our system has resulted in transferring labouring population to foreign countries, etc. [P1059]. s8°. 1903
- Dale (Robert William).** The ten commandments. 11th ed. s8°. 1903
- Dale (Thomas Francis).** Fox-hunting in the shires. s8°. 1903
The game of polo. s8°. [1897]
- Dalhousie (James Andrew B. Ramsay, 10th earl, aft. marq. of),** see LEE-WARNER (Sir W.) The life of D., 1904.
- Dall (William Healey),** see HARRIMAN (E. H.) Alaska, v2, [partly by D.], 1901.
- Dalla Volta (Riccardo).** I problemi dell'organizzazione del lavoro. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Sulla interpretazione econom. d. storia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.
- Dal Pozzo di Mombello (Enrico)** [†Pozzo]. s8°. Città di Castello. 1890
Il monismo. s8°. Feligno. [1885]
Un capitolo di psicofisiologia—Giordano Bruno. Conferenze. s8°. Feligno. [1885]
- Dalling & Bulwer (Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron).** Hist. characters: Talleyrand—Cobbett—Mackintosh—Canning. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.; 2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1868
- Dalton (Charles).** Life & times of Gen. Sir E. Cecil, visct. Wimbledon. 2v. s8°. 1885
see ARMY. Eng. Army Lists etc. (1661–1714), v6, 1904.
- D'Alton (E. A.)** Hist. of Ireland, to 1547. [v1]. s8°. D. 1903
- Damman (Hadrianus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Dampetrus (Joannes),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Dance of Death,** see TOMMASÉO (N.) La Danza de' Morti.
- Dandin.** Daçakumâracaritam, die Abenteuer d. zehn Prinzen. Übers. v. J. J. Meyer. s8°. L. [1902]
- Dandolo (Enrico), doge of Venice.** Promissione di E. D. (1192); edita V. Lazari prec. da una nota di A. Sagredo int. al gov. di Venezia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
- Dandolo (il c. Girolamo Antonio Maria).** Necrolog., G. D., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, 1868.
- Daniel (Samuel), poet & historian.** A defence of rhyme, ? 1603, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan critical essays, v2, 1904.
- Delia:** [sonnets; extr. f. D.'s "Delia & Rosamond augmented" (1594)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
see SIDNEY (Sir P.) P. S. his Astrophel & Stella; added, sonnets of divers noblemen & gentlemen, [chiefly by S. D.], 1591.
- Daniel (William),** abp. of Tuam [O'DONNELL], see BEDELL (W.) B.'s Irish Bible & O'Donnell's N.T. (1681–5), w. biog. notices, etc., 1885.
- Dankenschweil (Arthur Waenker v.)** Die Gesch. d. 6. Badischen Infanterie-Regiments Nr. 114. s8°. 1882
- Danover (—).** De l'esprit moderne ou essai d'un nouveau discours sur la méthode. s8°. 1881
- Dansk biografisk Lexikon, tillige omfattende Norge for Tidsrummet 1537–1814.** Udg. af C. F. Bricka. B17. [Includes living persons. in prog.]. s8°. 1903
- Dante Alighieri.**
Lectura Dantis. [in prog.]. s8°. Firenze. [1904]
Il c. 12 del Purgatorio letto da F. Flamini.
[Opere]. 6t. s8°. Firenze. 1830–41
1, 2, 3, La divina commedia, col commento del B. Lombardi.
4, Prose di D., prec. dal rimario e dall' indice delle voci e nomi proprj della D. C.
5, Rime profane e sacre prec. d. sua biogr. e seguite dalle varianti della D. C. impressa in Udine nel 1823 e dalla serie dell' ed. di questo poema.
6, Le egloghe latine, Del Volgar Eloquio e Della Monarchia e Le Epistole, con dissert. e note.
D., [Divine comedy], tr. into verse by I. C. Wright. 3rd ed. s8°. Bohn. 1854
Lyrical poems; incl. poems of the Vita Nuova & Convito. Tr. C. Lyell. s8°. 1845
see BOCCACCIO (G.) Com. sopra la Com., prec. dalla vita di D., 1863.
„ CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ CORNOLDI (G. M.) La filosofia scolastica di S. Tommaso e di D., 1899.
„ DEL LUNGO (I.) Beatrice nella vita e nella poesia del sec. 13, 1891.
- Dantzig (F. J. Lefebvre, duke of), marshal of France,** see LEFEBVRE (F. J.)
- D'Anvers (N.) ps.** [i.e., NANCY MEUGENS, aft. Mrs. Arthur Bell]. Lives & legends of the English bishops & kings, mediaeval monks, & o. later saints. s4°. 1904
- Danziger (Adolph).** Jewish forerunners of Xty. s8°. 1904
- Darchius (Joannes).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- D'Arce (Henri), Templar,** see MEYER (P.) Le ms. fr. 24862 de la Bibl. Nat.: [H. d'A., Tr. des Vitae Patrum—H. d'A., Poème sur l'Antéchrist—H. d'A., Descente de St. Paul en Enfer].
- Darcy (Jean).** France et Angleterre: cent années de rivalité coloniale. [t1] (L'Afrique). s8°. 1904
- Daremborg (Charles V.) & E. Saglio.** edd., Dict. des antiquités grecques & rom. Par une soc. d'écrivains spéciaux, sous la dir. de D. & S. t3 ii, [L.-M. in prog. 3e éd.]. 4°. 1900–4
t3 ii has sous la dir. de D., S. & E. Potier on its tp.
- Daresté (Rodolphe).** Nouvelles études d'hist. du droit. s8°. 1902
- Daret (Jacques),** see HUYSMANS (J. K.) Trois primitifs: Le maître de Flémalle [? i.e. J. D.] etc., 1905.
- Darley (George).** Nepenthe: a poem; w. intr. by R. A. Streetfield. s8°. 1897
Sylvia; or, The May Queen. Intr. by J. H. Ingram. s8°. 1892
- Darlow (Thomas Herbert),** see BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Hist. cat. of the printed ed. of Holy Scripture in the lib. of the B. & F. B. S.; comp. by D. & H. F. Moule, 1903.
- Darmesteter (Mme. James).** The fields of France: essays in sociology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
La vie de Renan. s8°. 1898
- Darroch (Alexander).** Herbart & the Herbartian theory of education: a criticism. s8°. 1903
- see DEL LUNGO (I.) Doc. dantesco d. archivio Mediceo. — Un verso di D.
„ HARRIS (W. T.) The spiritual sense of D.'s D. C., 1901.
„ LUISSO (F. P.) Tra chiose e commenti alla Divina Commedia.
„ MILANESI (G.) ed., Doc. rig. D. A.
„ MOORE (E.) Studies in D., s8°, 1903.
„ MORBIO (C.) Su B. Latini, D. e Petrarca.
„ OVIDIO (F. D') Studii sulla Divina Commedia, 1901.
„ ROSSETTI (M. F.) A shadow of D.: an essay [on D.], 2nd ed., 1872.
„ SANVISENTI (B.) I primi influssi di D. del Petrarca e del Boccaccio sulla lett. spagnuola, 1902.
„ SCARFAZZINI (G. A.) Enciclopedia dantesca; cont. dal A. Fiammazzo, v3, 1905.
„ TOMMASÉO (N.) Accenni alla Francia nel poema di D.
„ — Denne che vegliansi amate da D.
„ — D'una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di D.
„ TROYA (C.) Del veltro allegorico di D., 1826.
„ WICKSTEED (P. H.) D.: six sermons, 2nd ed., 1890.
„ WILBERFORCE (E.) D.'s Inferno & o. trs., 1903.

- Darwin (Leonard).** Municipal trade. 8^o. 1903
- Dasent (Sir George Webbe),** *see* ASBJÖRNSEN (P. C.) & J. I. MOB. Popular tales f. the Norse: [*tr.*] by D., 3rd ed., 1888; n. ed., w. mem. [*of D.*], by A. I. Dasent, 1903.
- Dati (Carlo)** [*†*DA^{TI} (C. ROBERTO)], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Daudet (Alphonse).** Le nabab. 8^o. 1902
Sapho. 8^o. *n.d.*
[Aventures de Tartarin, *or*] Tartarin de Tarascon. 8^o. *n.d.*
- Daudet (Ernest).** Hist. de l'émigration pendant la Révol. fr. t1. 8^o. 1904
1, De la prise de la Bastille au 18 fructidor.
Le roman d'un conventionnel: Hérault de Séchelles et les dames de Bellegarde. 8^o. 1904
- Daudet (Léon A.).** La France en alarme: [*lit. essays*]. 8^o. [1904]
- Daun (Berthold).** V. Stoss u. seine Schule in Deutschland, Polen u. Ungarn. 8^o. L. 1903
- Dauriac (Lionel).** Essai sur l'esprit musical. 8^o. 1904
- Davanzati (Bernardo).** [*†*DAVANZATI BOSTICHI (B.)]. Le opere di B. D. ridotte a corretta lezione e annot. per cura di Enrico Bindi. 2v. 8^o. Firenze. 1852-3
- Dave (Victor),** *see* BAX (E. B.), V. D., etc. A short acc. of the Commune of Paris, 1886.
- Davenport (Cyril James H.)** Mezzotints. 4^o. 1904
- Davidov (Denis Vassilevich)** [*†*DAVIDOV], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik.
- Davids (T. W. Rhys).** Buddhism. 8^o. 1880
Buddhist India. [Story of the Nations]. 8^o. 1903
see RELIGIONS. Great r. of the world: Buddhism, by D., 1902.
- Davidson (Roberto).** Una monaca del 12^o s. [*badessa Sofia di Pratovecchio*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 22, 1898.
Origini del consolato, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.
Orazioni di Lupo da Castiglionechio ambasciatore Fiorentino a papa Urbano V etc., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.
- Davidson (Andrew Bruce).** The theology of the Old Testament. Ed. S. D. F. Salmond. 8^o. E. 1904
- Davidson (Augusta M. Campbell), M.A.** Present-day Japan. 8^o. 1904
- Davidson (James W.)** The island of Formosa, past & present. 18^o. 1903
- Davidson (John).** A rosary. 8^o. 1903
The testament of a prime minister. 8^o. 1904
- Davies (Gerald Stanley).** Hans Holbein the younger. fol. 1903
- Davies (Sir John),** *attorney-gen. for Ireland.* Hymns of Astræa, 1599, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Nosce teipsum!, 1559, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing, 1596, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
- Davies (John),** *of Kidwelly.* *The civil warres of Great Britain & Ireland. By an impartial pen. 8^o. fol. 1661
- Davies (John Llewelyn).** The Working Men's College 1854-1904: rec. of its hist. etc. by members of the Coll. Ed. J. L. D. 8^o. 1904
- Davies (Miss Margaret Llewelyn).** The Women's Co-operative Guild, 1883-1904. 8^o. Kirkby Lonsdale. 1904
- Davies (N. de G.)** [*i.e.* NORMAN DE GARIS D.] The rock tombs of El Amarna. pl, The tomb of Meryra. [E. Expl. F.] 4^o. 1903
- D'Avigdor (Elim H.)** [*ps.* WANDERER]. Fair Diana. 8^o. 1884
A loose rein. 8^o. 1887
- Davila (Enrico Caterino).** The historie of the civill warres of France. Tr. [C. Cottrell & W. Aylesbury]. [2p, *pagin. cont.*]. fol. 1647-8
p2 has sep. tp.: The continuation & conclusion of The civill warres of France.
- Davis (Richard Harding).** Ranson's folly. 8^o. 1903
- Davitt (Michael).** The fall of feudalism in Ireland, or the story of the Land League revolution. 8^o. 1904
- Davuidov (Denis Vassilevich),** *see* DAVIDOV (D. V.)
- Dawson (Alec John).** Hidden manna. 8^o. 1902
Things seen in Morocco. 8^o. 1904
- Dawson (Thomas C.)** The South American republics. 2p. 8^o. 1903-4
1, Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Brazil.
2, Peru, Chile, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Columbia, Panama.
- Dawson (William Harbutt).** Protection in Germany. German fiscal policy dur. 19th c. 8^o. 1904
- Dawson (William John).** Savonarola: a drama. 8^o. 1900
- Day (Clive).** Policy & admin. of the Dutch in Java. 8^o. N.Y. 1904
- Day (Lewis Foreman).** Pattern design. 8^o. 1903
Stained glass. [V. & A. Mus. art hdbk.] 8^o. 1903
Windows: stained & painted glass. 2nd ed. 8^o. 1902
- Dearmer (Mabel).** The noisy years. 8^o. 1902
- Dearmer (Percy).** The altar & its furniture, *see* LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology etc. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
Church vestments, *see* LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology etc. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
- Debay (le cap.)** La colonisation en Annam. Extr. de la Revue des Troupes Coloniales. 8^o. *n.d.*
- De Boer (T. J.)** Hist. of phil. in Islam. Tr. E. R. Jones. 8^o. 1903
- Decimator (Henricus),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Decontius (Anianus),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- De Crespigny (Mrs. Philip Champion).** From behind the arras. [2nd imp.] 8^o. 1902
- Dee (John).** The petty navy royal; [*extr. f. D.'s "Gen. & rare memorials etc." (1577)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
- Dedekind (Friedrich),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Deedes (Cecil).** Royal & loyal sufferers. Ed., w. notes, & biog. & bibliog. sketches, by C. D. 8^o. 1903
This consists of the 4 following reprints. But only An exact narr. etc. is complete; the other 3 are extracts.
[1]. Electra of Sophocles; with an epilogue, The Return, & The Restoration. By C. W[ase]. 1649.
[2]. An exact narr. of H.M. [Charles II's] escape f. Worcester 3rd Sept., 1651. 1660.
[3]. *Εικων βασιλική or, the true pourtraiture of Charls II. Wherein is a hist. of the Dukes of York & Gloucester. By R. F. 1660.
[4]. The loyall sacrifice: lives & deaths of Sir C. Lucas, & Sir G. Lisle. 1648.
- Defence (The) of Duffer's Drift:** experiences in field defence, by "Backsight Forethought," repr. f. the United Service Mag., 1904, *see* SWINTON (*maj.* E. D.)
- Defoe (Daniel).** An appeal to honour & justice, 1715, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
The education of women; [*extr. f. D.'s "Essay upon projects" (1697)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
Legion's memorial, [1701], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
Hist. of the Kentish Petition, 1701, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
Hymn to the pillory, 1703, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
Review of the affairs of France: & of all Europe: etc., *see* REVIEW OF THE AFFAIRS OF FRANCE: etc.
The shortest-way w. the Dissenters, 1702, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
The true born Englishman, 1701, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
see FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. D., etc.: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.
- De Garmo (Charles),** *pres. of Swarthmore Coll., Penn.* Herbart, & the Herbartians. 8^o. 1895
- Degli Albanzani (Donato),** *see* NOVATI (F.) D. D. A.
- Degli Albizzi (Luca),** *see* BUONACCORSI (B.) Delle cose fatte da Luca di A. Degli A.
- Degli Uberti (Fazio),** *see* GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poème de F. Frezzi, Cosmografia con istorie e viaggi. This "poème" is not by Frezzi, but is an imperfect copy of the "Dittamondo" of F. D. U.
- De Greef (Guillaume),** *of Brussels.* La sociologie écon. 8^o. 1904
- Dekker (Eduard Douwes)** [*ps.* MULTATULI]. Multatuliana. Medegedeeld door A. S. Kok. Met een bibliograph. overzicht door L. D. Petit. 8^o. Baarn. 1903
- Delaborde (H. François).** Les inventaires du Trésor des Chartes dressés par G. de Montaigu, [*garde des chartes de Charles V*], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t36 ii, p. 545.
- Delaborde (le vte. Henri),** *see* LARROUMET (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
- Deland (Mrs. Margaret).** Dr. Lavendar's people. 8^o. N.Y. 1903

- Delany (D.), the elder, see DULANY (D.), the elder.**
Delany (William), S.J.
 Irish university education. [P1072]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
- Del'Averdy (C. C. F.), see L'AUVERDY (C. C. F. DE).**
- Delaville Le Roux (Joseph).** Les hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre (1100-1310). [*in a bibliog.*] la^{8o}. 1904
- Del Corazza (Bartolommeo), see CORAZZINI (G. O.)** Diario di B. di M. Del C., 1405-38.
- Délégation en Persse:** méms. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. [Ministère de l'Instruction etc.] t5. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1904 5, Textes élamites-anzanites, s2; par V. Scheil.
- Del Fiore (Giacomello), see CAFFI (M.)** G. pittore d. s. xv.
- Del Furia (Francesco).** Necrolog., F. Del F., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 i, 1856.
- Deliciae. [DELITIAE].**
- D. poet. Belg. etc., coll. R. Ghero, p1-3, 1614, see GRUTERUS (J.)
 D. poet. Danorum etc., coll. F. Rostgaard, 1693, see ROSTGAARD (F.)
 D. poet. Gall. etc., coll. R. Ghero, p1, 3, 1609, see GRUTERUS (J.)
 D. poet. Germ. etc., coll. A. F. G. G., 1612, see GRUTERUS (J.)
 D. Ital. poet. etc., coll. R. Ghero, 1608, see GRUTERUS (J.)
 D. poet. Scot. etc., p2, 1637, see JOHNSTON (ARTHUR).
- Delisle (Léopold V.)**
 Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
 Anc. trs. franç. du traité de Pétrarque sur les remèdes de l'une & l'autre fortune. [t34 i, p. 273.]
 La chron. d'un anonyme de Béthune du temps de Philippe-Auguste. [t34 i, p. 865.]
 La chron. d'un Dominicain de Parme, [-1300]. [t35 i, p. 359.]
 2 livres ayant appartenu au roi Charles V. ["*Meteorologica*" of Aristotle—14th c. Franciscan Brevariary]. [t31 i, p. 1.]
 Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13^e s. (1207-70), [ed.] par D. [t20 ii, p. 238.]
 Un livre annoté par Pétrarque: [Cassiodori De anima—S^u. Augustini De vera religione]. [t35 ii, p. 393.]
 Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil, copié en 625: [Homélies de St. Augustin]. [t31 ii, p. 149.]
 Ms. de l'église de Lyon du temps de Charlemagne: [Rec. de traités de logique—Morceaux destinés à servir de préliminaires au psautier—Symboles]. [t35 ii, p. 881.]
 Ms. mérovingien: [Vies des pères—Homélies de St. Césaire—4 Évangiles]. [t31 i, p. 33.]
 Les mss. de B. Gni. [t27 ii, p. 169.]
 Mss. de la Bibl. d'Orléans. [t31 i, p. 357.]
 Mss. disparus de la Bibl. de Tours pend. la 1^{re} moitié du 19^e s. [t31 i, p. 157.]
 Les mss. originaux d'Adémar de Chabannes. [t35 i, p. 241.]
 Notice sur des mss. du Fonds Libri. [t32 i, p. 1.]
 Notices sur plusieurs anc. mss. de la Bibl. de Lyon. [t29 ii, p. 368.]
 Procès-verbaux de la faculté de théologie de Paris, 1505-33. [t36 i, p. 315.]
 Un psautier latin-franç. du 12^e s. [t34 i, p. 259.]
 Un rec. hist., [*? by Yves, monk of St.-Denis*], présenté à Philippe le Long, par Gilles de Pontoise. [t21 ii, p. 249.]
 Rec. épist. de Bérard de Naples. [t27 ii, p. 87.]
 Registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298. [t23 ii, p. 113.]
 La Rhétorique de Cicéron, tr. par Jean d'Antioche. [t36 i, p. 207.]
 Les sept Psaumes allégorisés de Christine de Pisan. [t35 ii, p. 551.]
 Une "Summa dictaminis" jadis conservée à Beauvais. [t36 i, p. 171.]
 Fragments inéd. de l'Hist. de Louis XI par T. Basin, tirés d'un ms. de Göttingue, par D., see BASIN (T.)
- Delitzsch (Franz).** System of Biblical psychology. Tr. R. E. Wallis. 2nd Eng. ed. 8°. E. 1875
 Zur Gesch. der jüd. Poësie bis auf die neueste Zeit. 8°. L. 1836
- Delitzsch (Friedrich).** Babel u. Bibel.
 Dritter (Schluss-)Vortrag. 8°. St. 1905
 Babel u. Bibel, ein Rückblick u. Ausblick. 8°. St. 1904
 see HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler: eine Erwiderung auf F. D.'s "Babel u. Bibel," 2^e A., 1903.
- Delius (Matthæus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
- Della Casa (Giovanni), abp. of Benevento.**
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
 GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Della Chiesa (Giovanni) [GIOVANNI, da Lodi], see CAFFI (M.)**
 Pittori Lombardi.
- Della Croce (Evangelista), 16th c. miniaturist, see CAFFI (M.)**
 E. D. C.
- Della Faggiuola (Uguccione), see UGUCCIONE DELLA FAGGIUOLA.**
- Dell' Antella (Guido).** Ricord. de G. di F. dell' A. e de' suoi figlioli (1298-1405). [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- Della Robbia (Luca), historian, 16th c.** Recitazione del caso di Pietro Paolo Boscoli e di Agostino Capponi, 1513, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
 Vita di Bartolommeo di Niccolò, di Taldo di Valore Rusticelli, scr. da L. D. R. e fatta vulgare da P. della Stufa (con doc. e note), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- Della Torre (Arnaldo).** Un Doc. sul ribandimento di Iacopo di Dante, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.
- Della Torre (Gian Raffaele), 1578-1667.** Congiura di G. C. Vacchero, [ed. C. L. Bixio], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- Della Torre e Valsassina (il c. Michele), 1757-1844.** Cenni necrolog., M. Della T. e V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.
- Della Torre Valsassina (il c. Lodovico), see OCCIONI-BONAFFONS (G.)** Not. dell' arch. priv. del comm. L. D. T. V.
- Del Lungo (Isidoro).**
 Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
 Biografia di B. Latini. [4S., 12, 1883.]
 Della storia [*d. monarchia Piemontese*] di E. Ricotti. [3S., 3 ii, 1868.]
 Doc. dantesco d. archivio Mediceo. [3S., 19, 1874.]
 Fra Girolamo Savonarola. [2p.] [N.S., 18 i, ii, 1863.]
 Lamento del conte Lando dopo la sconfitta d. gran compagnia in Val di Lamone. [4S., 13, 1884.]
 Il Libro del Chiudo e le condannagioni Fiorentine del 1302. [4S., 7, 1881.]
 Menaechmi e Calandra [*by card. B. Divizio*]. [3S., 22, 1875.]
 La patria e gli antenati d'A. Poliziano. [3S., 11 i, 1870.]
 Protestatio Dini Compagni. [4S., 17, 1886.]
 Recitazioni di commedie latine in Firenze nel s. 15. [3S., 23, 1876.]
 Una vendetta in Firenze 1295. [4S., 18, 1886.]
 Un verso di Dante (Inf., XVIII, 66). [3S., 22, 1875.]
- Beatrice nella vita e nella poesia del s. 13. 8°. Milano. 1891
 see BONGI (S.) Dino Compagni per D. L. [review].
- Del Mar (Walter).** Around the world through Japan. 8°. 1903
- Deloney (Thomas).** Three ballads on the Armada fight, [1588], see ANNER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
- Delorme (D.)** Francesca. Les jeux du sort. 8°. 1872
- Delpech (Joseph), see PILLER (A.) ed.,** Fondateurs du droit internat.: Bynkershoek, par D., 1904.
- Delpit (Jules), see DELPIT (M.) & J. D. Ms.** de la bibl. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la France mérid.
- Delpit (Martial) & J. Delpit.** Ms. de la bibl. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la France mérid., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t14 ii, p. 296.
- Delplace (Louis), S.J.** La Belgique sous la domination française. 2t. 8°. Louvain. 1896
- Del Riego Nuñez (Eug. Ant.)** Poesías post. de E. A. del R. N., see DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M.) Col. de obras poet. españ., Ap., 1843.
- Del Riego y Nuñez (Miguel).** Col. de obras poet. españ. p1, [and] Ap. [iv]. 4°. Londres. 1843
 1, Triunphos de los doze apóstoles, por J. de Padilla—Retablo de la vida de Cristo, por el mismo—Anla de Dios, por M. de Dicastillo.
 Ap., Poesías post. de E. A. del Riego Nuñez—El romancero de Riego, por B. Perez.
 This vol. has sev. sep. pagin^s. Besides the gen. tp., as above, Triunphos de los doze apóstoles has a tp. of its own w. date 1841, & the Ap. has a tp. of its own w. date 1843.
- Dem Busche (H. v.), see BUSCHIUS (H.)**
- Demetrius, called "The impostor," Tsar of Russia, see PANTENIUS (T. H.)** Der falsche D., 1904.
- ***Demokritos, n.d., see WEBER (C. J.)**
- Demolder (Eugène).** Le jardinier de la Pompadour. Roman. 8°. 1904
- De' Mori (Ascanio) [†MORI (A. DE')], see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, edd.,** Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s2, 1904.
- Den Branden (F. J. P. van), see BRANDEN (F. J. P. v. d.)**
- Denifle (Heinr. Suso).** Luther u. Luthertum in der ersten Entwicklung. B1, 2^e A. 8°. Mainz. 1904
- Dening (Walter).** A new life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi. 8°. Tôkyô. 1904
- Denis (Hector).** Hist. des systèmes éconóm. et socialistes. t1, Les fondateurs. 8°. 1904
- Denisot (Nicolas), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

- Denmark, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7.
- Dennis (G. R.), see WAX (T. R.) & G. R. D. The art of J. McNeill Whistler, 1903.
- Dennys (John). The secrets of angling, [repr. f. the ed. of 1613; w. the Comments, by W. Lawson, added 1653], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Denzinger (Heinrich J. D.) Enchiridion symbolorum et definitionum quæ a Conciliis œcumen. & Summis Pontif. emanarunt. ed. 9. aucta et emend. ab I. Stahl. s8°. Wirceburgi. 1900
- Derby (Elizabeth Stanley, countess of), wife of 12th earl, [form. Miss ELIZ. FARREN], see PETRONIUS ARBITER, ps. [Mem^r. of the present countess of D. etc., 2nd ed.?, 1797?].
- Deroziers Beaulieu (le sieur) [†ROSIERS (A. DE), sieur de B.]. Le galimatias, see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.), ed. Auc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
- Derrécagaix (le gén. Victor Bernard). Le maréchal Berthier, prince de Wagram. pl, 1753-1804. 8°. 1904
- Der Vlucht (W. van). Le conflit finlandais envisagé au point de vue juridique. 8°. 1900
- Des Armoises (Olivier). Avant la gloire: Napoléon enfant—Napoléon et ses compatriotes. s8°. [1898]
- Des Bonifaces (Pierre), see BONIFACES (P. DES).
- Descartes (René), see SWARTE (V. DE). D., directeur spirituel: corr. avec la psse. Palatine et la reine Christine de Suède, 1904.
- Descaves (Lucien), see DONNAY (M.) & L. D. La clairière, 2^e éd., 1900.
- Deschamps (François). Marie-Claire. Roman. s8°. 1904
- Deschamps (Gaston). La vie et les livres. s6. s8°. 1903
- Deschard (Mme.) [ps. M. MARYAN], see MARYAN (M.) ps.
- Descombes (Désidério) [ps., b. DE GRATELARD], see GRATELARD (b. DE).
- Des Gachons (Jacques). La maison des dames Renoir. 2^e éd. s8°. [1903 or 1904]
- Desgorris (Jean) [ps. J. D. P. M. O. D. R.] *Disc. de l'orig. des mœurs fraudes et impostures des ciarlatans, see TABARIN, ps. Œuvres compl., t2, 1858.
- Des Granges (Charles Marc). La comédie et les mœurs sous la restauration (1815-48). Préf. de J. Lemaître. s8°. 1904
- Geoffroy et la critique dram. (1800-14). 8°. 1897
- Desimoni (Cornelio).
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Una carta d. Terra Santa s. XIV. [5S., 11, 1893.]
Sui marchesi di Massa in Lunigiana e di Parodi nell' oltregiogo Ligure nei s. XII e XIII. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Trattato dei Genovesi col Chan dei Tartari nel 1380-1381. [4S., 20, 1887.]
I viaggi e la carta dei Zeno Veneziani (1390-1405). [4S., 2, 16, 1878-85.]
Il viaggio di Giovanni Verrazzano all' America Settentrionale nel 1524. [3S., 26, 1877.]
- see CANALE (M. G.) Ant. marche d' Italia d. C. d. S. [review].
- Désirée [Clary], queen of Sweden, see HOCHSCHILD (baron C. F. L.) D., reine de Suède et de Norvège, 1888.
- Desjardins (Gustave). Le Petit-Trianon: hist. et descr. 1a8°. Versailles. 1885
- Deslauriers (N.) [ps., le docteur BRUSCAMPILLE], see BRUSCAMPILLE (le docteur).
- Desor (Edouard). Necrolog., E. D., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
- Despériers (Jean Bonaventure) [DESPERRIERS]. Œuvres fr. de D. rev. et annotées par L. Lacour. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1856
- Dessaigues (J. P.) Études de l'homme moral fondées sur les rapports de ses facultés avec son organisation. 3t. 8°. [1881]
- Des Ursins (la princesse). Mme. Des Ursins et la Succession d'Espagne: corr. t4. 4°. 1904
- De Tabley (John B. Leicester Warren, 3rd baron). Collected poems. 8°. 1903
- Détroyat (Léonce). *L'intervention franç. au Mexique. Préc. d'une préf. de C. Duvernois. 8°. 1868
- Detter (Ferdinand). Zwei Fornaldarsögur (Hrólfssaga Gautrekssonar u. Asmundarsaga Kappabana). Hrsg. v. F. Detter. 8°. Halle a. S. 1891
- Deutsch (Leo). Sixteen years in Siberia. Tr. H. Chisholm. 8°. 1903
- Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Schriften. B1, 2. 8°. 1904
see ANDERS (H. R. D.) Shakespeare's books, 1904. [1.]
,, GAEHDE (C.) David Garrick als Shakespeare-Darsteller, 1904. [2.]
- Deutschen (Die) Mundarten. Eine Monatschrift für Dichtung, Forschung und Kritik. Begründet v. J. A. Pangkofer, fortgesetzt von G. K. Frommann.
Jhrg. 1-6. 8°. Nürnberg & Nördlingen. 1854-59
Jahrgang 2-6 have only Hrsg. v. G. K. Frommann. Jhrg. 5 & 6 are called Vierteljahrschrift & were publ^d. at Nördlingen. Jhrg. 1 & 2 are b. in v. Only 7 vols. appear to have been publ.
- Deutschland [TEUTSCHLAND]. Genealog. Beschreibung d. chur-u. fürstlichen Häuser, 1695, see GENEALOGISCHE.
see ÜBERSEEISCHE (DAS) Deutschland, 1890?
- Deutschtums, see HANDBUCH d. Deutschtums im Auslande, hrsg. v. Allg. deutsch. Schulverein z. Erhaltung d. Deutschtums, 1904.
- De Vere (Aubrey Thomas), 3rd son of 2nd bart. The Waldenses, or, the fall of Rora, w. o. p. s8°. O. 1842
see WARD (W. P.) A. De V., 1904.
- Devine (Rev. Arthur), Passionist. A manual of mystical theology. 8°. 1903
- De Wette (Wilhelm Martin Leberecht). Lehrbuch d. histor.-krit. Einleitung in d. Bibel. 2T. [T1, 7° A.; T2, 5° A.]. 8°. 1845-52
1, L. d. h.-k. E. in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Bücher d. A. T.
2, L. d. h.-k. E. in d. kanon. Bücher d. N. T.
2T in 1. [T1, 6° A.; T2, 4° A.]. 8°. 1842-48
- De Windt (Harry). From Paris to New York by land. 8°. 1903
- De Wint (Peter), see HOLME (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. Cox, P. De W.; ed. C. H., 1903.
- Dewitt (David Miller). The impeachment & trial of Andrew Johnson, pres. of U.S. A. hist. 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Dexter (B. W.) Cricklewood, hist. & descr., w. article on Gladstone Park. s8°. [1903]
- Dexter (Edwin Grant). A hist. of education in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1904
- Diane (la comtesse) ps. [i.e. la ctisse. MARIE DE SAIN DE BEAUSACQ]. Mém^r. de la ctisse. D. s8°. 1903
- Diaz Gana (Pedro) [ps. SEBASTIAN CANGALLA], see FIGUEROA (P. P.) Los poetas del pueblo: el poeta popular P. D. G.—Poesias i memorias de S. Cangalla, 1900.
- Dicastillo (Miguel de). Aula de Dios, see DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M.) Col. de obras poet. españ., p1, 1843.
- Dick (Thomas). The Xtn. philosopher. v1. [10th ed.] s8°. [1846]
- Dickens (Charles). Barnaby Rudge. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1901
- Bleak House. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1900
- Nicholas Nickleby. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1900
- The old curiosity shop, & Master Humphrey's clock. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1901
- Oliver Twist. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. s8°. 1900
- The Pickwick papers. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1899
- The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. Intr. & notes by A. Lang. 2v. 8°. 1899
- Tale of two cities. [Authentic ed.] [repr. f. 1868 ed.] 8°. n.d.
see CAZAMIAN (LOUIS). Le roman social en Angleterre (1830-50): D. etc. 1904.
- Dickens (col. Melchior Guy), ambassador, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t14.
- Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes). The Greek view of life. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
- Dictionary. D. of Xtn. antiq., 1893, see SMITH (Sir W.) & S. Cheetham, edd.
D. of national biography. Errata. 8°. 1904
D. (A) of the Bible. Ed. J. Hastings. 4v, [&] Extra vol. [1, 5th; 2, 4th; 3, 3rd; 4, 2nd imp.] 1a8°. E., Clark. 1900-1904
- Didascalia Apostolorum. The D. A. in Eng. Tr. f. the Syriac by M. D. Gibson. [Horæ Semiticæ, 2]. 4°. 1903
The D. A. in Syriac. Ed. by M. D. Gibson. [Horæ Semiticæ, 1]. 4°. 1903
- Diderot (Denis), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik. — & J. de Rond d'Alembert, see BONGI (S.) L'Enciclopedia in Lucca.
- Didymus (Jacobus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Diehl (Charles). Les livres d'art célèbres: Ravenne. 1a8°. 1903.

*Diella, sonnets, adjoined to the poem of Dom Diego & Gyneura, by R. L. [*i. e.* R. Lynche?], 1596, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
 "Dom Diego & Gyneura" is omitted *f. this repr.*
 Diels (Hermann). Die Fragmente d. Vorsokratiker; gr. u. deutsch. v. H. D. 8°. 1903
 Diemer (Joseph). Die Kaiserchronik, hrsg. v. J. D., T1, 1849, see KAISERCHRONIK.
 Dieterici (Friedrich Heinr.) Die Propädeutik d. Araber im 10^{ten} Jhdt. 8°. 1865
 Dietrich (G.), see NESTORIANISCHE (DIE) Taufiturgie, übers., u. histor.-krit. erforscht, v. G. D., 1903.
 Dietzel (Heinrich). Das Produzenteninteresse der Arbeiter und die Handelsfreiheit. 8°. Jena. 1903
 Socialpolitik und Handelspolitik. 8°. 1902
 Digby (Kenelm Henry). The broad stone of honour. 5 Book[s]. 8°. 1876-7
 1, Godefridus. 2, Tancredus. 3, Morus. 4, 5, Orlandus.
 Dill (Samuel), *prof.* of Greek in Queen's College, Belfast. Roman society f. Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 8°. 1904
 Dillingham (William), see VERRÉ (Sir F.) The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [*w. add's.* by W. D., etc.]; publ. by W. D., 1657.
 Dillmann (C. F. August). Exodus u. Leviticus, für d. 2^o A. nach A. Knobel neu bearb. v. D., 1880, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L12, 2^o A., 1880.
 Die Genesis, v. d. 3^{ten} A. an erklärt v. D., 5^o A., 1886, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L11, 5^o A., 1886.
 Hiob, für d. 3^o A. nach L. Hirzel u. J. Olshausen neu bearb. v. D., 1869, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L2, 3^o A., 1869.
 Numeri, Deuteronomium u. Josua, für d. 2^o A. neu bearb. v. A. D., 1886, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L13, 2^o A., 1886.
 Dillon (Edward). Porcelain. 1a8°. 1904
 Dimier (L.) French painting in the 16th c. 8°. 1904
 Dimsdale (Thomas Dimsdale, baron), 1712-1800, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 Dinaux (Arthur M.). Les sociétés badines, bachiques, litt^{re}. et chantantes. Ouvrage revu par G. Brunet. 2t. in 1. 8°. 1867
 Dindshenchas, see GWYNN (E.) Poems f. the D., 1900.
 Dini (Francesco). Aonio Paleario e la sua famiglia in Colle Val d' Elsa, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.
 Francesco Campana e suoi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 24, 1899.
 Dinneen (Patrick S.). Cormac O'Connell. [Gaelic League.] 8°. D. 1902
 An Irish-Eng. dict. [Irish Texts Soc.]. 8°. D. 1904
 Dinnerus (Conradus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
 Dino (Pietro di), see TEZA (E.) Lettera scr. d. India, 1519.
 Dinse (Paul), see GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN. Katalog d. Bibliothek; bearbt. v. P. D., 1903.
 Diocletian, emperor, see MOROSI (G.) Abdicazione d. D.
 Diogenes, the cynic, see BOISSONADE (J. F.) Lettres ined. de D.
 Dionysius, Saint, called the Great, bp. of Alexandria. Διονυσίου λεγιφανα. Letters & o. remains of D. Ed. C. L. Feltoe. 8°. C. 1904
 Diraison (—) [*ps.* OLIVIER SEYLOIR], see SEYLOIR (O.)
 Dircks (Rudolf). Auguste Rodin, w. list of works. 8°. 1904
 Dirr (A.) Theoret.-prakt. Gramm. d. mod. georg. (grusin.) Sprache. 8°. Wien. n.d.
 *Discourse (A) of the contests etc. betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & Rome, etc., 1701, see SWIFT (J.)
 Discret (L. C.) [L. C. D.] Alizon, see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.), *ed.* Anc. théâtre fr., 48, 1856.
 Disraeli (Isaac). Curiosities of lit. 11th ed. 1a8°. 1839
 Dissenters. The shortest-way w. the D^s, 1702, see DEFOE (D.)
 Dit, see LEORAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Dit d'aventures, conte.
 Ditzfurth (Franz Wilhelm, Frhr. von). Einhundert histor. Volkslieder des preuss. Heeres von 1675 bis 1866. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. D. Mit Musikbeilagen. 8°. 1869
 Dixon (David Dippie). Upper Coquetdale, Northumberland: its hist., etc. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1903
 Dixon (Henry Lancelot). "Saying Grace" histor. considered, & forms of grace; w. app. 8°. O. 1903
 Dobschütz (Ernst v.) Xii. life in the primitive Church. Tr. G. Bremner. Ed. W. D. Morrison. 8°. 1904
 Christusbilder: Untersuchungen z. christ. Legende. 8°. L. 1899
 Dobson (Austin). At the Sign of the Lyre. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1886
 Richard Steele. 8°. 1888
 Samuel Richardson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. 8°. 1902
 Side-walk studies. 8°. 1902

Dodge (Theodore Ayrault). Napoleon: a hist. of the art of war. v1, 2. 8°. 1904
 1, From Fr. Rev. to end of the 18th c.
 2, From the consulate to end of the Friedland campaign.
 Dodgson (Campbell), see BRITISH MUS.: PRINTS, ETC. Early German & Flemish woodcuts in B.M.; by C. D., v1, 1903.
 Dodsworth (Roger). Yorkshire church notes, 1619-31. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 34]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1904
 *Doffed (A) coronet. By the a. of "The martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1902
 Dolce (Lodovico). Le laquais [*tr. & adap. f. Il ragazzo by D.*], see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.
 Dolcino (*fra*), see TOCCO (F.) Gli Apostolici e fra D.
 Dolel (Etienne), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
 Dolling (Robert Radclyffe), see OSBORNE (C. E.) Life of D., 1903.
 Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.) Beitr. zur Sektengesch. d. Mittelalters. 2T. 8°. München. 1890
 1, Gesch. d. gnost.-manichä. Sekten.
 2, Dok. zur Gesch. d. Valdesier u. Katharer.
 Gesch. d. christ. Kirche. B1 i, ii, in 1v. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Landshut. 1833-5
 This is B1 i, ii, of the 3rd ed. of J. N. Hortig's "Hdbch. d. christ. Kirchengesch."
 Dolopathos. Li romans de D.; publ. par C. Brunet & A. de Montaignon, 1856, see HERBERS, le clerc.
 Dolphin, ship, of London. *A fight at sea by the D. agst. 5 of the Turks' men of war, 12 Jan. 1616 etc., 1617, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.
 Domaszewski (Alfred v.), see BRÜNNOW (R. E.) & A. v. D. Die Provincia Arabia, B1, 1904.
 Domesday, see BALLARD (A.) The Domesday Boroughs, 1904.
 Don. *Sketches f. Cambridge, by a D., 1865, see STEPHEN (Sir L.)
 Donatello, see BALCARRES (D. A. E. L., Lord). D., 1903.
 Donatus (Alexander), S. J., see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
 Doncaster. A calendar to the records of the Borough of D. Publ^d. by the Corporation of Doncaster. v3, 4. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Doncaster. [1902-1903]
 3, Court Rolls of Doncaster, v5-10. 4, Courtiers of the Corporation.
 Doncieux (George). Le romancéro pop. de la France: chansons pop. franç. Textes crit. par G. D. Avec un avant-propos etc. par J. Tiersot. 1a8°. 1904
 Doni (Adone), d. 1575 [DONO DEI DONI], see CRISTOFANI (A.) Not. di Dono dei Doni.
 Doni (Antonio Francesco), see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s2, 1904.
 Doniol (Henri). Politiques d'autrefois: La Fayette dans la Révolution 1775-1799. 8°. 1904
 Donnay (Maurice). Le retour de Jérusalem. 8°. 1904
 see LE BRUN (R.) D., 1903.
 — & L. Descaves. La clairière: comédie. 2^e éd. 8°. 1900
 Donsky (Dimitri Ivanovich). История о походе Великого князя Димитрия Иоанновича Донского противь Мамаю ежко Божиею помощию на куликовомъ поле до конца побѣдиши. [A specimen of the so-called 15th century literature. 18th century?]. 4°. n.d.
 Dorat (Jean), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
 Dorman (Marcus R. P.) A hist. of the Brit. empire in the 19th c. v2. 8°. 1904
 2, The campaigns of Wellington & the policy of Castle-reagh (1806-25).
 Dornavins (Caspar), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
 Dorner (August). Religionsphilosophie. 1a8°. 1903
 Dornis (Jean). Le théâtre italien contemp. 8°. [1904]
 Dorys (Georges). Abdul-Hamid intime. Préf. de P. Quillard. 6^e éd. 8°. 1903
 Dosamantes (Jesus Ceballos). El perfeccionismo absoluto: bases de un nuevo sistema filosofico. 8°. México. 1888
 Fariseos y Saduceos modernos (Místicos y materialistas). 8°. México. 1889
 Dostoevsky (Theodor M.) Le crime et le châtement. Tr. V. Derély. 2^e éd. 2t. 8°. 1885
 Dougall (Miss Lily). The earthly purgatory. 8°. 1904
 Doughty (Arthur). The siege of Quebec & the battle of the Plains of Abraham, by A. D. in collab. w. G. W. Parmelee. 3v, App. p1-3, [*i. e.* 6v]. 8°. Quebec. 1901
 Doughty (Charles Montagu). Doc. épigraph. rec. dans le nord de l'Arabie par D., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t29 i, 1.

- Douglas (Sir George Brisbane Scott-), 5th bart.** The life of Major-Gen. Wauchope. 8^o. 1904
- Douglas (capt. Richard John Hardy).** The works of G. Cruikshank, classified, w. ref. to Reid's cat. etc. la8^o. 1903
- Douglas (Sir Robert), of Glenbervie, 6th bart.** The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of Sir R. D.'s Peerage. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. vl. 8^o. E. 1904
- Douglas (Sir Robert Kennaway).** Europe & the Far East. s8^o. C. 1904
- see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS, *Special foreign cat.* Chinese books & MSS. in B.M.; by R. K. Douglas, Suppl., 1903.
- Douglas (Theo).** Miss Caroline. s8^o. 1904
- Douglass (William), M.D.** A summary, hist. & polit., of the planting etc. of the British settlements in N.-America. 2v. 8^o. 1760
- Dousa (Janus), the younger, see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiae poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Dover.** ST. MARTIN'S PRIORY, see JAMES (M. R.) The anc. Libraries of Canterbury & D.: the cat. of the Lib^o. of Ch. Ch. Priory & St. Augustine's Abbey at C. & of St. M.'s A. at D. etc., 1903.
- Dowden (Edward).** R. Browning. 8^o. 1904
- Dowland (John).** The first book of songs or airs, 1597, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- The second book of songs or airs, 1600, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- The third & last book of songs or airs, 1603, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- A pilgrim's solace, 1612, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- Downton (Nicholas) [+Downton].** The firing & sinking of the carrack, called Las Cinque Llagas; [repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of *Hakluyt*], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- Doyle (Sir A. Conan).** Adventures of Gerard. s8^o. [1903]
- Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. s8^o. 1904
- Last adv. of Sherlock Holmes. souv. ed. s8^o. 1902
- Some ed. of this work have title Mems. of Sberlock Holmes.
- Drabbe (L. H. A.)** Ernst Gronins: romantisch tijdsbeeld. 8^o. A. 1904
- Draco, of Stratonica, see HASE (C. B.)** L'ouvrage de D. (πειρ μετρων).
- Drage (Geoffrey).** Russian affairs. 8^o. 1904
- Draghicesco (D.)** Du rôle de l'individu dans le déterminisme social. 8^o. 1904
- Drake (Sir Francis).** Sir F. D. revived; & 3rd voyage into West Indies, in [1572 & 1573; taken out of the rep. of C. Ceely, etc., by P. Nichols; set forth by Sir F. Drake, bart., 1626, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- see CORBETT (J. S.) D., 1901.
- ***Dramatic Censor (The);** or, Critical Companion, 1770, see GENTLEMAN (F.)
- Drayton (Michael).** Idea, in 63 sonnets, 1619, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
- Odes, ["drawn f. Poems (1606?), & coll. of 1619"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.
- Dreux (L. de), fl. 1479, see DREUX (P. DE).**
- Dreux (Perceval de), fl. 1479 [i.e. LOUIS DE DREUX, dit P. DE D.],** see GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à P. de D. & P. Framberg, envoyés à Metz par Loys XI, etc., pour faire alliance contre Maximilian, archiduc d'Autriche.
- Dreyfus (Alfred).** L'affaire D. Revision du procès de Rennes: débats de la Cour de Cassation, mars 1904. 8^o. 1904
- see REINACH (J.) Hist. de l'affaire D., t4, Cavaignac et F. Faure, 1904.
- Dreyfus (Ferdinand).** Un philanthrope: La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt 1747-1827. 8^o. 1903
- Driault (Edouard).** Etudes napoléoniennes: La politique orientale de N., Sébastiani & Gardane, 1806-8. 8^o. 1904
- Driesen (Otto).** Der Ursprung d. Harlekin. 8^o. 1904
- Driver (Samuel Rolles).** The book of Genesis. With intr. & notes. 3rd ed. 8^o. [1904]
- "**Drouyn de Lhuys (Edouard), see HARCOURT (B. D').** Diplomatie et diplomates: D. de L., 1882.
- Droysen (Johann Gustav).** Leben d. Feldmarschalls York v. Wartenburg. 3B in 1. 2^o A. 8^o. 1851-2
- Droysen (Johann Gustav) [continued].**
Vorlesungen ü. d. Zeitalter d. Freiheitskriege. 2T in 1v. 2^o A. 8^o. Gotha. 1886
- Outline of the principles of hist. With biog. sketch [by H. Krüger]. Tr. E. B. Andrews. [3rd ed.] s8^o. Boston. 1893
- Drummond (Antonio de Menezes Vasconcellos de).** Annotações de D. á sua biographia publ. em 1836 na Biographie univ. & portative des contemporains, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v13, 1888-90.
- Cartas Andradas: [letters written to D. by J. B., M. F. & A. C. Andrada], see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v14, 1890.
- Drummond (Henry), F.R.S.E.** Natural law in the spiritual world. 9th ed. s8^o. 1884
- " " " " 10th ed. s8^o. 1884
- " " " " 11th ed. s8^o. 1884
- " " " " 13th ed. s8^o. 1884
- Drummond (James), princ. of Manchester Coll., Oxford.** An inquiry into the fourth Gospel. 8^o. 1903
- Dryden (Alice) ed.,** Memorials of old Northamptonshire. 8^o. 1903
- Dryden (John).** A defence of An essay of dramatic poesy, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Orig. prefixed to 2nd ed. (1665) of D.'s "*Indian Emperor*."
- Of dramatic poesy, au essay, 1668, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- John Dryden. [Plays. Mermaid Series]. Ed. w. an intr. by G. Saintsbury. 2v. s8^o. n.d.
- 1, Almazur & Almahide—Marriage à la mode—Aureng-Zebe.
2, All for love—The Spanish friar—Albien & Albanus—Don Sebastian.
- Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., rev. text, notes, by W. D. Christie. [Globe ed.] [repr.] s8^o. 1902
- The rival ladies, [Dedicatory epistle only], 1664, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- see SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) D., 1902.
- Drysdale (Charles Robert).** Life & writings of T. R. Malthus. [P1062]. s8^o. 1892
- Medical opinions on the population question. Ed. D. s8^o. 1901
- The population question acc. to T. R. Malthus & J. S. Mill. [P1062]. s8^o. 1892
- Du Bellay (Guillaume), sgr. de Langey, see HAURÉAU (J. B.)**
La 1^o Ogdoade de G. du B.
- Du Bellay (Joachim).** La défense et illust. de la languè franç.; avec une notice biog. et un comm. hist. et crit. par L. Séché. s8^o. 1905
- see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Du Blad (Victor).** La société fr. du 16^e s. au 20^e s. s4 (17^e s.), 5 (18^e s.). s8^o. 1904-5
- 4, La société et les sciences occultes—Les couvents de femmes avant 1789—Les libertins et Saint-Evremond—La Grande Mademoiselle—L'amour platonique au 17^e s.
5, Les magistrats et la soc. fr.—Une femme premier ministre—Le salon de la marquise de Lambert—Mme. de Tencin—La cour sous Louis XV et Louis XVI.
- Dublin.** Calendar of anc. records of D. v10, 11, ed. Lady Gilbert. [in prog.]. la8^o. D. 1903-4
- 10, [Jan., 1752-Nov., 1760]. 11, [Jan., 1761-Oct., 1768].
- Dublin University.**
TRINITY COLLEGE.
The Particular Book of T. C.: a fac. With intr. & app. by J. P. Mahaffy. la4^o. 1904
- State of the case, resp. the right of the provost of T. C. to exercise a controlling negative at the College Board. With the opinions of counsel thereon. [b.w. Young (M.), bp. An enquiry, 1790]. 8^o. D. 1792
- see SWIFT (T.) Animadversions on the fellows of T. C., 1794.
- " YOUNG (M.), bp. *An enquiry, how far the provost of T. C. is invested w. a negative on the proceedings of the senior fellows, 1790.
- Dubois (le card. Guillaume), abp. of Cambrai, see IMPERATOR-SKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t3, 4.**
- Du Bois (W. E. B.), see ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.** Publications, No. 8, 1903.
- Dubois de Rochefort (G.), see ROCHEFORT (G. D. DE).**
- Du Boisgobey (Fortuné).** The crime of the Opera-House. 2v in 1. s8^o. 1886-7
- Old age of Lecoq, & Omnibus mystery. 2v in 1. s8^o. 1836

- Dubrovin (Nikolai Theodorovich) Материалы для истории православной церкви. Збн., see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t113 i, ii.
 Материалы и черты къ биографіи Николая I etc. Изд. под редакцію Н. О. Д., see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Nicolas I.
- Протоколы etc. Верховнаго Тайнаго Совѣта, 1726-30. Изд. под редакцію Н. О., see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.
- Ducarel (Andrew Coltee). Acc. of abp. Pecham's Register. [MS.] s4°. 1755
- Ducatus (Lucius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Ducchus (Cæsar).
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Duclaux (Emile). Atmospheric actinometry & the actinic constitution of the atmosphere. [Tr.] [S.C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1896
- Dudeny (Mrs. Henry E.) The story of Susan. s8°. 1903
- Du Fail (Noël), sgr. de La Hérisseye [ps. LÉON LADULFI, EUTRAPEL]. Œuvres facétieuses. Accomp. d'intr., notes, et index par J. Assézat. [Bibl. Elzévir.] 2t. s8°. 1874
- Duff (Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant). Notes from a diary 1892-5. 2v. s8°. 1904
- Dufferin and Ava (Fred. T. H.-T.-B., marg. of), see BLACK (C. E. D.) The marg. of D. & A., 2nd ed., 1903.
- Dugas (L.) L'absolu: forme patholog. et normale des sentiments. s8°. 1904
- Dugdale (Gilbert). The time triumphant, arrival of k. James, into Eng., h. coronation at Westminster; etc., 1604, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
 The reprint in Nichols (see below) has a dedicatory poem, but this poem is omitted f. Eng. garner.
 „ anoth. ed., see NICHOLS (J.), F.S.A. Progresses, etc., of James I, v1, p. 408, 1828.
- Dugommier (Jean François Coquille), see CHUQUET (A.) D., 1904.
- Duguid (Charles). The Stock Exchange. s8°. 1904
- Duhr (Bernhard), S.J. Die Jesuiten an den deutschen Fürstenthöfen des 16 Jhdts., 1901, see PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.
- Duignan (W. H.) Worcestershire place-names. s8°. 1905
- Dujardin (Edouard). Le délassement du guerrier. s8°. 1904
- Dulany (Daniel), the elder, see SIOUSSAT (St. G. L.) Econ. & polit. in Maryland 1720-50, & the public services of D. D., 1903.
- Du Laurier (N.) [ps., le docteur BRUSCAMBILLE], see BRUSCAMBILLE (le docteur) ps.
- Duletshah ibn Ala-ed-Dulet, Al-Gazi Al-Samarcandi, see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Hist. des poètes [persans], par D.
- Dumas (Alexandre), père.
 Ange Pitou. 2[t]. s8°. n.d. Les trois mousquetaires.
 Le capitaine Richard. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1898
 „ n. éd. 2t. s8°. [1904]
 Le collier de la reine. La tulipe noire. n. éd. s8°. [1902]
 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1894-98
 Les deux Diane. 3v. s8°. n.d.
 Les Médecins. n. éd. s8°. 1898
 Les mille et un fantômes. La femme au collier de velours. 4v. s8°. 1903
 s8°. Brux. 1850
 La dame de Monsoreau. 2v. s8°. 1903
 3t. s8°. [1902]
- Dumas (Alexandre), fils. La dame aux camélias. Préf. de J. Janin. n. éd. s8°. [1902]
 La princesse Georges. n. éd. s8°. 1882
- Dumesnil (Georges). L'âme et l'évolution de la litt. des origines à nos jours. 2t. s8°. 1903
- Dumolard (Henry). Le Japon polit., économ. et social. 2° éd. s8°. 1904
- Dunand (Philippe Hector). Les voix et visions de Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. 1903
- Duncan (Norman). The way of the sea; w. a foreword by F. T. Bullen. s8°. 1904
- Duncan, (William), of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Life of Joseph Cowen. With letters, extr. f. his speeches. Intr. by R. Welford. s8°. 1904
- Dundee. Charters, writs, & doc. of D., the hospital & Johnston's bequest: 1292-1880, w. writs annexed. 4°. Dundee. 1880
- Dunn (Henry Treffry). Recoll. of D. G. Rossetti & his circle (Cheyne Walk life). Ed. & annot. by G. Pedrick, w. pref. note by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1904
- Dunphie (Charles James) & A. King. Free lance: tiltings in many lists. s8°. 1881
- Du Peschier (le sieur) ps., see BARY (RENÉ).
- Dupille (Léonor). Etudes sur Magu, le tisserand poète de Lizy-sur-Ourcq, et J.-P. Gilland, [genre de Magu]. [P1063]. s8°. Meaux. n.d.
- Du Plessis (Armand Emmanuel S. S.), duc de Richelieu, see RICHELIEU (A. E. S. S. DU P., duc de).
- Du Potet (le baron J.) [†DUPOTET DE SENNEVOY]. La magie dévoilée, ou principes de science occulte. 3° éd. s8°. 1893
- Duprat (G. L.) Morals: psycho-sociolog. bases of ethics. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1903
- Du Prel (Carl, Frhr.). Der Kampf um's Dasein am Himmel. 2°, umgestaltete, u. vermehrte A. s8°. 1876
- Duquet (Alfred). La victoire à Sedan. Témoignage prélim. par J. Claretie. s8°. [1904]
- Durand (Georges). Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame cathédrale d'Amiens. [Antiquaires de Picardie]. t2; [d.] Atlas. 4°. Amiens. 1903
- The half-t. is Méms. de la Soc. des A. de P., without any indic. of ser. or number.
- Durant (Jacques), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Dürer (Albrecht).
 see EPHRUSSI (C.) D. et ses dessins, 1892.
 „ HAMEL (M.) D., 1904.
- Duret (Théodore). Hist. de J. M. N. Whistler et de son œuvre. 4°. 1904
- Durham. Rites of D. being a descr. of all the anc. monuments, rites, & customs within the monastic church of D. before the suppression. Written 1593. [Surtees Soc., 107.] 8°. Durham. 1903
- Durham (Miss Mary E.) Through the lands of the Serb. s8°. 1904
- Düring (Hugo). Engl.-deutsches Patenttechn. Wörterbuch. s8°. 1900
- Durkheim (Emile). L'année sociologique. Publ. sous la dir. de E. D. année 1-7 (1896-1903). [in prog.] s8°. 1898-1904
- Duruy (Victor). Hist. des temps modernes, dep. 1453 jusqu'à 1789. 13° éd. rev. s8°. 1899
- Dutch ambassadors, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim; [d.] Dutch ambassadors.
- Dutch East Indies. Regeeringsalmanak voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1902. 2 Gedeelte. 1a8°. Batavia. [1902]
 1, Grondgebied en Bevolking, etc. 2, Kalender en Personalia.
- Dutoit (Marie). A deux voix: psychologie de jeunes filles: [roman]. s8°. 1903
 M^{me}. E. de Pressensé: sa vie d'après sa corr. et son œuvre. s8°. 1904
- Dutton (Clarence Edward). Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. s8°. 1904
- Dutreuil de Rhins (Jules Léon), see GRENARD (F.) Mission D. de R. dans la Haute Asie: Le Tibet, 1904.
- Dutt (Romesh Chunder). India in the Victorian age: an economic hist. of the people. s8°. 1904
- Du Val (Antoine), fl. c. 1450, see FOUQUART, de Cambrai. *Les évangiles des quenouilles, 1855.
- Du Verdier (Claude) [VERDENIUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Duveyrier (le baron Anne Honoré Joseph) [ps. MÉLESVILLE], & C. Duveyrier. Michel Perrin: comédie; w. notes by G. Masson. 2nd ed. s8°. n.d.
- Duveyrier (Charles), see DUVEYRIER (A. H. J.) & C. D., Michel Perrin, 2nd ed., n.d.
- Duviquet (Georges). Héliogabale: rac. par les historiens grecs et latins. Préf. de Remy de Gourmont. s8°. 1903
- Duvivier (Charles). Actes et doc. anc. intéressant la Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] s8°. Bruxelles. 1903
- Dvivedi (Manilal Nabhubhai), see MANILAL N. D.
- Dwight (Theodore F.) The Virginia campaign of 1862 under Gen. Pope. Ed. T. F. Dwight. [Milit. Hist. Sec. of Massachusetts, 2.] s8°. 1895
- Dymond (T. S.) Continental state-aid for agriculture. [P1059]. s8°. [Chelmsford]. [1903 or 1904]



E

- E. (A. B. C. D.) ps.** [*i.e.* SAINT-JULIEN (—), *poet*], *see* SAINT-JULIEN (—), *poet*.
- E. S.** *Britain's buss, 1615, *see* FISHING.
- E. S. Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence;** by G. R. & E. S., 1903, *see* Mr.
- Eachard (John), D.D.** [*ps.* T. B.] The grounds of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into, 1670, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
- Eames (Wilberforce), see** GROWOLL (A.) Eng. booktrade bibliog.; also, a list of the cat., etc., 1595-1902, by W. E., 1903.
- Earle (Alice Morse).** Sundials and roses of yesterday. s8°. N.Y. 1902
- Early English Text Society.**
Original Series, 15 [re-ed.], 123, 124, 126. 8°. 1903-4
Extra Series, 33, 88-90. 8°. 1898-1903
see ARTHUR, *king*. Le morte Arthur, re-ed. f. MS. Harley, w. intr., etc., by J. D. Bruce, 1903. [E.S. 88.]
,, ETIENNE, *de Besançon*. An alphabet of tales: an Eng. 15th c. tr. of the Alphabetum Narrationum of E. de B., ed. Mrs. M. M. Banks, p1 (A-H), 1904. [126.]
,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) Polit., relig., & love poems, 2nd ed., 1866, re-ed. 1903. [15 re-ed.]
,, GESTA ROMANORUM. Eng. versions of G. R., 1879, repr. 1898. [E.S. 33.]
,, KAIL (J.) Twenty-six polit. & o. poems, p1, 1904. [124.]
,, LYDGATE (J.) Reson & sensuallyte; ed. E. Sieper, v2, 1903. [E.S. 89.]
,, PRIMER. Eng. fragments f. Latin medieval Service-Books, 1903. [E.S. 90.]
,, ROBERT, *of Brunne*. Handlyng synne, 1303; re-ed. F. J. Furnivall, p2, 1903. [123.]
- East Herts Archæological Society, see** SKEAT (W. W.) Place names of Hertfordshire, 1904.
- East India Company, see** WILLSON (B.) Ledger & sword, or the Hon. Co. of Merchants of Eng. trading to the East Indies (1599-1874), 1903.
- Ebstein (Wilhelm).** Rudolf Virchow als Arzt. 1a8°. St. 1903
- Eccles (C. A.)** The children's cross. s8°. M^{ter}. 1903
- Eccelesiastical Commissioners** [*Commission establ^d. 1836*].
Orders in Council. Gen. index made up to end of year 1854. 8°. 1855
- Echegaray (José).** La desequilibrada: drama. s8°. 1904
El gran galeoto, drama. 18^a ed. s8°. Madrid. 1887
- Eckermann (Carl).** Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch. u. Mythologie d. Alterthums. 4B in 3. 8°. Halle. 1845-9
B3, 4, *have 2 Abthlgn. each.*
- Eckhart (Meister).** Schriften u. Predigten, übers. u. hrsg. von H. Büttner. B1. [*in prog.*] s8°. L. 1903
- Eclectic review (The), see** FOSTER (J.) Crit. essays to the E. R., 1860.
- Ecole des Chartes.** Bibliothèque de l'E. des C. Table, 1839-49; 1849-59; 1859-69. [3v.] 8°. 1849-70
,, ,, Table des t31-40 (1870-9). Suivie de 4 tables gén. sommaires des t1-40. 8°. 1888
- Ecole franç. de Rome, see** BERTAUX (E.) L'art dans l'Italie méridionale, t1, 1904; Iconographie comp. des rouleaux de l'Exultet (2 tableaux synopt.), 1903.
- Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome.**
see GAY (J.) L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin (867-1071), 1904.
,, Homo (L.) Essai sur l'emp. Aurélien, 1904.
,, PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Recherches: Louis XII et L. Sforza, 1896-7.
- ***Ecthesis chronica & chronicon Athenarum.** Ed. w. crit. notes etc. by S. P. Lambros. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1902
This anon. chron. was first ed. by Martinus Crusius in his "Turcogræcia" under the t. of "Ἱστορία πολιτικὴ Κωνσταντινουπόλεως.
- Eddy (Arthur Jerome).** Recoll. of J. A. McN. Whistler. 8°. Philadelphia. 1903
- Eddy (Charles).** The taint of the city. s8°. 1903
- Edgeworth (Maria), see** LAWLESS (Hon. E.) M. E., 1904.
- Edict of Nantes, see** BANDINI (G.) Lettere rel. alla pubbl. dell' editto di Nantes.
- Edward II, king of England.**
see GRIFFITH (J.) E. in Glamorgan, 1904.
,, SELDEN Soc. Year Books of Ed. II. v1, 2, (1307-10), 1903-4.
- Edward III, king of England, see** YEAR BOOKS. Y. B^a. of r. of E. III: Year 18, 1904.
- Edward VII, king of England, see** FRANCE: STATE DEPARTMENTS ETC., CONSEIL MUNICIPAL DE PARIS. Visite de S.M. E. VII à l'Hôtel de Ville, 1903.
- Edwards (Ernest Richard).** Étude phonét. de la langue japonaise. 8°. L. 1903
- Edwards (Francis), bookseller.** Poets & prose writers of the 19th c. A cat. of 1st ed. etc. s8°. 1891
- Edwards (R. J.)** [*ps.* E. JOHNS], *see* JOHNS (E.) *ps.*
- Eeles (F. C.)** The English Coronation service; w. the coronation services of Ch. I & Victoria. s8°. 1902
- Efendi (Abbas), see** ABBAS, *Efendi*.
- Egerton (Hugh Edward), see** LUCAS (C. P.) Geog. of S. & E. Africa, w. chap^s. on the Transvaal & Orange River Colony added by H. E. E., 1903.
- Egger (Victor).** La parole intérieure: essai de psychologie descr. 2^e éd., rev., augm. d'une préf. nouvelle. 8°. 1904
- Egils saga.** Skallagrímssonar. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1892
- ***Egosophy, by** a. of "The prigment," etc., 1892, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
- Egypt Exploration Fund.** Rep. on prospects of research in Alexandria. By D. G. Hogarth & E. F. Benson. [*Repr. by Soc. for Hellenic Studies, f. "Arch. rep., 1894-5" of E.E.F.*] 4°. n.d.
- see* CRUM (W. E.) Coptic ostraca, 1902.
,, DAVIES (N. DE G.) Rock tombs of El Amarna, p1, 1903.
,, *LOGIA JESU. New sayings of Christ, 1904.
,, *OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, p4, 1904.
,, PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p2, 3, 1903-4.
,, RANDALL-MACIVER (D.) & A. C. MACE. El Amrah & Abydos, 1902.
- ***Egyptian (An) alphabet for the Egyptian people.** 2nd ed. s4°. Florence. 1904
- Egyptian Research Account, see** QUIBELL (J. E.) Hierakonpolis, 2p (p2 by Q. & F. W. Green), 1900-2.
- Ehrenberg (Richard).** Sozialreformer u. Unternehmer. [P1071]. 8°. Jena. 1904
- Eikon.** "Εικων βασιλική or, the pourtraiture of Charls II, 1660. *For extracts see* DEEPES (C.) Royal & loyal sufferers, 1903.
- Eirik.** Eiriks saga Rauða ok Grænendinga Þátrr. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. [*Also called* Þorfinns saga]. s8°. 1902
- Eitner (Robert).** Biogr.-bibliogr. Quellen-Lexikon d. Musiker u. Musikgelehrten bis z. Mitte d. 19^{en} Jhdts. B1-9. 1a8°. L. 1900-3
- Elagabalus, see** HELIOGABALUS.
- Eldred (John).** J. E.'s DART. [*i.e.* "The voyage of E. to Trypolis in Syria, 1583"; *repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
- Eleutheropulos (A.)** Soziologie. 8°. Jena. 1904
- Elgin.** Records of E., 1234-1800. Comp. by W. Cramond. [New S. Club]. v1. 4°. Aberdeen. 1903
- Eliot (Sir Charles Norton Edgcombe)** [*ps.* ODYSSEUS]. *Turkey in Europe. 8°. 1900
- Eliot (George)** *ps.* Essays & leaves f. a note-book. [*Ed. C. L. Lewes*]. s8°. 1884
Middlemarch. n. ed. s8°. E. n. d.
The mill on the Floss. s8°. 1902
Romola. n. ed. s8°. E. n. d.
- Eliot (Sir John), see** FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth, v1, [E.], 1840.

- Elizabeth, queen of England.** *The passage of E. through London to Westminster, bef. h. coronation, [1559], see ARBER (E.) ed., an Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
 see HUME (M. A. S.) The courtships of E., rev. ed., 1904. |
 ,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 ,, O'SULLIVAN (PHILIPPUS). Ireland under Elizabeth by O'S.; tr. by M. J. BYRNE, 1903.
 ,, ROSEDALE (H. G.) ed., E. & the Levant Co., 1904.
 ,, STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S. P.: Foreign Series, of r. of E., v14 (1579-80), 1904.
- Elizabeth [of Russia], empress, d. of Peter the Great, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t11.**
- Elizabeth, empress consort of Alexander I, emperor of Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.**
- Elizabethan crit. essays, 1904, see SMITH (G. G.)**
- ***Elizabeth's children.** s8°. 1903
- Elkinton (Joseph).** The Doukhobors. s8°. Philadelphia. 1903
- Ellebodius (Nicasius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.**
- Ellero (Pietro), see BRINI (G.) Le opere soc. di P. E., 1887.**
- Ellesmere (Francis Egerton, 1st earl of).** Essays on hist., biog., geog., etc. Contrib. to the "Quarterly review." 8°. 1858
 Personal reminisc. of the Duke of Wellington. Ed. w. a mem. of E. by h. d. Alice, Countess of Strafford. 8°. 1903
- Ellingerus (Andreas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**
- Elliot (George).** A rep. of the apprehension of E. Campion; w. 3 jesuit priests, etc.; cont. a controlment of a book set out by A. Munday [i.e. "A breefe discourse of the taking E. Campion & divers other papists in Barkshure"], 1581, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Ellis (H. Havelock).** The criminal. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1901
 A study of British genius. 8°. 1904
- Ellis (Sir Henry), principal librarian of the British Museum.** The hist. & antiq. of the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch & the liberty of Norton Folgate in the suburbs of London. 4°. 1798
- Ellwood (Thomas).** T. E. [s] relations w. John Milton; [extr. f. "Hist. of life of T. E.; by h. own hand" (1714)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- El-Masudi.**
 see GUIGNES (J. DE). Les prairies d'or etc., par Masoudi, [w. Table des khalifs, selon M.]
 ,, SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, d'Abou'lhasan Ali, Masoudi.
- Elsdon, Northumberland.** Register of baptisms, marriages & burials in E., 1672-1812. Transcribed by T. Stephens. [Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle u. T.] 8°. 1903
- Elson (Henry William).** Hist. of the U.S.A. s8°. N.Y. 1904
- Elton (Charles Isaac).** Shakespeare, h. family & friends. Ed. by A. H. Thompson. With a mem. of the author by A. Lang. 8°. 1904
- Eltzbacher (Paul).** L'anarchisme. Tr. O. Karmin. s8°. 1902
- Ely (Richard Theodore).** Studies in the evolution of industrial society. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Ely (Talfourd).** Roman Hayling: a contrib. to the hist. of Roman Britain. 8°. 1904
- Emanuel Philibert, duke of Savoy, d. 1557.**
 see BERTELOTTI (A.) Lettere di E. F. (1553-80).
 ,, CIBRARIO (L.) Lettere scr. al duca E. F. (1552-74).
- Emanuel (Charles), see BRADSHAW (F.) & C. E. Alien immigration, 1904.**
- Emerson (Ralph Waldo).** Complete works. 2v. s8°. 1876
 Letters & soc. aims. 2v. s8°. 1879
 s8°. 1877
- Emile (Paul), see EMILIUS (P.)**
- Emmet (Robert), see GUINEY (L. I.) R. E.: h. rebellion etc., 1904.**
- Emmet (Thomas Addis).** Ireland under English rule. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Empoli (Giovanni da).** Lettera di G. da E. int. al viaggio a Malacca etc.; agg. La vita di esso Giovanni scr. da Girolamo da E., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- & Raffaello Galli. Lettere di G. da E. e di R. Galli, [ed. A. Giorgetti], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Enault (Louis).** Hist. de la litt. des Hindous. 1a8°. 1860
- Engelhardus (Daniel), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**
- Engelhardt (Edouard).** La Turquie et le Tanzimat, ou hist. des réformes dep. 1826. 2t. 8°. 1882-4
- England.** *Britain's buss, 1615, see FISHING.
 *The civil warres of Gt. Britain and Ireland, by an impartial pen, 1661, see DAVIES (J.), of Kidwelly.
 A short narr. of the late troubles in E.; first written in Latin by an anonyms, & now don into Eng. 1649, 1902, see BATE (G.). Public General Acts. 4 Edw. VII, 1904. 8°. [1904] |
 see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- ***England's joy, or a rel. of H.M. arrival at Dover, 1660, see CHARLES II, k. of Gt. Brit. etc.**
- Englehartus (Leonardus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**
- English.** Eng. ambassadors, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Eng. Army Lists etc., 1661-1714, ed. C. Dalton, v6, 1904, see ARM. An Eng. garner, [re-issue], 1903-4, see ARBER (E.)
- English Historical Society.** [Publ. v3, 4]. 8°. Londini. 1838: see GILDAS. De excidio Brit., rec. J. Stevenson, 1838. [3.]
 ,, NENNUS. Hist. Brit., rec. J. Stevenson, 1838. [4.]
- ***Englishwoman's (An) love-letters, [repr.], 1900; [repr.], 1901, see HOUSMAN (L.)**
- Englishwoman's Year-book (The) & directory.** 1904. s8°. 1904
- Enking (Ottomar).** Familie P. C. Behm. 2° a. s8°. Dresden. 1903
- Enlart (Camille).** Les villes d'art célèbres: Ronen. 1a8°. 1904
- Ennodius (Magnus Felix), Saint, bp. of Pavia, see CIPOLLA (C.) Panegirico a Teodorico.**
- ***Enquiry (An),** how far the provost of Trinity College, Dublin, is invested w. a negative on the proceedings of the senior fellows, 1790, see YOUNG (M.), bp.
- Ensius (Caspar) [†ENS (GASPAR)], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**
- Ensor (R. C. K.)** Mod. socialism as set forth by socialists in speeches, etc. Ed., w. intr., by R. C. K. E. s8°. 1904
- Enzo, re di Sardegna, 1220-72, see HENRY, king of Sardinia.**
- Eobanus (Helius), Hessus, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.**
- Eon (le chev. d'), see HOMBERG (O.) & F. JOUSSELIN. Un aventurier au 18° s.: le chev. d'E., 1904.**
- Epaphroditus [APROFONITUS], see MORTET (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'E. & de Vitruvius-Rufus, publ. par V. M.**
- Ephrussi (Charles).** A. Dürer et ses dessins. fol. 1882
- Epictetus, see BONHÖFFER (A.) Die Ethik d. Stoikers Epictet, 1894.**
- Erasmus, da Narni, called "il Gattamelata."** Della statua equestre di E. d. N., doc. ined. del 1453 pubbl. p. c. di C. Milanese, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 i, 1855.
- Erasmus (Desiderius).** The epistles of E., to h. 51st yr. Tr. w. comm. by F. M. Nichols. v2. 8°. 1904
 The praise of folly. Tr. Cont. Holbein's illust. 8°. 1887
 see FÖRSTEMANN (J.) & O. GÜNTHER. Briefe an E., 1904.
 ,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
 ,, WOODWARD (W. H.) D. E. concerning aim & method of education, 1904.
 This contains trs. into Eng. of E.'s "De ratione studii" & "De pueris statim ac liberaliter instituendis," a tr. of an extr. f. h. Colloquy "Convivium religiosum." & an extr. (in orig. Latin) f. h. "De conscribendis epistolis."
- Ercole I, duke of Ferrara, see ESTE (E. I d').**
- Ercole II, duke of Ferrara, see ESTE (E. II n').**
- Erdmann (Johann Eduard).** Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosphie. 2B. 4° A., bearb. v. B. Erdmann. 8°. 1896
 1, P. d. Altertums u. d. Mittelalters. 2, P. d. Neuzeit.
- Eremita (Daniel) [HEREMITA], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.**
- Eretz (Matthieu), see MATTHEW, of Edessa.**
- Ermolov (Aleksysei Petrovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.**
- Ernst (Adolf), of Stuttgart.** Denkwürdigkeiten v. Heinrich u. Amalie von Beguelin 1807-1813, nebst Briefen v. Gneisenau u. Hardenberg. Hrg. v. A. E. 8°. 1892
- Errard (Charles).** L'art byzantin. Texte par A. Gayet. [t]2, Parenzo. [in prog.]. fol. [1903]
- Errera (Carlo).** Le "Commentationes Florentinae de exilio" di Francesco Filelfo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.
 Un diploma ined. dei re Berengario II e Adalberto, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.
 Il passaggio per Forlì di Lucrezia Borgia sposa ad Alfonso d'Este, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
 La spedizione di Caboto al Rio Plata, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1895.

- Erskine (John), Ph.D.** The Elizabethan lyric. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Erskine (Robert), physician to Peter the Great** [ARSKINE]. Papers of R. E. [i.e. Letters & doc. rel. to R. E.; ed. R. Paul], see SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.
- Ervé (Jean François Cocq d'), see HERVÉ (J. FRANÇOIS C. D').**
- E. S.** *Britain's buss, 1615, see FISHING.
- E. S.** *Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence; by R. G. & E. S., 1903, see MR.
- Eschenbach (Wolfram v.) W. v. E.** [Works]. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. H2, 3, (Parzival, Bücher 7-16). [Alt. Textbibl.]. s8°. Halle n. S. 1903
- Esdaille (Rev. William), M.A.** The Christian tradition: an essay towards helping doubters. [P1020]. 8°. Taunton. 1903
- Esher (Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount).** National strategy. [P1072]. s8°. 1904
- see WAR OFFICE. Rep. of the W. O. (reconstitution) comm., [Visct. Esher's comm.], 1904.
- Esmein (Adhémar).** Mélanges d'hist. du droit et de critique: droit romain. 8°. 1886
- Espence (Claude d'), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall.** p1, 1609.
- Essays on soc. subj. f. the Saturday Rev ew.** 2s. [1 4th ed., 2 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1868
- Estasén (Pedro).** La proteccion y el libre cambio. 8°. Barcelona. 1880
- Este, The family of, see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane,** t2, 1819-58.
- Este (Alfonso I d'), duke of Ferrara** {†ALPHONSO I, [d'Este], duke of F.} Donazione e codicillo di A. I (1534), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
- Este (Erocole I d'), duke of Ferrara, see BERTONI (G.) La** Bibliotheca estense e la coltura ferrarese ai tempi del duca Erocole I, 1903.
- Este (Erocole II d'), duke of Ferrara.** Lettere di E. e d'altri, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- see CAPEI (P.) Saggio di atti etc. n. controv. di precedenza 1562-73.
- „ CITTADILLA (L. N.) Saggio di storia di Ferrara: E. II, 1549-59.
- Este (Isabella d'), marchioness of Mantua.** Not. di I. E. moglie a Francesco Gonzaga aggiuntivi doc. (1490-1539), [ed. C. d'Arco], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
- Estienne (Henri), 1528-98, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet.** Gall., p3, 1609.
- ***Estimate of the manners etc. of the times,** 2v, [v1, 7th ed.], 1758, see BROWN (J.), D.D.
- Estrée (Paul d'), see FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) Les nouvelles** listes; avec la collab. de P. d'E., 1905.
- Etienne, de Besançon.** An alphabet of tales. An Eng. 15th c. tr. of the Alphabetum Narrationum of E. de B. Ed. Mrs. M. M. Banks. p1, A-H. [E.E.T.S., 126]. 8°. 1904
- Etienne, de Rouen, see BRIAL (M. J. J.) Draco Normann., [by E.]**
- Etienne, bp. of Tournay, see STEPHANUS, bp. of Tournay.**
- Eton College.** Eton under Barnard, 1754-65: [“Barnard's Entrance-book”]. Ed., [w. life of B.], by R. A. A. Leigh. [P1064]. 8°. Eton. 1904
- List of E. C. in 1771. By R. A. A. Leigh. [P1062, a.e. 1064]. 8°. Eton. 1903
- Etruscus (Joannes).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Eugene, prince of Savoy, see CARUTTI (D.) Il Cavaliere di** Savoia e la gioventù di E.
- Euphrænius (Albertus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet.** Belg., p2, 1614.
- Euripides.** Alceste. Texte grec avec un comm. etc. par H. Weil. 8°. 1891
- Fabulæ.** Recog. G. Murray. t1, 2. s8°. Oxonii. n.d.
- 1, Cyclops, Alcestis, Medea, Heraclidæ, Hippolytus, Andromacha, Hecuba.
- 2, Supplices, Hercules, Ion, Troiades, Electra, Iphigenia Tanrica.
- Τραγῳδίαί εἴσα.** Sept tragédies d'Euripide: texte grec, rec. nouv. avec un comm. crit. et explicatif, une intr. et des notices par H. Weil. 2° éd. remaniée. 1a8°. 1879
- Euripides, [“Hippolytus,” “Bacchæ”; & Aristophanes,** “Frogs”]. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray. [Athenian drama, 3]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
- Plays.** Tr. into prose f. text of Paley, by E. P. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. Bohn. 1900-3
- Eusebius, Pamphili, bp. of Casarea in Palestine.** Werke. [Die gr. chr. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. B3 i, ii, [b. in iv]. 8°. L. 1904
- 3 i, Das Onomastikon d. bibl. Ortsnamen; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann.
- 3 ii, Die Theophanie, d. griech. Bruchstücke u. Übersetz. d. syr. Überlieferungen; hrsg. v. H. Gressmann.
- Evangelicæ præparationis lib. xv ad codices MSS. denovo coll.** rec. anglie nunc primm reddidit E. H. Gifford. [v1, 2, Text; 3 i, ii, Tr.; 4, Notes]. 4v in 5. 8°. Oxonii. 1903
- Eustace (Robert).** see MEADE (L. T.) & R. E. The Brotherhood of the seven kings, 1899.
- „ — & — The Gold Star Line, 1899.
- Eutrapel, ps., [i.e. NOËL DU FAIL], see DU FAIL (N.)**
- Eutropius (Flavius), see JUSTINUS, historian.** J., E., tr. Watson, 1890.
- Evagrius, scholasticus.** Eccles. hist., w. the scholia. Ed., w. crit. notes etc., by J. Bidez & L. Parmentier. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1898
- Evangelical magazine** [EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE & MISSIONARY CHRONICLE]. 1793-1900 (v1-30; N.S., 1-36; N.S., [3rd], 1-10; N.S., [4th], 1-21; N.S., [5th], 1-8). 8°. [1793]-1900.
- Index to first 24v (July 1793-Dec. 1816). Added, list of portraits & signatures. 8°. 1817
- Evangelista (Joannes Baptista).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- ***Evangiles (Les) des quenouilles, 1855, see FOUQUART, de Cambrai.**
- Evans (Charles).** American bibliography. A chronolog. dict. of all books, pamphlets & periodical publ. printed in U.S. from 1639-1820; with bibliogr. & biograph. notes. v1, 1639-1729. [in prog.]. 4°. Chicago, p.p. 1903
- Evans-Gordon (maj. William Eden).** The alien immigrant. s8°. 1903
- Evarnitsky (D. I.) Запороже въ остаткахъ старины и преданияхъ** народа. 2ч. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1888
- Evelyn (John), F.R.S.** Diary & corr. Ed. W. Bray. 4v. n. ed. [repr. f. stereotype]. s8°. Bohn. 1895-1902.
- ***Evening thoughts, by a physician, 1850, see BULLAR (J.)**
- Everett-Green (Miss Evelyn).** Cambria's chieftain. s8°. n.d.
- The castle of the white flag: a tale of the Franco-German war. s8°. 1904
- Ringed by fire: a story of the Franco-Prussian war. s8°. n.d.
- ***Everyman: [a morality play]; f. Skot's ed., c. 1525, see ARBER** (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- „ *anoth. ed.* see DODSLEY (R.) Select coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 4th ed., 1874.
- „ *anoth., ed.* see HAWKINS (T.) ed., The origin of the Eng. drama illnst. by specimens, 1773.
- Evesham, The monk of** [EYNSHAM], see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 2590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Vision du moine d'E.].
- Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.) Die Dichter d. alten Bundes, see** Die poet. Bücher d. alten Bundes, below.
- Die poet. Bücher d. alten Bundes. 4T in 2v. 8°. Göttingen. 1835-9
- 1, Allgemeines ü. d. hebr. Poesie u. ü. d. Psalmenbuch.
- 2, Die Psalmen.
- 3, Das Buch Job.
- 4, Sprüche Salomo's, Kohlet, Zusätze zu d. frühern Theilen u. Schluss.
- „ [1 i, 2, 3, 2° A.; 1 ii, 3° A.] 8°. Göttingen. 1854-67
- 1 i, Allgemeines ü. d. hebr. Dichtkunst u. ü. d. Psalmenbuch.
- 1 ii, Die Psalmen u. d. Klaglieder.
- 2, Die Salomonischen Schriften.
- 3, Das Buch Ijob.
- The gen. title of these 4 volumes is different f. the gen. title of the 1st ed.; it is Die Dichter d. alten Bundes.
- Ewing (James Alfred).** The steam-engine & heat-engines. ster. ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1902
- Exact (An) list of the lords:** being, a repr. of peerage directory for 1734. [Pref. by A. C. Fox-Davies]. s8°. 1902
- Eyck (Hubert van), see WEALE (F. C.) H. & J. v. E., 1903.**
- Eyck (Jan van), see WEALE (F. C.) H. & J. v. E., 1903.**
- Eyndius (Jacobus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg.,** p2, 1614.
- Eynsham, Le moine d', see EVESHAM, The monk of.**
- Eyrbyggja saga.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1895.

Erskine (London)
Erskine (London)
Erskine (London)

F

- Faber (Frederick William).** Poems. 2nd ed. s⁸. 1857
- Fabian Society.** Fabianism & the fiscal question. By the F. S. Drafted by Bernard Shaw. 8^o. 1904
- Fabretti (Ariodante).** Di G. B. Vermiglioli, Dei mon. di Perugia etrusca e romana; d. letteratura e bibliografia Perugina, pubbl. p. c. d. G. C. Conestabile 1855-56: [a review], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
- Di una iscrizione etrusca scop. nel Volterra, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 i, 1856.
- see BONAINI (F.), A. F., & F. L. POLIDORI. Cronache etc. di Perugia 1150-1563.
- Fabricius (Georgius), Chemnicensis,** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p³, 1612.
- Fabricius (Joannes), Montanus,** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p³, 1612.
- Fabricius (Johann Albert),** see AMELHON (H. P.) Mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat., désignés dans Fabricius sous le titre de Chemici Graeci veteres.
- Fabrizy (Cornel von).** Il codice dell' Anonimo Gaddiano: [notizie di pittori etc., c. 154⁸], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
- Il libro di Antonio Billi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.
- Medaillen d. italien. Renaissance. [Monographien d. Kunstgewerbes, 9]. la8^o. L. [1903]
- Italian medals. Tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. 4^o. 1904
- Niccolo di Piero Lamberti d' Arezzo, s. vita e s. opere, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
- Uno scultore del Quattrocento (Domenico Rosselli), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1899.
- Fabry (G.)** Campagne de Russie (1812). [t1-5]. la8^o. 1900-3
- [1], 24 juin-19 juillet. [2], 20-31 juillet, Vitebsk. [3], 1-10 août, Smolensk. [4], 11-19 août. [5], Supplément (24 juin-10 août).
- Faernus (Gabriel).**
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Faetanus (Matthäus).**
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Fagellus (Simon),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p³, 1612.
- Fagnet (Emile).**
- En lisant Nietzsche. s⁸. 1904
- Propos de théâtre. s2. 8^o. 1905
- 2, Euripide—L'abbé d'Aubignac—La mise en scène du théâtre classique—Corneille—Racine—Molière—Thomas Corneille—La Chaussée—Gresset—Sébastien Mercier—L'encyclopédie—Voltaire—Diderot—Casimir Bonjour—A. de Vigny—La comédie et les mœurs sous la Restauration—Pixerécourt—Balzac.
- Propos littéraires. [s1], 2. s⁸. 1902-4
- see SÉCHÉ (A.) Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui: E. F., 1904.
- Fair Diana:** by "Wanderer," a. of "Across country," 1884, see D'AVIGNOR (E. H.)
- Fairfax (Thomas Fairfax, 3rd baron).** Short memorials etc., & A mem. of the actions during the war; added An epitaph on Fairfax by George [2nd] duke of Buckingham, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Originally publ., in 1699, w. title Short memorials of Thomas lord Fairfax.
- „ anolh. ed., see GROSE (F.) The antiquarian repertory, v3, p. 1, n. ed., 1808.
- Fairlie-Cuninghame (C. M., lady), wife of 11th bart.** The little saint of God: a heroine of the Red Terror. s⁸. 1901
- Falconet (Etienne Maurice), d. 1791,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISt. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Faletus (Hieronymus).**
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Falguière (Alexandre),** see LARROUMER (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
- Falke (Otto v.) & H. Frauberger.** Deutsche Schmelzarbeiten d. Mittelalters u. Kunstwerke d. Ausstellung zu Düsseldorf 1902. Hrsg. v. O. v. F. u. H. F. fol. Frankfurt am M. 1904
- Falkenburgius (Gerardus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Falkner (John Meade).**
- Moonfeet. s⁸. 1898
- The Nebuly coat. s⁸. 1903
- 5th imp. s⁸. 1904
- Falletti-Fossati (Carlo).**
- Ancora di Umberto I (Biancamano), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
- Filiberto di Châlon e un ambasciatore di Siena, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8-10, 1881-82.
- Falliti (Torbeno).** For sonnet by T. F., see BAUDI DI VESME (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.]
- Falorsi (Guido).** Il centenario di M. Buonarroti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.
- see TOMMASIO (N.) Della poesia di Virgilio.
- Fanfani (Pietro).** Necrolog., P. F., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
- Fano,** see BERTI (P.) L'archivio di F.
- Faraday (L. Winifred),** see CUCHULLIN. The cattle-raid of Cuainge; tr. f. Leabhar na h-Uidhri & the Yellow book of Lecan by L. W. F., 1904.
- Faraglia (Nunzio Federigo).** Barbato di Sulmona e gli uomini di lettere d. corte di Roberto d' Angio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 3, 1889.
- Faraona.** Novella d' un barone di Faraona. Scritta nel buon secolo della lingua Toscana, etc. [Ed. F. Zambrini. b.w. Florio (J.) Lippotopo, 1845]. 8^o. Lucca. 1853
- Farbæus (Thomas) [FARGÆUS],** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Fargues (le vte. de Miramon-),** see MIRAMON-FARGUES (le vte. de).
- Farid Al-Din Attar,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). [Le Pend-nameh, ou] Le livre des conseils, par [F. Al-D. A.]
- Farina (Salvatore).**
- La più bella fanciulla dell' universo. 4^e ed. s⁸. Milano. [1903]
- Il signor Io. 4^e ed. s⁸. Milano. [1883]
- (Vanitas). Madonnina bianca. Narr. s⁸. Milano. [1897]
- Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold).** The mystery of the royal mail. s⁸. 1902
- Farmar (Austin).** Place-name synonyms classified. 8^o. 1904
- Place-name correspondences. s⁸. 1904
- Farmer (John S.) & W. E. Henley.** Slang & its analogues: a dict. v5-7. 8^o. 1902-4
- Farquhar (George).** Recruiting officer: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1824.
- see SCHMID (D.) G. F., s. Leben u. s. Original-dramen, 1904.
- Farrar (Frederic William).**
- Early days of Xty. 2v. 2nd ed. 8^o. 1882
- Life of Christ. 2v. [1, 12th ed.; 2, 14th ed.] 8^o. n.d.
- see FARRAR (R.) The life of F. W. F., 1904.
- Farrar (Reginald).** The life of F. W. Farrar, dean of Canterbury, by his son. s⁸. 1904
- Farren (Miss Elizabeth), aft. countess of Derby,** see DERRY (E. S., countess of).
- Farrer (Reginald J.)** The garden of Asia: impressions f. Japan. s⁸. [1904]
- Farsettus (Philippus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Fasitellus (Honoratus).** [FASCITELLUS].
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Fath (René).** Le vertige passionnel. s⁸. [1903]
- Fauquembergue (Clément de).** Journal de F., greffier du parlement de Paris, 1417-35. Publ. par A. Tuetey, avec la collab. de H. Lacaille. [Soc. de l'hist. de Fr.] t1, 1417-20. 8^o. 1903

Faure (Félix), see REINACH (J.) Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus, t4, Cavaignac et F., 1904.

Faure (Jourdain), abbot of *St.-Jean d'Angely*; fl. 1477 [FAVRE; dit de *Fecours*], see GAILLARD (G. H.) Instr. à H. de Bordeaux, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers, etc., envoyés par Loys XI, à François II, duc de Bretagne, touchant le procès de J.-F. etc.

Fausböll (Viggo). Indian mythology acc. to the Mahābhārata. 8°. 1903

Faust (—) [ps. C. MAUCLAIR], see MAUCLAIR (C.)

Favoriti (Agostino), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Favre (Antoine), *jurisconsulte*, see MUGNIER (F.) Hist. et corr. du Prés. F., 1903.

Favre (Guillaume), of Geneva, see MONZANI (C.) Di G. F. etc.

Favre (J.), abbot of *St.-Jean d'Angely*; fl. 1477, see FAURE (J.)

Favre de Coulevain (Mlle.) [ps. PIERRE DE COULEVAIN], see COULEVAIN (P. DE) ps.

Fea (Allan). After Worcester fight: being a companion vol. to "The flight of the king." 8°. 1904

Febronius (Justinus) ps. De statu Ecclesie & potestate Romani pontif. 4t. [1 has 2 pagin^s. t4 is in 2p. t4 is bound w. t3. t1, ed. 2^a]. 4°. [1, Bullioni; 2-4, Francofurti]. 1765-74. " Vindicte Febronianæ, seu refutationes opusculorum, quæ adversus J. F. De statu Eccles. nuper prodierunt. [b.w.h. De statu Eccles. etc., 4 ii]. 4°. Tiguri. 1765

Federer (Charles A.) Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. F., s1, 1889, see CHAPBOOKS.

Feirabendus (Stephanus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Félice (Guillaume de). Hist. des protestants de France, dep. l'orig. de la Réformation jusqu'au temps présent. 8°. 1850
" " " " " " 2^e éd., rev. et corr. 8°. 1851

Félix V, antipope [AMADEUS VIII, of Savoy], see SCARABELLI (L.) Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese, 1285-1617.

Fenarolo (Ludovico), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Fenn (George Manville). The lost midday. s8°. n.d.

Fens. *A narr. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens, Northampton, Lincoln, etc., by N. N., 1661, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.

Ferdinand IV, king of Naples [F. I, king of the Two Sicilies]. see BOZZO (S. V.) Doc. sp. al regno di F.
" GREPPI (E.) Nuovi doc. sul r. di F.

Ferdinand V, king of Spain, the Catholic, see PRESCOTT (W. H.) Hist. of F. & Isabella, 15th ed., 1864.

Ferdinand I, grand duke of Tuscany, see MEDICI (F. I DE')

Ferguson (Sir Samuel). Hibernian nights' entertainments. 3s. s8°. D. 1887-97
1, The death of the children of Usnach—The return of Claneboy—The captive of Killshin.
2, An adventure of Shane O'Neill's—Corby MacGillmore.
3, The rebellion of Silken Thomas.

Fermor (graf Vilim Vilimovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik.

Fernández de Béthencourt (Francisco). Hist. genealóg. de la monarquía española, casa real y grandes de España. t5. [in prog.]. 4°. 1904

Férotin (Marius), *Benedictine*. Le Liber Ordinum en usage dans l'Eglise Wisigothique et Mozarabe d'Espagne du 5^e au 11^e s., publ. avec une intr., des notes, une étude sur 9 calendriers Mozarabes, etc., par M. F., 1904, see MONUMENTA Ecclesie liturgica; ed. & cura F. M. Cabrol & H. Leclercq, v5, 1904.

Ferrai (Luigi Alberto). Necrolog., L. A. F., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1902.
La politica di Gian Galeazzo Visconti nei rapporti diplomat. coi Valois, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 22, 1893.
Il processo di Pier Paolo Vergerio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 15, 16, 1885.

Ferrara (Alfonso I, duke of), see ESTE (A. I D').

Ferrara (Hercules I, duke of), see ESTE (E. I D').

Ferrara (Hercules II, duke of), see ESTE (E. II D').

Ferrari (Gaudenzio), see HALSEY (E.) G. F., 1904.

Ferrari (Giovanni Francesco), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Ferrari (Giuseppe). Necrolog., G. F., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
see ROSA (G.) Rivoluzioni d'Italia di G. F., 1858: [a review].

Ferrari (Vittorio). Letteratura ital. mod. e contemp. (1748-1903). 2^a ed. rifatta. s8°. Milano. 1904

Ferreira (Alex. Rodrigues), see RODRIGUES FERREIRA (A.)

Ferreira (S. Pinheiro), see PINHEIRO FERREIRA (S.)

Ferrarius (Zacharius), bp. of *Guardia-Alferia*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Ferrero-Ponziglione (Giovanni Secondo), see UGOLINI (F.) Vita di F.-P.

Ferrers (George), poet. The winning of Calais, Jan. 1558, [f. Richard Grafton's "Chronicle"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.

Ferri (Luigi). P. Pomponazzi e la rinascenza, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 1872.

Ferris (Richard). The most dangerous etc. adv. of R. F.; row to Bristow; [w. A sonnet upon the arrival etc. of R. F. w. h. boat, by J. Sargent], 1590, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.

Ferrucci (Francesco), see SASSETTI (F.) Vita di F. F., con annot. di C. Monzani.

Ferry (Jules), see RAMBAUD (A. N.) J. F., 1903.

Ferval (Claude). Vie de château: roman. s8°. 1904

Fest (Otto). Über Surrey's Virgilübersetzung, nebst Neuauausgabe d. vierten Buches nach Tottel's Orig. u. d. Hs. Hargrave 205 (Brit. Mus.). [Palæstra, 34. P1063]. 8°. 1903

Festa (Niccola). Le lettere greche di Federigo II, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.

Feudal. Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. Aids; w. o. docs. in the P.R.O. 1284-1431. v3, Kent-Norfolk. [in prog. C. of State Papers]. la8°. 1904

Feuerbach (Ludwig A.), see LÉVY (A.) La philosophie de F., 1904.

Feuillet (Octave). Hist. de Sibylle. s8°. [1901]

Feuillet (Mme. Octave). Le délaissé. s8°. [1904]

Féval (Paul H. C.), père.
La louve. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Valentine de Rohan. n. éd. s8°. 1902

Fiammazzo (Antonio), see SCARTAZZINI (G. A.) Enciclopedia dantesca; cont. dal prof. A. F., v3, 1905.

Fichte (Johann Gottlieb). Reden an d. deutsche Nation. Hrsg. v. I. H. Fichte. s8°. L. 1871

Ficino (Marsiglio), see GALEOTTI (L.) Vita e scritti di M. F.

Ficker (Julius). Mostra d. arch. Toscani a Vienna nel 1873, [tr. f. Internat. Ausstellung-Zeitung], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
Necrolog., G. F., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.

Fidlerus (Felix), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Fidlerus (Valerius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Fiera (Baptista), Mantuanus.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Fierens-Gevaert (H.) Nouveaux essais sur l'art contemp. s8°. 1903

Fierville (Charles). Notice & extr^s. des mss. de la Bibl. de St.-Omer, 115 & 710, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t31 i, p. 49.

***Fight (A)** at sea by the Dolphin agst. 5 of the Turks' men of war, 12 Jan. 1616 etc., 1617, see DOLPHIN, ship, of London.

Figueras (Juan de). [FIGUEROA]. Lettera, [on siege of San Germano, 1558], a Cosimo duca di Firenze, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.

Figueroa (Pedro Pablo). Dicc. biográfico de estranjeros en Chile. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1900
Los poetas del pueblo. El poeta popular P. Diaz Gana—Poesias i memorias de S. Cangalla. [P1063]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1900

Filelfo (Francesco), 1398-1481 [PHILELPHUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
" ERRERA (C.) De exilio di F. F.

Filelfo (Giovanni Maria).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
" MONZANI (C.) Di G. Favre e d. vita di G. F.

Filiberto, see also PHILIBERT.

Filicaja (Vincenzio da), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Filippi (Giovanni). Le aggiunte allo statuto di Calimala 1301-1302, fatte 1303-1309, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.

Filomarino (il card. Ascanio). Lettere al papa [sulle novità accad. in Napoli 1647], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.

Filon (Augustin). Contes du centenaire: Peine d'amour perdue—Sylvanie—Les jumelles—La procession des cordons bleus—Soho—Le voyage en Turgotine. s8°. 1889

Fincelius (Jobus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Finch (Anne), countess of Winchilsea, see WINCHILSEA (A. F., c. of).

- Fincher (Joseph).** The interpositions of divine providence : sel. f. the Holy Scriptures. s8°. 1829
- Finch-Hatton (Edward),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t9, 10, (1740-41).
- Finck (Franz Nikolaus).** Lehrbuch des Dialekts der deut. Zigeuner. 8°. Marburg, 1903
- Finkelthusius (L.),** see FINKELTHUSIUS (L.)
- Finckenstein (Graf Carl Wilhelm Finck v.),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors, t22, 37, 72.
- Findlater (Jane Helen).** Stones f. a glass house. s8°. 1904
- Findlater (Mary).** The rose of joy. s8°. 1903
- Finia (Saxo),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Fink (Paul).** Das Weib im französ. Volksliede. 8°. 1904
- Finkelthusius (Laurentius) [FINKELTHUSIUS],** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Finnbogi.** F. saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1897
- Finnmore (Emily Pearson).** Tally. s8°. 1904
- Fiorelli (Tiberio),** called *Scaramouche*, see SCARAMOUCHE.
- Fiorentino [FIORENTINA; FIORENTINI].** Provvisione d. milizia e ordinanza del popolo F., 1528, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842. Provvisione d. repubblica F. per la formazione dell' Ordine dei Settanta (1480), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842. Rel. d. repubblica F. col. re d' Ungheria e con F. Scolari, [w. Doc.], c. 1430, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843. Statuti d. fraternità e compagnia dei F. in Venezia 1556; prec. da un disc. di A. Sagredo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853. see GORRINI (G.) Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori (1340).
- Fiorini (Vittorio).** Dei lavori preparatori alla n. ed. dei Rerum Ital. Scriptores: comunicazione. 4°. Città di Castello, 1903
- Firenze.** Capitoli fatti d. città di F. col re Carlo VIII, 1494, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842. Discorsi int. alla riforma dello stato di F. 1522-32 (A. de' Pazzi, F. Vettori, R. Acciaiuoli, F. Guicciardini, L. Guicciardini, B. Buondelmonti), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842. Gli ordinamenti di giustizia del comune e popolo di F. comp. nel 1293 e pubbl. da F. Bonaini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 i, 1855.
- Firenzuola (Agnolo),** see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, [s1], 1903.
- Firmano (Cornelio),** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Journal de F., maître des cérémonies apostol. sous Pie IV, Pie V, etc.
- Firmano (Giovanni Francesco),** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Journal de F., maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, sous Clément VII, Paul III, etc.
- Firth (Charles Harding).** Stuart tracts, 1603-93, w. intr. by F., 1903, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Fischer (Alfred).** The structure & functions of bacteria. Tr. A. C. Jones. 8°. O. 1900
- Fischer (Carl),** see GÖHRE (P.) Denkwürdigkeiten e. Arbeiters [i.e. C. F.], hrsg. v. P. G., 1904; Neue Folge, 1904.
- Fischer (Kuno).** Goethe-Schriften. Reihe 3 [i.e. nos. 7-9 in 1v, pagin. cont.] 8°. Heidelberg, 1904
Besides the gen. tp. each "no." has a sep. tp. of its own.
7-9, Goethes Faust, B2-4. [B2 4° A.].
- Fischer (Wilhelm),** in *Graz.* Die Freude am Licht. 2B in 1. 4° A. s8°. L. 1903
- Fish.** A note of the benefits, by the obs. of fish days, etc., 1594, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Fishing.** *Britain's buss, or a computation of the charge of a buss or herring fishing ship; by E. S., 1615, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Fisk (George M.).** Die handelspolit. Beziehungen zw. Deutschland u. d. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. [Münch. Volkswirtschaftl. St., 20]. 8°. St. 1897
- Fiske (John).** Through nature to God. s8°. 1899
- Fitch (Ralph).** Voyage to the East Indies and back 1583-91, w. J. Newbery's letters; [repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
Only a part of Fitch's narrative. "Newbery's letters" are in the 1809-12 ed. of Hakluyt.
- Fitchett (William Henry) ["VEDETTE"].** The commander of the "Hirondelle." s8°. 1904
The tale of the great mutiny. 3rd imp. s8°. 1903
- Fitzgerald (Edward),** see GROOME (F. H.) E. F.: an aftermath; with misc., 1902.
see WRIGHT (T.), *Cowper College, Olney.* Life of F., 1904.
- Fitzgerald (Lord Edward),** see TAYLOR (I. A.) Life of F., 1763-1798, 1903.
- Fitzosborne (Sir Thomas) ps.,** see MELMOTH (W.), *the younger.*
- Fitz Warine (Fulk) [FOULQUES F. W.; "FOUKE LE BRUN"; GUARINI].** Hist. de Foulques F. W., see MOLAND (L.) & C. D. D'HÉRICAULT, *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. du 14^e s., 1858.
- Fiurelli (T.),** called *Scaramouche*, see SCARAMOUCHE.
- Flach (Jacques).** Les origines de l'anc. France. 10° & 11° s°. t3. 8°. 1904
3, La renaissance de l'état.—La royauté et le principat.
- Flambart (Paul).** Étude sur l'hérédité. 8°. 1903
- Flamenco,** see RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) F., poème provençal.
- Flamini (Francesco),** see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁿⁱ: Il c. 12 del Purgatorio letto da F. F., 1904.
- Flaminio (Marco Antonio),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Flaminius (Joannes Antonius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Flanders (Henry).** Life of J. Marshall. [rev. ed.] 8°. Philadelphia, 1904
Orig. issued in Lives etc. of the Chief Justices of the U.S.
- Flandrin (Jean Hippolyte),** see FLANDRIN (L.) F., sa vie & son œuvre, 1902.
- Flandrin (Louis).** Hippolyte Flandrin, sa vie & son œuvre. Ouvrage préc. d'une lettre de F. Brunetière. 8°. 1902
- Flat (Paul).** Pastel vivant. Roman. s8°. 1904
- Flaubert (Gustave).** Le candidat: comédie. s8°. 1874
Corr. entre G. Sand et G. F., 1904, see SAND (G.) ps.
Mme. Bovary. éd. définit., suiv. du procès, 1857. s8°. 1903
Salammô. éd. définit., avec doc. nouv. s8°. 1903
- Fleming (Joannes),** of *Antwerp*, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Flemming (Graf Jacob Heinrich von),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Fleres (Ugo).** La campagna romana. [Italia Artist., 7]. 4°. Bergamo, 1904
- Flerontinus (Adrianus) [FLORENTINUS],** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie).** Introduct. hist. of England, to the close of the Middle Ages. [repr.] 8°. 1904
- Fletcher (Giles), the elder.** Licia; added, The rising to the crown of Richard III, [1593], see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
"The rising etc." is omitted f. this repr.
"anoth. ed., see FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Miscellanies of the F. W. L., v3, 1872.
- Fletcher (J. S.) [ps. A SON OF THE SOIL].** Lucian the dreamer. s8°. 1903
- Fletcher (John), dramatist, & W. Shakespeare.** The two noble kinsmen. Ed. f. 4° of 1634 by H. Littledale. [New Shakspeare Soc.]. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1876-85
- Fletcher (Phineas).** Poems. Ed., w. mem., & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s8°. f.p.c. 1869
- Flauriau (C. J. B.), cte. de Morville,** see MORVILLE (C. J. B. F., cte. DE).
- Flury (le card. André Hercule de),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9-12.
see VERLAQUE (l'abbé V.) Hist. du card. de F. et s. administration, 1878.
- Flijótsdæla saga.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1896
- Floamanna saga.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1898
see VIGFUSSON (G.) & T. MÖBIUS. Fornsógur etc., 1860.
- Floire et Blanche fleur.** Floire & Blanche fleur: poèmes du 13^e s. Publ., avec une intr., etc., par E. Du Ménil. [Bibl. Elzévir.]. s8°. 1856
- Floran (Mary) ps.** Cousins germains. s8°. n.d.
- Florellius (Hieronymus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Florence,** see also FIORENTINO, FIRENZE.
see ISTITUZIONE DELL' ARCHIVIO CENTRALE DI STATO IN F.
" SOCIETÀ COLOMBARIA FIORENTINA.
- Florentinus (A.),** see FLERONTINUS (A.)
- Floridus (F.), Sabinus,** see SABINUS (F.) [?F. (F.)]
- Florus (Lucius Annæus),** see SALLUST. S., F., etc., lit. tr. by J. S. Watson, *Bonn*, 1861.
- Flower (Sir William Henry),** see CORNISH (C. J.) Sir W. H. F.: a mem.; [w. bibliog.], 1904.
- Flux (Alfred William).** Economic principles: an introd. study. 8°. 1904
- Foakes-Jackson (Frederick John).** The Biblical hist. of the Hebrews. s8°. 1903

- Fogazzaro (Antonio).** Daniele Cortis. 3^e ed. s⁸o. Torino. 1887
Il mistero del poeta : romanzo. 17^a ed. s⁸o. Milano. 1896
Piccolo mondo moderno : romanzo. s⁸o. Milano. 1901
see GROPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d'oggi : A. F., etc., 1903.
- Fogliani (il march. Giovanni),** see GREPPI (E.) F. e Tanucci (1774 etc.)
- Folengo (Teofilo).** Hist. maccaronique de Merlin Coccaie, avec notes et not. par G. Brunet.
n. éd. rev. et corr. par P. L. Jacob. s⁸o. 1859
..... s⁸o. 1876
- Foley (Charles).** Cœur-de-roi. (Extr. du Magasin Litt.). s⁸o. 1894
Guillier Guilloré. s⁸o. n.d.
- Folle (La) & la sage, fiction,** see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.)
- Fontanabona, The family of, 1202-1556,** see ANTONINI (P.) Del castello e de' signori di F.
- Foote (Samuel),** see FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. Steele, C. Churchill, S. F. : biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.
- Forbes (Lord),** see GRANARD (G. F., 3rd e. of).
- Forbes (Urquhart Atwell) & A. C. Burmester.** Our Roman highways. s⁸o. 1904
- Forcadel (Etienne) [FORCATULUS],** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Ford (James),** *prebendary of Exeter.*
- | | |
|---|--|
| Acts of the Apostles. s ⁸ o. 1856 | Gospel of S. Matthew. 2 nd ed. s ⁸ o. 1859 |
| Gospel of S. John. s ⁸ o. 1852 | Gospel of S. Luke. s ⁸ o. 1851 |
| Gospel accord. to S. Mark. 2 nd ed. s ⁸ o. 1864 | S. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. s ⁸ o. 1862 |
- Forget (Pierre),** *sicur de Frêne,* see GAILLARD (G. H.) Néccia-tion de F., en Espagne, 1589.
- Forimont (Maxime).** La grande amoureuse. s⁸o. 1904
- Fornarina (La),** see BLAZE DE BURY (le baron H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
- Forrer (L.)** Bibliogr. numismatique de Grande-Bretagne et Irlande compr. les colonies. [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t9, 1899. no *tp.*] [P1071]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Biograph. dict. of medallists, coin, gem, & seal-engravers,** b.c. 500-A.D. 1900. v2, [E-H]. s⁸o. 1904
- ed. Doc. franç., 1783, rel. à la protection d'une invention [by Hildebrand]** suisse pour l'extr. des parties métall. des cendres des laboratoires etc. des orfèvres. [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t10. no *tp.*] [P1071]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Le graveur Eukleidas et ses monnaies.** [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t9, 1899. no *tp.*] [P1071]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Médailles gravées par des artistes d'origine suisse.** [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t8 (1898). no *tp.*] [P1071]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Les monnaies de Cléopâtre (52-30 av. J.-C.).** [Extr. de la "Revue belge de Num.," t10 (1904). no *tp.*] [P1072]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Les portraits de Sappho sur les monnaies.** [Extr. de la "Revue belge de Num.," 1901. no *tp.*] [P1072]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Ein Porträt d. Laïs auf korinthischen Münzen.** [Aus d. "Frankfurter Münzzeitung," 1904, Nr. 38.] [P1071]. s⁸o. Frankfurt a. M. 1904
- Forrest (George William).** Hist. of the Indian Mutiny f. orig. doc. 2v. s⁸o. 1904
- Förlstemann (Joseph) & O. Günther.** Briefe an D. Erasmus v. Rotterdam. Hrsg. v. F. U. G. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 27]. s⁸o. L. 1904
- Forster (George),** *naturalist,* see CHUQUET (A.) Etudes d'hist., s1, n.d.
- Forster (John),** *barrister, of the Inner Temple.* O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. Steele, C. Churchill, S. Foote. Biograph. essays. 3rd ed. s⁸o. 1860
- Statesmen of the Commonwealth, w. treatise on the popular progress in Eng. hist.** v1, 2. s⁸o. 1840
2v of a re-issue, w. new *tp.*, of the 5v [2-4, 6, 7] by J. F. in "Lives of British statesmen," 1837-9.
1 [2], Eliot-Strafford. 2 [3], Pym-Hampden.
For anoth. ed. of the life of *Strafford* see BROWNING Soc. Prose life of *Strafford*; intr. by C. H. Firth, 1892.
- Förster-Nietzsche (Frau Elis.)** Leben F. Nietzsches. B2, ii. s⁸o. L. 1904
- Forsterus (Joannes) [FORSTER (J.), the younger].** Joanni-Fridericoides lib. 1-5, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Forsyth (Robert Coventry).** The China martyrs of 1900; w. narratives of survivors. s⁸o. 1904
- Fortiguerra (Bartholomæus Fridericus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Fortiguerra (Octavianus Fridericus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Fortini (Partolommeo de'),** see BISTICCI (V. DA.) Vita di B. d. F. (1493).
- Fortini (Pietro),** see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND; *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.
- Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clementianus),** *bp. of Poitiers,* see GUÉRARD (B. E. C.) Ms. latin renfermant F. Carmina.
- Fortunio (Agostino),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Forzoni Accolti (Francesco),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
- Foscari (Francesco),** *doge of Venice.* Dispacci al senato Veneto di F. F. etc. presso Massimiliano I nel 1496, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 7 ii, 1844.
- Foscarini (Marco),** *doge of Venice.* Della improvvisa eloquenza, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
Di un frammento ined. di M. F. int. ai viaggiatori Veneziani e di una trad. di Marco Polo, [ed. T. Gar], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
Scrittura di M. F. circa le franchigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni residenti presso la rep. di Venezia (1725), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
Storia arcana ed scritti inediti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5, 1843.
- Fossati (C. Falletti-),** see FALLETTI-FOSSATI (C.)
- Fóstbræðra saga.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s⁸o. 1899
- Foster (George Carey),** see JOUBERT (J.) Elem. treatise on electricity etc. founded on J., by F. etc., 2nd ed., 1903.
- Foster (John),** *Baptist minister.* Crit. essays contrib. to the Eclectic Review. Ed. J. E. Ryland. 2v. s⁸o. Bohm. 1800
The above is, for the most part, a repr. of the author's Contributions, etc., to the E. R., 1844.
- Foster (John Watson).** American diplomacy in the Orient. s⁸o. Boston. 1903
- Foucher (Simon),** see RABBE (F.) Et. philosoph.: S. F., 1867.
- Foucquet (Jehan).** Facs. of two "histoires" by J. Foucquet, f. v1 & 2 of the "Ancienetés des Juifs." fol., [in fol. case]. 1903
- Four photogr. facs. f. a 15th c. MS. of "Hist. ancienne jusqu'à César" & "Faits des romains."** p.p. fol., [in same case as preceding]. 1903
- Fountain (Paul).** The great north-west & great lake region of N. America. s⁸o. 1904
- Fouquart, de Cambray.** *Les évangiles des quenouilles [by F. de C., A. Du Val, & Jean d'Arrias dit Caron]. n. éd. avec préf. gloss. etc. [by P. Jannet. Bibl. Elzévir]. s⁸o. 1855
- Focuqué.** Undine. s⁸o. London. n.d.
- Fournier d'Alte (Edmund E.)** Eng.-Irish dict. & phrase bck; w. synonyms, idioms, & the genders & declensions of nouns. [Celtic Assoc.]. s⁸o. D. 1903
- Fournière (Eugène).** Les théories socialistes au xix^e s.: de Babeuf à Proudhon. s⁸o. 1904
- Fournival (Richard de) [FURNIVAL],** see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Mss. du 13^e s., intit. Bestiaire.
- Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft),** *aft. Mrs. A. L. FELKIN.* Place & power. s⁸o. 1903
- Fowler (Joseph Thomas).** Durham Univ.: foundations & coll. [Coll. hist.]. s⁸o. 1904
- Fowler (William Warde).** An Oxford corr. of 1903. Ed. by W. W. F. s⁸o. O. 1903.
A year with the birds. [3rd ed. repr.] s⁸o. 1902.
- Fox (Rt. Hon. Charles James),** see HAMMOND (J. M. LE B.) F.: a study, 1903.
- Fox (Charles James),** of Boston, U.S.A. Napoleon Bonaparte & the siege of Toulon. s⁸o. Washington. 1902
- Fox (John) jr.,** of Kentucky. The little shepherd of kingdom come. s⁸o. 1903.
- Fox (John),** the martyrologist. The acts & monuments of J. F. For extracts see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Fox (John),** of Woodbridge, see MUNDAY (A.) Captivity of J. F.
- Fracassetti (Giuseppe).** In Epistolæ F. Peirarch de rebus familiaribus et variis adnot. auct. I. Fracassetto opus. postumum. Ed. cura C. Antona-Traversi & P. Raffaelli. s⁸o. Firmi. 1890.
- Fracastoro (Girolamo).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Fragianni (il march. Niccolò).** see PALERMO (F.) Il sec. xviii n. vita di N. F.
„ PATRIZIO (S.) Vita di N. F.

France.

- Anon. works etc.
 Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs etc. de Russie en France et de France en Russie etc. 1814-1830, [tl], 1814-16, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, tl.
 Extr. d'une chron. fr. des rois de F. [to 1216], par un anonyme de Béthune, see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t24.
 see BOUQUET (E.) Doc. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de F. sous Philippe le Bel, [ed.] par B.
 ,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 ,, MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Chron. de F. à 1215].
 State Departments & Publications.
 CONSEIL MUNICIPAL DE PARIS.
 Visite de S.M. Edouard VII à l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris le 2 mai 1903. fol. 1903
 CONVENTION NATIONALE, [1792-5].
 Les Conventionnels: listes des députés et des suppléants à la C. N. avec détails biog. par J. Guiffrey. [Soc. de l'hist. de la Révol. Fr.] 8°. 1889
 LEGISLATIVE BODIES [in general].
 see DELISLE (L. V.) Registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298.
 MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Archives nat. Conseil de Commerce et bureau de Commerce 1700-1791. Inventaire analyt. des procès-verbaux, par P. Bonnassieux; intr., etc., par E. Lelong. 4°. 1900
 Archives nat. Inventaires et doc. Inventaire des arrêtés du Conseil d'Etat (Règne de Henri IV), par N. Valois. 2t. 4°. 1886-93
 Archives nat. Inventaires et doc. Layettes du trésor des Chartes. t1-4. [in prog. t1, 2, are ed. by J. B. A. T. Teulet, t3 by Jos. de Laborde, t4 by Elie Berger]. 4°. 1863-1902
 1, 755-1223: Acta vetera [755-1127]—Henricus I—Philippus I—Ludovicus VI—Ludovicus VII—Philippus II Augustus.
 2, 1224-46: Ludovicus VIII—Ludovicus IX.
 3, 1247-1260: Ludovicus IX. 4, 1261-70: Ludovicus IX.
 France (Anatole) ps.
 Crainquebille—Putois—Riquet —et autres récits. s8°. [1904] Le livre de mon ami. [38° éd.] s8°. [1902]
 Discours pron. à l'inauguration de la statue d'Ernest Renan à Tréguier. s8°. [1903] Le parti noir. [Pref. of "Une campagne laïque" by E. Combes.] s8°. 1904
 L'Eglise et la République. s8°. 1904 Sur la pierre blanche. s8°. [1903] see LE BRUN (E.) A. F., 1904.
 Francesco, da Barberino [†BARBERINO (F. DA), Tuscan poet], see VAN BEYER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, edd., Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.
 Franchetti (Augusto). Ruggero Bonghi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 17, 1896.
 Franchini (Francesco), bp. of (1) Massa (2) Piombino. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
 ,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
 Franchipanis (Tarquinius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
 ,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
 Franciotti (Agostino), 1630-70, see REUMONT (A. V.) A. F.
 Francis, St., of Assisi. Analekten zur Gesch. d. F. v. A. Mit Einleitung u. Regesten. Hrsg. v. H. Boehmer. [Grössere Ausg.] 8°. Tübingen. 1904
 Liber de laudibus S. F., Bernardi a Bessa, see ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t3, 1897.
 see ALVISI (E.) I Fioretti di S. F.
 ,, GROSLEY (P. J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4, 1770.
 ,, MINOCCHI (S.) La "Legenda trium sociorum."
 ,, THODE (H.) F. u. d. Anfänge d. Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien, 2° A., 1904.
 ,, THOMAS, de Celano. St. F., 1904.
 Francis I, king of France.
 see MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE (A. R. DE). Louise de Savoie et F. I, 1895.
 ,, MIGNET (F. A. M.) Rivalité de F. et de Charles-Quint, 3° éd., 1886.
 Francis II, of Mantua, see GONZAGA (F. II).
 Francis, Saint, de Sales. Introd. à la vie dévote. n. éd. s8°. 1864
 Francis I [de' Medici], grand duke of Tuscany. see SALVINI (G. E.) Della morte di F. I & Bianca Cappello.
 ,, — Di una visita che fece 1548 in Genova F.
 ,, — L'educazione d. F.

- Francis Joseph I, emp. of Austria. *A keystone of empire: F. J.; by a. of "The martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1903
 Francis (M. E.) ps. Christian Thal. A novel. 8°. 1903
 Lychgate Hall. s8°. 1904
 North, south, & over the sea. 8°. 1902
 Franciscans. Seraphicæ Legislationis textus originales. la8°. prope Florentiam. 1897
 see ANALECTA FRANCISCANA sive chron. ad hist. Fratrum Minorum spectantia; ed. a Patribus Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1885-7.
 Franciscus, a Victoria, see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: F. de Vitoria, par J. Barthélemy, 1904.
 Francklin (Lt.-Col. William). Milit. mem. of Mr. George Thomas: comp. & arr. f. T.'s orig. doc. by F. 4°. Calcutta. 1803
 Franco (Matteo). Lettera di M. F. [1488], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S, 9 i, 1869.
 Franco (Veronica), see GRAF (A.) Attraverso il cinquecento: Una cortigiana fra mille, V. F., 1888.
 Franco-German. La Guerre de 1870-71. [Redigée de l'État-Major de l'Armée]. Les opérations autour de Metz du 18 au 18 août. [t2, in 2v & Atlas. 8°. 1904
 Campagne de l'armée du nord. [t4. 8°. 1904
 Occupation et libération du territoire 1871-3. Corr. 2t. 8°. 1903
 François (Alessandro), see CONESTABLE (G. C.) Di A. F.
 Frangipane (Cornelio), 16th c. poet, see ANTONINI (P.) C. F.
 Frangipanis (Tarquinius), see FRANCHIPANIS (T.)
 Frankau (Mrs. Julia). 18th c. artists & engravers: W. Ward, J. Ward, their lives & works. la8°. 1904
 Franke-Schievelbein (Frau Gertrud). Die Sehnsüchtigen. Roman. s8°. 1903
 Franklin (Benjamin), L.L.D. Poor Richard improved, being an almanac, &c., 1758, [pref. disc., by B. F., only], [1757?], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
 Also publ. w. t. "The way to wealth, etc." see SMYTH (A. H.) F., [1903].
 Frapié (Léon). La maternelle. s8°. n.d.
 Fraser (Alex. Campbell). Biographia philosophica: a retrospect. 8°. E. 1904
 Fraser (Mrs. Hugh). Marna's mutiny. s8°. 1901
 The stolen emperor: a tale of old Japan. s8°. 1903
 Fraser (John Foster). America at work. s8°. 1903
 Fraser (W. A.) Thoroughbreds: a novel. s8°. 1903
 Frati (Lodovico). La prigione del re Enzo in Bologna, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 23, 1899.
 Tariffa daziaria fra Bologna e Firenze (1317), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 32, 1903.
 Fraticelli (Pietro J.) Necrolog., P. F., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S, 6 ii, 1867.
 Frauberger (Heinrich), see FALKE (O. v.) & H. F. Schmelzarbeiten, etc., 1904.
 Frauenstädt (Julius), see SCHOPENHAUER (A.) A. S.: Lichtstrahlen etc., mit Biog. v. F., 2° A., 1867.
 France (Abraham). From the Areadian rhetorike, 1588, [extract], see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v1, 1904.
 Frederick II, king of Denmark & Norway, see GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Instructio legationis, 1568.
 Frederick II, emp. of Germany, see FESTA (N.) Le lettere greche di F.
 Frederick II, king of Prussia, "the Great." Die Kriege Friedrichs des Grossen. Hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe. TI, 3B; II, 3B; III, B1-6; Karten, etc., [to B1 of TIII]. [b. in 12v]. la8°. 1890-1904
 I, Der schles. Krieg, 1740-2. 3B.
 II, Der schles. Krieg, 1744-5. 3B.
 III, Der siebenjährige Krieg, 1756-63. B1-6; & Karten, etc., [to] B1.
 Each B. has Anlagen w. sep. pagin. The Karten, etc., except those to TIII, B1, are bound with the Bände to which they belong.
 Polit. Corr. F.'s d. Gr. B27-30. la8°. 1902-5
 see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors.
 Frederick William, elector of Brandenburg, see PRUTZ (H. G.) Aus d. grossen Kurfürsten letzten Jahren, 1897.
 Frederiks (J. G.) & F. J. P. van den Branden. Biograph. woordenboek d. Noord- en Zuidnederlandsche letterkunde. 2° druk. 8°. Amsterdam. [1888-91]

- Frediani (Francesco).** Necrolog., F. F., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.
- Free Church of Scotland.**
see MACNEIL (A.) The F. C. Case, ed. A. M., 1904.
 „ ORR (R. L.) The F. C. of Scotland appeals 1903-4, 1904.
- Freeman (Edward Augustus).**
 Hist. geog. of Europe. 2v (1, Text; 2, Maps). 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
 „ „ „ „ 3rd ed., ed. J. B. Bury. 8°. 1903
 „ „ „ „ Atlas. 8°. 1903
 Western Europe in the 5th c.: an aftermath. 8°. 1904
 Western Europe in the 8th c. & onward: an aftermath. 8°. 1904
- Freeman-Mitford (Algernon Bertram), aft. 1st baron Redesdale, creation 1902.** Tales of old Japan.
 [7th repr. of 2nd ed. of 1874]. s8°. 1903
- Freher (Marquard), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ.,** p3, 1612.
- Freigius (Joannes Thomas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ.,** p3, 1612.
- Freiligrath (Ferdinand).** Neue Gedichte. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1887
- Frencelius (Salomon) [†FRENZELIUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ.,** p3, 1612.
- French ambassadors, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.**
- French (Allen).** The colonials. s8°. 1902
- Frenssen (Gustav).** Dorfpredigten. 3B in 1. 8°. Göttingen. 1904
 Die drei Getreuen. s8°. 1903
- Frenzelius (S.), see FRENZELIUS (S.)**
- Frère (Walter Howard).** The Eng. Ch. in r^s. of Eliz. & Jas. I (1558-1625). [A Hist. of the Eng. Ch., 5.] s8°. 1904
see PROCTER (F.) New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer; rev. & rewrt. by F., 1902.
- Freshfield (Douglas William).** Round Kangehenjunga: mountain travel. 8°. 1903
- Frey (le gén. Henri Nicolas).** Français et alliés au Pé-tchi-li: campagne de Chine de 1900. 8°. 1904
- Freytag (Gustav).** Die Ahnen. Abthlg. 3, 4. s8°. L. 1876-80
 3, Die Brüder v. deutschen Hause. 6^e A.
 4, Marcus König. 2^e A.
 Vermischte Aufsätze 1848-1894. Hrsg. E. Elster. B2. 8°. L. 1903
- Frezzi (Federigo), bp. of Foligno, see GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poème de F. F., Cosmografia, [not by F. F.]**
- Friedländer (Julius).** Die italien. Schaumünzen d. 15^{en} Jhdts. (1430-1530). fol. 1882
- Friedländer (Ludwig), prof. zu Königsberg.** Darstellungen aus d. Sittengesch. Roms v. August bis z. Ausgang d. Antonine. 6^e A. 3T. 8°. L. 1888-90
- Frischlin (Nicodemus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ.,** p3, 1612.
- Frith (Walter).** The tutor's love story. s8°. 1904
- Frizolio (Lorenzo).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Frizzoni (Gustavo).** L'arte d. Umbria, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.
 L'arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 5, 1879-80.
 Napoli ne' suoi rapporti coll' arte del rinascimento, [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 2, 1878.
- Fröbel (Friedrich W. A.)** Autobiog. Tr. & annot. by E. Michaelis & H. K. Moore. [9th ed., w. Reminisc. of Mme. L. Fröbel, tr. Miss Lyschinská]. s8°. 1903
- Fröbel (Frua Luise), 2nd wife of F. W. A. Fröbel.** Reminisc., [tr.], *see* FRÖBEL (F. W. A.) Autobiog., 1903.
- Frobenius (Herman).** Militär-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. H. F. Ergänzungsheft 1, 2. la8°. [1, 1902; 2, n.d.]
 Ergänzungsheft 2 has no tp.
- Fröding (Gustaf).** Samlade Dikter. 2d in 1. s8°. [1902]
- Frolliere (Girolamo di).** La guerra del sale ossia racconto d. guerra sost. dai Perugini contro Paolo III nel 1540, edito p. c. di F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1851.
- Frommann (Georg Karl), ed., see DEUTSCHEN (DIE) MUNDARTEN,** Jhrg. 1-6, 1854-59.
- Frontinus (Sextus Julius).** De aquis urbis Romæ lib. ii, rec. F. Bücheler. 8°. L. 1858
- Frost.** *The great frost: cold doings in London, 1608, *see* LONDON: ANON. WORKS, ETC.
- Fruterus (Lucas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg.,** p2, 1614.
- Fry (T. Hallett).** Income tax anomalies. 8°. 1903
- Fuertes (Mariano Soriano), see SORIANO FUERTES (M.)**
- Fueter (Eduard).** Religion u. Kirche in Eng. im 15ⁿ. Jhd. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
- Fujishima (Ryauon).** Le Bouddhisme japonais: hist. des 12 sectes. 8°. 1889
- Fukuda (Tokuzo).** Die gesellschaftl. u. wirtschaftl. Entwicklung in Japan. [Münch. Volkswirtschaftl. St., 42]. 8°. St. 1900
- Fulgentius (Fabius Planciades), see NONTUS MARCELLUS. N^o. M^o. De compendiosa doctrina, et F^o. P^o. F^o. Expositio sermonum antiq., ed. etc. F. D. Gerlach & C. L. Roth, 1842.**
- Fulvius (Andreas), see CARMINA ill. poet. ital.,** t5, 1720.
- Fulvius (Petrus).**
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., 1608.
 „ — Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Fulvius (Publius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital.,** t5, 1720.
- Fumagalli (Giuseppe).** Lexicon typogr. Italiæ: dict. géogr. d'Italie pour servir à l'hist. de l'imprimerie. la8°. Florence. 1905
see OTTINO (G.) & G. F. Bibl. bibliogr. Ital., Secondo-[Quarto] suppl., 1897-1902.
- Fumano (Adamo).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Fumi (Luigi).** I Paterini in Orvieto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.
 Trattato fra Firenze e i conti Aldobrandeschi per i porti di Talamone e d'Ercole, [1251], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 23, 1876.
- Funck-Brentano (Frantz).** Les lettres de cachet à Paris, liste des prisonniers de la Bastille (1659-1789). [Hist. gén. de Paris]. fol. 1903
 Les novellistes. Avec la collab. de P. d'Estrée. s8°. 1905
- Fungerus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg.,** p2, 1614.
- Furetière (Antoine).** Le roman bourgeois. n. éd., avec notes hist. et lit. par E. Fournier, préc. d'une not. par C. Asselineau. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. s8°. 1854
- Furnival (Richard de), see FURNIVAL (R. DE).**
- Furnivall (Frederick James).** Polit., relig., & love poems f. the abp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS. etc., w. Peare of Provence & the fair Maguelone, & The Knight Amoryus & the Lady Cleopes by J. Metham. [E.E.T.S., 15]. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1866, re-ed. 1903
 Some 300 fresh allusions to Shakspeare f. 1594 to 1694. A suppl. to "Shakespeare's centurie of prayse," ed. 2, 1879, & ed. by F. J. F. [New Shakspeare Soc.]. la8°. 1886
- Fürstenberg (Anton Egon, Fürst zu), d. 1716 [FÜRSTENBERG-HEILIGENBERG], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.**
- Fuscus (Leonardus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Fyffe (Charles Alan).** Hist. of modern Europe, 1792-1878. pop. ed. s8°. 1895

- Gardthausen (Viktor). Augustus u. s. Zeit.
T1, B3; T2, B3. 8°. L. 1904
- Garguille (Gautier), see GAULTIER-GAROUILLE.
- Garibaldi (prof. Giacomo). Necrolog., G. G., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- Garland (John), see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Les œuvres de G.
- Garmo (C. de), see DE GARMO (C.)
- Garnett (Miss Lucy M. J.) Turkish life in town & country.
s8°. n.d.
- Garnier (Charles), b. 1825, see LARROUMET (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
- Garrard (William), gentleman. The art of warre. Corr. by capt. Hitchcock, etc. [Ed. T. Garrard]. 4°. 1591
This is not in the Library, but for an app. wh. H. wrote see HITCHCOCK (R.), of Caversfield. The Eng. army rations in time of q. Elizabeth.
- Garrett (Joa Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida) [ps. JOÃO MINIMO]. Flores sem fructo. s8°. 1845
Merope—Gil Vicente. [t3 of Obras completas.] s8°. 1901
O arco de Sanct' Anna: chron. portuense. 2t. 2° ed. s8°. 1851-2
see GOMES DE AMORIM (F.) G.: memorias biograph., 1881-4.
„ RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES da B. N., v21, Commem. centen. do nascimento do G., 1900.
- Garrick (David). The country girl: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
see COLMAN (G.), the elder, & G. Clandestine marriage: a com., 1824.
„ GAEBDE (C.) D. G. als Shakespeare-Darsteller, 1904.
- Garstang (John). Tombs of the 3rd Egypt. dynasty at Raqânah & Bêt Khallâf. 4°. 1904
see NEWBERRY (P. E.) & G. A short hist. of anc. Egypt, 1904.
- Garuñ (C. A.) Sull' ordinamento amministr. normanno in Sicilia Exhiquier o Diwan?, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 27, 1901.
- Gasc (Ferdinand E. A.) Dict. of French & Eng. 8°. 1902
- Gascoigne (George). Certaine notes of instruction, 1575, see SMYTH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
The spoil of Antwerp, Nov. 1576, [1577?], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Gaskell (Mrs. Eliz. C.), see CAZANIAN (L.) Le roman (1830-50): Dickens, G. etc., 1904.
- Gaskell (Thomas Penn). Free Trade a failure from the first. 8°. 1903
8°. 1903
- Gaskoin (Charles Jacinth Bellairs). Alcuin: his life and work. s8°. 1904
- Gasquet (Francis Aidan). Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.: doc. f. the orig. reg. Arr. & ed. by F. A. G. v1. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 6]. s4°. 1904
English monastic life. 8°. 1904
Henry VIII & the Eng. monasteries. 2v. [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1888-89
- Gasté (Armand) ed., La querelle du Cid: pièces, publ., avec une intr., par G. 8°. 1898
- Gaster (Moses), see RELIGIONS. Great r. of the world: Jews and Judaism of 19th c., by G.
- Gaubert (Ernest). P. Louÿs: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
- Gauchet (Claude). [GAUCHER]. Le plaisir des champs avec la venerie, volerie et pescherie, poème. Ed. rev. et annot. par Prosper Blanchemain, [w. Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de G. par G. Colletet]. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. s8°. 1869
- Gaudenzi (Augusto). Statuti dei mercanti Fiorentini in Bologna 1279-1289, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.
- Gaulot (Paul). Un complot sous la terre: Marie-Antoinette—Toulon—Jarjayes. 5° éd. s8°. 1902
- Gautier-Garguille, ps. [i.e. HUGUES GUÉRU, dit Flechelles; GAUTIER-GAROUILLE]. Chansons de G.-G. n. éd. suiv. des pièces rel. à ce farceur avec introd. et notes par E. Fournier. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. s8°. 1858
- Gaume (J. J.) Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession & absolution. Being G.'s manual adapted to the use of the Eng. Church. With pref. by E. B. Pusey. 8°. 1893
The 1st ed. was publ. in 1878.
- Gauricus (Lucas). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Gauricus (Pomponius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Gaussen (Alice C. C.), see PEPPYS (Sir W. W.) A later Peppys: the corr. of P., ed. w. intr. & notes by G., 1904.
- Gauthier (Victor). Études géolog., [Echmides fossiles par G. Cotteau & G.], see MORGAN (J. J. M. DE). Mission scientif. en Perse, t3, p2, 3, 1895-1902.
- Gauthier-Villars (H.) [ps. WILLY], see WILLY, ps.
- Gauthiez (Pierre). L'Italie au 16^e s.: Lorenzaccio (Lorenzino de Médicis), 1514-1548. [pp. 127-224 cont. tr. of L.'s play "Aridosio"]. 8°. 1904
Nuovi doc. intorno a Giovanni de' Medici detto delle Bande Nere, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 31, 1902-3.
- Gautier VI, de Brienne, see WALTER [VI de Brienne], duke of Athens.
- Gautier (Jean). Nos bibliothèques: leur situation légale, avec app. cont. les décrets etc. rel. aux bibliothèques. 2° éd. rev. et corr. 8°. 1903
- Gautier (Judith), aft. Mme. Catulle Mendès, see GOURMONT (R. DE). G., 1904.
- Gautier (Théophile), the elder. Les Jeunes-France; suiv. de contes humorist. s8°. [1894]
Le roman de la momie. n. éd. s8°. 1903
- Gay (John), the poet. Beggar's opera, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
The present state of wit, 1711, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Gay (Jules), membre de l'École française de Rome. L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin (867-1071). [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1904
- Gay (Miss Susan E.) Old Falmouth. 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
Gazetteer of the Brit. I., 1904, see BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.)
- Gazzera (Costanzo). Necrolog., C. G., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.
- G. E. C. *Some notice of families of the name of Marsh, by G. E. C., see COKAYNE (G. E.)
- Geddes (Patrick), see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a., 1904.
- Gee (Henry). The Elizabethan Prayer-book & Ornaments, w. an app. of doc. s8°. 1902
- Geffcken (Johannes). Komposition u. Entstehungszeit d. Oracula Sibyllina. [Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit., N. F., 8 i]. 8°. L. 1902
- Geffroy (Gustave). L'apprentie. s8°. 1904
Les musées d'Europe: Londres, La National-Gallery. 4°. n.d.
Les musées d'Europe: La peinture au Louvre. 4°. n.d.
- Geidel (Heinrich). Alfred d. Grosse als Geograph, 1904, see MÜNCHENER GEOGRAPH. STUDIEN; hrsg. v. S. Günther, Stück 15.
- Geijer (Erik Gustaf), & A. A. Afzelius. edd., Svenska folk-visor, utg. af G. och A. 3d; [d Melodies, without tp., & w. 3 pagin*]. s8°. 1814-16 [?].
The title of d3 is Svenska folk-visor, etc. d3, med öfversättningaf af motsvarande skottiska folksånger.
- Geijerstam (Johan Gustaf af). Själarernas kamp: roman. s8°. Stockholm. 1904
Skogen och sjön: berättelser. s8°. [1903]
- Geikie (Sir Archibald). Scottish reminiscences. 8°. Glasgow. 1904
- Geikie (J. Cunningham). Hours with the Bible. v2, 3. 6th ed. s8°. 1882
- Gelée (J.), see GIÉLÉE (J.)
- Gelli (Agenore). L'Esilio di Cosimo de' Medici, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
Lorenzo de' Medici: disc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 17, 1873.
Necrolog. etc., A. G., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 20, 1887.
- Gelli (Giov. Batt.), see MANCINI (G.) Vite d'Artisti di G.
- Gelli (Jacopo), see LEVI (E. L.) & J. G. Bibliografia del duello, 1903.
- Gemelli (Giovanni). Storia di Reggio di Calabria all' 1797 di D. S. Bolani 1857: [a review], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 i, 1858.
- Gemma (Cornelius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Genealogische Beschreibung d. vornehmsten u. ältesten chur- u. fürstlichen Häuser in Teutschland, u. d. daraus entsprossenen jetzigen dömischen Keyser, Könige in Hispanien, Engelland, Schweden u. Dänenmarck. In 15 Haupt-Tabellen vorgestellt. In d. Teutsche übersetzt. [b.w. Rittershusius (N.) Spicilegium, 1683]. fol. Tübingen, J. G. Cotten. 1695

- Genealogist (The)**, see WROTTESELEY (*Hon. G.*) Hist. of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford: suppl. to "The G.," 1903.
- Gener (Pompeyo)**. Cosas de España. Herejias nacionales—El renacimiento de Cataluña. [*The 1st part was publ. in 1887 as "Herejias."*] s⁸. Barcelona. 1903
- Genesius (L. Parmenius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Genevois (Henri)**. Les responsabilités de la défense nationale, 1870-1. s⁸. [1904]
- Gennarelli (Achille)**. Necrologio Romano ([1] Emiliano Sarti—Secondiano Campanari—Emilio Braun—Francesco Orioli—Luigi Canina; [2] Giuseppe Melchiorri—Giampetro Secchi), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 i, 6 ii, 1857.
- Genova**. Lettera circa lo scioglimento de' Tedeschi d. G. 1746, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
see SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, [G.]
- Genovese**. [GENOVESI]. Rime istor. di anon. G. vissuto nel s. xiii e xiv, see BONAINI (F.)
see BIGNONI (G.) Doc. Genovesi s. contese d'oltremare nel s. xiii.
- Gensel (Julius)**. F. Preller d. Ältère. [Knackfuss, 69]. s⁸. Bielefeld. 1904
- Gent (Thomas)**, of York, see CHAPBOOKS. Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. Federer, s1, Comp. T. G.'s Tracts on legendary subj., w. mem. of a., etc., 1889.
- Gentile (Gerolamo)**, see ROSI (M.) La congiura di G. (1476).
- Gentilis (Albericus)**, see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: G. par H. Nézard, 1904.
- Gentleman (F.)** *The Dramatic Censor; or, Critical Companion. 2v. s⁸. 1770
- Gentleman (Tobias)**. England's way to win wealth; or, a descr. what great profit it will bring into Eng., by the erecting, etc., of busses to sea, a fishing; w. a rel. of the wealth, yearly taken out of His M.'s seas by the Hollanders, 1614, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Gentleman's (The) magazine library**. Ed. G. L. Gomme. s⁸. 1902-4
English Topography. p14, 15 i. 1902-4.
14, Worcestershire-Yorkshire. 15, London, v1.
- Gentz (Friedrich v.)** Aus d. Nachlass Varnhagen's v. Ense. Tagebücher v. F. v. G. [W. a pref. by L. Assing]. 4B. L. 1873-4
- Genuensis (Ubaldu)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Gény (Joseph)**. Die Reichstadt Schlettstadt u. ihr Antheil an d. socialpolit. u. religiösen Bewegungen 1490-1536, 1900, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janassens Gesch., B1, 1900.
- Geoffrey, junior, ps.** *The marvellous hist. of K. Arthur in Avalon & of the lifting of Lyonesse: a chron. of the Round Table, by Geoffrey of Monmouth. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. J. s⁸. 1904
A political satire dealing with current affairs.
- Geoffrin (Mme. Marie Thérèse)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Geoffroy (Julien Louis)**, see DES GRANGES (C. M.) G. et la critique dram. (1800-14), 1897.
- Georg (Karl)**. Schlagwort-Katalog. B4, in 2 Abtlg[n.]. [4, 1898-1902]. la⁸. Hannover. 1903-4
- George William Frederick Charles, 2nd duke of Cambridge**. Cat. of coll. of old Eng. & foreign silver and silver-gilt plate of the duke of C., sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 6 & 7, 1904. s⁸. [1904]
- Cat. of coll. of pictures & hist. portraits of early Eng. school of the duke of C., sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 11, 1904.** s⁸. [1904]
- Cat. of coll. of porcelain & old French decorative furniture, miniatures, snuff-boxes, etc., of the duke of C., sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 8, 1904, etc.** s⁸. [1904]
- George (Claude)**. The rise of British West Africa: the early hist. of Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Lagos, Gold Coast etc. & of the Bananas & Bance I. s⁸. 1904
- George (Henry)**, of San Francisco, see ROSE (H.), ed. of the "Hull express." The new polit. economy: the social teaching of T. Carlyle, J. Ruskin, & G., etc., 1891.
- Georgios, Ætolus**. Rec. de fables Esopiques mises en vers par G. et publ. par E. Legrand, see ÆSOP.
- Georgius, Lapitha**. Poème moral, [& 3 letters], publ. par M. Boissonade, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t12 ii, p. 3.
- Georgy (Ernst)**, La libératrice. Adapté de l'allemand par F. Petit. s⁸. [1903]
- Gérard, de Roussillon**, see GIRARD, de Roussillon.
- Gerard (Dorothea)**. The eternal woman. s⁸. 1903
- Gerard (Frances A.)** A king's romance: the story of Milan & Natalie, 1st king & queen of Servia. s⁸. 1903
- Gerard (M. A. de)**, see SAINT-AMANT (M. A. DE G., sieur DE).
- Gerard (Sir Montagu Gilbert)**. Leaves f. the diaries of a soldier in India, Afghanistan, Egypt, 1865-85. s⁸. 1903
- Gerhard (Eduard)**. Necrolog., Odoardo G., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, 1868.
- Gering (Hugo)**. Die Edda: Die Lieder d. sogenannten älteren Edda, nebst einem Anhang: "Die myth. u. hero. Erzählungen d. Snorra Edda." Übers. u. erl. v. H. G. s⁸. L. [1892]
see BRAGI, Boddason. Kvæða-brot Braga ens Gamla: Bruchstücke v. Brages Gedichten; hrsg. v. H. G., 1886.
- Germanic**, see *PAN-GERMANIC (THE) doctrine: German polit. aims, 1904.
- Gerwinus (Georg Gottfried)**. Die Mission d. Deutsch-Katholiken. 2^o Abd. s⁸. Heidelberg. 1845
see LAMPERTICO (F.) Il G. e il Villari.
- Geschichte der Befreiungskriege 1813-15**. [in prog.]. la⁸. 1904
see LETTOW-VORBECK (O. v.) Napoleons Untergang 1815, B1, 1904.
- Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin**. Katalog der Bibliothek d. G. f. E. Versuch einer Systematik d. geog. Lit.; bearbt. v. P. Dinse. la⁸. 1903
- Gesseus (Johannes)**, see LA JESSÉE (JEAN DE).
- Gesta Romanorum**. The early Eng. versions of the G. R. Formerly ed. by Sir F. Madden for Roxburghe Club, now re-ed. f. the MSS. in the Brit. Mus., & Univ. Lib., Cambridge, by S. J. H. Herrtage. [E.E.T.S., E533]. s⁸. 1879, repr. 1898
Le violier des hist. rom. Anc. tr. fr. des G. R. nouv. éd. rev. et annot. par G. Brunet. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s⁸. 1858
- Gherardi (Alessandro)**, of Florence.
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
L' antica camera del comune di Firenze 1303. [4S., 16, 1885.]
Di mem. stor. risg. l' inondazione in Firenze 1333. [3S., 17, 1873.]
Guerra d. Fiorent. con Gregorio XI, [w. app.]. [3S., 5 ii, 6, 7, 8 i, 1867-8.]
Uno scandalo nell' Univ. Pisana, 1474. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Trattato per far ribellare al comune di Firenze la terra di Prato, 1375. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Tumulti in Firenze 1378. [3S., 17, 1873.]
- Gherardius (Joannes Maria)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Gherardius (Petrus)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Gherardo, da Firenze, fictitious author**. For sonnet by G. da F. see BAUDI DI VESME (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.].
see GUASTI (C.) I primi poeti ital.
- Gheri (Goro)**. Lettere di G. G. gov. di Piacenza 1515, annot. dal c. B. Pallastrelli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- Giacomini (Antonio)** [†GIACOMINI TEBALDUCCI MALESPINI], see PITTI (J.) Vita di A. G.
- Giacomini (Lorenzo)** [GIACOMINI TEBALDUCCI MALESPINI], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Giampietro (Daniele)**. Il carteggio orig. di Francesco I Sforza, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
- Gianandrea (Antonio)**. Della signoria di Francesco Sforza n. Marca, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 3, 1888-89.
Nuovi doc. sforzeschi fabrianesi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
- Giannettasius (Nicolaus Parthenius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Giannotti (Donato)**, see SANESI (G. R.) Un discorso int. a. milizia.
- Gibb (Elias John Wilkinson)**. Hist. of Ottoman poetry. v3. Ed. E. G. Browne. s⁸. 1904
- Gibbons (Alfred St. Hill)**. Africa f. south to north through Marotseland. 2v. s⁸. 1904
- Gibbons (card. James)**, R.C. abp. of Baltimore, see RELIGIONS. Great religions of the world: Catholic Christianity, by G., 1902.
- Gibbs (George)**. In search of mademoiselle. s⁸. 1901
- Gibellinus (Petrus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Gibert, de Montreuil**. Roman de la violette, ou de Gérard de Nevers, en vers, du 13^e s.; publ. par F. Michel. s⁸. 1834
G 2

- Gibson (Archibald), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t13.
- Gibson (Edgar C. S.) The 39 Articles explained. v2, [Art. 9-39]. 8°. 1897
- Gibson (Margaret Dunlop), *see* DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM. The D. A. in Syriac; ed. G., [HORÆ SEMITICÆ, 1], 1903.
see — The D. A. in Eng.; tr. G., [HORÆ SEMITICÆ, 2], 1903.
- Giélé (Jacquemars) [GÉLÉE], *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le nouveau Renard, par J. G.
- Gierke (Otto). Deutsches Privatrecht. B1, Allgemeines Teil u. Personenrecht. [Binding: Systemat. Hdbch. d. deutsch. Rechtswissenschaft, Abtlg. 2, T3, B1]. 8°. L. 1895
- Gieseler (Johann Carl Ludwig). Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. B1, 2, [b. in 3v. B1, 2 i, ii, 4*, neu durchgearbeitete A.; 2 iii, 2*, neu durchgearbeitete A. B1 has 2 Abthlg.; B2 has 4]. 8°. Bonn. 1835-49
- Giffard (Pierre). Roubles et roubleards: voyage aux pays russes. 8°. 1904
- Giffard (Walter), *bp. of Bath & Wells; aft. abp. of York.* The register of W. G., 1266-79. [Surtees Soc., 109]. 8°. Durham. 1904
- Giffen (Sir Robert). Economic inquiries & studies. 2v. 8°. 1904
- Gifford (William), *see* JUVENAL. The satires of J.; tr. into Eng. verse by G., 1802.
- Gigans (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Gigans (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Giglianin (Vincentius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Giglioli (Italo). Malessere agrario ed alimentare in Italia. [R. Scuola Sup. d' Agric. in Portici, Ser. II, v3.] la8°. Portici. 1903
- Gila, *bp. of Wells, d. 1088, see* GISO, *bp.*
- Gilbert, *see also* GILBERT.
- Gilbert (George). The bâton sinister: a study of a temperament & a time, 1674-86. 8°. 1903
The island of sorrow: a hist. novel, 1797-1808. 8°. 1903
- Gilbert (William Schwenck). Original plays. 3s. [s1, n. ed.]. 8°. 1899-1903
- Gilchrist (R. Murray). Beggar's Manor. 8°. 1903
- Gildas. De excidio Britannia. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 3. b.w. Devizes (R., of). Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I, 1838]. 8°. Londini. 1838
- Giles (Herbert Allen), *see* RELIGIONS. Great r. of the world: Confucianism in 19th c., by G., 1902.
- Gill (Alexander), *the elder, 1565-1635.* A. Gill's Logonomia Anglica; nach d. Ausgabe v. 1621, hrsg. v. O. L. Jiriczek. 8°. Str. 1903
- Gilland (J. P.), *see* DUPILLE (L.) Etudes sur Magu, le tisserand poète, et G., [gendre de Magu], n.d.
- Gillebert, *de Cambres, see* MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Le Lucidaire d'Honorius d'Autun, tr. par G.]
- Gillen (F. J.), *see* SPENCER (B.) & F. J. G. The tribes of Central Australia, 1904.
- Gilles, *de Pontoise, abbot of St.-Denis, see* DELISLE (L. V.) Un rec. hist. présenté à Philippe le Long par G.
- Gilliat-Smith (Ernest). The story of Bruges. 8°. 1903
- Gilman (Nicholas Paine). Methods of industrial peace. 8°. Boston. 1904
- Ginanneschi (V.) Un incidente d. diplomazia Fiorentina in Roma nel s. xvi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
- Ginguene (Pierre Louis). Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poème de F. Frezzi, Cosmografia, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t6, p. 483.
Not by Frezzi, but an imperfect copy of the "Dittamondo" of Fazio Degli Uberti.
- Ginisty (Paul). Lendemain d'amour. 8°. 1902
- Giordani (Pietro). Necrolog., P. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- Giorgetti (Alceste).
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Bolla ined. di Benedetto VIII. [4S., 11, 1893.]
Cartulario d. Monastero di S. Quirico a Populonia, [1029-80]. [3S., 17, 18, 1873.]
Lorenzo de' Medici. [4S., 11, 1883.]
Lorenzo de' Medici duca d' Urbino e Jacopo V d' Appiano. [4S., 8, 1881.]
Nnove osservaz. s. professione di legge nel medioevo. [4S., 3, 1879.]
Vittoria Colonna e la sua fede. [4S., 10, 1882.]
- Giovanelli (il c. Benedetto). Necrolog., B. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- Giovanni, *Fiorentino, see* VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.
- Giovanni, *da Lodi, see* DELLA CHIESA (G.)
- Giovanni, *di ser Piero.* Sei capitoli dell' acquisto di Pisa nel 1406, *see* RONCONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Giovio (Benedetto). [JOVIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Giovio (Giulio). [JOVIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder, see* SANESI (G.) Tre storici (G., Nerli, Segni).
- Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the younger.* [JOVI; JOVIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Giraldi Cinthio (Giov. Batt.) [GYRALDUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
" VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.
- Giraldus, *Cambrensis, see* OWEN (H.) Gerald the Welshman, new ed., 1904.
- Giraldus (Lilius Gregorius). [GYRALDUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1719.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Girard (A.), *see* SAINT-AMANT (M. A. DE G., *sieur de*).
- Girard (Jean), *of Auxonne, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Girard (Jules). Le sentiment religieux en Grèce d'Homère à Eschyle. [3° éd.] 8°. n.d.
- Girard (Paul Frédéric). Hist. de l'organisation judiciaire des Romains. [t1] (Les six premiers s. de Rome). [in prog.]. la8°. 1901
Manuel élémentaire de droit romain. 3° éd., rev. & augm. la8°. 1901
- Girard, *de Roussillon, regent of Provence 855-870.* [+GÉRARD, de R.]. *Gérard de R. chanson de geste anc. publ. en provençal et en fr. par Francisque-Michel. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. 8°. 1856
- Giraud (Charles J. B.) La maréchale de Villars & son temps. 8°. 1881
- Giraud (Victor). Chateaubriand: études litt. 8°. 1904
see SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Table alphabét. des Premiers lundis, etc. par G., 1903.
- Giraudeau (Fernand). Napoléon III intime. 8°. 1895
- Girouard (Sir Edouard P. C.), *K.C.M.G.* Hist. of the railways during the war in S. Africa, 1899-1902. fol. 1903
- Gisbicius (Paullus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Giselinus (Victor), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Gislebert, *of Mons.* La chronique de G. de M. Publ. par L. Vanderkindere. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1904
- Giso, *bp. of Wells, d. 1088* [GISA; GILA], *see* GREEN (J. R.) Earl Harold & bp. Giso, n.d.
- Gissing (George R.) The private papers of Henry Rycroft. 8°. 1903
The unclassified. n. ed. 8°. 1895
- Gitschmann (Wilhelm). Die Pädagogik des John Locks. 8°. Köthen. 1881
- Giugni (Bernardo), *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di B. G. etc. (1493).
- Giuliani (il conte Giov. Batt. Carlo). Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di Cicerone in Verona, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S, 23, 1876.
- Giulini (il conte Giorgio), *see* CANTÙ (C.) Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. G.
- Giusti (Giuseppe). Epistolario, edito e inedito. Racc. e annotato da F. Martini. Con l'aggiunta di 21 app. 3v. 8°. Firenze. 1904
- Gladden (Rev. Washington), *see* RELIGIONS. Great r. of the world: The outlook for Xty., by G., 1902.
- Gladstone (Rt. Hon. William Ewart). Questions constitutionnelles (1873-8): Le trône et le prince-époux—Le Cabinet et la Constitution. Tr. [f. Gleanings of past years, v1] et intr. par A. Gigot. 8°. 1880
see SMITH (GOLDWIN). My memory of G., 1904.
- Glandorpius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

- Glasgow.** Registrum episcopatus Glasguensis: munimenta eccles. [Bannatyne Club]. 2[v, *pagin. cont.*]. 4^o. E. 1843
- Glassberger (Nicolaus).** Chronica, see ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t2, 1887.
- Gleig (George Robert).** Personal reminisc. of the 1st duke of Wellington, w. sketches of h. guests & contemp^r. Ed. M. E. Gleig. 8^o. E. 1904
- Gloria (Andrea).** Storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da A. G.: discorso orit. di E. Poggi, see POGGI (E.) Storia etc.
- Gloucestershire.** G. Inquisitiones post mortem, p4, Hen. III-Edw. I, 1236-1300, ed. S. J. Madge, see BRIT. REC. Soc. Index Lib., v30, 1903.
- Gloutz-Blözheim (R.),** see GLUTZ-BLOZHEIM (R.)
- Glover (Terrot Reaveley).** Studies in Virgil. 8^o. 1904
- Glúma,** see VÍGA-GLÚMS SAGA.
- Glutz-Blözheim (Robert),** see MÜLLER (J. v.), R. G.-B., & J.-J. HOTTINGER. Hist. de la confédération suisse, 1837-51.
- Glyebov (Aleksandr Ivanovich),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Göbel (Carl Eberhard).** Organography of plants, esp. of the Archegoniata & Spermaphyta. Auth. Eng. ed. by I. B. Balfour. p1, Gen. Organography. la8^o. O. 1900
- Goch (Johann v.),** see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2^o A., 1866.
- Godard (Jean).** Les desguizez, see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.
- Godard d'Aucour (A.),** etc. de Plancy, see PLANCY (A. G. D'A., etc. DE).
- Godfrey [de Bouillon],** king of Jerusalem, see DIGBY (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book I, G., 1877.
- Godfrey (Elizabeth) ps.** [i.e. Miss JESSIE BEDFORD]. Home life under the Stuarts, 1603-49. 8^o. 1903
Social life under the Stuarts. 8^o. 1904
- Goethe-Gesellschaft.**
Jahresbericht, see GOETHE-JAHRBUCH, B25, mit d. 19^{ten} Jahresbericht d. G.-G., 1904.
Schriften. B18. 8^o. Weimar. 1904
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G. u. Österreich: Briefe mit Erläuterungen, T2, hrsg. v. A. Sauer, 1904.
- Goethe-Jahrbuch;** hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B25, mit d. 19^{ten} Jahresbericht d. Goethe-Gesellschaft. [This vol. has 4 *pagin*s.] 8^o. Frankfurt a.M. 1904
- Goethe (Cornelia),** sister of J. W. v. G., see CHUQUET (A.) Etudes d'hist., s1, n.d.
- Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)**
Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. I, 31, 34 ii, 42 i; II, 13; IV, 29. 8^o. Weimar. 1904
I. Ankündigungen—Geleitworte. 1813-30. 42 i.
Beiträge z. Zeitschriften, 1820-30. 42 i.
Im Rheingau Herbsttage. 34 ii.
Italiänische Reise, 2. 31.
Kunst u. Alterthum am Rhein u. Main. 34 ii.
Reise in die Schweiz, 1797. 34 ii.
Sanct Rochus-Fest zu Bingen. 34 ii.
Vorbereitung z. zweiten Reise nach Italien 1795, 1796. 34 ii.
II, Naturwissenschaftl. Werke.
13, Nachträge zu B6-12.
IV, G.'s Briefe.
29, Jan.-Oct., 1818.
Alphabet. Namen-Register d. in G.'s Werken, Taschen-A. 1840, verfertigt v. C. T. Musculus. s8^o. St. 1842
- G.'s Knabenjahre. (1749-1761). G.'s boyhood: taken f. 1st 3 bks. of h. autobiog. Abr. & annot. by W. Wagner. n. ed. by J. W. Cartmell. ster. ed. s8^o. C. 1898
- G. u. Österreich. Briefe mit Erläuterungen. T2. Hrsg. v. A. Sauer. [Goethe-Gesell., 18]. 8^o. Weimar. 1904
- REFERENCES.
see BALDENSPERGER (F.) G. en France, 1904.
" BIELSCHOWSKY (A.) G.; s. Leben u. s. Werke, B2, 1904.
" CART (T.) Goethe en Italie, 1881.
" FISCHER (K.) Goethe-Schriften, Reihe 3, 1904.
" MELZER (E.) Goethes ethische Ansichten, 1890.
" MINOR (J.) G. Faust: Entstehungsgesch. u. Erklärung, B1, 2, [in prog.], 1901.
" MÜNZ (B.) G. als Erzieher, 1904.
" VOGEL (T.) Goethes Selbstzeugnisse ii. s. Stellung z. Religion etc., 3^o A., 1903.
- Gogh (Nikolai Vasil'evich),** see MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen—N. G., 1903.
- Gohorry (Jacques)** [GOHORI; ps. LEO SUAVIUS, solitarius], see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Notice de l'Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par J. G.
- Göhre (Paul).** Denkwürdigkeiten u. Erinnerungen e. Arbeiters [i.e. Carl Fischer]. Hrsg. v. P. G. [Leben u. Wissen, 2]. 8^o. L. 1904
" " Neue Folge. [Leben u. Wissen, 4]. 8^o. L. 1904
- Goldberger (Ludwig Max).** Das Land d. unbegrenzten Möglichkeiten: Beobachtungen über d. Wirtschaftsleben d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Amerika. 4^o A. 8^o. 1903
- Goldschmidt (Friedrich) & P. Goldschmidt.** Das Leben d. Staatsrath Kunth. 2^o vermehrte A. 8^o. 1888
- Goldschmidt (Paul),** see GOLDSCHMIDT (F.) & P. G. Staatsrath Kunth, 2^o A., 1888.
- Goldsmith (Oliver),** the poet, see BOLINGBROKE (H. St.-J., visct.) Works, w. life by G., n. ed., 1809.
- Göler (Frrhr. August v.)** Caesars Gallischer Krieg u. Theile s. Bürgerkriegs, nebst Anhg. über d. röm. Kriegswesen u. über röm. Daten. 2T in 1. 2^o A., hrsg. v. E. A. v. Göler. 8^o. Tübingen. 1880
- Goll (Friedrich).** Die Erdbeben Chiles, 1904, see MÜNCHENER GEOGRAPH. STUDIEN; hrsg. v. S. Günther, Stück 14.
- Golling (Josef),** see HISTORISCHE Grammatik d. latein. Sprache, B3 i, [partly by G.], 1903.
- Golokvastov (capt.),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.
- Goltz (Hubert),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Gomes de Amorim (Francisco).** Garrett: memorias biographicas. 3t. 8^o. Lisboa. 1881-4
- Gomperz (Heinrich).** Die Lebensauffassung d. griech. Philosophen u. d. Ideal d. inneren Freiheit. Mit Anhang zum Verständnis d. Mystiker. 8^o. Jena. 1904
- Goncourt (Edmond de) & Jules de Goncourt.** L'Italie d'hier: notes de voyages, 1855-6. s8^o. 1894
Théâtre (Henriette Maréchal—La patrie en danger). s8^o. 1890
- Gonzaga, The family of,** see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t3, 1819-58.
- Gonzaga (Francesco II),** of Mantua [GIOVANNI F. G.], see LUZIO (A.) & R. RENIER. F. G. (1495).
- Gonzaga (Vincenzo I),** of Mantua, b. 1562 [+VINCENT], see INTRA (G. B.) V. G.
- Gonzalès (L. J. Emmanuel).** Les caravanes de Scaramouche. Not. par P. Lacroix. s8^o. 1881
- González (Fernán),** count of Castile, d. 970. *Poema de F. Gonçales: texto crit. con introd. notas y glosario por C. Carroll Marden. 8^o. Baltimore. 1904
- Goodall (Frederick),** R.A. Reminiscences. 8^o. 1902
- Goold-Adams (Henry E. Fane),** see CAVENDISH (A. E. J.) Korea & the White Mt., w. ascent by G.-A., n. ed., 1894.
- Gordon, The family of,** see BULLOCH (J. M.) The house of G.: ed. B., v1, 1903.
- Gordon (Charles).** Old time Aldwych, Kingsway, & neighbourhood. 8^o. 1903
- Gordon (gen. John B.)** Reminisc^s. of the civil war. 8^o. 1904
- Gordon (W. E. Evans),** see EVANS-GORDON (W. E.)
- Gore (Charles),** bp. of Worcester. Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the incarnation. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1890
" " " " " " 4th ed. 8^o. 1890
" " " " " " 6th ed. 8^o. 1890
- Gorius (Benedictus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Goropius (Joannes),** Becanus, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Gorrini (Giacomo).** Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori Fiorentini alla corte dei Papi in Avignone (1340), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 15, 1884.
- Goschen (George Joachim G., viscount).** Cultivation & use of imagination. s8^o. 1893
" " " " " " s8^o. 1905
- Gosse (Edmund).** French profiles. s8^o. 1902
Gray. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8^o. Boston. 1899
R. Browning: personalia. s8^o. Boston. 1899
Walt Whitman. Autor. Übers. v. B. Franz. 8^o. 1902
- Gottl (Friedrich).** Die Grenzen d. Geschichte. 8^o. L. 1904
- Gottorp (C. F., duke of),** see SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP.
- Gougenot (le sieur).** La comédie des comédiens, see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
- Gough (Hugh Gough, 1st viscount),** see RAIT (R. S.) Life & campaigns of G., 1903.
- Goulburn (Edward Meyrick).** The pursuit of holiness: seq. to "Thoughts on pers. relig." 2nd ed. s8^o. 1870
- Gourgues (Dominique de),** see GAILLARD (G. H.) La reprise de la Floride, faite par G. see LAUDONNIÈRE (R. G. DE). L'Hist. notable de la Floride, adj. un voyage par G., 1853.

- Gourmont (Remy de).** Epilogues: réflexions sur la vie. s2, 1899-1901. s8°. 1904
Judith Gautier: biog., suivie d'une bibliographie. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
see QUERLON (P. DE). G., 1903.
- Govan (H. E.)** Life of G. Tersteegen, w. sel. f. h. writings. s8°. 1902
- Gower (John), the poet,** see TODD (H. J.) Illust. of the lives etc. of G. & Chaucer, 1810.
- Gower (Lord Ronald Sutherland).** Sir J. Reynolds, his life & art. s8°. 1902
- Goya (F.),** see LOGA (V. V.) F. de G., 1903.
- Goyan (Georges).** Autour du Catholicisme social. 2s. [s1 3^e éd.] s8°. 1901-2
Le pape Léon XIII. s8°. 1904
G. R. *Mr. Woodhouse's corr.; by G. R. & E. S., 1903, see MR.
- Gräberg (Jakob).** Necrolog., J. G., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
- Grad (Max) ps.** [i.e. Frau MARIA BERNTHSEN]. Die Overbecks Mädchen. Roman. 2B. s8°. 1901
- Græme, family of,** see GRÆME (L. G.) Or & Sable: Græmes etc., 1903.
- Græme (George), bp. of (1) Dunblane (2) Orkney.** Letters, 1602-38, [ed. L. G. Græme], see SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.
- Græme (Louisa Grace).** Or & Sable: a book of the Græmes & Gramams. 4°. E. 1903
- Grænlinga páttir,** see GRÆNLENDINGA PÁTTIR.
- Graesel (Arnim).** Hdbch. d. Bibliothekslehre. 2^e A. d. "Grundzüge d. Bibliothekslehre, Neubearb. v. J. Petzholdts Katechismus d. Bibliothekslehre." s4°. L. 1902
- Graf (Arturo).** Attraverso il cinquecento: Petrarchismo—Pietro Aretino—I pedanti—Una cortigiana: Veronica Franco—Un buffone di Leone X. s8°. Torino. 1888
- Graham, family of,** see GRÆME (L. G.) Or & Sable: Gramams, 1903.
- Graham (Henry Grey).** Social life of Scotland in the 18th c. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
- Graham (James Lorimer),** see CENTURY ASSOCIATION. A cat. of the Graham Library, 1896.
- Graham (R. B. Cunninghame).** Hernando de Soto: w. an acc. of one of h. capt., G. Silvestre. s8°. 1903
- Grail.** Y Seint Grael. Ed., w. tr. & gloss., f. copy in the Peniarth Lib., by R. Williams. 8°. 1876
- Grammont, The order of** [GRANDMONT], see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Ecrivains de l'ordre de G.
- Grammont (Maurice).** Les vers franç., ses moyens d'expression, son harmonie. [Soc. des langues romanes, 17.] 8°. 1904
- Grand Canal Company,** [Dublin]. Address, by the chairman, [J. M. Cann, M.P.] [With The Irish inland navigation question]. [P1071]. 4°. Dublin. 1900
- Grandmont, The order of,** see GRAMMONT, The order of.
- Grant (C. T.)** Tariffs levied by the great powers. 8°. Glasgow. 1903
- Grant (Charles), M.P. for Inverness,** see MORRIS (H.) G., 1904.
- Grant (Mrs. Colquhoun).** The French noblesse of the XVIII cent., tr. by Mrs. C. G. f. Les souvs. de la marquise de Créquy (1834), 1904, see CRÉQUY (la marq. R. C. V. DE).
- Granucci (Nicolao),** see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.
- Grapheus (Cornelius),** see SCRIBONIUS (C.)
- Grappe (Georges).** P. Bourget: biog. suivie d'une bibliogr. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
- Gräsel (A.),** see GRAESEL (A.)
- Grassis (Paris de), bp. of Pesaro,** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Journal de P. de G.
- ***Grasso Legnajuolo.** For repr. of Ch. Lenormant's tr., see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, [app.], 1904.
- Gratelard (baron de) ps.** [i.e. DESIDÉRIO DESCOMBES or DECOMBES]. Les rencontres fantaisies et coq-a-l'asnes facecieux du b. de G., see TABARIN, ps. Œuvres compl., t2, 1858.
- Gratianus, the Canonist,** see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Du Décret de G.—Glose sur le Décret de G.—Autre glose sur le Décret de G.]
- Gratianus (Alexander),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Grattan (Right Hon. Henry),** see ZIMMERN (A. E.) G., 1902.
- Graux (Charles).** Traité de tactique, *Περὶ καταστάσεως ἀπλήκτου*, texte annoté, & augm. d'une préf. par A. Martin, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t36 i, p. 71.
- Graves (Charles L.)** Life & letters of Sir G. Grove. 8°. 1903
- Gravina (Antonius).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Gravina (Petrus).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Gray (Thomas), the poet.** Letters, incl. the corr. of G. & Mason. Ed. D. C. Tovey. v2. With reminisc. by N. Nicholls. [in prog.]. s8°. Bohm. 1904
see GOSSE (EDMUND) G., 1902.
- Graziani, Diario del,** see BONAINI (F.), A. FABRETTI & F. L. POLIDORI. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150-1563.
- Grazie (M. E. delle).** Gedichte. 4^e A. 8°. L. 1902
- Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), called "Il Lasca."** Le morfondu, [tr. & ad. f. "La gelosia" by G.], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.
- Great.** *The great frost: cold doings in London, except it be at the lottery etc., [1608], see LONDON: ANON. WORKS, ETC.
Great religions of the world, 1902, see RELIGIONS.
- Grecque** [GREC; GRECS], see BOISSONADE (J. F.) Lexique de synonymes g., publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. Roy.
- Greek Church,** see DUBROVIN (N. T.)
- Greeley (Horace).** Recoll. of a busy life: added, Misc., also law of divorce. 8°. N.Y. 1869
- Green (Frederic W.),** see QUIBELL (J. E.) Hierakonpolis, p2 by Q. & G., 1902.
- Green (John Albert).** Bibliography of the town of Heywood. s8°. Heywood. 1902
- Green (John Richard).** The ban of Kenilworth (Dictum de Kenilworth). [Meeting of Arch. Inst., 1864. *no tp.*] 8°. n.p. n.d.
Earl Harold & bp. Giso. 8°. Taunton. n.d.
Historical studies. s8°. 1903
London & her election of Stephen. [no tp. P1060]. 8°. n.d.
Short hist. of the Eng. people. 4v. Illust. ed., ed. Mrs. Green & Miss Norgate. 1a8°. 1902-3
Stray studies f. Eng. & Italy. s8°. 1876
Stray studies. s2. [s1 is S. s. f. Eng. & Italy (g.v.)]. s8°. 1903
- Greene (Robert), the poet,** see NASH (T.) Pref. to G.'s Menaphon, 1589, [Elizabethan essays; ed. G. G. Smith, v1, 1904].
- Greenidge (A. H. J.), M.A.** Hdbk. of Gr. constit. hist. [repr.] 8°. 1902
Hist. of Rome dur. the later Republic & early Principate. v1. [in prog.]. 8°. [1904]
— & A. M. Clay. Sources for Roman hist., B.C. 153-70. Coll., & arr., by G. & C. s8°. O. 1903
- Greenough (James Bradstreet) & G. L. Kittredge.** Words and their ways in Eng. speech. s8°. 1902
- Greenslet (Ferris), Ph.D.** W. Pater. s8°. 1904
- Greg (William Rathbone).** Truth versus edification. s8°. 1869
- Gregoras (Nicephorus).** Le livre xxxvii de G., avec une tr. fr. et des notes, par V. Parisot, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t17 ii, p. 1.
- Gregorius (Publius), Tifernus.** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Gregorj (Giovann Carlo).** Necrolog., G. C. G., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Gregorovius (Ferdinand).** Lucretia Borgia. Tr. f. 3rd German ed. by J. L. Garner. 8°. 1904
The tombs of the popes. Tr. f. the 2nd Germ. ed. w. mem. of the a. by R. W. Seton-Watson. s8°. 1903
- Gregory IX, pope.** see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Quelques lettres de G. IX.
,, STEFANI (C. DE). La signoria di G. in Garfagnana.
- Gregory XI, pope,** see GHERARDI (A.) Guerra d. Fioren. con G. XI.
- Gregory (George), D.D.,** see CHATTERTON (T.) Works, v1, Life by G. G., etc., 1803.
- Gregory (J.), of Edinburgh.** Puritanism in the old world & in the new; to the establ. of the P. theocracy in New Eng. 8°. 1895
- Greguss (M. Agoston).** Ungar. Volkslieder. Übers. v. M. A. G. s8°. L. 1846

- Greiffenberg (Catharina Regina v.), 1633-94, see UHDE-BERNAYS** (H.) C. R. v. G., 1903.
- Grein (C. W. M.)** A handy dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry: based on Groschopp's G. Ed., rev. & corr. by J. A. Harrison & W. M. Baskerville. 8°. 1886
- Gréle (Eugène).** J. Barbey d'Aureville; sa vie & son œuvre, d'ap. sa corr. inéd. & autres doc. nouv. Avec une préf. de J. Levallois. [t2]. L'œuvre. 8°. Caen. 1904
- Grenard (F.)** Mission Dutreuil de Rhins dans la Haute Asie: Le Tibet, le pays et les habitants. 8°. 1904
Repr. f. the "Mission scien. dans la Haute Asie" (3v, 1897-8).
- Tibet, the country & its inhabitants. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. 8°. 1904
- Grenfell (Bernard Pyne), see *OXYRHYNCHUS PAPHI,** p3, 4, 1903-4.
- Grenier (Albert Sylvain).** Nos députés, 1902-6. s8°. n.d.
Nos sénateurs. n. ed. 1903-6. s8°. n.d.
- Grenier (Pierre).** L'empire byzantin: son évolution soc. et polit. 2t. s8°. 1904
- Greppi (Emanuele).** Dissidii fra Spagna e Napoli nel 1786, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 12, 1883.
- Fogliani e Tanucci—La caduta del Tanucci (1774 etc.), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Nuovi doc. sul regno di Ferdinando IV di Napoli: [letter of 1787], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 1879.
- Grettis saga.** Þvíð hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1900
- Greville (Frances Evelyn), countess of Warwick, see WARWICK** (F. E. G., countess of).
- Greville (Fulke), 1st baron Brooke.** Works. Ed., w. memorial-intr., etc., & notes, by A. B. Grosart. s8°. f.p.c. 1870
4v. [v3 wanting].
- Grévin (Jacques).** Les esbahis, see VIOUET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t4, 1855.
- Gribble (Francis H.)** The early mountaineers. 8°. 1899
- Grier (Sydney C.) ps.** The advanced-guard. s8°. E. 1903
The great proconsul [i.e. Warren Hastings]: the mem^r. of Mrs. H. Ward, form. in the family of W. H. [Fiction]. s8°. E. 1904
- Grierson (George A.), see INDIA: GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,** LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.
- Griffin (Bartholomew).** Fidessa; sonnets. Repr. f. ed. of 1596. [b.w. Heywood (J.) A mery play, etc., 1819?] s8°. Chiswick. 1815
Fidessa, 1596, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue], [v10], 1904.
- Griffin (Sir Lepel Henry), see RELIGIONS.** Great r. of the world: Sikhism & the Sikhs, by G., 1902.
- Griffis (William Elliot).** Dux Christus: an outline study of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Verbeck of Japan: a citizen of no country. s8°. E. 1901
- Griffith (John), of Nantymoel, Glam.** Edward II in Glamorgan: w. hist. of mediæval G. s8°. 1904
- Griffiths (Major Arthur G. F.)** Fifty years of public service. 8°. n.d.
- Grigorovich (Nicolai).** Князь А. А. Безбородко въ связи съ событиями его времени, 2t, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OVSCH.
- Grillparzer (Franz).** Werke. Mit Skizze s. Lebens v. J. Minor. 1a8°. St. n.d.
- Grimaux (Adrien), see CLIFTON (C. E.) & A. G.** A n. dict. of French & Eng., n. ed., n.d.
- Grimm (Baron Friedrich Melchior v.), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OVSCH. Sbornik.**
- Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett, baron).** Rudiment. treatise on clocks, watches, & bells. 8th ed., repr. f. 7th ed. of 1833, w. n. pref. etc. s8°. 1903
- Gringore (Pierre), called Vaudemont.** [GRIGNON; GRINGORE]. Œuvres compl. réunies par C. d'Héricault et A. de Montaiglon. [t2 is ed. by A. de Montaiglon & N. J. E. de Rothschild. Bibl. Elzévir.] t1, 2. s8°. 1858-77
- 1, Œuvres polit. 2, La vie mgr. Sainct Loys, [w. L'obstination des Suysse].
It was intended that this ed. shld. be in 4t, but neither t3, wh. is announced as "sous presse," nor t4 has been publ.
- Grinnell (George Bird), see HARRIMAN (E. H.)** Alaska, 1901.
- Grœnlendinga Þáttur, see ETRIK.** E. saga etc., 1902.
- Gronau (Georg).** L. da Vinci. s8°. [1902]
Titian. [Tr. A. M. Todd]. s8°. 1904

- Groome (Francis Hindes).** Edward Fitzgerald: an aftermath. With misc. 84°. Portland, Maine. 1902
Gypsy folk-tales. 8°. 1899
- Groote (Gerard), see ULLMANN (C.)** Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^a A., 1866.
- Gropallo (Laura).** Autori ital. d'oggi: A. Fogazzaro—G. d'Annunzio—M. Serao—G. Verga—G. Rovetta—Conclusione. s8°. Torino. 1903
- Groschopp (Fr.), see GREIN (C. W. M.)** A dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry: based on G.'s Grein; ed. by J. A. Harrison & W. M. Baskerville, 1886.
- Grose (Francis).** A provincial glossary, w. a coll. of local proverbs & pop. superstitions. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. 8°. 1790
- Gros-Guillaume, ps.** [i.e. ROBERT GUÉRIN, dit Lafleur]. Le test. du Gros-Guillaume et sa rencontre avec Gaultier-Garguille, see GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, ps. Chansons, 1858.
- Grosley (Pierre Jean).** *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, 1764, sous le nom de deux Gentilshommes Suédois [written by P. J. G.] n. éd. [With 4 essays in v4 with titles La musique ital. et la musique franç.—Panegirico del p. San Francesco, dal rev. p. F. Macedo—La conjuration de Venise par l'Abbé Saint-Réal—Parallèle de l'Italie et de la France, par le Tasse. The Panegirico has a sep. tp. dated 1675.] 4t. s8°. Londres. 1770
- Groslotius (Hieronymus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
- Gross (Carl), a. of "Gilda mercatoria."** A plea for reform in the study of Eng. municipal hist. Repr. f. Papers, American Hist. Assoc., v4, no. 4. [P1061]. 8°. N.Y. 1891
- Grote (John).** Exploratio philosophica. p2. Ed. J. B. Mayor. 8°. C. 1900
- Grottenfelt (Arvid).** Die Wertschätzung in d. Geschichte. 8°. L. 1903
- Grotius (Hugo).** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
„ KALTENBORN (Baron C. v.) Die Vorläufer d. G. auf d. Gebiete d. Ius naturæ et gentium, 1848.
„ PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: G., 1904.
- Gros (The)** of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into, 1670, see EACHARD (J.)
- Grove (Sir George).** Dict. of music & musicians. Ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland. v1. 1a8°. 1904
see GRAVES (C. L.) Life & letters of G., 1903.
- Growold (Adolf).** Three centuries of Eng. booktrade bibliog.: since intr. of printing & in Eng. since 1595. Also, a list of the cat., etc., publ. or the Eng. booktrade f. 1595-1902, by W. Eames. [Dibdin Club]. 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Grudius (Nicolaus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Grueber (Herbert Appold).** A find of Anglo-Saxon coins. Repr. f. Num. Chron., v14, 3rd ser. [P1060]. 8°. 1894
- Grunæus (Simon), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Grundy (George Beardoe).** Topog. of the battle of Platæa: city of Platæa; field of Leuctra. [Roy. Geogr. Soc.] 8°. 1894
- Grinewald (Matthäus), see HUYSMANS (J. K.)** Trois primitifs: Les G. du Musée de Colmar, 1905.
- Gruterus (Janus) [ps. RANUUS GHERUS].** Delitiæ Italorum poetarum, hvius superiorisque ævi. Coll. R. G. 2p. s8°. [Frankfort]. 1608
- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Accoltus (B.) [1.] | Baldinus (B.) [1.] | Borgia (H.) [1.] |
| Advocatus (F.) [1.] | Barbarus (H.) [1.] | Casarius (J.) [1.] |
| Albanus (I.) [1.] | Beatus (A.) [1.] | Calcagninus (C.) [1.] |
| Alciatus (A.) [1.] | Bellinus (F.) [1.] | Camillus (J.) [1.] |
| Alexander (H.) [1.] | Bellus (L.) [1.] | Camænus (J. F.) [1.] |
| Altilius (G.) [1.] | Bembus (P.) [1.] | Campanus (A.) [1.] |
| Amaltheus (C.) [1.] | Benevolentius (F.) [1.] | Cantalicius (J. B.) [1.] |
| Amaltheus (J. B.) [1.] | Bentius (T.) [1.] | Capilupus (C.) [1.] |
| Amaltheus (H.) [1.] | Beroaldus (P.) [1.] | Capilupus (H.) [1.] |
| Angelus (A.) [1.] | Bigus (L.) [1.] | Capilupus (J.) [1.] |
| Angelus (P.) [1.] | Binus (J. F.) [1.] | Capilupus (L.) [1.] |
| Angerius (H.) [1.] | Bizzarus (P.) [1.] | Caracciolus (A.) [1.] |
| Anselmus (G.) [1.] | Boba (car.) [1.] | Carga (J.) [1.] |
| Apostolius (J. F.) [1.] | Bochius (A.) [1.] | Casa (J.) [1.] |
| Archius (N.) [1.] | Bonamicus (L.) [1.] | Casanova (M. A.) [1.] |
| Arctius (J. B.) [1.] | Bonfadius (J.) [1.] | Castilio (B.) [1.] |
| Areostus (L.) [1.] | Bonhomus (J. F.) [1.] | Cavanus (L.) [1.] |
| Argilensis (G.) [1.] | Bonifacius (J. B.) [1.] | Ceretus (D.) [1.] |
| Augurellus (J. A.) [1.] | Bordinus (J. F.) [1.] | Cerratus (P.) [1.] |
| Balbus (H.) [1.] | | |

Gruterus (Janus) [continued].

Delitiæ Ital. poet. [continued].

- Chrysothamus (J.) [1.]
 Cocceianus (A.) [1.]
 Codrus Urceus (A.) [1.]
 Colotius (A.) [1.]
 Consohrinus (J. M.) [1.]
 Corellus (F.) [1.]
 Correa (T.) [1.]
 Cortesius (T. A.) [1.]
 Costæus (J. F.) [1.]
 Cotta (J.) [1.]
 Crinitus (P.) [1.]
 Crotius (J. A.) [1.]
 Crnceius (A.) [1.]
 Cursius (P.) [1.]
 Dactius (A.) [1.]
 Darchius (J.) [1.]
 Ducchus (C.) [1.]
 Etruscus (J.) [1.]
 Evangelista (J. B.) [1.]
 Faemus (G.) [1.]
 Faetanus (M.) [1.]
 Faletus (H.) [1.]
 Fastellus (H.) [1.]
 Fiera (B.) [1.]
 Flaminius (J. A.) [1.]
 Flaminius (M. A.) [1.]
 Fracastorius (H.) [1.]
 Franchinus (F.) [1.]
 Franchipanis (T.) [1.]
 Frizolius (L.) [1.]
 Fulvius (P.) [1.]
 Fumanus (A.) [1.]
 Fuscus (L.) [1.]
 Galdanus (B.) [1.]
 Gambaia (L.) [1.]
 Gauricus (L.) [1.]
 Gauricus (P.) [1.]
 Genuensis (U.) [1.]
 Gherardus (P.) [1.]
 Gravina (A.) [1.]
 Gravina (P.) [1.]
 Gregorius, *Tiferus*, see Tiferus (G.)
 Guarinus (B.) [1.]
 Gyraldus (B.) [1.]
 Gyraldus (L.) [1.]
 Jovius (B.) [1.]
 Jovius (J.) [1.]

Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum, hvijs svperiorisqve svi. Coll. R. G. 4p. [p4 wanting]. s8°. Francofurti. 1614

- Ægidius (P.) [1.]
 Agricola (R.) [1.]
 Alardus, *Amstredamianus*. [1.]
 Alma (E.) [1.]
 Apherdianus (P.) [1.]
 Audeantius (H.) [1.]
 Axonius (J.) [1.]
 Bacherius (P.) [1.]
 Barlaeus (M.) [1.]
 Baudius (D.) [1.]
 Benedicti (G.) [1.]
 Berchemius (H.) [1.]
 Berlicomius (B.) [1.]
 Beyerlingius (L.) [1.]
 Blevvartius (J.) [1.]
 Blienburgius (A.) [1.]
 Bochius (J.) [1.]
 Bochius (J. A.) [1.]
 Bultelius (G.) [1.]
 Burchius (H.) [1.]
 Buschius (H.) [1.]
 Canternus (G.) [1.]
 Carpentarius (J.) [1.]
 Cassander (G.) [1.]
 Castellus (J.) [1.]
 Clericus (U.) [1.]
 Colvius (P.) [1.]

Gruterus (Janus) [continued].

Delitiæ poet. Belg. [continued].

- Marchantius (J.) [3.]
 Marius (H.) [3.]
 Marivorda (A.) [3.]
 Martinus (C.) [3.]
 Mazurius (L.) [3.]
 Merkerchus (A.) [3.]
 Mellerus (J.), see Palmerius (J. M.)
 Memmius (I.) [3.]
 Meursius (J.) [3.]
 Meyerus (A.) [3.]

Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum, hvijs svperiorisqve svi. Coll. R. G. 3p. [p2 wanting]. s8°. [Frankfurt]. 1609

- Alealmus (L.) [1.]
 Altarius (G.) [1.]
 Andreas (E.) [1.]
 Anulus (B.), [Aneau]. [1.]
 Audebertus (G.) [1.]
 Audebertus (N.) [1.]
 Augentinus (S.) [1.]
 Auratus (J.) [1.]
 Baius (L. A.) [1.]
 Balsacus (L.) [Guez]. [1.]
 Baron (E.) [1.]
 Bellaquæus (R.) [Bel-leau]. [1.]
 Bellicarius (F.) [1.]
 Betolaudus (R.) [1.]
 Billius (J. P.) [Billy de Prunay]. [1.]
 Binetus (C.) [1.]
 Blarrovivus (P.) [1.]
 Bochellus (L.) [Bouchel]. [1.]
 Boissardus (J. J.) [1.]
 Bonadus (F.) [1.]
 Bonofonius (J.) [1.]
 Borbonius (N.) [1.]
 Bottherius (J.) [1.]
 Briosius (P.) [1.]
 Brissonius (B.) [1.]
 Brixius (G.) [1.]
 Brucherius (J.) [1.]
 Callias (A.) [1.]
 Carnutus (J. G.) [1.]
 Chandonius (H.) [1.]
 Christianus (F.) [Christien]. [1.]

Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum hvijs svperiorisqve svi. Coll. A. F. G. G. 6p. s8°. Francofurti. 1612

- Acidalius (V.) [1.]
 Acontius (M.) [1.]
 Æmilianus (Q.) [1.]
 Ailberus (P.) [1.]
 Albertus (H.) [1.]
 Albinus (J.) [1.]
 Albinus (P.) [1.]
 Amerbachius (G.) [1.]
 Arconatus (H.) [1.]
 Artomedes (S.) [1.]
 Asclepius (N.) [1.]
 Auleus (Christophorus). [1.]
 Bachmannus (C.) [1.]
 Balderschelebius (A.) [1.]
 Barthius (M.) [1.]
 Bartius (C.) [1.]
 Bersmannus (G.) [1.]
 Beust (J. v.) [1.]
 Bocerus (J.) [1.]
 Borbonius (M.) [1.]
 Brandus (S.) [1.]
 Brachsius (M.) [1.]
 Brassicanus (J. L.) [1.]
 Brismannus (P.) [1.]
 Bruschi (C.) [1.]
 Buchner (H.) [1.]
 Buschius (H.) [1.]
 Camerarius (J.) [2.]
 Campanus (J.) [2.]

- Papius (A.) [3.]
 Periander (A.) [3.]
 Pierius (C.) [3.]
 Pierrsenæus (J.) [3.]
 Pithopæus (L. L.) [3.]
 Puteanus (E.) [3.]
 Putschius (H.) [3.]
 Ramus (J.) [3.]
 Scribonius (C.), *Græphæus*. [2.]

- Rapinus (N.) [3.]
 Remundus (F.) [3.]
 Rigault (N.) [3.]
 Rogerius (J.) [3.]
 Roillardus (S.) [Roulliard]. [3.]
 Roilletus (C.) [3.]
 Rosselettus (C.) [3.]
 Rouillard (S.), see Roillardus (S.)

- Sammarthanus (S.) [3.]
 Seba (A.) [3.]
 Scaligerus (J.) [3.]
 Sepinus (G.) [3.]
 Servinus (L.) [3.]
 Sigaudus (F.) [3.]
 Stephanus (H.) [Estienne]. [3.]

- Tagautius (J.) [3.]
 Thuanus (J.) [Thou J. A. de], the elder. [3.]
 Turnebus (A.), the elder. [3.]
 Turnebus (A.), the younger. [3.]
 Tyardus (P.) [3.]
 Valens (G.) [3.]
 Valetius (A.) [3.]
 Vallambertus (S.) [3.]
 Varius (G.) [3.]
 Verderius (C.) [Du Verdier]. [3.]
 Vevraeus (J.) [3.]
 Vulteius (J.) [3.]

- Fabricius (G.) [3.]
 Fabricius (J.) [3.]
 Fagellus (S.) [3.]
 Feibrandus (S.) [3.]
 Fidlerus (E.) [3.]
 Fidlerus (V.) [3.]
 Fincelius (J.) [3.]
 Finkeltusius (L.) [3.]
 Forsterus (J.) [3.]
 Freberus (M.) [3.]
 Freigius (J. T.) [3.]
 Frencelius (S.) [3.]
 Frischlinus (N.) [3.]
 Gigans (J.) [3.]
 Gisbicus (P.) [3.]
 Glandorpius (J.) [3.]
 Grunæus (S.) [3.]
 Gualterus (R.), the younger. [3.]
 Gualterus (R.), the elder. [3.]
 Guldner (J.) [3.]
 Haslobius (M.) [3.]
 Heermannus (J.) [3.]
 Heldingius (M.) [3.]
 Helmholdus (L.) [3.]
 Holtswartus (M.) [3.]
 Hornwaldus (S.) [3.]
 Hortensius (J.) [3.]
 Hubnerus (T.) [3.]
 Hugelius (C.) [3.]
 Husanus (H.) [3.]

Guimps (le baron de). Pestalozzi, his life & work. Tr. f. 2nd
Fr. ed. by J. Russell. Intr. by R. H. Quick. s8°. 1903

Guinement de Kéralio (Louis Félix).
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Chron. regum Succiae scr. ab O. Petri. [t1, p. 440.]
Instructio legationis, a [Sigismondo II] ad Fredoricum II, 1568
xiii Oct. [t5, p. 85.]
Joms-Wickinge Saga, in Latinam tr.; autor est A. Jonæ.
[t2, p. 164.]
Lettres par Johan Robertet à M. de Montferrant, gouv. de Jacques
de Bourbon. [t5, p. 167.]
Ms. cont. les lois municipales de Suède. [t6, p. 71.]
Ms.: [les lois de Suède qu'on nomme Lois Provinciales].
[t5, p. 178.]

Guiney (Miss Louise Imogen). R. Emmet: his rebellion &
his romance. s8°. 1904

Guinness (G.), aft. Mrs. Howard Taylor, see TAYLOR (Mrs. G.)

Guinon (Albert). Décadence: comédie. s8°. [1904]

Guiot, de Provins, see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Pièces de
vers, intit. Bibles.

Guizzalotti (Stefano). Il miserando sacco di Prato (1512), see
ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.

Gulick (Sidney L.) Evolution of the Japanese. 8°. N.Y. [1903]

***Gulliver's last voyage.** Repr. f. The monthly review, July
1903. s8°. [1903]

Gull-thoris saga, see THORSFIRÖINGA SAGA.

Gunning (Sir Robert), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.
Sbornik, English ambassadors, t2 (1770-6).

Gunnaugs saga Ormstungu. Búið hefir til prentunar V.
Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893

Günther (Otto), librarian at Leipzig Univ., see FÖRSTEMANN (J.)
& O. G. Briefe an D. Erasmus, hrsg. v. F. u. G., 1904.

Gustavus IV Adolphus, king of Sweden, see IMPERATORSKOE
RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Gutteridge (Harold Cooke) ed., Nelson & the Neapolitan
Jacobins: doc. rel. to the Jacobin revolution at Naples,
June 1799. [Navy Rec. Soc., 25]. s8°. 1903

Guyard (Stanislas). Fragments rel. à la doctrine des Ismaélis,
texte publ. avec une tr. & des notes par G., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE
NAT. Notices, t22 i, p. 177.

Guyot (Yves). Les conflits du travail et leur solution. s8°. 1903
Le programme de M. Chamberlain. [Extr. du Journal des
Economistes]. s8°. 1903

Gwynn (Edward). Poems f. the Dindshenchas. Text, tr., &
vocab. [R. I. A., Todd Lecture S., 7]. s8°. D. 1900

Gwynn (Stephen). John Maxwell's marriage. s8°. 1903

Gyp, ps.

Autour du mariage.	[98° éd.]	La fée. Roman.	s8°. [1904]
	s8°. [1902]	Les froussards.	s8°. n.d.
Les chéris.	s8°. [1903]	Totote.	s8°. [1902]
Cloco: roman.	s8°. n.d.		

H

- H. (G. G.)**, see WEST INDIES. Voyage to the W. I. 1902-3, 1903.
- Haas (Jacob de), jr.** Inleiding tot de Wijsbegeerte. 8°. Haarlem. 1889
- Hähler (Konrad).** Bibliografía Ibérica del siglo XV. Con notas críticas. 8°. La Haya. 1903
- Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.)** Die Lebenswunder: Studien über biolog. Phil. Ergänzungsband zu d. Buche über die Welt-räthsel. 8°. St. 1904
- The wonders of life: a pop. study of biolog. phil.: suppl. to "The riddle of the universe." Tr. J. McCabe. s8°. 1904
- Hadfield (James), architect.** The ecclesiast., castellated, & domestic architecture of England, f. the Norman era to 16th c. Illustr. by examples in Essex. atlas fol. 1848
- Hadow (William Henry),** see OXFORD hist. of music, ed. W. H. Hadow, v5, The Viennese period, by W. H. H., 1904.
- Hæmus (Franciscus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Häfiz, Shîrâzi.** Poems f. the Divan of H. Tr. G. L. Bell. s8°. 1897
- Hagenbach (Carl Rudolph).** Encyklopädie u. Methodologie d. theolog. Wissenschaften. 9° verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1874
- Haggard (lt.-col. Andrew C. P.)** Louis XIV in court & camp. 8°. 1904
- Sidelights on the court of France. 8°. 1903
- Haggard (H. Rider).** Stella Fregelius, a tale of three destinies. s8°. 1904
- Hague (The).**
HAGUE CONFERENCE.
see HIGGINS (A. P.) The Hague C., & o. internat. conferences conc. the laws & usages of war: texts of conventions, w. notes, 1904.
- Hahn (August).** Bibl. d. Symbole u. Glaubensregeln d. alten Kirche. 2° vermehrte A., v. G. L. Hahn. 8°. Breslan. 1877
This is anoth. ed. of a.'s "Bibl. d. Symbole u. Glaubensregeln d. apostol.-kathol. Kirche."
- Hailes (David Dalrymple, Lord).** Disquisitions conc. the antiquities of the Xtn. Church. s8°. Glasgow. 1783
- Haji Khalifa,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Ms. pris pour le cat. des livres de la Djami nommée Alazhar.
Really an extr. f. the bibliog. dict. (i.e. the "Caschf aldhonoun") of H. K.
- Hakluyt Society.**
see HAKLUYT (R.) The principal navigations, voyages, etc. of the Eng. nation, v1-8, 1903-4. [Ex. Ser.]
,, PIAN DE CARPINE (J., of). The texts & versions of P. de C. & W. de Rubruquis, 1903.
- Hakluyt (Richard).** The antiquity of the trade w. Eng. ships into the Levant, [incl. A voyage to Candia & Scio about 1534; rel. by J. Williamson]; [repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of H.'s Coll.], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
The principal navigations, voyages, etc. of the Eng. nation. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.] v1-8. 8°. Glasgow. 1903-4
A remembrance of a voyage 1589, by W. Michelson, & W. Mace, to the Bay of Mexico; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of H.'s Coll.], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- Sir J. Hawkins's 1st voyage to the West Indies, 1562-3; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of H.'s Coll.], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
- Halbe (Max).** Der Strom: Drama. s8°. 1904
- Haldane (James), resident at court of Russia,** see IMPERATOR-SKOE RUSSE. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t5 (1712-19).
- Haldane (Richard Burdon).** The pathway to reality, stage the second: being the Gifford lect. 1903/4. 8°. 1904
see ASHLEY (P.) Modern tariff hist., w. pref. by R. B. H., 1904.
- Halden (Charles ab der).** Et. de litt. canadienne fr. Préc. d'une introd. "La langue et la litt. fr. au Canada—La famille fr. et la nation canadienne" par L. Herbet. s8°. 1904
- Hale (Edward Everett).** Doc. illust. the hist. of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony, & the colony at Jamestown; w. app., cont. mem. of Sir R. Lane, [by E. E. H.]; ed. E. E. H., 1860, see AMERICAN ANTIQ. Soc. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.
- Hale (col. Lonsdale Augustus).** The "People's War" in France, 1870-1. 8°. 1904
- Halévy (Elie).** La formation du radicalisme philosophique. [t]3. 8°. 1904
3, Le radicalisme philosophique.
- Halévy (Ludovic).** For pieces by H. & Meilhac in collab., see MEILHAC (H.) & L. H.
- Halifax (Clifford), M.D., ps.,** see MEADE (L. T.) ps. & C. H. Dr. Rumsey's patient, n. ed., 1897.
- Hall (Alfred Daniel).** The soil: study of the growth of crops. s8°. 1903
- Hall (Florence Howe),** see HOWE (M.) & F. H. H. L. Bridgman, 1903.
- Hall (Granville Stanley).** Adolescence: its psychology & its relations to physiology, anthropology etc. & educ. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1904
- Hall (Mrs. Henry Foljambe).** One Strand River, & o. fairy tales. 8°. 1903
- Hall (William Edward).** Treatise on internat. law. 5th ed. Ed. J. B. Atlay. 8°. O. 1904
- Hallam (Henry).** Intr. to the lit. of Europe in 15-17th c. v1. 8°. 1840
- Hallett (Cecil).** The cathedral church of Ripon. s8°. 1901
- Hallfreðr.** Hallfreðar saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1901
see VIGFUSSON (G.) & T. MÖBIUS. Fornsögur etc., 1860.
- Halliburton (William Dobinson).** Hand-book of physiology, 5th ed. (being 18th ed. of Kirkes' Physiology), 1903, see KIRKES (W. S.)
- Halsey (Ethel).** Gaudenzio Ferrari. s8°. 1904
- Hamel (Maurice).** A. Dürer. s8°. [1904]
- Hamelius (Paul).** Die Kritik in d. engl. Lit. d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1897
- Hamilton Palace.** Cat. of 91 Mss. of the 7th to the 17th c., chiefly f. H. Coll. sold by Sotheby 23 May 1889. [Ms. prices]. la8°. [1889]
- Hamilton (Alex.), gen. in the service of the U.S.** Works. Ed. H. C. Lodge. [Federal ed.] 12v. 8°. N.Y. 1904
- Hamilton (Angus).** Korea. 8°. 1904
- Hamilton (Lady Anne), eldest d. of 9th d. of H.** Secret hist. of the Court, f. Geo. III to Geo. IV. 2v. 8°. 1903
- Hamilton (count Anthony).** Mem. of court of Ch. II, by Grammont, [tr. Boyer], as ed. by Sir W. Scott. Also: hist. of Charles; incl. Acc. of h. escape etc. after battle of Worcester; & Boscobel tracts [by T. Blount]. s8°. Bohn. 1859
- Hamilton (Frederick John) & E. W. Brooks;** see ZACHARIAS, bp. of Mitylene. The Syriac chron. etc., tr. H. & B., 1899.
- Hamilton (James Henry), prof. of sociology in Syracuse Univ.** Savings & savings institutions. s8°. N.Y. 1902
- Hamilton (John Arthur).** *The MS. in a red box. s8°. 1903
- Hamlin (Arthur S.)** Copyright cases: American decisions, 1891-1903, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1904
- Hammer (William J.)** Radium, & o. radio-active substances, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Hammerton (J. A.)** Stevensoniana. Ed. H. 8°. 1903
- Hammond (John Lawrence Le Breton).** C. J. Fox: a polit. study. 8°. 1903
- Hammond (Walter J.)** Thoughts on Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy. [P1059]. 8°. 1903
- Hammurabi, king of Babylon.** The code of H. about 2250 B.C.; autographed text, tr., glossary, index etc. by R. F. Harper. 8°. Chicago. 1904
- H.'s Gesetz von J. Kohler [d.] F. E. Peiser.**
B1, Übersetzung etc. la8°. L. 1904

- Hammurabi, king of Babylon** [continued].
 see COOK (S. A.) The laws of Moses & code of H., 1903.
 „ MÜLLER (D. H.) Über die Gesetze H.: Vortrag, 1904.
- Hampden (col. John), of Hampden, the statesman**, see FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth, v2, [H.], 1840.
- Hanbury (David T.)** Sport & travel in Canada. 8°. 1904
- Hancock (Frederick).** Minehead in the co. of Somerset: hist. of the parish, the manor, the port. 8°. Taunton. 1903
- Hancock (Harry Irving).** Japanese physical training. s8°. 1904
- Hand (James Edward).** Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a°. [Sir O. Lodge, J. A. Thomson, P. Geddes, J. H. Muirhead, V. V. Branford, Hon. B. Russell, J. Kelman, R. Bayne, P. N. Waggett & W. Ward]; ed. J. E. H. s8°. 1904
- Handbuch d. Deutschtums im Auslande.** Hrsg. v. Allgemeinen deutsch. Schulverein z. Erhaltung d. Deutschtums im Auslande. 8°. 1904
- Hanna (Henry Bathurst).** The Afghan War, 1878-80: causes, etc. v2. 8°. 1904
- Hanna (Wm.), M.B.**
 see LAMB (GEORGE) & W. H. Standardisation of Calmette's anti-venomous serum w. pure cobra venom, 1902.
 „ — & — Obs. on the poison of Russell's viper, 1903.
- Hannibal**, see COLIN (J.) Annibal en Gaule, 1904.
- Hanotaux (Gabriel).** Hist. de la France contemp. (1871-1900). [t]2. la8°. [1904]
 2, La Présidence du maréchal MacMahon: L'Échec de la Monarchie.
 La paix latine. s8°. 1892
 Tableau de la France en 1614. s8°. [1898]
 — & G. Vicaire. La jeunesse de Balzac: B. imprimeur, 1825-8. s4°. 1903
- Hanseatic League.** Hansisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B9. [in prog.]. 4°. L. 1903
 9, 1463-70; bearbt. v. W. Stein.
- Hansing (Carl).** Hardenberg u. d. dritte Koalition. [Hist. Studien v. E. Ebering, Hft. 12]. 8°. 1899
- Hansson (Ola).** Amors hev'n—Før giftermålet. s8°. 1894
 Young Ofeg's ditties. Tr. G. Egerton. s8°. 1895
- Happardus (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Haraucourt (Guillaume de)**, fl. 1469, bp. of Verdun, see GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, touchant le procès de G. de H., etc.
- Harbottle (Thomas Benfield).** Dict. of battles. s8°. 1904
 Dict. of hist. allusions. 8°. 1903
- Harcourt (col. Alfred Fred. P.)** The peril of the sword (conc. Havelock's relief of Lucknow etc.). s8°. 1903
- Harcourt (le cte. Bernard d').** Diplomatie et diplomates: les ministères de M. Drouyn de Lhuys. 8°. 1882
- Hardenberg (Carl August, Fürst v.),** see HANSING (C.) H. u. d. dritte Koalition, 1899.
- Harderus (Henricus).** Carmina, see ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciæ poet. Dan., t2, 1693.
- Hardie (W. R.)** Lectr. on class. subjects. s8°. 1903
- Harduinus (Franciscus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of),** see MACDONAGH (M.) The viceroy's post-bag: corr. of H., 1904.
- Hardy (R. Spence).** Eastern monachism: acc. of the order of Mendicants founded by Budha, etc. 8°. 1860
 Manual of Budhism, in its modern development; tr. f. Singhalense MSS. 8°. 1860
- Hardy (Thomas), novelist.** The dynasts: a drama of the Napoleonic wars, in three p., 19 acts, & 130 scenes. p1. s8°. 1904
 The trumpet-major. s8°. 1902
 see JOHNSON (L.) The art of H., 1895.
- Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert).** Walks in Rome. 2v. 16th ed. rev. by St. C. Baddeley. s8°. 1903
- Hare (Augustus William)**, see HARE (J. C.) & A. W. H. *Guesses at truth, 2s., [1, 4th ed.; 2, 3rd ed.], 1851-5.
- Hare (Julius Charles), archdeacon of Leves,** & A. W. Hare. *Guesses at truth. 2s. [1, 4th ed.; 2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1851-5
- Hare (Sherlock).** Proportional representation. [P1062]. 8°. n.d.
 A summary of the "Election of Representatives," by Thomas Hare. [P1072]. 8°. 1901
- Hare (Thomas), barrister,** see HARE (S.) Summary of the "Election of Representatives" by T. H., 1901.
- Hargreaves (Alexander).** A grammar of the dialect of Adlington (Lanos.). 8°. Heidelberg. 1904
- Harington (Arthur Henry).** Idealism & dogma. [P1062]. 8°. 1903
- Harington (Sir John).** A preface, or apologie of poetrie, pref. to the tr. of Orlando Furioso, 1591, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
- Harland (Henry)** [ps. SIDNEY LUSKA, or LUSCA]. My friend Prospero. s8°. 1904
- Harlay de Sancy (Nicolas)**, see SANCY (N. H. ne).
- Harlez (Charles de).** La religion des Tartares orientaux, Mandchous et Mongols, avec le rituel tartare de l'empereur K'ien-Long; tr. par H. 8°. Bruxelles. 1887
- Harnack (C. G. Adolf).** Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. bis Eusebius. T2, B2. 8°. L. 1904
 T2, Chronologie, B2, bis Eusebius.
- The expansion of Xty. in the first 3 c. Tr. & ed. by J. Moffatt. v1. 8°. 1904
 Hist. of dogma. v1, tr. N. Buchanan. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
 see LACEY (T. A.) H. & Loisy, 1904.
- Harold, king of England**, see GREEN (J. R.) H. & bp. Giso, n.d.
- Ha Rollo**, ps. His political conscience: a drama. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. 1904
- Harper (Charles G.)** The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford, & Cromer Road. 8°. 1904
 Stage-coach & mail in days of yore. 2v. 8°. 1903
- Harper (Robert Francis)**, see HAMMURABI. The code of H.; tr. etc. by R. F. H., 1904.
- Harraden (Miss Beatrice).** Katharine Frensham. s8°. E. 1903
 Untold tales of the past. s8°. E. 1897
- Harriman (Edward H.)** Alaska. (Harriman Alaska expedition). [Ed. C. H. Merriam]. 2v. [pagin. cont.]. la8°. 1901
 1, Narrative, glaciers, natives; by J. Burroughs, J. Muir & J. B. Grinnell.
 2, History, geog., resources; by W. H. Dall, C. Keeler, H. Gannett, W. H. Brewer, C. H. Merriam, G. B. Grinnell & M. L. Washburn.
- Harrington (William Stanhope, 1st earl of)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t7-10 (1733-1741).
- Harris (S.)** Alfred the Great. s8°. Hull. [1903]
- Harris (W. T.)** The spiritual sense of Dante's Divina Commedia. s8°. 1901
- Harrison (Mrs. Burton).** A princess of the hills. s8°. 1902
- Harrison (Frederic).** Chatham. s8°. 1905
 Theophano, the crusade of the 10th c.: a romantic monograph. 8°. 1904
 see RELIGIONS. Great r^e. of the world: Positivism, by H., 1902.
- Harrison (James Albert)**, see GREIN (C. W. M.) A dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry, ed. J. A. H. & W. M. Baskerville, 1886.
- Harrison (Miss Jane Ellen).** Prolegomena to the study of Greek religion. 8°. 1903
- Harrison (John Smith).** Platonism in Eng. poetry of the 16th & 17th c. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Harrison (William), canon of Windsor.** Elizabeth arms England, [extr. f. H.'s "Descr. of Eng. etc."], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2, a.c. in v6], 1903.
- Harry (Myriam).** La conquête de Jérusalem. s8°. [1903]
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ s8°. [1904]
- Hart (Albert Bushnell).** Actual government under Amer. conditions. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Harte (Francis Bret).** The luck of Roaring Camp, etc., w. Sensation novels condensed. n. ed. s8°. 1903
- Harthar saga ok Hólmverja.** Þórleifr Jónsson gaf út. s8°. 1891
- Hartleben (Otto Erich).** Rosenmontag. 11° A. s8°. 1902
- Hartley (C. Gasquoise)** [Mrs. WALTER GALLICHAN]. A record of Spanish painting. 8°. 1904
- Hartmann (Georg).** Die Zukunft Deutsch-Südwestafrikas: Beitrag z. Besiedlungs- u. Eingeborenfrage. 8°. 1904
- Hartry (Malachy)** [Father JOHN, Cistercian monk]. Triumphalia chronologica monasterii S. Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris. Ed. w. tr., notes etc. by D. Murphy. s4°. D. 1891
- Hartung (Johann Adam).** Lehre v. d. Partikeln d. griech. Sprache. 2T. 8°. Erlangen. 1832-3
- Harvard Historical studies.** Hist. studies. 10. 8°. N.Y. 1904
 see HATCH (L. C.) The administr. of the Amer. revolut. army, 1904. [10.]
- Harvard University**, see BUTCHER (S. H.) Greek subjects, 1904.

Harvey (Christopher). Complete poems: suppl. v. to Works of G. Herbert. Ed. A. B. Grosart. 8° *f.p.c.* 1874

Harvey (Gabriel). From A new letter of notable contents, 1593, [extract], see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.

From Four letters, 1592, [extract], see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.

From Pierce's Supererogation, 1593, [extract], see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.

Spencer-Harvey Corr., 1579-80, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.

Hase (Carl Benedict).
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
L'hist. par Léon diacre: texte, et tr. lat., du 6° livre. [t8 ii, p. 254.]
L'ouvrage de Dracon de Stratonicée sur les différentes sortes de vers, (περὶ μέτρων). [t8 ii, p. 33.]
Ouvrage de Manuel Paléologue, Entretiens avec un prof. mahométan. [t8 ii, p. 309.]
8 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécromantie de Lucien [*i.e.* Timario (*Gr. & Lat.*)—etc.]. [t9 ii, p. 125.]

Hasleton (Richard). Strange things happened to R. H. in h. 10 years travels, 1595, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.

Haslobius (Michael), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Deltia* poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Haspels (G. F.) Zee en Heide. 8° *s° n.d.*

Hassall (Arthur). Louis XIV. 8° N.Y. 1901
..... 8° *s°* 1902
see JERVIS (W. H.) France, rev. etc. by A. H., 1902.

Hastings (James), D.D., see DICTIONARY (A.) of the Bible, 1900-4.

Hastings (Rt. Hon. Warren), Gov. General of India, see GRIER (S. C.) *ps.* The great proconsul: [fiction], 1904.

Hasznocz (Georgius), bp. of Colocza, see REUMONT (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.

Hatch (Louis Clinton). The admint. of the Amer. revolnt. army. [Harvard hist. st., 10]. 8° N.Y. 1904

Hatfield (Henry Rand) *ed.*, Lect. on commerce. [Univ. of Chicago Publ.]. 8° Chicago. 1904

Hauck (Albert). Kirchengesch. Deutschlands.
T4, [Die Hohenstaufenzeit]. 1° u. 2° (doppel-). 8° L. 1903
see REALENCYCLOPÄDIE für protestant. Theologie etc., 3° A., hrsg. v. H., B14, 15, *in prog.*, 1904.

Haufe (Ewald). Die natürliche Erziehung: Grundzüge d. objectiven Systems. 8° Meran. 1889

Haukland (Andreas). Udvé: Ol-Jørgen II. 8° *s°* 1903

Hauptmann (Gerhart). Rose Bernd. Schauspiel. 7° A. 8° *s°* 1903

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy).
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Canon de la Messe, [by Richard de Prémontré]. [t24 ii, p. 145.]
Comm. de J. Scot Erigène sur M. Capella. [t20 ii, p. 1.]
Ecrivains de l'ordre de Grandmont, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices et extr^s, t24 ii, p. 247.
Lettres d'Innocent IV. [t24 ii, p. 157.]
Ms. de la reine Christine: [*Latin poems, c. 12th & 13th c.*, mostly anon.]. [t29 ii, p. 231.]
Les mélanges poét. d'Hildebert de Lavardin. [t28 ii, p. 289.]
Le no. 647 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Radulf Flaviac. expo. in epist. Panli; acc. opusc. de opere sex dierum, by Thierry de Chartres]. [t32 ii, p. 167.]
Le no. 712 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t33 i, p. 193.]
Le no. 994 des mss. latine de la Bibl. Nat.: [J. Beletth De divinis officiis]. [t32 ii, p. 137.]
Le no. 1544 des nouv. acquisitions (Fonds Latin) à la Bibl. Nat. [cont. sev. *Latin poems, etc., c. 15th c.*]. [t32 i, p. 253.]
Le no. 2513 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Moralium dogma philosoph.,? by Gulielmus de Conchis]. [t33 i, p. 257.]
Le no. 2590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Vision du moine d'Eynsham—Works of Richard de St. Victor]. [t33 i, p. 235.]
Le no. 3143 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t34 ii, p. 189.]
Le no. 3203 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Simonis de Tornaco Summa de sacramentis (*really by card. R. Curson*)]. [t31 ii, p. 261.]
Le no. 3083 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Anticlandianus d'Alain de Lille, avec une glose by Radulfus de Longo Campo]. [t33 i, p. 279.]
Le no. 8299 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De cura rei familiaris,? by St. Bernard of Clairvaux—La mort du roi Charles V.]. [t31 ii, p. 275.]
Le no. 8433 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [sev. *Latin poems, etc.*]. [t32 ii, p. 83.]
Le no. 13468 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Liber (*pseudo*-) Seneca de copia verborum]. [t33 i, p. 203.]

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy) [continued].
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss. [continued].
Le no. 13579 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermmons of N. de Biard (13th c. ?)*]. [t33 i, p. 265.]
Le no. 13602 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [Disp. inter priorem et spiritum Guidonis]. [t33 i, p. 111.]
Le no. 14590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermmons, 12^e s.*]. [t32 ii, p. 1.]
Le no. 14877 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De utensilibus (*glossary, attr. to Adamus Parvipontanus*)]. [t34 i, p. 83.]
Le no. 14886 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t31 ii, p. 298.]
Le no. 14952 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermmons, 13th c.*]. [t32 ii, p. 275.]
Le no. 14961 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermmons*]. [t33 i, p. 287.]
Le no. 15131 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t33 i, p. 127.]
Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [De disciplina scholarium, *attr. to Boethius*—Quodlibeta Henrici de Bruxella et Henrici Alamanni—Determinatio J. Vate—Determinatio mag. Verici—*Work upon sale of indulgences, attr. to Hugo de Novo Castro*]. [t35 i, p. 209.]
Le no. 16409 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Theolog. discussions in 14th c.*]. [t34 ii, p. 319.]
Le no. 16590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [(*pseudo*-) Seneca Liber de moribus]. [t33 i, p. 227.]
Le no. 17251 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Un comm. sur les premiers versets de la Genèse, by P. Abélard—*Sermones sec. G. Babionem*]. [t31 ii, p. 117.]
Le no. 17813 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur l'Isagoge de Porphyre—Les genres & les espèces—Catégories d'Aristote]. [t31 ii, p. 195.]
Notice sur le no. 14883 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [cont. Tractatus de tribus diëtis vie paradisi & Liber conscientias; *w. refs. to works of Robertus de Sorbona*]. [t33 i, p. 91.]
Les œuvres de J. de Garlande. [t27 ii, p. 1.]
Un pénitentiel attr. à Jean de Saliabury, [*really by T. de Chabham*]. [t24 ii, p. 269.]
Un poème [bist., *A.D. 1097*]: 386 des mss. de Cambrai. [t31 ii, p. 165.]
La 1^e Ogdoade de G. Du Bellay. [t23 ii, p. 195.]
Quelques lettres de Grégoire IX. [t21 ii, p. 203.]
Quelques lettres d'Honorius III. [t21 ii, p. 162.]
Les sermons attr. à Hildebert de Lavardin. [t32 ii, p. 107.]
Le poème adressé par Abélard à son fils Astralabe: notice par H., see ABÉLARD (P.)

Hávarðar saga. Havarðs saga Ísfríðings. Búð hefir til prentunar V. Asmundarson. 8° *s°* 1896

Havelok, the Dane, see HEYMAN (H. E.) Studies on the H.-tale, 1903.

Haverfield (Francis John), see JERVIS (W. H.) A hist. of France, rev. etc. by A. Hassall, w. ch. on anc. Gaul by F. H., 1902.

Haweis (Hugh Reginald). American humorists. 2nd ed. 8° *s°* 1883

Hawes (Charles H.) In the uttermost East; the natives & convicts of Sakhalin; w. notes of travel in Korea, Siberia, & Manchuria. 8° *s°* 1903

Hawker (Robert Stephen). Cornish ballads & o. p. Ed. C. E. Byles. 8° *s°* 1904
see BARING-GOULD (S.) The vicar of Morwenstow: life of H., 3rd ed., 1876.

Hawkins (rear-adm. Sir John). A declaration of the voyage of J. H. to Guinea & West Indies, 1567 & 1568, [by himself; w. pieces rel. to Sir J. H.'s 3rd voyage], 1569, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.

* Sir J. H.'s 2nd voyage to W. Indies, 1564-5; [by J. Sparke?; repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.

see HAKLUYT (R.) Sir J. H.'s 1st voyage to the West Indies.

Hawkwood (Sir John) [G. AGUTO], see MEDIN (A.) La morte di G. A. etc.

Hawtrey (Florence Molesworth). The history of the Hawtrey family. 2v. la8° *s°* 1903

Hay (George). Hist. of Arbroath. 8° *s°* Arbroath. 1876

Hay (John), U.S. sec. of State. Castilian days. 8° *s°* 1903

Hayashi (Tadasu, visct.) For his people: being the story of Sogoro's sacrifice. 8° *s°* 1903

Haydn (Joseph). Haydn's dict. of dates etc., by B. Vincent. 23rd ed., to end of 1903. la8° *s°* 1904

Hayem (Armand). L'être social. 8° *s°* 1881

Hayes (Frederick W.) The shadow of a throne. 8° *s°* 1904

Hayford (Joseph Ephraim Casely). Gold Coast native inst.; w. thoughts upon imperial policy for Gold Coast & Ashanti. 8° *s°* 1903

- Haynes (Edmund Sidney Pollock).** Religious persecution: a study in polit. psychology. s8°. 1904
Standards of taste in art. s8°. 1904
- Haywood (Marshall DeLancey).** William Tryon & his admin. in N. Carolina, 1765-71. 4°. Raleigh, [N.C.] 1903
- Hazell's Annual Cyclopaedia.** 1904. s8°. 1904
- Hazlitt (William), the elder, 1778-1830.** Characters of Shakespear's plays, *see* Lectr. on lit. of age of Eliz., *below*. Collected works. Ed. A. R. Waller & A. Glover, w. intr. by W. E. Henley. [v11, 12]. [in prog.], s8°. 1904
Lectr. on Eng. poets, & Eng. comic writers. n. ed., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. [Eng. comic w. has sep. pagin.] s8°. *Bohm*. 1869
- Lectr. on lit. of age of Eliz., & Characters of Shakespear's plays. [Characters etc. has sep. pagin.] s8°. *Bohm*. 1877
- Men & manners: sketches & essays. s8°. 1852
The 1839 ed. is entitled Sketches & essays.
- Hazlitt (William Carew), son of W. H. the younger.** Bibliograph. collections & notes on early Eng. lit., 1893-1903. la8°. 1903
- The book-collector; w. an acc. of public & private libraries, etc. s8°. 1904
- Faiths & folklore: a dict. of national beliefs, superstitions etc. 2v. s8°. 1905
- Headlam (Arthur C.), see ADDERLEY (J.)** Crit. questions: sermons by H. etc., w. pref. by A., 1903.
- Headlam (Stewart D.)** The place of the Bible in secular education. s8°. [1903]
- Headley (Phineas Camp).** Public men of to-day, being biographies of the President & vice-President of the U.S., senators, members of Congress, etc. 1st s. s8°. Hartford. 1884
- Heard (Franklin Fiske).** Shakespeare as a lawyer. s8°. Boston. 1883
- Hearn (Lafcadio).** Japan: an attempt at interpretation. s8°. N.Y. 1904
- Kokoro: hints & echoes of Japanese inner life. s8°. [1895]
- Kwaidan: stories & studies of strange things. s8°. 1904
- Shadowings. s8°. 1900
- Heath (Thomas Little), see APOLLONIUS, Pergæus.** Comic Sections, ed., w. essay on the hist., by H., 1896.
- Hebbel (C. Friedrich).** Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Specht. B4-6. s8°. *St. n.d.*
- 4, Die Nibelungen—Moloch.
5, Novellen u. Erzählungen—Meine Kindheit—Schriften z. Theorie d. Kunst.
6, Aus Tagebüchern u. Briefen, mit e. Anhang bisher unveröffentlichter Briefe.
- Hebers, le clerc, see HERBERS, le clerc.**
- Hedin (Sven).** Central Asia & Tibet, towards the holy city of Lassa. 2v. la8°. 1903
Scientific results of a journey in central Asia, 1899-1902. v1, 6 i. [in prog.]. 4°. Stockholm. [1904]
- 1, The Tarim River, by Sven Hedin. 6 i, Zoologie, v. W. Leche.
" " [Maps. v1]. [no tp.]. [in fol. case]. Stockholm. [1904]
- Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart.** [B8]. la8°. 1905
- 8, Die Wehrmacht d. Türkei u. Bulgariens, mit einem Vorwort d. Frhr. Colmar v. d. Goltz; v. R. v. Mach.
- Heermannus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Hefele (Carl Joseph v.), bp. of Rottenburg.** Beitr. z. Kirchengesch., Archäologie, u. Liturgik. 2B in 1. s8°. Tübingen. 1864
- Hegan (Alice Caldwell).** Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
- Hegel (Carl).** Necrolog., C. H., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
- Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich).** *see* CALRD (E.) H., cheap ed., 1903.
" MACKINTOSH (R.) H. & Hegelianism, 1903.
- Hegeler (Wilhelm).** Pastor Klinghammer. 2° A. s8°. 1903
- Heidenstam (Verner v.)** Skogen susar. s8°. Stockholm. [1904]
- Heiligstedt (August).** Comm. in Jobum—Comm. in Ecclesiasten & Canticum Canticorum, 1847-8, *see* MAUREK (F. J. V. D.) Comm. in Vet. Test., v4, 1848.
- Heimbürg (Gregor v.), see ULLMANN (C.)** Reformatoren, B1, 2° A., 1866.

Heine (Heinrich).

TRANSLATIONS.

Works.

v9, 10. s8°. 1904

- 9, The book of songs, tr. T. Brooksbank.
10, New poems, tr. M. Armour.
- Heinsius (Daniel), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Heinze (Richard).** Virgils epische Technik. s8°. L. 1903
- Heiss (Aloïss).** Les médailleurs de la Renaissance: F. Laurana—Pietro da Milano. fol. 1882
- Heitharviga saga, see VÍGA-STYRR.**
- Heldingius (Michael), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Heliand.** Ed. J. A. Schmeller. 2p in 1v. 4°. Monachii. 1830-40
1, Heliand. 2, Glossarium Saxonicum, cum vocab. Lat.-Sax.
see SIEVERS (E.) Der H. u. d. angelsächs. Genesis, 1875.
- Heliodoros, of Emesa.** Scriptores erot. Græci. H., Longus, Achilles Tatius. Tr. w. notes by R. Smith. s8°. *Bohm*. 1889
- Heliogabalus [†ELAGABALUS], see DUVIQUET (G.)** H.: racc. par les historiens grecs et latins, 1903.
- Helius (Arnoldus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Hell.** *Letters f. H., [tr.] L. W. J. S., pref. G. MacDonald, 1884; 1885, *see* TRISTED (V. A.)
- Helmboldus (Ludovicus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Helmolt (Dr. Hans F.)** The world's history. With introd^r. essay by J. Bryce. v2. [in prog.]. la8°. 1904
2, Oceania, Eastern Asia, & the Indian Ocean.
- Helps (Sir Arthur).** *Essays wr. in the intervals of business. An essay on organization in daily life. n. ed. s8°. 1888
- Hément (Félix).** De l'instinct et de l'intelligence. s8°. 1880
Menus propos sur les sciences. s8°. 1869
- Hénault (Charles Jean François), président au Parlement de Paris, see LION (H.)** Un magistrat au 18^e s.: H., 1685-1770, 1903.
- Henderson (Bernard W.)** The life & principate of the emperor Nero. s8°. 1903
- Henderson (George Francis R.)** Stonewall Jackson & the Civil War. 2v. n. imp. s8°. 1903
- Henley (William Ernest).** Cat. of the lib. of W. E. H., sold by Sotheby, 14th March, 1904. s8°. [1904]
see FARMER (JOHN S.) & W. E. H. Slang & its analogues; a dict., v5-7, 1902-4.
- & R. L. Stevenson. Macaire: melodramatic farce. s8°. 1897
- Hennell (col. Sir Reginald).** Hist. of the King's body guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1485-1904. 4°. 1904
- Hennique (Léon).** Un caractère. 2° éd. s8°. 1889
- Henri, d'Andéli, see ANDÉLI (H. d').**
- Henricus, Alamanni, see HAURÉAU (J. B.)** Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bihl. Nat.: [Quodlibeta H'.]
- Henricus, de Bruçella, see HAURÉAU (J. B.)** Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bihl. Nat.: [Quodlibeta H'.]
- Henricus, de Segusio, see BARTHOLOMÆIS (card. H. DE).**
- Henrietta Maria, queen consort of Charles I.** Lettres de H.-M. de France, à sa sœur Christine, duchesse de Savoie. Publ. par H. Ferrero. [Estratto d. Misc. di Storia Ital., ser. II, v5.] s8°. Rome. 1881
- Henry VI, king of England, see GAILLARD (G. H.)** Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys de Bourbon, J. Jouvenel des Ursins, etc., vers H. VI, etc., pour traiter la paix 1445.
- Henry VII, king of England, see GAIRDNER (J.)** H. VII, repr., 1902.
- Henry VIII, king of England, see BUSCH (W.)** Drei Jahre engl. Vermittlungspolitik 1518-21, 1884.
- Henry I, king of France, see FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL.** Archives nat., Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
- Henry III, king of France, r. 1574-89, see GAILLARD (G. H.)** Négoc. de Forget de Fresne, en Espagne, 1589: [embassy sent by H. III]. s8°. Rome. 1881
- Henry IV, king of France, b. 1553, d. 1610.** *see* FRANCE: STATE DEPT., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat., Inventaire des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat (Règne de H. IV), 1886-93.
" GAILLARD (G. H.) for acc^t, etc., of 3 embassies sent by H. IV.

- Henry II, emp. of Germany**, see BERTOLINI (F.) *Spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia.*
- Henry VII, emp. of Germany, 1269-1313.** Di un codice ined. dell'archivio di Coblenza risg. E. VII, [ed. T. Gar], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
see NICCOLÒ, bp. of Botrintò. *Rel. del viaggio d'Arrigo VII in Italia, [1310-3].*
„ NOVATI (F.) E. VII e F. da Barberino.
- Henry, prince, the Navigator, 1394-1463**, see BEAZLEY (C. R.) H., 1901.
- Henry, king of Sardinia, 1220-1272** [ENZO], see FRATI (L.) La prigione del E.
- Henry (René).** Questions d'Autriche-Hongrie, et question d'Orient. Avec préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. 2^e éd. s^o. [1903]
- Henry (Victor).** La magie dans l'Inde antique. s^o. 1904
- Henslowe (Philip).** Diary. Ed. W. W. Greg. pl. 4^o. 1904
- Henson (H. Hensley).** Studies in Eng. religion in 17th c.: St. Margaret's Lect., 1903. s^o. 1903
- Hepburn (A. Barton).** Hist. of coinage & currency in the U.S. & the perennial contest for sound money. s^o. N.Y. 1903
- Hepburn (James Curtis).** A Japanese-Eng. & Eng.-Jap. dict. 7th ed. la^o. Tokyo. 1903
- Hérault de Séchelles (Marie Jean)**, see DAUDET (E.) *Le roman d'un conventionnel: H. de S. etc.*, 1904.
- Herbart (Johann Friedrich).**
see DARBOCH (A.) H. & the Herbartian system of education, 1903.
„ DE GARMO (C.) H., & the Herbartians, 1895.
- Herbers, le clerc.** [HERBERS]. Li romans de Dolopathos, [ou Sept Sages (Hist. septem Sapientum fait par Dam Jehans)]; publ. par C. Brunet & A. de Montaignon. [Bibl. Elzévir.]. s^o. 1856
- Herbert (Hon. Algernon), son of 1st earl of Carnarvon**, see IRVINE (C.) St. Brigid and her times, acc. to the acc. of Hon. A. H., 1903.
- Herbert (Amabel, Lady), wife of Sir E. Herbert**, see STEPNEY (C., Lady). Mem^s. of Lady Russell & Lady H. (1623-1723), 1898.
- Herbert (Bron)**, see MONTAGU (E. S.) & B. H. Canada & the empire, 1904.
- Herbert (George), the poet**, see HARVEY (C.) Poems: suppl. v. to Works of G. H., ed. Grosart, 1874.
- Hercules I, duke of Ferrara**, see ESTE (E. I n^o).
- Hercules II, duke of Ferrara**, see ESTE (E. II d^o).
- Heremita (D.)**, see EREMITA (D.)
- Herford (R. Travers).** Christianity in Talmud & Midrash. s^o. 1903
- Héricault (Charles D. d')**, see MOLAND (L.) & C. D. d'H. *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. du 14^e s., 1858.
- Herlomius (Jacobus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p2, 1614.
- Hermann (Ernest).**
Дипломат. док. относ. къ исторіи Россіи въ XVIII столѣтіи. Сводчено 9. Г., see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Hermant (Abel).** Mém^s. pour serv. à l'hist. de la soc.: Confession d'un homme d'aujourd'hui. 3^e éd. s^o. 1904
- Héro, of Alexandria.**
see PROU (V.) *La Chirobaliste d'H.*
„ VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie: Traité de la dioptré, par H.
- Héro, of Constantinople**, see VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie: Géodésie attr. à un H. de Byzance.
- Herodotus.** Hist. New vers., w. notes etc. by G. Rawlinson. v3, 4. n. ed. s^o. 1862
- Herondas.** *Ἡρωνδου Μιμνambuoi.* Herondas: a first recension by W. G. Rutherford. s^o. 1891
The Mimes of H. Ed. w. intr., etc., by J. A. Nairn, w. facs. s^o. O. 1904
- Héron Wall (C.)**, see WALL (C. H.)
- Herrick (Robert).** Hesperides, w. Noble Numbers. 2v. s^o. [1902]
- Herrick (Robert), b. 1868.** The real world. s^o. 1901
- Herrmann (Wilhelm), prof. at Marburg.** Faith & morals: Faith as Ritschl defined it; The moral law as understood in Romanism & Protestantism. Tr. D. Matheson & R. W. Stewart. s^o. 1904
- Hertz (Heinrich), prof. at Bonn.** Electric waves. Tr. D. E. Jones. With pref. by Lord Kelvin. [2nd ed.] s^o. 1900
- Hertzberg (Ewald Friedrich, Graf v.)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors.
- Hervé (J. François C. d').** [†Cocq n'HERVÉ (J. F.); HERVÉ; ERVÉ]. Le panthéon et temple des oracles par d'H. n. ed., [with pref. by J. M. & sonnets to d'H. Bibl. Elzévir.]. s^o. 1858
- Hervey-Saint-Denys (Le marq. M. J. Léon d').** Poésies de l'époque des Thang (7^e, 8^e et 9^e s. de notre ère); tr. du Chinois avec une étude sur l'art poétique en Chine par H.-S.-D. s^o. 1862
- Hervieu (Paul).** Le dédale: pièce en 5 actes. s^o. 1903
Théâtre. [t3]. s^o. 1904
3, Le dédale—Théroigne de Méricourt.
- Herwerden (Henricus van).**
Lexicon græcum et dialecticum. la^o. Lugd. Bat. 1902
„ „ App. la^o. Lugd. Bat. 1904
- Herzog (Rudolf).** Das Lebenslied. Roman. s^o. St. 1904
- Hesiod**, see CORNISH (W. F.) Studies on H.; No. 2, The shield of Hercules, 1904.
- Hesse (Hermann).** Peter Camenzind. 9^e A. s^o. 1905
- Hetherington (Charles).** Poems. s^o. n.d.
- Hewes (Fletcher Willis)**, see CHANCELLOR (W. E.) & F. W. F., The U.S.: a hist. of 3 c., pl. 2, 1904-5.
- Hewlett (Maurice).** The queen's quair. s^o. 1904
- Hexham (Henry)**, see VERE (Sir F.) The comm^s. of Sir F. V.; [w. add^s. by H. H., etc.]; publ. by W. Dillingham, 1657.
- Heyck (Eduard).** Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Zähringen. Hrsrg. v. d. Badischen Hist. Comm.; bearb. v. H. la^o. Freiburg i. B. 1891
- H. v. Bartels.** [Knackfuss, 67]. la^o. Bielefeld. 1903
- Heyking (Baronin Elisabeth v.)** *Briefe, die ihn nicht erreichten. 21^e A. s^o. 1903
„ „ „ „ „ „ 28^e A. s^o. 1903
*The letters which never reached him. [Tr.] s^o. 1904
- Heyman (Harald E.)** Studies on the Havelok-tale. s^o. Upsala. 1903
- Heyse (Paul).** Moral. Unmöglichkeiten u. a. Novellen. s^o. St. 1903
see PETZET (E.) H. als Dramatiker, 1904.
- Hichens (Robert Smythe).** The woman with the fan. s^o. 1904
- Hickey (Emily H.)** Verse-tales, lyrics, & tr^s. s^o. 1889
- Hideyoshi (Toyotomi)**, see DENING (W.) A n. life of H., 1904.
- Hierurgia Anglicana**, n. ed., rev. by V. Staley, see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgyology for Eng. readers, v1, 3, 5, 1902-4.
- Higden (Ranulphus).** Polychronicon, see TRIVISA (J.) Dialogue betw. a lord & a clerk, [f. pref., by J. T., to tr. of H.'s Polychronicon (1387?)]—[J. T. upon tr. of H.'s Polychronicon (c. 1387 ?)].
- Higgins (Alexander Pearce).** The Hague Conference, & o. conf. conc. the laws & usages of war. Texts of conventions, w. notes. la^o. 1904
- Higgins (Charles Longuet)**, see THORPE (W. G.) Cat. of books etc. includ. coll. of W. G. T., a sel. f. lib. of C. L. H., 1904.
- Higgins (Mrs. Napier).** The Bernards of Abington & Nether Winchendon: a family hist. v3, 4. s^o. 1904
- Hildebertus, bp. of Le Mans, abp. of Tours** [HILDEBERT, de Lavardin].
see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Les mélanges poét. d'H.
„ — Les sermons attr. à H.
- Hilferding (Rudolf)**, see MARX-STUDIEN, hrsrg. v. M. Adler n. R. H., B1, 1904.
- Hill (Aaron)**, see VOLTAIRE. Zara: a trag., [tr. H.], 1824.
- Hill (Constance).** Juniper Hall: a rendezvous of personages dur. Fr. Revol. incl. A. d'Arblay & F. Burney. s^o. 1904
- Hill (George Birkbeck).** Letters wr. by a grandfather. Sel. by L. Crump. s^o. 1903
- Hill (Headon) ps.** The duke decides. s^o. 1903
- Hill (S. C.)** Three Frenchmen in Bengal, or, the commercial ruin of the Fr. settlements in 1757. s^o. 1903
- Hilton (John), surgeon.** Rest & pain: the influence of rest in accidents etc., & the diagnostic value of pain. Ed. W. H. Jacobson. [repr.] s^o. 1901
- Hime (Henry W. L.)** Lucian, the Syrian satirist. s^o. 1900
- Hinkson (H. A.)** Silk & steel. s^o. 1902
- Hinkson (Mrs. K. T.)** The French wife. s^o. 1904
The Honourable Molly. s^o. 1903
Love of sisters. s^o. 1902
- Hippiatrique**, see MILLER (B. E. C.) Le ms. grec 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., cont. le rec. des *Ἱππιατρικὰ*.
- Hirst (Francis W.)** Adam Smith. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s^o. 1904
- Hirzel (Ludwig), prof. at Zürich.** Hiob, erklärt v. H., 1839, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L2, 1839.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report. 16. 8°. 1904
[Publications]. 8°. 1903-4

Alexander, W. C.: Lennard, *Sir* T. Stopford Sackville, *Mrs.*: v1 (1904).
see Various coll^s. Barrett: see Stuart papers at
MSS. in, v3. Various coll^s, MSS. Windsor Castle:
Alloa House, N.B.: in, v3. v2 (1904).
(1904). Longleat, Wilts.: v1
American MSS. in (1904).
Royal Inst. of Gt. Mar & Kellie, *e. of*,
Brit.: v1 (1747-9) at Alloa House,
(1904). N.B.: (1904).
Bath, *m. of*, at Long- Ormonde, *m. of*, at
leat, Wilts.: v1 Kilkenny Castle:
(1904). N.S., v8 (1904).
Buccleuch & Queens- Papillon, P. R.: see
berry, *d. of*, at Various coll^s, MSS.
Drumlanrig Castle: in, v3.
v2 (1908).
Cardiff, *Free Lib. at*: Plas Llan Stephan:
see Welsh lan- see Welsh lan-
guage, MSS. in, guage, MSS. in,
v2 ii. v2 ii.
Clarke Thornhill, Royal Inst. of Gt.
T. B.: see Various Brit., American
coll^s, MSS. in, v3. MSS. in: v1 (1747-
9) (1904).
Drumlanrig Castle: Salisbury, *m. of*:
v2 (1908). Calendar of MSS.,
Kilkenny Castle: Windsor Castle,
N.S., v8 (1904). Stuart papers at:
v2 (1904).

Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Memoirs. v5, 9, 10, 11. la8°. Philadelphia. 1856 [?] 1855]-74
see ACRELUS (L.) Hist. of New Sweden; tr., w. intr. & notes
by W. M. Reynolds, 1874. [11.]
" PENN (W.) Corr. betw. W. P. & J. Logan, & others,
1700-50, etc., 1870-2. [9, 10.]
" SARGENT (W.) Hist. of an expd. agst. Fort du Quesne, in
1755; ed. f. the orig. mss., by W.S., 1856. [5.]

Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht.
Werken. Ser. III, 15, 19. 8°. A. 1901-3
see HOP (C.) & N. VIVIEN. Notulen gehouden ter staten-
vergadering van Holland, 1903. [19.]
" REIGERSBERG (N. VAN). Brieven van N. v. R. aan H. de
Groot; uitg. H. C. Rogge, 1901. [15.]

Historische Grammatik d. latein. Sprache. Bearbeitet v. H.
Blase, G. Landgraf, J. H. Schmalz, F. Stolz, etc.
[Bl. 3 i. in prog.]. la8°. L. 1894-1903
Bl 1 is in 2 Hälften (bound together), but has a cont. pagin.
The gen. tp. varies slightly.
1, Einltg., Lautlehre, Stammbildungslehre, v. F. Stolz.
8, Syntax d. einfachen Satzes, i, Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. latein.
Syntax (Golling)—Lit. z. hist. Syntax d. einzelnen Schrift-
steller (Landgraf u. Golling)—Tempora u. Modi, Genera
Verbi, (Blase).

History (A) of the Eng. Church. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens &
W. Hunt. [v]2, 4, 5, 6. s8°. 1902-4
see FRERE (W. H.) The E. C., (1558-1625), 1904. [5.]
" GAIRDNER (J.) The E. C., Hen. VIII-Mary, 1902; 1903. [4.]
" HUTTON (W. H.) The E. C., (1625-1714), 1904. [6.]
" STEPHENS (W. R. W.) The E. C., (1066-1272), 1904. [2.]

Hitchcock (Robert), of Caversfield. The Eng. army rations in
time of q. Elizabeth: [app. to W. Garrard's "Art of warre"
(1594)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
A politic plat for the honour of the prince, etc., 1580, see
ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.

Hitopadesa, see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). L'électuaire des cœurs,
ou tr. persane du Hitoupadesa, par Tadj-eddin.

Hitzig (Ferdinand).
Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. Alten Test.
Das Buch Daniel, erklärt v. H. [L10, 1850.]
Das hohe Lied, erklärt v. H. [L16 (b.u.) L7, 1855.]
Der Prediger Salomo's, erklärt v. H. [L7, 1847.]
Der Prophet Jeremia, erklärt v. H. [L8, 1841.]
Der Prophet Ezechiel, erklärt v. H. [L8, 1847.]
Die 12 kleinen Propheten, erklärt v. H. [L1, 1838.]

Die prophetischen Bücher d. A. T.; übers. v. F. H., 1854, see
BIBLE: PROPHEPIC BOOKS.

Hoadly (Benjamin), M.D., F.R.S. Suspicious husband:
a com., see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.

Hobbes (Thomas). Leviathan. Ed. A. R. Waller. 8°. C. 1904
see STEPHEN (Sir L.) H., 1904.

Hobhouse (L. T.) Democracy & reaction. 8°. 1904

Hobson (R. L.), see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. Eng.
pottery in B. M.; by R. L. H., 1903.

Hoccleve (Thomas). The letter of Cupid, [1402], see ARBER
(E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.

Hochschild (baron Carl Fredrik Lotharius). Désirée, reine
de Suède et de Norvège. s8°. Stockholm. 1888

Hocking (Joseph). Esau, & St. Issey. s8°. 1904
Follow the gleam: a tale of the time of O. Cromwell. s8°. 1903

Hodge (Alma), see SCOTT (F. M.) & A. H. The round tower,
1904.

Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley). In the track of the Russian
famine. 8°. 1892

Hodgins (Thomas). The Alaska-Canada boundary dispute.
From the Contemp. Review. 2nd ed. [P1061]. la8°. Toronto. 1903

Hodgson (John Crawford), see NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N.,
v7, by H., 1904.

Hodgson (Mrs. Willoughby). How to identify old china.
8°. 1904

Hønsa-póris saga. Þórleifr Jónsson gaf út. s8°. 1892

Höfding (Harald). Moderne Filosofer. 8°. 1904
Outlines of psychology. Tr. M. E. Lowndes. [repr.] s8°. 1904
Philosoph. Probleme. 8°. L. 1903

Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. Heinrich). Unsere volksthüm.
Lieder. 3^e A. mit Fortsetzung u. Nachträgen. 8°. L. 1869

Hoffmeyer (Niels). Babylon: roman. s8°. 1904

Höfler (C. A. Constantin v.) Ruprecht v. der Pfalz genannt
Clem, röm. König. 1400-10. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1861

Hogarth (David George). The penetration of Arabia. 8°. 1904

Hogg (Ethel M.) Quintin Hogg: a biog. With pref. by the
d. of Argyll. 8°. 1904

Hogg (James). The queen's wake, a poem. la8°. E. 1841

Hogg (Quintin), see HOGG (E. M.) H., 1904.

Hogg (Thomas Jefferson). Shelley at Oxford. [H.'s Life of
Shelley, 1858]. With intr. by R. A. Streatfeild. s8°. 1904

Hokusai, Japanese artist, see PERZYŃSKI (F.) H., [Knackfuss,
68], 1904.

Holbeche (Richard), see BEDFORD (W. K. R.) & R. H. The
order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902.

Holbein (Hans), 1497-1543, see DAVIES (G. S.) H. H. the
younger, 1903.

Holcroft (Thomas). Deserted daughter: a com., see INCHEBALD
(Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.
Road to Ruin: a com., see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre,
v4, 1824.

Holdsworth (William Searle). A hist. of Eng. law. v1. 8°. 1903

Holgate (Clifford W.), see WINCHESTER COLLEGE. Winchester
Long Rolls, 1723-1812, ed. C. W. H., 1904.

**Holland, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Dutch
ambassadors.**

Holme (Charles). The genius of J. M. W. Turner, ed. C. H.,
1903, see TURNER (J. M. W.)
Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. Cox,
P. De Wint. Ed. C. H. [Studio Summer number, 1903].
la8°. 1903

Modern etching & engraving. Ed. C. H. [Studio Summer
number, 1902]. la8°. 1902

The Royal Acad. f. Reynolds to Millais. Ed. C. H. [Studio
Summer number, 1904]. [This vol. has 6 pagin^s.]. la8°. 1904

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), the elder. The "breakfast table"
series: The autocrat of the b.-t.—The professor at the b.-t.—
The poet at the b.-t. s8°. 1888
Each of these 3 "series" has sep. pagin.

Holmes (William H.) Aboriginal pottery of the E. United
States, see SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY,
20th ann. report, 1898/9, 1903.

Holroyd (Sir Charles), keeper of the Nat. Gallery of Brit. Art.
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, by C. H., w. tr^s. of the life by A.
Condivi, & three dialogues f. the Portuguese by F. d'Ollanda.
8°. 1903

Holt (Miss Emily Sarah). Sister Rose, or St. Bartholomew's
Eve. n. ed. s8°. n.d.

Holtswartus (Matthias), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ.,
p3, 1612.

Holtzapffel (Charles). Turning & mechan. manipulation.
v5, by J. J. Holtzapffel. 8°. 1884

Holtzapffel (John Jacob), see HOLTZAPFFEL (C.) Turning etc.
v5, by J. H., 1884.

Holtzendorff (Franz von). Principios de política. Versión
española, aum. con notas por A. Buylla y A. Posada. 8°. 1888

- Holtzmann (Oscar). The life of Jesus. Tr. J. T. Bealby & M. A. Canney. s8°. 1904
- Holz (Arno). Die Kunst: Wesen und Gezetze. s8°. 1891
- Holzappel (Heribert). Die Anfänge der Montes Pietatis (1462-1515). s8°. München. 1903
- Homberg (Octave) & F. Jousselin. Un aventurier au 18^e s.: le chevalier d'Eon (1728-1810). s8°. 1904
- Home [incl. HOME RULE].
- *Home Rule in Ireland. Before & after. By Open-minded. [P1064]. s8°. Clontarf. n.d.
see BRAYCE (Rt. Hon. J.) Hdbk. of H. R., by [several authors], w. a pref. by earl Spencer, ed. by J. B., 3rd ed., 1888.
- Home (John). Douglas; a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
- Homer.
- The Homeric hymns. Ed., w. pref., notes, etc., by T. W. Allen & E. E. Sikes. s8°. 1904
- Iliad. Done into prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, E. Myers. s8°. 1891
- Odyssey. Done into prose by S. H. Butcher & A. Lang. s8°. 1887
" " [rev. & repr.] s8°. 1890
" " s8°. 1903
- Odyssey in Eng. verse by A. S. Way. 3rd ed. [rev.] s8°. 1904
see BLASS (F. W.) Die Interpolationen in d. Odyssee, 1904.
" JEBB (Sir R. C.) H.: an intr., 6th ed., 1898.
" LOEFF (A.) G. Chapmans Iliad-Übersetzung, 1903.
" MORRITT (J. B. S.) Vindict. of Homer etc., 1798.
" TOMMASÉO (N.) Batracomiomachia, con tr.
- Hommel (Fritz). Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Test.: eine Erwiderung auf F. Delitzsch's "Babel u. Bibel." s8°. 1903
- Homo (Léon). Essai sur le règne de l'emp. Aurélien (270-5). s8°. 1904
- Honorius, Augustodunensis, called "Solitarius," see MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Le Lucidaire d'H., tr. par Gillebert de Cambres].
- Honorius, III, pope.
see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Quelques lettres d'H. III.
" LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Lettre du pape H. III, à l'empereur Frédéric II].
- Hood (Robin). *Here beginneth a little geste of R. H. & h. meiny: & of the proud sheriff of Nottingham, [c. 1510], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Hop (Cornelis) & N. Vivien. Notulen gehouden ter statenvergadering van Holland (1671-1675); uitgegeven door N. Japikse. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, III, 19]. s8°. A. 1903
- Hope (Anthony) ps. Double harness. s8°. 1904
- Hope (Miss Graham). The gage of red & white. s8°. 1904
- Hope (Laurence) ps. [i.e. Mrs. VIOLET NICOLSON, wife of gen. M. N.] Stars of the desert. [Poems]. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1904
- Hopf (Carl), d. 1874, see REUCHLIN (H.) Necrolog., Ermanno R. -C. H.
- Hopnerus (Joannes). Carmina, [w. Vita], see ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciae poet. Dan., t1, 1693.
- Hopwood (Charles Henry), see MIDDLE TEMPLE. Calendar of the M. T. Records, 1903.
- Horace.
- Opera. [Rec. F. W. Cornish]. s8°. 1882
- Des mal contens [tr. of H.'s 1st sat. by B. Despériers, 1544], see DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.
- H. for Eng. readers: a tr. into Eng. prose, by E. C. Wickham. s8°. O. 1903
- Odes. Tr. en vers avec le texte en regard [by B.-A. Vieira]. Lettre-préf. de M. Sully Prudhomme. s8°. 1903
see ACRON, Pseudo. Pseudacronis scholia in Horatium vestustiora; rec. O. Keller, v2, 1904.
" KETTNER (G.) Die Episteln des Horaz, 1900.
- Horæ Semiticæ. Nos. 1-4. [in prog.]. 4°. 1903-4
- 1, The Didascalia Apostolorum in Syriac, ed. M. D. Gibson.
 - 2, The Didascalia Apostolorum in Eng., tr. f. the Syriac by M. D. Gibson.
 - 3, Acta mythologica Apostolorum, w. 2 legends f. a Vatican MS. by I. Gnidi & an app. of Syriac fragm^s. of the Acts of Judas Thomas by A. S. Lewis.
 - 4, The mythological Acts of the Apostles, tr. with a tr. of fragm^s. of the Acts of Judas Thomas by A. S. Lewis.
- Hore (John Philip). The history of the royal buckhounds. s8°. 1893
- Hore (Philip Herbery). ed., Hist. of the town & county of Wexford. [v2, 3, 4]. [in prog.]. la8°. 1901-4
- [2], Tintern Abbey, Rosegarland & Clonmines.
 - [3], Dumbrody Abbey, the Great Island, Ballyhack [parishes of Killesk & St. James's], etc.
 - [4], Duncannon Fort, Kilelogan or Templetown, Fethard, Honseland, Portersgate, Loftus Hall, Galgystown, Hook (incl. Churchtown), Slade, Baginbun & Bannow.
- Horne (Charles Silvester). What we owe to the Puritans. s8°. 1898
- Horne (Herbert P.), see VASARI (G.) Life of L. da Vinci; done into Eng. etc., w. comm., by H., 1903.
- Horne (Richard Hengist). Cosmo de' Medici: an hist. tragedy, & o. p. s8°. 1875
- Horner (Susan). Greek vases hist. & descr. Pref. note by A. S. Murray. s8°. 1897
- Hornmoldus (Sebastianus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Hornung (Ernest William). Denis Dent. s8°. 1903
- Horsley (John Callcott), R.A. Recollections of a Royal Academician. Ed. Mrs. E. Helps. s8°. 1903
- Horsley (Reginald). Stonewall's scout: American civil war. s8°. 1896
- Hortensius (Joachimus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Hortig (Johann Nepomuk). Hdbch. d. christ. Kirchengesch., see DÖLLINGER (J. J. I. v.) Gesch. d. christ. Kirche, B1 i, ii, 1833-5, [wh. is B1 i, ii, of the 3rd ed. of H.'s "Hdbch."]
- Hortop (Job). The rare travels of J. H., voyage to Guinea, etc.; [repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
- Hoskier (Herman C.) The Greek cursive Codex Evang. 604, w. ten app. la8°. 1890
- Hoskyns (Chandos Wren). Talpa: chronicles of a clay farm; w. introd. note by J. S. Arkwright. s8°. 1903
- Hotman (François) [ps. MATAGO DE MATAGONIBUS; VARAMUNDUS (ERNESTUS), Friesland; VILIBRIUS (FRANCISCUS)], see VIGUÉ (A.) Les théories polit. libérales au 16^e s.: études sur la "Franco-Gallia" de F. H., 1879.
- Hottinger (Johann Jacob), see MÜLLER (J. v.), R. GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM, & J. J. H. Hist. de la confédération suisse, 1837-51.
- *House (The) of quiet: an autobiog. Ed. J. T. s8°. 1904
- " " " " " " [repr.]. s8°. 1904
- Housman (Laurence). *An Englishwoman's love-letters. [repr.]. s8°. 1900
" " " " " " [repr.]. s8°. 1901
- Houssaye (Arsène). Hist. du 41^{me} fauteuil de l'Académie Franç. [14^e éd.]. s8°. 1884
- Houthemus (Libertus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Houtin (Albert). L'Américanisme. s8°. 1904
- Houville (Gérard d') ps. [i.e. Mme. HENRI DE RÉGNIER]. L'inconstante. s8°. [1903]
- How (W. Walsham), bp. of Wakefield. Lighter moments f. the notebook of H. Ed. F. D. How. s8°. [repr.]. 1900
- Howard (George Elliott). A hist. of matrimonial institutions. 3v. s8°. Chicago. 1904
- Howard (Newman). Savonarola: a city's tragedy. s8°. 1904
- Howard (Hon. Sir Robert). Four new plays, [Preface only], 1665, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
The great favourite, or duke of Lerma, [Preface only], 1668, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
" see DRYDEN (J.) A defence of An essay of dramatic poesy: an answer to the pref. of The great favourite etc.
- Howe (E. R. J. Gambier), see BRITISH MUSEUM; PRINTS, DRAWINGS & PAINTINGS. Brit. & American book plates, by H., 1903-4.
- Howe (Georgina Elizabeth Curzon-Howe, countess) ed., The Imperial Yeomanry hospitals in S. Africa, 1900-2. 3v. 4°. 1902
- Howe (Mark Antony De Wolfe). Boston: the place & the people. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Howe (Maud) & F. H. Hall. L. Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil, & what he taught her. s8°. Boston. 1903
- Howells (William Dean). Letters home. s8°. 1903
Questionable shapes. s8°. 1903
- Hoyus (Andreas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
- Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða. Bálð hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893
- Hrólfssaga, see ROLF, Krakú.

- Hsi, *see* TAYLOR (Mrs. G.) Pastor Hsi, one of China's Xtns., 1904.
- Hubbard (Rev. William), *minister of Ipswich, Mass.* Hist. of the Indian wars in New Eng. to 1677. Rev., w. pref., life etc. of author, & notes by S. G. Drake. [Woodward's Hist. ser., 3, 4]. 2v. 4^c. Roxbury, Mass. 1865
A reprint of A narr. of the troubles w. the Indians in New Eng., i. 1607 to 1677, etc. 8^o. 1904
- Hübl (Arthur, *Frhr.* v.) Three-colour photography, tr. by H. O. Klein. 8^o. 1904
- Hubnerus (Tobias) [†HUBNER (T. v.)], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Huch (Riccarda) [*i.e.* CECONI (*Frau R.*), *geb. Huch*; *ps. Rich.* Hugo]. Erinnerungen v. Ludolf Ursleu d. Jüngerem: Roman. 6^e A. s8^o. St. 1903
- Hudson (Thomson Jay). The evolution of the soul & o. essays; [ed. by C. B. H.]. 8^o. 1904
The law of psychic phenomena. 6th ed. s8^o. 1902
- Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S.* Hampshire days. 8^o. 1903
- Hüe (*le baron François*). Souvenirs, 1787-1815. Publ. par le baron de Maricourt. 8^o. [1903]
- Huebner (T. v.), *see* HUBNERUS (T.)
- Hueffer (Ford H. Madox), *see* CONRAD (J.) & F. H. M. H. Romance, 1903.
- Hugelinus (Carolus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Hugh [*Capet*], *king of France*, *see* LOT (F.) Et. sur le r. de H. C., 1903.
- Hughes (C. E.) The praise of Shakespeare; compiled by C. E. H., w. pref. by S. Lee. 8^o. 1904
- Hughes (John), *poet.* Siege of Damascus: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824.
- Hughes (R. E.) The making of citizens: a study in comp. educ. 8^o. 1902
- Hugo, *de Novo Castro*, *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [Work upon the sale of indulgences, *attr. to H.*]
- Hugo (C.) *ps.* Arbeiterpolitik u. Wirtschaftspflege in d. deutschen Städteverwaltung. 2B (1, Arbeiterpolitik; 2, Wirtschaftspflege). 8^o. St. 1904
- Hugo (Rich.) *ps.*, [*i.e.* *Frau R. CECONI, geb. Huch*], *see* HUCH (R.)
- Hugo (Victor). Les burgraves. Ed. H. W. Eve. 8^o. Cambridge. 1904
- Huguenin (Pierre). L'intaille. Roman. 8^o. [1903]
- Huguenot Society of London. Bylaws and list of fellows, 1903. 8^o. Lymington. 1903
- Hugues, *sgr. de Berze*, [*or Bersil*], *see* BERZE (H., *sgr. de*)
- Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. Alphonse). Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de Cluny, *see* BIBLIOTHEQUE NAT. Notices, t21 ii, p. 627.
- Huish (Marcus B.), *see* ALLINGHAM (Mrs. H.) & M. B. H. Happy England as painted by H. A.; w. mem. & descr. by M. B. H., 1903.
- Hull (Eleanor). Pagan Ireland. [Epochs of Irish hist., 1]. 8^o. 1904
- Hulme (F. Edward). Butterflies & moths of the country side. 1a8^o. 1903
8^o. 1902
- Proverb lore. 8^o. 1902
- Hulzen (G. van). Wrakke Levens. s8^o. Amersfoort. 1903
- Humanitarian essays. s2. Repr. f. the "Humane Review." s8^o. 1904
- Humanitarian League, *see* HUMANITARIAN essays, s2, 1904.
- Humbert I, *count of Savoy*, called "*Biancamano*"; 980-1030. *see* CARUTTI (D.) Il cte. U.: rieroche etc.
" — Contessa Adelaide etc.
" FALLETTI-FOSSATI (CARLO). Ancora di U. I.
- Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrag. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B3, 12, (B3, Abtlg. 1, Werke 3; 12, Abtlg. 2, Polit. Denkschriften 3, 1815-34). [B12 *is in 2 Hälften*] [*in prog.*]. 1a8^o. 1904
- Hume (David), *the historian*, *see* DAICHES (S.) Über das Verhältnis der Geschichtsschreibung D. Hume's zu seiner prakt. Philosophie, 1903.
- Hume (Fergus). Mystery of a hansom cab. s8^o. n.d.
The yellow holly. s8^o. 1903
- Hume (Martin A. Sharp). The courtships of Q. Elizabeth. rev. ed., w. n. ch^r. 8^o. 1904
The love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots: a polit. hist. 8^o. 1903
- Hunt (Arthur Surridge), *see* *OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, p1-4, 1898-1904.
- Hunt (Mrs. G.), *see* WERNER (A.) & Mrs. G. H. Lessons in Cape Dutch, 1901.
- Hunt (Leigh). Autob^r, w. reminisc. of friends etc., and w. T. Hunt's intr. and postscript, ed. R. Ingpen. 2v. 8^o. 1903
A book for a corner; or sel^r. in prose & verse, w. comments. 2v in 1. s8^o. 1849
- Hunt (Violet). The celebrity at home. s8^o. 1904
- Hunt (William), *M.A.*, *see* HISTORY of the Eng. Church, *in prog.*, 1902 etc.
- Hurmuzaki (*baron Eudoxiu de*). Doc. priv. la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H. [Acad. Româna.] v12. 4^o. 1903
12, 1594-1602: documente adnotate și publ. di N. Iorga.
- Hurtado (Luis), *see* PURSER (W. E.) Palmerin of England, & conc. its authorship, [ascr. to L. H.], 1904.
- Husanus (Henricus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Hussey (Eyre). Carita. s8^o. 1903
- Hutchings (William Henry), *see* CARTER (T. T.) Life & letters, ed. W. H. H., 1903.
- Hutchinson (Horace G.) Crowborough Beacon. s8^o. 1903
The New Forest. 8^o. 1904
- Hutten (Ulrich v.), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Hutton (James Arthur). The cotton crisis. With speech by A. J. Balfour. [P1073]. 8^o. [1904]
- Hutton (Richard Holt). Sir W. Scott. [Eng. Men of Letters]. [repr.]. s8^o. 1896
- Hutton (William Holden). By Thames & Cotswold. Sketches. 8^o. 1903
The Eng. Church (1625-1714). s8^o. 1903
- Huysmans (Joris Karl). Trois primitifs: Les Grünwald du Musée de Colmar—Le maître de Flémalle et la Florentine du Musée de Francfort-sur-le-Mein. 8^o. 1905
- Hyett (Francis A.) Florence: her hist. and art to the fall of the republic. 8^o. 1903
- Hymns of Astraea, 1599, *see* DAVIES (Sir J.), *attorney-gen.*
- Hyndford (John Carmichael, 3rd earl of), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t12-14 (1744-50).
- Hypatia, *ps.* [*i.e.* L. MITCHELL], *see* MITCHELL (L.)

I

- Iacobi (Riccomano)**, see BAUDI DI VESME (*il c. C.*) Libro d. tavola di R. I.
- Ibáñez (V. Blasco)**, see BLASCO IBÁÑEZ (V.)
- Ibn Abū Al Sherif**, see KAMĀL AL-DĪN MUĤAMMAD.
- Ibn Al-Athir**, see 'ALĪ IBN MUĤAMMAD IBN 'ADD AL-KARĪM.
- Ibn Al Baitār**, see 'ABD ALLĀH IBN AĤMĀD.
- Ibn Al-Wardī**, see 'UMAR IBN MUZAFFAR IBN MUĤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN AL-WARDĪ.
- Ibn Khaldūn**. Hist. des Berbères et des dynasties musulmanes de l'Afrique septentrionale. Tr. par le baron de Slane. 4t. 8°. Alger. 1852-6
- Prologomènes, texte arabe, publ. par M. Quatremère, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t16 i, 17 i, 18 i.
- Prologomènes, [*Autobiog.*; *tr.*, *w. intr.*, etc., by M. G. de Slane], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t19 i, 20 i, 21 i.
- Ibn Yūnas**, see 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD AL-RAĤMAN IBN AĤMĀD IBN YŪNAS IBN 'ABD AL A'ĀLĀ.
- Ibsen (Henrik)**. Briefe. Hrsg. mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen v. J. Elias u. H. Koht. 8°. 1905
- Fruen fra havet. Skuespil. 8°. 1888
- Kærlighedens komedie. Komædie. 6° opl. 8°. 1891
- see WÖRNER (R.) H. I., B1, 1828-73, 1900.
- Idatins**, bp. of Chaves, see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Ms. cont. un rec. des chron. d'l., de Frédégaire, etc.
- Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a.**, 1904, see HAND (J. E.)
- Ihering (Rudolf v.)** L'esprit du droit romain. Tr. par O. de Meulenaere. 3° éd., revue et corr. 4t. 8°. 1886-8
- Law in daily life; f. the German, w. notes & add., by H. Goudy. 8°. O. 1904
- Ileri (Lorenzo)**. Necrolog., L. I., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
- Ilibert (Sir Courtenay)**, K.C.S.I. The centenary of the French Civil Code. [Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v1]. [P1073]. 8°. [1904]
- Manual of procedure in the public business of the H. of Commons. 8°. O. 1904
- Montesquieu. [Romanes lect., 1904]. 8°. O. 1904
- Imbriachi (Baldassare deg')**, see CAFFI (M.) Maestri d' arte.
- Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo**. Сборникъ. t1-119. [3, 45, 59 wanting. *in prog.*]
- la8°. C.-Петербургъ. 1867-1904
- The titles of the volumes of the "Sbornik" are in most cases taken from the Society's official list, as only a few of the volumes contain special title pages. References from the editors are only given in cases where any doubt might arise under which heading to look.
- N.B.—When the doc. are in a language other than Russian this is indicated. The transliteration used in the British Museum catalogue has been followed except in one or two instances.
- И = sh И = tz [Brit. Mus. cat., ts]. И = i [Brit. Mus. cat., ui]
Ч = ch Ъ = ye Я = ya И = i
- Alexander I, emperor**. Записка государственнаго секретаря А. Н. Оленнича о засѣданіи Государственнаго Совѣта, по полученіи извѣстія о кончинѣ А. I 1825. [20.]
- Записки и письма къ Гагару 1785-1818 [Memoranda & letters to La Harpe. In French.] [5.]
- Письмо А. I къ адмиралу Чичагову 1818 [Letter to admiral Chichagov. In French.] 1812. [6.]
- see Bogdanovich (M. I.)
- Alexander II, emperor**. Годы учения 1826-38. 2t. [t1 contains a chronolog. list of Russian authors with bibliograph. notes. t2 is partly in French and contains an "Aperçu des principales transactions du Cabinet de Russie sous les règnes de Catherine II, Paul I & Alexander I" written for A. II]. [30, 31.]
- Alion (Louis d'Usnon, etc.)** Письма etc. 1739-45 [Letters. In French], see French ambassadors, t9-13.
- Amelot de Chaillou (J. J.)**, French foreign minister. Письма etc. 1738-45 [Letters & instructions. In French], see French ambassadors, t9-13.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].

Сборникъ [continued].

Анна, empress. Бумаги кабинета министровъ А. 1731-1740. Изд. подъ редакцію А. И. Филиппова.

t1-6. [104, 106, 108, 111, 114, 117.]

1, 1731-1732. 4, 1735.

2, 1733. 5, 1736.

3, 1734. 6, 1737.

Apraksin (S. F.) Реляціи А. имп. Елизаветѣ Петровнѣ 1756-58. [9.]

Arakcheev (graf Aleksyei Andreevich). Письма А. имп. Александру I. (1804). [1.]

Argenson (R. L. de Voyer de Paulmy, marg. d'). Письма etc. 1744-1745 [Letters etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t13.

Augustus II, king of Poland. Письма etc. 1697-1711 [Letters. In German]. [20.]

Азбучный указатель именъ русскихъ дѣятелей для русскаго биографическаго словаря. 2Ч. (1 А-Л. 2 М-О). [60, 62.]

Baluze (J. C. de), 1648-1718. Донесенія etc. 1703-12 [Reports etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.

Bass (D.), see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim.

Bek (A. Ch.) Донесенія нидерландскихъ посланниковъ 1615-1616, see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim.

Bell (J.), of Antermony, secretary to C. Rondeau ambassador to Russia, see English ambassadors, t8, 9.

Bezborodko (A. A., prince). В. въ связи съ событіями его времени 1747-99, see Gregorovich (N.)

Bichkov (A. Th.) Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ, t1-13, see French ambassadors.

Biographical dict. (Russian), see Азбучный указатель.

Biron (E. J.), Herzog v. Kurland. Письма Б. къ Герману Кейзерлиngu 1734-37 [Letters. In French]. [33.]

Blé (N. du), marg. d'Uxelles, see Uxelles (N. du B., marg. d').

Bogdanovich (M. I.) Учебныя книги и тетради великаго князя Александра Павловича. [1.]

Bose (C. D.) Донесеніе Б. Августу II кор. польскому, о его переговорахъ съ русскимъ посольствомъ въ Амстердамѣ, etc. 1697-98 [Report to Augustus II king of Poland on conversation with Russian ambassador. In German]. [20.]

Boutiagine (P. S.), see French ambassadors, t1 (1814-30).

Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim. Verbaal van de Nederlandsche Gesanten R. v. B., D. B. en A. J., van hunne legatie in Sweden en Rusland 1615 & 1616 (Донесенія нидерландскихъ посланниковъ) [Dutch & Russian]. [24.]

Buckinghamshire (J. Hobart, 2nd earl of), see English ambassadors, t1 (1762-69).

Bulgakov (C. Y.) Письма 1823-31, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, t2.

Bulgakov (J. I.) Бумаги 1779-1798. Изд. Н. О. Дубровинымъ. [47.]

Burgh (A. C.), ambassador [Burch], see Dutch ambassadors.

Buturlin (graf A. B.) Письма къ И. И. Шувалову 1761. [9.]

Campredon (N. de), ambassador. Донесенія, 1719-22 [40], 1722-23 [49], 1723-25 [52], 1725 [58], 1725-27 [64], [Reports. In French], see French ambassadors, 2-6.

Сапо d'Istria (le cite. J.), see French ambassadors (1814-30).

Carmichael (J.), 3rd e. of Hymäford, see Hyndford (J. C., 3rd e. of).Carteret (J.), 2nd Lord Carteret, 1st earl Granville, see English ambassadors, t11, 12, (1742-46).Cathcart (C. Cathcart, 9th baron), see English ambassadors, t1, 2, (1762-76).

Catherine I, empress. Завѣщаніе etc. [Will etc. of C. In French], see French ambassadors, t6.

Catherine II, empress. Бумаги Е., хранящіяся въ государственномъ архивѣ. Изд. Некарскимъ (& Я. К. Протомъ & Г. О. Штейдляномъ). t1, 1744-65; 2, 1765-71; 3, 1771-74; 4, 1774-1778; 5, 1788-1796. [Documents. Partly in French]. [7, 10, 13, 27, 42.]

Impratorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
 Сборникъ [continued].
 Catherine II, empress [continued].
 — Выписки о государственныхъ учрежденіяхъ сдѣланныхъ Е. II съ 1762 по 1769. [2.]
 — Государственные доходы и расходы въ царствование Е. II 1763—1796. [5, 6.]
 — Дѣла Польши 1792. [47.]
 — Дневная записка путешествія Е. въ Могилевъ, а оттуда обратно. [1.]
 — Докладъ Е. относительно государственныхъ доходовъ 1783. [1.]
 — Записка Е. II графу Ивану Чернышеву [Memorandum. In French]. 1780. [2.]
 — Изъ Бумагъ Е. II а) Письма Вице-Канцлеру графу П. А. Остерману; б) Записки etc. относящіяся къ изслѣдованіямъ Е. II по Русской исторіи. [Partly in French]. [15.]
 — Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Комиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія. Собранныя А. В. Полтновымъ т1—10, 1767—1769. [t1—10 are ed. by V. I. Sergeevich]. [4, 8, 14, 32, 36, 43, 68, 93, 107, 116].
 — Переписка Е. II съ Фальконетомъ 1767—1778 [Corresp. with Falconet. In French]. [17.]
 — Переписка Е. II съ Фридрихомъ II 1744—1781 [Corr. w. Frederick. In French]. [20.]
 — Письма Е. II В. К. Павлу Петровичу и В. К. Маріи Феодоровнѣ 1779—1782 [Letters to Paul. In French]. [9.]
 — Письма Е. В. К. Павлу Петровичу и В. К. Маріи Феодоровнѣ съ 1783—90 [Letters to Paul Petrovich aft. Paul I. In French]. [15.]
 — Письма Е. къ г-жѣ Жоффренъ [Letters to Marie Thérèse Rodet Geoffrin. In French]. (1763—68). [1.]
 — Письма Е. II къ Гримму 1774—1796 [Letters to Grimm. In French]. [23.]
 — Письма Е. къ принцу Нассау-Зигенъ (1789—90). [1.]
 — Письма Гримма къ Е. II 1764—1791 [&] Приложенія [Letters f. Grimm to C. In French]. [33.]
 — Политическая переписка Е. II. Ч1, 1762—63; 2, 1763—64; 3, 1764—66; 4, 1766—67 5, 1768—69; 6, 1769—71; 7, 1772—73. [48, 51, 57, 67, 87, 97, 118].
 — Проектъ Е. II объ устройствѣ свободныхъ сельскихъ обывателей. [20.]
 — Раскріяты и вѣстуркціи имѣющіе отношеніе къ архипелажской экспедиціи 1769—75. [1.]
 — Раскріяты и письма имп. Е. II на имя графа А. Г. Орлова 1768—95. [1.]
 — Сотрудничество Е. II въ “Собесѣдникѣ” княгини Дашковой. [20.]
 — Финансовыя документы царствования Е. II, see Kulomsin (A. N.)
 Chauvelin (G. L.), French foreign minister. Письма etc. 1727—33 [Letters. In French], see French ambassadors, t7, 8.
 Chernishev (graf A. I.) Донесенія А. И. Ч. графу Н. П. Румянцову 1811 [Reports. In French]. [21.]
 — Донесенія полковника А. И. Чернышева имп. Александру Павловичу 1810—11 [Reports. In French]. [21.]
 — Письма 1820—22, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, т2.
 — Письма А. И. Ч. къ графу Н. П. Румянцову 1809 [Letters. In French]. [21.]
 Chichagov (admiral P. V.) Письма Ч. къ Алек. I. [Letter to Alexander I. In French]. 1812. [6.]
 Colbert (C.), marg. de Croissy; 1625—96. Донесеніе etc. 1681—87 [Reports etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.
 Colbert (J. B.), marg. de Torcy, see Torcy (J. B. C., marg. de).
 Constantine Pavlovich, grand duke, son of Paul I e. of Russia. Письма и записки К. П. къ Лагарпу 1788—1829 [Letters etc. to La Harpe. In French]. [5.]
 Сointi (Louis François, prince de), 1717—76. Письма кардиналу Флеру 1742—43 [Letters to card. Fleury. In French], see French ambassadors, t12.
 Croissy (C. Colbert, marg. de), see Colbert (C.), m. de Croissy.
 Czartoryzky (prince A. A.) Записка Ч. Александру I. 1808 [On contemporary affairs. In French]. [6.]
 — Письма Ч. къ Н. П. Новосильцеву 1812—14 [Letters. In French]. [9.]
 Davidov (D. V.) Письма 1815—31, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, т1 (1812—1852).
 Denmark, see Westphalen (H. G.)
 Dickens (col. M. G.), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t14.
 Dictionary (Russian biog.), see Азбучный указатель.
 Diderot (D.) Письмо Д. къ Екатеринѣ II 1774—1781 [Letter to Catherine. In French]. [33.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
 Сборникъ [continued].
 Dimsdale (T. Dimsdale, baron), 1712—1800. О пребываніи въ Россіи [On small-pox]. [2.]
 Dubois (le card. G.), abp. of Cambrai. Письма etc. 1722—23, [Letters etc., in French], see French ambassadors, t3, 4.
 Dubrovyn (N. T.) Матеріалы для исторіи православної церкви въ царствование Николая I. Изд. подъ редакціей Н. О. Д. 2 кн. 1902. [113 i, ii.]
 — Протоколы, журналы и указы Верховнаго Тайнаго Совѣта. 1726—1730.
 1, Февраль—Іюль 1726. [55.] 5, Январь—Іюнь 1728. [79.]
 2, Августъ—Декабрь 1726. [56.] 6, Іюль—Декабрь 1728. [84.]
 3, Январь—Іюнь 1727. [63.] 7, Январь—Іюль 1729. [94.]
 4, Іюль—Декабрь 1727. [69.] 8, Іюль 1729—Мартъ 1730. [101.]
 Dutch ambassadors. Донесенія посланниковъ республики соединенныхъ Нидерландовъ при русскомъ дворѣ. Отчетъ Альберта Бурха и Югана ванъ Фелдарила о посольствѣ ихъ въ Россію въ 1630—1631. Съ приложеніемъ Очерка сношеній московскаго государства съ республикою до 1631. Подъ редакціей В. А. Корда [Embassy of Albert Burgh & Johan van Veldariel to Russia. In Dutch]. [116.]
 see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim.
 Elizabeth, queen of England, see England.
 Elizabeth, empress, d. of Peter the Great. Донесеніе о возведеніи Е. на русскій престолъ etc. 1741 [Report on elevation of E. to the throne etc. In French], see French Ambassadors, t11.
 Elizabeth, empress consort of Alexander I. Письмо къ Лагарпу, 1826 [Letter to La Harpe. In French]. [5.]
 England. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ Англіею 1581—1604 [Memorials of diplom. relations of England with Russia]. [38.]
 English ambassadors. Дипломат. переписка англійскихъ пословъ etc. при русскомъ дворѣ [Diplom. corr. in English].
 1, 1762—69 (R. Keith, earl of Buckinghamshire, Sir George Macartney, Henry Shirley, Lord Cathcart). [12.]
 2, 1770—76 (Lord Cathcart, Sir Robert Gunning). [19.]
 3, 1764—1708 (Charles Whitworth). [39.]
 4, 1708—1712 (Ch. Whitworth, Sir George Mackenzie). [50.]
 5, 1712—1719 (Charles Whitworth, James Haldane, Sir John Norris, James Jefferies). [61.]
 6, 1728—1733 (C. Rondeau). [66.]
 7, 1733—1736 (Lord Harrington, C. Rondeau, Lord Forbes, Horace Walpole). [76.]
 8, 1736—1739 (Lord Harrington, C. Rondeau, Horace Walpole). [80.]
 9, 1740—1741 (Lord Harrington, E. Finch-Hatton). [85.]
 10, 1741 (Lord Harrington, E. Finch-Hatton). [91.]
 11, 1742—1744 (C. Wich, Lord Carteret). [99.]
 12, 1744—1746 (Lord Tyrawly, Lord Hyndford, Lord Carteret). [102.]
 13, 1746—1748 (Lord Hyndford, Archibald Gibson). [103.]
 14, 1748—1750 (Lord Hyndford, Gen. John Mordaunt, Col. M. G. Dickens). [110.]
 Ermolov (Aleksyei Petrovich). Письма 1812—28, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, т1, 1812—52.
 Falconet (Etienne Maurice), d. 1791. Переписка Е. II съ Фальконетомъ 1767—1778 [Corresp. In French]. [17.]
 Fermor (graf V. V.) Письма къ И. И. Шувалову 1757—59. [9.]
 Finch-Hatton (E.), see English ambassadors, t9, 10 (1740—41).
 Finekenstein (Graf C. W. Finek v.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ 1763—74 [Diplom. corr. In French], see Prussian ambassadors.
 Flemming (Graf J. H. v.) Корреспонденція съ барономъ фонъ Мантейфель 1716 [Corr. w. Graf Manteuffel. In French]. [20.]
 — [Letter] Фицтуму; лагерь при Стральзундѣ 1711 [Letter f. camp 1711. In German]. [20.]
 Fleury (le card. A. H. de). Письма къ графу Остерману etc. 1738—39 & 1742 etc. [Letters to Osterman etc., & others. In French], see French ambassadors, t9, 12.
 Forbes (Lord), see Granard (G. F., 3rd e. of).
 France. О переговорахъ, для заключенія союза между Франціею и Россіею съ 1613 по 1718 [Mémoire sur les négociations entre la France & Pierre I]. 4 т. [34, 40, 49, 52.]
 — see Napoleon I.
 Frederick II, “the Great.” Переписка Екатерины II съ Ф. II. 1744—1781 [Corr. of Catherine w. F. In French]. [20.]
 — see Prussian ambassadors.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
Сборникъ [continued].

French ambassadors. Донесенія французскихъ представителей при русскомъ дворѣ, а также донесенія русскихъ представителей при французскомъ дворѣ 1814—30. Подъ редакціею А. А. Половцова [Corr. diplomat., 1814—1816. In French].

1, 1814—16 (gen. Pozzo di Borgo, cte. de Nesselrode, cte. de Noailles, duc de Talleyrand, P. S. Boutiagine, cte. de Jaucourt, duo de Richelieu, cte. Jean Capo d'Istria). [112.]

2, 1817—8 (gen. Pozzo di Borgo, cte. de Nesselrode, cte. de Noailles, cte. J. Capo d'Istria, duc de Richelieu). [119.]

This corr. is being issued separately in a French ed. by the Russian Hist. Soc. under the title "Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs et ministres de Russie en France et de France en Russie etc., 1814—30; publ. par A. Polovtsov."

— Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ и повѣренныхъ въ дѣлахъ при русскомъ дворѣ и отчеты о пребываніи русскихъ пословъ, etc. во Франціи. Напечатано подъ наблюдениемъ А. А. Половцова, А. Ф. Бычкова и Г. Ф. Штендмана [The titles of the various volumes of this series of Reports and Letters of French ambassadors vary in the official list]. t1—13.

1, 1681—1718 (J. C. de Baluze, La Vie, Liboy, marq. de Nesle, maréchal Tessé, marq. d'Uxelles, le marq. de Torcy, le cte. Pontchartrain, C. Colbert marq. de Croissy, La Piquetierre, N. L. Le Dran). [34.]

2, 1719—1722 (La Vie, N. de Campredon, N. L. Le Dran). [40.]

3, 1722—1723 (La Vie, N. de Campredon, N. L. Le Dran, Cardinal Dubois). [49.]

4, 1723—1725 (N. de Campredon, cardinal Dubois, cte. de Morville, N. L. Le Dran). [52.]

5, 1725 (N. de Campredon). [58.]

6, 1725—1727 (N. de Campredon, Magnan, cte. de Morville). [64.]

7, 1727—1730 (Magnan, G. L. Chauvelin). [75.]

8, 1730—1733 (Magnan, G. L. Chauvelin). [81.]

9, 1738—1740 (graf Osterman, cardinal Fleury, marq. de La Chétardie, J. J. Amelot, cte. d'Alion). [86.]

10, 1740—1741 (marq. de La Chétardie). [92.]

11, 1741 (marq. de La Chétardie, cte. d'Alion). [96.]

12, 1742—1743 (marq. de La Chétardie, cte. d'Alion, J. A. Lestocq, Orlik). [100.]

13, 1743—1745 (marq. de La Chétardie, cte. d'Alion, J. A. Lestocq, Orlik, marq. d'Argenson, J. J. Amelot). [105.]

Fürstenberg (A. E., Fürst zu), d. 1716, Saxon Stadtholder. [Fürstenberg-Heiligenberg]. Дѣла кас. докладовъ намѣстника князя Фюрстенберга королю Августу II а также письма 1697—1718 [Doc. & letters. In German]. [20.]

Galitzin (prince D. A.) Пять писемъ Д. А. Г. къ князю А. М. Голицыну 1767—70 [Letters. In French]. [15.]

Geoffrin (Mme. M. T.), see Catherine II.

Gibson (A.), see English ambassadors, t13.

Glyeov (A. I.) Бумаги изъ дѣла о генералъ-прокурорѣ Г. и сибирскомъ слѣдователѣ Крыловѣ. [1.]

Golokvastov (capit.) Докладъ Секата по дѣлу Г. въ заключеніи его въ острогъ Новгородскимъ губернаторомъ Сиверсомъ (1774). [2.]

Gottorp (C. F., duke of), see Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp (C. F., duke of).

Granard (G. Forbes, 3rd earl of), see English ambassadors, t7 (1733—36).

Granville (J. Carteret, 1st earl), see Carteret (J.).

Greek Church [i.e. The Eastern Church of Greece, Russia, Syria], see Dubrovin (N. T.).

Grigovich (N.) Князь А. А. Безбородко въ связи съ событіями его времени. 2t (1747—1799). [26, 29.]

Grimm (Baron F. M. v.) Истор. записка о происхожденіи и послѣдствіяхъ моей преданности Екатерины II [Hist. record. On origin etc. of G.'s friendship for Catherine II. In French]. [2.]

— Письма Г. къ Екатерины II 1764—1791 [Letters to Catherine II. In French]. [33.]

— Письма Г. къ Екатерины II изд. Я. Гротомъ 2^о изд. 1764—1796 [With notes to t23 of the collection. Letters to Catherine II. In French]. [44.]

— Письма Екатерины II къ Г. 1774—1796 [Letters to Catherine II. In French]. [23.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
Сборникъ [continued].

Gunning (Sir R.), see English ambassadors, t2 (1770—76).

Gustavus IV Adolphus, king of Sweden. Переписка относительно несостоявшаго брака Г. А. IV съ В. К. Александрю Павловною 1796—1801 [Corr. on proposed marriage with grand duchess Alexandra. In French]. [9.]

Haldane (J.), resident at court of Russia, see English ambassadors, t5 (1712—19).

Harrington (W. Stanhope, 1st earl of), see English ambassadors t7—10 (1733—1741).

Hermann (E.) Дипломат. док. относ. къ исторіи Россіи XVIII столѣтія. Сообщено проф. Эрнстомъ Германомъ [In French & German. Doc. rel. to 18th c.].

[1], wanting. [3.]

[2] 1728—1734. [5.]

[3] Донесенія Пецольда 1742—44. [6.]

[4] Донесенія фонъ Мардефельда 1721—30. [15.]

[5] 1734—1740. [20.]

Hertzberg (E. F., Graf v.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ 1763—74 [Diplomat. corresp. In French], see Prussian ambassadors.

Hobart (J.), 2nd earl of Buckinghamshire, see Buckinghamshire (J. H., 2nd e. of).

Holland, see Dutch ambassadors.

Hyndford (J. Carmichael, 3rd earl of), see English ambassadors, t12—14 (1744—50).

James I, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see England.

Jaucourt (A. F., cte. de), see French ambassadors, t1 (1814—30).

Jefferies (J.), resident at court of Russia, see English ambassadors, t5 (1712—19).

Jesuits, see Obolensky (prince M. A.)

Joachim (A.), see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. J.

Карпов (G. T.) Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностраньями. Напечатано подъ наблюдениемъ Г. Ф. Карпова, t1—6. [t3 wanting].

1, 3, 5, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ польско-литовскимъ. t1, 1487—1533; [t2 wanting]; 3, 1560—1571. [35, 59, 71.]

2, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ Англіею 1581—1604. [38.]

4, 6, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ крымскою и тагайскою ордами и съ Турціею. t1, 1474—1505; 2, 1508—1521. [41, 95.]

— Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ пьемонтскимъ орденомъ ль Пруссіи 1516—1520, изд. подъ наблюдениемъ Г. Ф. Карпова. [53.]

Kaunitz (Graf) [†Kaunitz-Reitberg (Wenzel Anton), prince]. see Lobkowitz (Fürst J. M. S.)

„ Mercy-Argenteau (le cte. F. C. de).

Keith (R.), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t1 (1762—69).

Kiselev (graf P. D.) Письма 1818—31, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, t2.

Kordt (V. A.) ed., Донесенія посланниковъ республики соединенныхъ Нидерландовъ, see Dutch ambassadors.

Korf (count M. A.) О мемуарахъ герцога Карла Фридриха отца имп. Петра III. [1.]

Kulomsin (A. N.) Финансовые документы царствования Е. II. 2t. [t2 includes reigns of Paul I & Alexander I & is wanting]. [28, 45.]

Kurakin (prince A. B.) Донесенія и письма А. Б. К. графу Н. П. Румящову 1811—12 [Reports & letters. In French]. [21.]

— Донесенія имп. Александру князя А. Б. Куракина 1811—12 [Reports. In French]. [21.]

Kurland (E. J. Biron, Herzog v.), see Biron (E. J.), Herzog v. K.

La Chétardie (J. J. Trotti, marq. de). Донесенія etc. 1739—45 [Reports etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t9—13.

La Harpe (F. C.), director of the Helvetic republic. Письма Алек. I и другихъ особъ царствующаго дома къ Л. 1785—1832 [Letters & memoirs. In French]. [5.]

La Piquetierre (— de), envoy extraord. to Moscow. Mémoire pour servir d'instruction au Sr. de la P. s'en allant en Moscovie. (Ce voyage n'a pas été fait.) 1683, see French ambassadors, t1.

La Vie (— de), French consul in St. Petersburg. Письма и донесенія 1715—23 [Letters, reports etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1—3.

— Письма и донесенія 1715—23 [Letters, reports etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1—3.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
Сборник [continued].

Le Dran (N. L.) Записка Ле-Драна, составленная 1726 о перего-
ворахъ для заключенія союза между Франціею и Россіею. [The
2nd, 3rd & 4th parts have title Записка о сношеніяхъ между Ф.
и Р. въ царствованіе Петра I. Mémoires sur les négociations
entre la France et Pierre I], 4 pts.

1, 1613-1718. [34.] 3, 1722-1724. [49.]
2, 1719-1722. [40.] 4, 1722-1724. [52.]

Leostocq (J. A.), physician to Elizabeth empress of Russia.
Записки etc. 1742-1745 [Notes etc. In French], see French
ambassadors, t12, 13.

Libby (— de), French gentleman-in-waiting in attendance on
Peter the Great. Донесенія 1717 [Reports on Peter the Great's
visit to France etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.

Libraries, see Mordvinov (admiral N. S.)

Litta (J. R., etc.) Девени Л. посланника мальтійскаго ордена въ
Петербургѣ, 1796-97 [Despatches of L. ambassador of the
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Russia. In French]. [2.]

Lobkowitz (Fürst J. M. Sagan). Донесенія Л. Кауницъ съ 1762-
1771 [Reports etc. of Lobkowitz to Kaunitz. In German.
In the official list given as part 3 of the Reports etc. of Mercy
Argenteau (q.v.)]. [109.]

Loos (— Baron v.), Prussian ambassador. [Loos]. Дѣла съ
Москвою кас. переговоровъ Лооса съ тамошняимъ дворомъ 1718
[Negotiations of L. In French]. [20.]

Louis XIV, king of France. Предписанія etc. 1703-1711 [In-
structions etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.

Lynar (Graf M. C. v.) Переговоры съ русскимъ дворомъ 1734-
38 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ вст. Россіи въ XVIII ст.) [Negotia-
tions with Russian court. In German]. [20.]

Macartney (G. Macartney, earl), see English ambassadors, t1
(1762-69).

Mackenzie (Sir G.), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t4
(1708-12).

Magnan (—), French ambassador. Донесенія 1725-1733 [Re-
ports. In French], see French ambassadors, t6, 7, 8.

Mailly de Nesle (L., marg. de), see Nesle (L. M., marg. de).

Manteuffel (E. C., Graf v.) Переписка М. веденная имъ съ графомъ
Флеммингомъ во время его пребыванія при королевско-прусскомъ
дворѣ 1712 [Corresp. with count Flemming. In French]. [20.]

Mardfeld (Baron G. v.) Relationen des Freiherrn Gustav von
Mardfeld 1721-30 [Дипломат. док. относ. къ вст. Россіи въ
XVIII ст. In German]. [15.]

Maria, empress, 2nd wife of Paul I. Письма къ барону Са-
кену Ивановичу Сакену, посланнику при датскомъ дворѣ 1781-83
[Letters to baron Saken. In French]. [20.]

— Письма къ Лагарпу 1818-27 [Letters to La Harpe. In
French]. [5.]

Martens (F. de). Дипломат. акты изъ архива Н. В. Решина
относ. до Тешенскаго конгресса 1779. изд. Ф. Ф. Мартенсомъ
[Congrès de Teschen. In French]. [65.]

Menshikov (prince Aleksandr Sergeevich). Письма 1814-29,
see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги t2.

Mercy-Argenteau (le cte. F. C. de). Донесенія М. д'А. (ambassador
in St. Petersburg 1761) имп. Маріи Терезіи и графу Кауницу-
Ритбергу съ 5-го Января 1762 по 24^{ое} Июля 1762 и переписка
М. съ русскимъ мнѣиствомъ [18]; 1762-1764 [46]; 1763-71
[109.] [Reports to Maria Theresa. In German].

Mikhail Pavlovich, grand duke, son of Paul I emperor of
Russia. Письма къ Лагарпу 1818-1830 [Letters to La Harpe.
In French]. [5.]

Mongols. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства
съ крымскою и тагайскою орданами и съ Турціей. t1, 1474-1505;
2, 1508-1521. [41, 95.]

Mordaunt (gen. J.), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t14.

Mordvinov (admiral N. S.) Мнѣніе М. объ учрежденіи публич-
ныхъ библиотекъ въ Россіи 1830 [On foundation of libraries.
With two letters f. N. Polevoi & Th. Bulgarin]. [2.]

Morville (C. J. V. Fleuriau, etc. de). Письма etc. 1725-27
[Letters etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t4-6.

Mouchy (A. C. D. J., duc de), see Noailles (A. C. D. J., etc. de).
Napoleon I, emperor. Дипломат. сношенія Россіи съ Франціей
въ эпоху П. I. Подъ редакціей А. Трачевскаго [Diplomat. re-
lations. In French]. [70, 77, 82, 88.]

1, 1800-1802. 2, 1803-1804.
3, 1805-1806. 4, 1807-1808.

— see Rovigo (A. J. M. R. S., duc de). Переписка 1807.

Nesle (Louis Mailly, marg. de). Донесенія 1717 [Reports etc.
In French], see French ambassadors, t1.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
Сборник [continued].

Nesselrode (C. R., Graf von), see French ambassadors (1814-30).
Nicholas I, emperor. Журналы комитета учрежденнаго Высочайшимъ рескриптомъ 6 Дек. 1826 (Особый секретный комитетъ)
2t. [74, 90.]

— Материалы и черты къ биографіи Н. I и къ исторіи его
царствованія. Изд. подъ редакціей Н. Ф. Дубровина. [98.]

— Письма къ Лагарпу 1826, 1832 [Letter to La Harpe. In
French]. [5.]

Noailles (A. C. D. J., etc. de), duc de Mouchy, see French am-
bassadors (1814-30).

Norris (admiral Sir J.), see English ambassadors, t5 (1712-1719).
Novikov (N. I.) Новые документы по дѣлу Новикова (1792-95).
[2.]

Obolensky (prince M. A.) Переписка по дѣлу объ открытіи въ
Бѣлоруссіи Іезуитскаго новіціата (1779-80) [On Jesuit institu-
tion. Partly in French]. [1.]

O'Hara (J.), 2nd b. Tyrawly, see Tyrawly (J. O'H., 2nd b.)
Olenin (A. N.) Записка А. Н. О. о засѣданіи государственнаго
Совѣта по полученіи извѣстій о кончавъ А. I, 1825. [20.]

Orlik, son of Philip, hetman of Little Russia. Extrait d'une
lettre d'O. 1742 à son père le grand général de Cosaques à
Jassy etc., see French ambassadors, t12, 13.

Orlov (prince A. F.) Письма 1821, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.)
Бумаги, t2.

Orlov (graf G. G.) Изъ бумагъ О. 1769-73. [2.]
Особый секретный комитетъ 1826, see Polovtsov (A. A.)

Osterman (graf A. I.) Письма къ кардиналу Флеріи etc. 1738-
39 [Letters to Fleury. In French], see French ambassadors, t9.

Panin (graf N. I.) Переписка графа П. А. Румянцева съ П.
1765-71. [9.]

Panin (graf P. I.) Бумаги П. о пугачевскомъ бунтѣ 1774-75. [6.]
— Письма къ сыну графу Никитѣ Петровичу 1788. [5.]

Paul I, emperor. Переписка о бракосочетаніи П. I съ прин-
цессою Виртембергскою Софіею-Доротеєю-Августою 1776 [Corr. on
marriage. In French]. [9.]

— Письма къ барону Карлу Ивановичу Сакену, посланнику
при датскомъ дворѣ 1772-84 [Letters to baron Saken. In
French]. [20.]

— see Catherine II. Письма 1779-1782.

Peter I, emperor, the Great. Дипломат. матеріалы сборнаго
содержанія, относящіяся къ царствованію Петра Великаго 1697-
1718 [Diplomat. doc's. In French & German]. [20.]

— Документы, относ. до пребыванія П. I во Франціи 1717-18
[Doc's. about P.'s visit to France. In French]. [34.]

— Записка о доходахъ Царской казны [On imperial revenues.
In French], see French ambassadors, t2.

— Письма, указы и замѣтки П. I-го 1704-25. [11.]

Peter II, emperor. Вступленіе на престолъ П. II etc. 1727
[Elevation to the throne etc. In French], see French ambas-
sadors, t7.

— Письмо. [2.]
— see Polyenov (D. V.)

Pezold (—), Saxon ambassador to Russia. Донесенія секретари
посольства П. 1742-44 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ вст. Россіи въ
XVIII ст.) [Reports. In German]. [6.]

— Отправленіе тайнаго совѣтника Зума къ русскому двору и
его переговоры, 1737 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ вст. Россіи въ
XVIII ст.) [On Suhm's negotiations. In German]. [20.]

— Переговоры послѣдовавшіе за отзывомъ вѣзъ Петербурга графа
Линара 1736 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ вст. Россіи въ XVIII ст.)
[Recall of Graf Lynar. In German]. [20.]

Philippov (A. N.) Бумаги кабинета министровъ Анны t1-6, see
Anna, empress.

Poland. Дѣла Польши 1792. [47.]

— Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ
польско-литовскимъ. t1, 1487-1533; [2 wanting]; 3 1560-1571
[Memorials of diplomat. relations with Russia]. [35, 59, 71.]

— see Vitzthum (F., Graf). Дѣла съ Москвою отн. польско-
шведской войны, 1711-12.

Polovtsov (A. A.) Донесенія представителей французскихъ при
русскомъ дворѣ etc. [Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs etc. de
Russie en France et de France en Russie etc., 1814-30; publ.
par A. P.], see French ambassadors.

— Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ t1-13, see French
ambassadors.

— Журналы учрежденнаго 6 Декабря 1826 "Особаго секретнаго
комитета." 2t. 1826-32. [74, 90.]

Polyenov (D. V.) Законодательная коммиссія при Петрѣ II. 1728.
[2.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
Сборникъ [continued].

- Polyenov (D. V.) [continued].
— Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія, see Catherine II.
Pontchartrain (Jérôme Phélypeau (?), etc.), 1674-1747. Предписанія etc., 1715-16 [Instruction etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.
Pozzo di Borgo (la cte. C. A.) Записка г. П. ди Б. о немъ самомъ [Memorandum. In French], 1804. [2.]
— see French ambassadors (1814-30).
Prussian ambassadors. Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ [Diplomat. corresp. In French]. Изд. подъ наблюдениемъ Г. О. Штендмана. [22, 37, 72.]
1, Дюсселян г. Сольмса [& гр. Финкенштейна & гр. Гертцберга] Фридриху II и отвѣты короля 1763-66.
2, 1767-1772. 3, 1772-1774.
Pugachev (E.), see Panin (P. I.) Бумаги о пугачевскомъ бунтѣ 1774-5.
Repin (prince N. V.) Бумаги 1763-1775 [Doc. Partly in French]. [5.]
— Бумаги Р. 1775. [6.]
— Бумаги 1775 [Papers. Mostly in French]. [15.]
— Бумаги за время управленія его Литвою 1794-96 [Partly in French]. [16.]
— see Teschen, Congress of.
Richelieu (A. E. S. S. Du Plessis, duc de). Документы о жизни и дѣятельности 1766-1822 [Life and activity. In French]. Изд. подъ наблюдениемъ А. А. Полоцова. [54.]
— see French ambassadors (1814-30).
Rondeau (Claudius), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t6-8 (1728-39).
Rostopchin (le cte. F. V.) Письма 1812-24, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.). Бумаги, t1 (1812-52).
Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, duc de). Политическая переписка С. 1807 [Polit. corr. In French]. [83.]
Rumyantsov (graf P. A.) Переписка Р. съ графомъ Н. П. Паанинымъ 1765-71. [9.]
— Письма къ Н. И. Шувалову 1758-61. [9.]
Russia. Anon. Безымянная записка изъ тома "Русское государство" обнимающаго событія 1717-1731 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ XVIII ст.) [Anon. memorandum re years 1717-1731. In French]. [20.]
— Докосеніе о бюджетѣ 1794 года. [1.]
— О переговорахъ, для заключенія союза между Франціею и Россіею съ 1613 по 1718 [Mémoire sur les négociations entre la France & Pierre I]. 4ч. [34, 40, 49, 52.]
— see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim. Verbaal van hunne legatie in Sweden en R. 1615 & 1616.
Sabanyev (L. V.) Письма 1815-28, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.). Бумаги, t1 (1812-52).
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of, see Litta (J. R., etc.)
Saint Petersburg. Вѣдомость состоящимъ въ С.-П. фабрикамъ etc. 1794. [1.]
Saltikov (graf Petr Simonovich) [†Saltukov]. Письма къ Н. И. Шувалову 1756-62.
Saxe (le maréchal de), 1696-1750. Письма etc. 1742-43 [Letters etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t12.
Schleswig, see Westphalen (H. G.)
Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp (Carl Friedrich, duke of), see Korf (count M. A.)
Sergeevich (V. T.) Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія, see Catherine II.
Sheremetev (graf V. P.) Переписка и бумаги Ш. 1704-1722. [25.]
Shilder (N. K.) Посольство графа Толстого въ Парижѣ 1807-8, see Tolstoy (graf P. A.)
Shirley (H.), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t1 (1762-69).
Shtendman (G. Th.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ, 36, see Prussian ambassadors.
— Докосенія французскихъ посланниковъ, t1-13, see French ambassadors.
Shuvalov (graf I. I.) Изъ бумагъ Н. И. Ш. Письма etc. С. О. Апраксина, В. В. Фермора, П. С. Салтыкова, А. Б. Бутурлина, П. А. Румянцова. [9.]
Shuvalov (graf P. A.) Письмо графа Н. А. Ш. къ имп. Александру 1811 [Letter. In French]. [21.]
Sinclair (major Bielefeldt v.), Swedish officer. Акты относ. до шведскаго майора Синклера 1737-39 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ XVIII ст.) [Doc. rel. to S. In French]. [20.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [continued].
Сборникъ [continued].

- Small pox, see Dimsdale (Thomas D., b.)
Solms-Sonnenwalde (Graf V. F. v.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ 1763-74 [Diplomat. corr.], see Prussian ambassadors.
Stanhope (W.), 1st a. of Harrington, see Harrington (W. S., 1st e. of).
Suchtelen (graf P. K.) Письма Русскаго посланника при Стокгольмскомъ дворѣ, барона Сухтелена къ имп. Алек. 1812 [Letters. In French]. [21.]
Suhm (U. F. v.) Дѣло кабинетъ-министра Вольфинскаго 1740 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ XVIII ст.) [On Volinsky, minister of state. In French]. [20.]
— Переговоры з. съ русскимъ дворомъ 1738 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ XVIII ст.) [Negotiations with the Russian court. In French]. [20.]
Sweden, see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim. Verbaal van hunne legatie in S. en Rusland 1615 & 1616.
— see Vitzthum (F., Graf). Дѣла съ Москвою отн. польско-шведской войны, 1711-12.
— see Zlobin (K. K.)
Talleyrand (le prince de), 1754-1838, see French ambassadors, t1 (1814-30).
Tarakanov (Elizabeth), impostor in 1775. [†Tarakanova (Augusta)]. Бумаги изъ дѣла о самозванкѣ Таракановой. [1.]
Teschen, Congress of. Actes diplomatiques conc. le Congrès de T. de 1779, tirés des archives du prince N. Repnine, publ. par F. Martens [In French]. [65.]
Tessé (M. J. B. R. de Foullai, cte. de), maréchal de France. Письма etc. 1717 [Letters etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.
Teutonic Order, see Karpov (G. T.)
Tolstoy (graf P. A.) Посольство Т. въ Парижѣ въ 1807 и 1808. Отъ Тильзита до Эрфурта. Изд. подъ редакціею Н. К. Шильдера [Embassy in Paris. In French]. [89.]
Tory (J. B. Colbert, marq. de), 1665-1746. Предписанія 1704-13 [Instructions etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.
Trachevsky (A. S.) Дипломат. сношенія Россіи съ Франціею въ эпоху Наполеона I, see Napoleon I.
Turkey. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ крымскою и нагайскою ордами и съ Турціею. t1, 1474-1505; 2, 1508-1524. [41, 95.]
Tyrawly (J. O'Hara, 2nd baron), see English ambassadors, t12 (1744-46).
Uxelles (N. du Blé, marq. d'). Предписанія 1716-1717 [Instructions etc. In French], see French ambassadors, t1.
Vasilchikov (prince I. V.) Письма 1821, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, t2.
Veldriel (J. van), ambassador, see Dutch ambassadors, Верховный тайный совѣтъ, see Dubrovin (N. I.)
Vitzthum (F., Graf). Дѣла съ Москвою относительно польско-шведской войны; переговоры меденные черезъ Ф. о дѣйствіяхъ въ Помераніи etc. 1711-12 [Polish-Swedish war. In German]. [20.]
Volinsky (graf A. P.) Дѣло кабинетъ-министра Вольфинскаго 1740 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ XVIII ст.) [In French]. [20.]
Volonsky (prince M. N.) Проектъ о лучшемъ учрежденіи судебныхъ мѣстъ 1775. [5.]
Volonsky (prince P. M.) Письма 1812-52, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, t1, 1815-52.
Voltaire. Не изданныя письма В. 1766-69 [Letters. In French]. [15.]
Vorontsov (prince M. S.) Письма 1812-1826, see Zakrevsky (graf A. A.) Бумаги, t1 (1812-1852).
Walpole (H.), 1st baron Walpole of Wollerton, 1678-1757, see English ambassadors, t7, 8, (1733-39).
Weisbrod (—), secretary to C. Whitworth ambassador to Russia, see English ambassadors, t3-5 (1704-19).
Westphalen (H. G.), Danish ambassador to Russia. О правахъ данія на Шлезвигъ etc. 1727 [On the rights of Denmark to Schleswig. In French], see French ambassadors, t7.
Whitworth (C. W., baron), 1675-1725, see English ambassadors, t3-5 (1704-1719).
Wich (C.), ambassador, see English ambassadors, t10, 11, (1741-44).
Zakrevsky (graf A. A.), 1786-1864. Бумаги гр. А. А. З. изд. подъ редакціею Н. Дубровина, t26 (1812-52). [73, 78.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].

Собрания [*continued*].
 Zlobin (K. K.) Дипломат. сношения между Россією и Швецією въ первые годы царствованія Алек. I до присоединенія Финляндіи. [2.]

Imperial reciprocity: fiscal policy, articles rev., & repr., f.
 Daily Telegraph, n. ed., 1903, see DAILY TELEGRAPH.

Imperiale (Giovanni Vincenzo), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Inchbald (Mrs. Elizabeth). The British theatre; plays acted at the Theatres Royal, printed f. the Prompt Books, w. remarks by Mrs. I.

20v. [*tp. of v1 wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. 1824
 v5. s8°. 1808

- ” ”
- All in the wrong. (Murphy). [3.]
- Antony & Cleopatra. (Shakespeare). [5 (1824); *a.c.*, 9.]
- Barbarossa. (Brown). [8.]
- Battle of Hexham. (Colman, the younger). [13.]
- Beggar's opera. (Gay). [18.]
- The Belle's stratagem. (Cowley). [16.]
- Bold stroke for a husband. (Cowley). [10.]
- Bold stroke for a wife. (Centlivre). [9.]
- The brothers. (Cumberland). [11.]
- Busy body. (Centlivre). [2.]
- Castle of Andalusia. (O'Keefe). [10.]
- The chances. (Beaumont & Fletcher). [12.]
- Clandestine marriage. (Colman, the elder, & Garrick). [4.]
- Coriolanus. (Shakespeare). [5 (1808)].
- Count of Narbonne. (Jepson). [10.]
- Conny girl. (Garrick). [16.]
- De Montfort. (Baillie). [10.]
- Deserted daughter. (Holcroft). [19.]
- Distressed mother. (Philips). [18.]
- Douglas. (Home). [2.]
- The dramatist. (Reynolds). [2.]
- The duenna. (Sheridan). [15.]
- Earl of Essex. (Jones). [5 (1824); *a.c.*, 11.]
- Edward the Black Prince. (Shirley). [4.]
- Every man in h. humour. (Jonson). [5 (1808)].
- Fair penitent. (Rowe). [6.]
- Fatal curiosity. (Lillo). [10.]
- The foundling. (Moore). [12.]
- The gamester. (Moore). [15.]
- George Barnwell. (Lillo). [17.]
- Gracian daughter. (Murphy). [18.]
- Hamlet. (Shakespeare). [16.]
- Heir at law. (Colman, the younger). [14; *a.c.*, 20.]
- The heiress. (Burgoyne). [14.]
- Henry IV, p1. (Shakespeare). [11.]
- Henry V. (Shakespeare). [9.]
- Henry VIII. (Shakespeare). [17.]
- The honey moon. (Tobin). [11.]
- The hypocrite. (Bickerstaffe). [14.]
- The inconstant. (Farquhar). [12.]
- Inkle & Yarico. (Colman, the younger). [15.]
- Iron chest. (Colman, the younger). [13.]
- Jane Shore. (Rowe). [4.]
- John Bull. (Colman, the younger). [1.]
- Julius Cæsar. (Shakespeare). [6.]
- King Lear. (Shakespeare). [5 (1824); *a.c.*, 15.]
- Know your own mind. (Murphy). [16.]

- Lady Jane Grey. (Rowe). [7; *a.c.*, 20.]
- Lionel & Clarissa. (Bickerstaffe). [5 (1824)].
- Love in a village. (Bickerstaffe). [3; *a.c.*, 20.]
- Lovers' vows. (Kotzebue). [1.]
- Mahomet. (Voltaire). [12.]
- Man of the world. (Macklin). [18.]
- Measure for measure. (Shakespeare). [14.]
- Merchant of Venice. (Shakespeare). [5 (1824); *a.c.*, 8.]
- Merry wives of Windsor. (Shakespeare). [16.]
- The mountaineers. (Colman, the younger). [1, *a.c.* 20.]
- Mourning bride. (Congreve). [4.]
- Much ado about nothing. (Shakespeare). [18; *a.c.*, 20.]
- New way to pay old debts. (Massinger). [14.]
- Oroonoko. (Southerne). [3.]
- The orphan. (Otway). [6.]
- Othello. (Shakespeare). [5 (1808); *a.c.*, 15.]
- Point of honour. (Kemble). [8.]
- Poor gentleman. (Colman, the younger). [1.]
- Provoked husband. (Vanbrugh & Cibber). [19.]
- Provoked wife. (Vanbrugh). [7.]
- Recruiting officer. (Farquhar). [9.]
- The revenge. (Young). [19.]
- Richard III. (Shakespeare). [17.]
- Rival queens. (Lee). [7.]
- The rivals. (Sheridan). [12.]
- Road to ruin. (Holcroft). [4.]
- Roman father. (Whitehead). [7.]
- Romeo & Juliet. (Shakespeare). [17.]
- Rule a wife & have a wife. (Beaumont & Fletcher). [19.]
- School of reform. (Morton). [8.]
- She wou'd & she wou'd not. (Cibber). [11.]
- Siege of Damascus. (Hughes). [7.]
- Speed the plough. (Morton). [1.]
- The stranger. (Kotzebue). [2.]
- Such things are. (Inchbald). [3.]
- Surrender of Calais. (Colman, the younger). [13.]
- Suspicious husband. (Hoadly). [19.]
- Tempest. (Shakespeare). [5 (1808); *a.c.*, 6.]
- To marry, or not to marry. (Inchbald). [9.]
- Twelfth night. (Shakespeare). [5 (1808); *a.c.*, 18.]
- Venice preserved. (Otway). [13.]
- Way to get married. (Morton). [17.]
- Wild oats. (O'Keefe). [2.]
- Winter's tale. (Shakespeare). [9.]
- Wives as they were, etc. (Inchbald). [8.]
- Zara. (Voltaire). [6.]

Independent review (The). v1, 2, (Oct. 1903–May 1904). 1a8°. 1904

India.

Note. *Publs. of, or rel. to, the Govts. of the several Presidencies or Provinces are catalogued under those Presidencies or Provinces.*

India.

Government Publications.

CENSUS, 1901.

C. of I., 1901. v1 i, Report; ii, Tables. By H. H. Risley & E. A. Gait. fol. Calcutta. 1903

C. of I., 1901. v1, Ethnographic appendices, being the data upon wh. the caste chapter of the Report is based, by H. H. Risley. fol. Calcutta. 1903

FORESTS.

see STEBBING (E. P.) Notes on insects that affect forestry, no. 1, 2, 1902-3.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Gen. report on work by the G. S. 1902/3. By T. H. Holland 1a8°. Calcutta. 1903

Mems. of the G. S. of I.: Palæontologia Indica. 1a4°. Calcutta. 1897-1902

Himalayan fossils. v2, Cephalopoda of the lower Trias, by C. Diener—Cephalopoda of the Muschelkalk, by C. Diener. [15.]

This vol. has 2 pagin^s.

Fauna of Balochistan & N.W. frontier of India. v1, Jurassic Fauna: The Fauna of the Kollaways of Mazâr Drik, by F. Nötling—The Fauna of the (Neocomian) Eocenite beds, by F. Nötling—Fauna of the upper Cretaceous (Maëstrichtien) beds of the Mari Hills, by F. Nötling. [16.]

This vol. has 3 pagin^s.

Contents & index of v21-30 of the Records of the G. S. of I., 1887-97. 1a8°. Calcutta. 1903

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

Cat. of books in the Reading Room, w. suppl. & index. 4°. Calcutta. 1903

The suppl. & the index each have a sep. pagin^s.

LEGISLATIVE DEPT., CODES ETC.

Unrepealed General Acts of the Gov. Gen. in Council, w. chronolog. table. v7, 1899-1903. 1a8°. Calcutta. 1904 see PUNJAB. P. & N.-W. code, 3rd ed., 1903.

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Linguistic S. of I. v2, 3, 5 i, ii, 6. fol. Calcutta. 1903-4

v2, Môn-Khmër & Siamese-Chinese families (incl. Khassi & Tai), comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.

v3, Tibeto-Burman family, p3, Kuki-Chin & Burma groups, comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.

v5, Indo-Aryan family, Eastern group. p1, Bengali & Assamese languages, comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.

p2, Bihari & Oriyâ languages, coll. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.

v6, Indo-Aryan family, Mediate group, Eastern Hindi language, comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPT.

Indian meteorolog. memoirs. v17. fol. Calcutta. 1904

RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF INDIA. (SELECTIONS).

[I], Foreign Department. [II], Home Department. [III], Public Works Department.

[I], Foreign Dept.

Baluchistan Agency, Report for 1901/2. [F. D. 133]. fol. Calcutta. 1902

Central India Agency, Report for 1901/2. [F. D. 134]. fol. Calcutta. 1903

Rajputana States & Ajmer-Merwara for 1900/1, 1901/2, 1902/3. [F. D. 132, 137, 145]. fol. Calcutta. 1902-4

[III], Public Works Dept.

Hist. of services of officers drawing not less than Rs. 1,000 a month Civil Pay, exclusive of allowances, of the Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establish., & of officers of the Telegraph Dept. Corr. to 1st July, 1903. 8°. Calcutta. 1903

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS BY OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPT.

Scientific mem^s. N.S., no. 1-12. fol. Calcutta. 1902-4

Christophers (S. R.) On a parasite found in persons suffering f. enlargement of the spleen in India. Prelim. rep.; 2nd rep. [N.S., 8, 11.]

— 2nd rep. of the anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901-3. [N.S., 9.]

James (S. P.) 1st rep. of the anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901-3. [N.S., 6.]

— Malaria in India. [N.S., 2.]

India [continued].

Government Publications [continued].

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS [continued].

- Lamb (G.). Obs. on the poison of the banded krait. [N.S., 7.]
 — On the action of the venoms of the cobra (*naja tripudians*) & of the daboia (*daboia Russellii*) on the red blood corpuscles etc. [N.S., 4.]
 — Specificity of antivenomous sera. [N.S., 5, 10.]
 — & W. Hanna. Obs. on the poison of Russell's viper. [N.S., 8.]
 — & — Standardisation of Calmette's antivenomous serum w. pure cobra venom. [N.S., 1.]
 Prain (D.). On the morphology, teratology, & dielism of the flowers of cannabis. [N.S., 12.]

SURVEYS [not including the Archaeolog., or Geolog. Survey].

- Gen. rep. on operations of the Survey of I. dur. 1902/3. fol. Calcutta. 1904
 Rep. on the identification & nomenclature of the Himalayan peaks as seen f. Katmandu, Nepal. By Capt. H. Wood. fol. Calcutta. 1904

TRADE.

- Review of the trade of I. 1903/4. fol. Calcutta. 1904
 Indian National Congress. Report of the 3rd, [4th, 6th-10th, 12th, 14th], I.N.C., 1887-1903. [Rep. of the 3rd & 12th I.N.C. have no tp^r.] [9v.] fol. London, [Calcutta, Madras; Rep. of 8th I.N.C., n.p.] 1888-99

- Indogermanische Forschungen: Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B15, 8^o. Str. 1903/4
 Anzeiger für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde: Beiblatt zu d. Indogerman. Forschungen. B15, 8^o. Str. 1903/4
 Ingelou (Jean). Poems. 2v. [1, repr., w. addit. matter, f. 23rd ed.; 2, repr., w. addit. matter, f. 6th ed.] 8^o. 1893
 Inghirami (Francesco). Necrolog., F. I., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

- Inghirami (Gimignano), b. 1370, see GUASTI (C.) Ricordanze di G. I.

- Ingleby (Clement Mansfield). Shakespeare's centuris of prayse, 2nd ed., 1879, see FURNIVALL (F. J.) 300 fresh allusions to Shakspeare f. 1594 to 1694, as a suppl. to "S.'s c. of p.," 1886.

- Inglis (Cornelius), M.D. The dominion of the heavens: a vast commonwealth of intellects etc. 4p in 1v. 2nd ed. 8^o. [1901]
 Ingram (Arthur F. Winnington), bp. of (1) Stepney (2) London. Work in great cities. s8^o. [1896]

- Ingram (David). The rel. of D. I. in travelling through America, etc., 1582; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.

- Ingram (John H.) Christopher Marlowe & h. associates. [With bibliography]. 8^o. 1904

Innocent III, pope.

- see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Lettres du p. I. III].
 " — Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Lettres du p. I. III].
 " — Lettres anecdotes du p. I. III, conc. le procès de déposition de Mahen de Lorraine, évêque de Toul; etc.

Innocent IV, pope, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Lettres d'I. IV.

- Inouye (Jukichi). The Japan-China war: [3p in 1v., pagin. sep.] 1a^{8o}. Yokohama. n.d.

- Naval battle of Haiyang: On the Regent's sword; Fall of Wei-Hai-Wei.

Inquisitiones. INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.

- Calendar of Inquisitiones P. M., & o. doc^s. in the Public Record Off. v1, Hen. III. [Calendar of State Papers]. 1a^{8o}. 1904

- Inscriptiones [Græcæ] insularum maris Ægæi. fasc. 3 suppl., cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss., ed. F. Hiller de Gärtringen. fol. Berolini. 1904

- The pagin. of this suppl. is continuous w. that of fasc. 3.
 Institut für österreich. Geschichtsforschung, [Vienna], see MALFATTI (B.) L' Istituto etc.

- International quarterly (The) (March-Sept., 1903). 1a^{8o}. Burlington, Vermont. 1903

- *Interpreter (The): wherein 3 terms of State [i.e. Puritan, Protestant, Papist] are unfolded, 1622, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.

- *Intervention (L') française au Mexique, 1868, see DÉTROUYAT (L.) Intieri (Bartolommeo), 1476-1477. Not. su Napoli, [1736; ed. C. Cantù], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 10 i, 1869.

- Intra (Giov. Battista). Giovinezza del pr. Vincenzo Gonzaga, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.

- *Ionica, 2nd ed., 1891, see CONY (W.)

- Ioppi (Vincenzo). Doc. di storia Friulana, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 ii, 1861.

- Iorga (Nicolæ). Notes et extr. p. serv. à l'hist. des croisades au XV^e s. s3, 8^o. 1903
 see HURMUZAKI (E. DE). Doc. priv. la Ist. Românilor, v12, adnot. di N.I., 1903.

- Ἰππιατρικὰ, see MILLER (B. E. C.) Le ms. grec. 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., cont. le rec. des Ἰππιατρικὰ.

Ireland.

I, Govt. Publications.

- AGRICULTURE (DEPT. OF) & INDUSTRIES FOR IRELAND, [now called AGRICULTURE (DEPT. OF) & TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION FOR IRELAND].

- Agric. Dept. 1st, [2nd], 3rd ann. gen. rep. 1900/1, [1901/2], 1902/3. 8^o. D. 1901-4
 Agric. statistics, 1903. Rep. & tables rel. to migratory agricult. & o. labourers. 8^o. D. 1903
 Banking, railway, & canal statistics, Ireland. Dec., 1901. 8^o. D. 1902
 Miscellaneous series. Bulletin[s]. no. 6, 8. 8^o. 1904
 see BLAIR (R.) American education, 1904. [8.]
 „ SMITH (H. G.) Agricultural co-operation & credit, 1903. [6.]

II, Anonymous Works, etc.

- Calendar of State Papers rel. to I. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [v3], 1647-60. [in prog. Calendar of State Papers]. 1a^{8o}. 1903
 *The civil warres of Gt. Britain & Ireland, by an impartial pen, 1661, see DAVIES (J.)

- *Real life in Ireland; by A real Paddy, 1904, see REAL.

- Iriarte (Joannes), [YRIARTE], see MILLER (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de Madrid: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'I.).

- Irish. Studies in I. hist., 1649-1775, [by var. a^r.], 1903, see O'BRIEN (R. B.)

- Irish Texts Society, see DINNEEN (P. S.) An Irish-Eng. dict., 1904.

- Ironside (N.) ps. [i.e. Sir R. STEELE], see STEELE (Sir R.)

- Irvine (Christopher). St. Brigid & her times, acc. to the acc. of the Hon. Algernon Herbert. s8^o. Dublin. 1903

- Irving (Washington). Abbotsford, & Newstead Abbey. With an appen. peculiar to the present ed. [b.v.h. Sketch book, 1859]. s8^o. Bohn. 1860

- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. Added, Legends of the conquest of Spain. [Works of I., v5, 1892].

- 2v in 1, [pagin. cont.] s8^o. Bohn. 1894-96
 Legends of the conquest of Spain, see Chronicle, above.

- Life of G. Washington. 4v. s8^o. Bohn. 1875-77

- Isabella [of Parma], consort of Joseph II, emperor of Germany, d. 1763, see CANTÙ (C.) I. di P. e la corte di Vienna.

- Isabella I, queen of Spain, see PRESCOTT (W. H.) Hist. of Ferdinand & I., 15th ed., 1864.

- Isæus. Orationes. Post C. Scheibe ed. Th. Thalheim. s8^o. L., Teubner. 1903

- Speeches. With crit. & explan. notes by W. Wyse. 8^o. C. 1904

- Isaiah, the prophet, ps. The Ascension of I., tr. f. the Ethiopic version, w. the Greek fragment, the Latin versions & tr. of the Slavonic, publ. in full. Ed. w. intr., etc., by R. H. Charles. s8^o. 1900

- Ishibashi Masakata, see SATOW (Sir E. M.) & I. M. Eng.-Jap. dict., 3rd ed., rev. by E. M. Hobart-Hampden & H. G. Parlett, 1904.

- Isidore, bp. of Seville, Saint, see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 7592: [Ouvrage d'I. sur les Origines].

- Íslendinga sögur. [Ed. V. Ásmundarson & Th. Jónsson]. s8^o. 1891-1902

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bandamanna saga. | Íslendingabók ok Landnáma. |
| Bárðar saga Snæfellsáss. | Kjalnesinga saga. |
| Bjarnar saga Hítldælakappa. | Kormáks saga. |
| Egils saga Skallagrímssonar. | Laxdæla saga. |
| Eiríks saga rauða. | Ljósvetninga saga. |
| Eyrbyggja saga. | Njáls saga. |
| Finnboga saga. | Reykðæla saga. |
| Fljótsdæla saga. | Svarfdæla saga. |
| Flóamanna saga. | Valla-Ljóts saga. |
| Fóstbrœðra saga. | Vápnfirðinga saga. |
| Gísla saga Stírssonar. | Vatnsdæla saga. |
| Grettis saga. | Víga-Glúms saga. |
| Gunnlaugs saga Ormstungu. | Víga-Stýrs saga ok Heiðarvíga. |
| Halfreðar saga. | Víglundar saga. |
| Harðar saga ok Hólmverja. | Þorfinns saga karlsefnis. |
| Hávarðar saga Ísfríðings. | Þorskrjúðinga saga. |
| Hœnsa-Þóris saga. | Þorsteins saga hvíta. |
| Hrafnke's saga freysoða. | Þorsteins saga Síðu-Hallssonar. |
| | Þórðar saga hræðu. |

Ismaélis. Fragments rel. à la doctrine des I^s, texte publ. avec une tr. & des notes par S. Guyard, *see* GUYARD (S.)

Issel (Arturo). Le oscillazioni lente del suolo o bradisismi. Saggio di geologia storica. 1a8°. Genova. 1883

Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, *see* VANNUCCI (A.)
Le pubbl. d. I. di c. a.

Istituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato in Firenze.

see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.

„ GALEOTTI (L.) L'Arch. Centrale di Stato istit. in Toscana.

Italia Artistica. no. 1-11. [*in prog.*] 4°. 1903-4

see AGNELLI (G.) Ferrara e Pomposa, 1904. [2.]

„ FLERES (U.) Campagna Romana, 1904. [7.]

„ LIPPARINI (G.) Urbino, 1903. [6.]

„ MAUCERI (E.) Da Segesta a Selinunte, 1903. [4.]

„ MOLMENTI (P. G.) Venezia, 1903. [3.]

„ — & D. MANTOVANI. Isole della laguna veneta, 1904. [8.]

„ PANTINI (R.) San Gimignano e Certaldo, 1904. [11.]

„ RICCI (C.) Ravenna, 1903. [1.]

„ — San Marino, 1903. [5.]

„ ROCCO (S.) Girgenti, 1903. [4.]

„ RUSCONI (A. J.) Siena, 1904. [9.]

„ SOLITRO (G.) Lago di Garda, 1904. [10.]

Italiana. [ITALIANI]. Doc. di storia ital. 1522-30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da G. Molini nel 1836-37, [*ed. G. Capponi*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.

Italiana [*continued*].

Vite di illustri Italiani ined. o rare con illustr. [*ed. F. L. Polidori*], 2v, 1843-53, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, ii, 1843-53.

Italy.

Government Publications.

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI.

Emigrazione e colonie; Rapporti dei agenti diplomat. e consol. v1 (Europa) i, ii. 8°. 1903

MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, ETC. (DIREZ. GEN.)

Censimento della popolazione del regno d'Italia al 10 feb. 1901. v4. 1a8°. 1904

Statistica d. emigrazione ital. per l'estero 1900 e 1901, e not. sull' emigr. in altri stati dal 1890 in poi. 1a8°. 1903

Iterius (Bernardus), *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Chron. autogr. de B. I.

Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia*, "the Terrible," *see* WALISZEWSKI (K.) Les origines de la Russe moderne: I., 1904.

Ives (Edward). Voyage f. Eng to India, in 1754. And an hist. narr. of the squadron & army, under Vice-Admiral Watson & Col. Clive, in 1755-7; etc. Also, a journey f. Persia to Eng. With an app., cont. an acc. of the diseases in Watson's squadron: etc. 4°. 1773

Iwagoro (Matsubara). In darkest Tokyo. Tr. Ed. by F. Schroeder. 8°. Yokohama. 1897

J

- J. C.** *Alcilia: Philoparthen's loving folly, [by J. C.], 1595, see **ALCILIA**.
- J. D.** The secrets of angling, [repr. f. the ed. of 1613], see **DENNYS (J.)**
- J. D. P. M. O. D. R. ps.**, see **DESOORIS (J.)**
- Jack (Adolphus Alfred)**. Shelley: an essay. s8°. 1904
- Jackson (E. L.)** St. Helena, f. its discovery. 8°. 1903
- Jackson (F. J. Foakes-)**, see **FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.)**
- Jackson (Thomas Jonathan)** ["STONEWALL" JACKSON], see **HENDERSON (G. F. R.)** S. J. & the Civil War, n. imp., 1903.
- Jacob (Violet)**, wife of Arthur Jacob. The interloper. s8°. 1904
- Jacobs (Joseph)**. Barlaam & Josaphat: Eng. lives of Buddha. Ed. & induced by J. J. s8°. 1896
- Jacobs (William Wymark)**. The lady of the barge. s8°. 1904
Odd oraft. s8°. n.d.
Sea urchins. s8°. 1898
- Jacobus, de Clusa**, see **JÜTERBOCK (J. v.)**
- Jacobus, Volaterranus**. Lettere di J. da V., see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 3S., 7 ii, 10 ii, 1868-9.
- Jacquot (Eugène)** [ps. **EUGÈNE DE MIRECOURT**]. Un mariage sous la Terreur. n. éd. s8°. 1881
- Jaeger (F. M.)** De Zoekers. s8°. n.d.
- Jaëll (Marie)**. L'intelligence et le rythme dans les mouvements artistiques. s8°. 1904
- Jaffé (Philipp)**. Necrolog., Filippo J., see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 3S., 11 ii, 1870.
- Jalāl Al-Dīn, Rūmī, Maulānā**. The festival of spring; f. the Divan of Jelāleddin, rendered in Eng. gazels aft. Rückert's versions. Intr. & crit. of the Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām by W. Hastie. s8°. G. 1903
- Jaloux (Edmond)**. Les sangsues: roman. s8°. 1904
- James I, king of Great Britain & Ireland**. The coronation order of J. I. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. W. Legg. s8°. 1902
- The king's declaration, conc. lawful sports, see **ARBER (E.) ed.**, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- *The narration of the entertainment of H.M., f. the time of h. departure f. Edinburgh till h. receiving at London, w. names of those whom H.M. honoured w. knighthood [by T. Millington?], 1603, see **ARBER (E.) ed.**, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- „ another ed., see **NICHOLS (J.)**, *F.S.A.* Progresses, etc., of James I, v1, p. 53, 1828.
- Ane schort treatise cont. some reulis & cautelis to be obseruit & eschewit in Scottis poesie, 1584, see **SMITH (G. G.)** Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
- see **DUODALE (G.)** The time triumphant, arrival of J., h. coronation, etc., 1604.
- „ **LANO (A.)** James VI & the Gowrie mystery, 1902.
- „ **SAVILE (J.)** J. his entertainment at Theobalds; etc., 1603.
- James II, king of Great Britain & Ireland**, see **LONGUEVILLE (T.)** *The adventures of J. II, 1904.
- James (Bartlett Burleigh)**, see **MACSHERRY (J.)** Hist. of Maryland, ed. & cont. by B. B. J., 1904.
- James (Henry)**, novelist. The ambassadors. s8°. 1903
A little tour in France. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1901
W. W. Story & h. friends. 2v. s8°. E. 1903
- James (Lionel)**. *The boy galloper. s8°. E. 1903
- James (M. E.)** The life of Sir Rhys ab Thomas. s8°. Tenby. n.d.
- James (Montague Rhodes)**. The anc. Libraries of Canterbury & Dover: the cat. of the Lib. of Christ Ch. Priory & St. Augustine's Abbey at C. & of St. Martin's Priory at D. Now first coll. & publ. w. intr. etc. 8°. C. 1903
Ghost-stories of an antiquary. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
- James (Sydney Price)**. Malaria in India, 1902, see **INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.**, SCIENTIFIC MEM., N.S., no. 2, 6, 1902.
- James (William)**, prof. at Harvard. Talks to teachers on psychology; & to students on some of life's ideals.
n. imp. s8°. 1903
„ „ n. imp. s8°. 1904
- James (lt.-col. Walter Haweis)**. Modern strategy: princ. wh. guide the conduct of campaigns, added a chap. on mod. tactics. 8°. E. 1903
- Jāmi** [†'ABD AL-RAĤMAN etc., called *Al Jāmi*], see **SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE)**. Les haleines de la familiarité: [vies des softs], par A. A. 2° éd. s8°. 1898
- Jammes (Francis)**. De l'angelus de l'aube à l'angelus du soir 1888-97. 2° éd. s8°. 1898
Le deuil des primevères, 1898-1900: *Élégies—La jeune fille nue—Le poète et l'oiseau—Poésies diverses—Prières*. 2° éd. s8°. 1901
- Un jour. s8°. 1895
Pomme d'anis, ou, l'histoire d'une jeune fille infirme. 2° éd. s8°. 1904
- Le triomphe de la vie, 1900-1: Jean de Noarrieu—Existences. s8°. 1902
- Jamot (Fédéric)**, see **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitias poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Janet (Paul)**. La crise philosophique; MM. Taine, Renan, Littré, Vacherot. s8°. 1865
- Janke (Arthur)**. Auf Alexanders d. Grossen Pfaden: e. Reise durch Kleinasion. 8°. 1904
- Jannoctius (Donatus)**, see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
- Janssen (Johannes)**. Hist. of the German people at close of middle ages. v7, 8, tr. by A. M. Christie. 8°. 1905
see **PASTOR (L.)** Erl. u. Ergänz. z. J.'s Gesch. d. deut. Volkcs; hrsg. v. L. P., B1-4, 1900-3.
- Janus, Pannonius**, bp. of *Fünfkirchen* [**CESINOE (JANUS)**], see **REUMONT (A. v.)** Tre prelati Ungerhesi.
- Japp (Alex. Hay)**. Three great teachers: Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin. s8°. 1865
- Jasmin (Jacques)**. Las papillôtes: œuvres compl. de J. J. Préf. de l'éd., essai, etc. par Boyer d'Agen. 4t. 8°. 1889
1, Les poèmes. 2, Les satires. 3, Les odes et les épîtres. 4, Chansons, divers, inédits.
- Jastrow (Morris)**. Die Religion Babylonien u. Assyrien. Vom Verfasser revidierte u. erweiterte Übers. B1. la8°. Giessen. 1905
The study of religion. s8°. 1901
- Jātakas**. Buddhist birth stories; or, Jātaka tales. Ed. in orig. Pāli by V. Fausböll, & tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids. Tr., v1. 8°. 1880
- Jaucourt (Arnail François, etc. de)**, see **IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.** Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814-30).
- Jaurès (Jean)**. Hist. socialiste 1789-1900; sous la direction de J. t4, [pagin. cont. f. t3]. [in prog.]. la8°. n.d.
4, La Convention: 3, La mort du roi—La chute des Girondins—Idées sociales de la Convention—Gouvernement révolutionnaire—(1793-4); par J. J.
- J. C.** *Alcilia: Philoparthen's loving folly, [by J. C.], 1595, see **ALCILIA**.
- J. D.** The secrets of angling, [repr. f. the ed. of 1613], see **DENNYS (J.)**
- Jean, d'Arras**, [dit **CARON**], see **FOUQUART, de Cambrai**. *Les évangiles des quenouilles, 1855.
- Jean, d'Arras**, sec. to Jean, duc de Berry. For the Tale of Melusine [or Partenay, or Lusignan], one version of wh. is by J. d'A., see **MELUSINE**.
- Jean, de Haute Seive**, see **JOANNES, de Alta Silva**.
- Jean, de Paris**. *Le roman de Jehan de P. préc. d'une not. par E. Mabille. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1855
- Jebb (John)**, bp. of *Limerick, Ardferit & Aghadoc*. Speech on the characters etc. of the Rev. J. W. Reid, & J. Sargint. 2nd éd. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1800
- Jebb (Sir Richard Claverhouse)**. Homer: an intr. 6th éd. s8°. Glasgow. 1898
- Jefferies (James)**, resident at court of Russia, see **IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.** Sbornik, English ambassadors, t5 (1712-19).
- Jefferies (Richard)**. The story of my heart. 8th imp. s8°. 1904

- Jeffrey (Francis Jeffrey, Lord).** Eulogium of James Watt, *see* ARAO (D. F. J.) Life of James Watt, etc., 1839.
- Jekyll (Gertrude).** Old west Surrey. 8°. 1904
- Jellinek (Georg).** Gesetz u. Verordnung. Staatsrecht. Untersuchungen auf rechtsgesch. u. rechtsvergleich. Grundlage. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1887
- Jellinghaus (Hermann).** Ossians Lebensanschauung. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
- Jenks (Edward).** Parliamentary Eng.: the evolution of the Cabinet system. 8°. 1903
- Jenner (Henry).** A hdbk. of the Cornish language, with acc. of its hist. & lit. 8°. 1904
- Jennison (Samuel), 1788-1860, see SALISBURY (S.)** Notice of S. J., 1860.
- Jephson (Robert).** Count of Narbonne: a trag., *see* INCEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
- Jéquier (Gustave).** Recherches archéolog. s1, [by J. J. M. de Morgan, J., & G. Lampre], *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t1, 1900.
- Jernigan (T. R.)** China's business methods & policy. 8°. 1904
- Jerrold (Douglas W.)** Mrs. Caudle's curtain lect. cent. ed., w. intr. & bibliog. by W. Jerrold. 8°. 1902
- Jersey, see JERSEY PRISON BOARD, [Several publications wh. contain valuable doc., not printed elsewhere, on the hist. of J.]**
- Jersey Prison Board.** In the Privy Council. Jersey Prison Board. Mem. prepared by H.M.'s Attorney-Gen. for Jersey & H. Sutton for the Privy Council (In the matter of an Order in Council, 23rd June 1891, & of a Representation of the States praying for its recall). [no tp.] 4°. [1891]
- This mem. is an hist. review on the constitut. law, prerogative, & power of the crown in Jersey f. the Norman period to the 19th c.*
- " " Further mem., [on the establishment of the Jersey Prison Board & its constitution. no tp.] 4°. n.d.
- " " App. 5p, Suppl. App. to p2, Index. [7v.] 4°. [1891-2]
- p1 contains letters & doc. of 1891, p2-5 & app. to p2 contain orig. doc. w. tr. (charters, writs, letters, Pleas de quo warranto, etc.) 1028-1891.*
- Case of the States of the Island of Jersey; Appendix, Suppl. App., 2nd & 3rd Suppl. App.** [5p in 1v]. 4°. [1891-2]
- The apps. have orig. doc., but no tr., 1200-1892.*
- In the Privy Council, Council Chamber, Whitehall.** In the matter of a Representation of the States of the Island of Jersey etc. First day, Second day. [2p in 1v]. fol. 1894
- Jervis (W. Henley).** A hist. of France. [Student's France]. Rev. & re-wr. by A. Hassall, w. chap. on anc. Gaul by F. Haverfield. u. imp. 8°. 1902
- Jespersen (Otto).** How to teach a foreign language. Tr. f. the Danish by S. Y.-O. Bertelsen. 8°. 1904
- Jesuits, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Shornik, Obolensky (prince M. A.)**
- Jesus, Christ.**
- see* ARNAL (A.) La personne du Christ et le rationalisme allemand contemp., 1904.
- " BRIGGS (C. A.) New light on the life of J., 1904.
- " DOBSCHÜTZ (E. v.) Christus-bilder, 1899.
- " FARRAR (F. W.) Life of Christ, 2v., [1, 12th ed.; 2, 14th ed.], n.d.
- " GAFFRE (L. A.) Les portraits du C., 1903.
- " HOLTZMANN (O.) The life of J., tr., 1904.
- see* KEMPS (T. A.) Le livre de l'internelle consolacion, 1856.
- " LATHAM (H.) Pastor pastorum, 1891.
- " LOGIA JESU. New sayings of Christ, 1904.
- " RENAN (J. E.) Life of J.; te, w. intr. by W. G. Hutchison, [1897].
- " STRAUSS (D. F.) Das Leben J. für d. deutsche Volk, 2^e A., 1864.

*Jewish (The) question & the mission of the Jews.

- 8°. N.Y. 1894
- Jewish encyclopedia (The).** v6-9. [in prog.] la8°. N.Y. 1904-5
- Jeyes (S. H.)** Mr. Chamberlain: h. life & career. 8°. 1903
- Joachim (Albert), see BRENDERODE (R. VAN), D. BASS, & A. J.**
- Joanne.** Collection des Guides-Joanne. Dauphiné. 8°. 1902
- Joannes, de Alta Silva, see HERBERS, le clerc.** Li romans de Dolopathos, 1856.
- Joannes, [Richardus], de Vesalia, see WESEL (J. v.)**
- Joanninus (Angelus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.**

- Jobson (Richard).** The Golden Trade, or, a disc. of the river Gambra & the golden trade of the Æthiopians, 1623, now repr. Ed. C. G. Kingsley. [Mary Kingsley Travel Books, I.] s4°. Teignmouth. [1904]
- Jodelle (Etienne).** L'Eugène—Cléopâtre captive—Didon se sacrifiant, *see* VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t4, 1855.
- Jodl (Friedrich).** Lehrbuch der Psychologie. 2B. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1903
- John Bon & mast parson, [1548], see SHEPHERD (L.), M.D.**
- John Crerar Library, Chicago, see JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY [as one word].**
- John, Father, Cistercian monk, see HARTRY (M.)**
- John, of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster, see ARMITAGE-SMITH (S.)** J. of G., 1904.
- John, bp. of Nikiou.** Chron., texte éthiopien publ. et tr. par H. Zotenber, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 i, p. 125.
- John XXIII, pope.** Doc. rel. a. liberazione d. prigionia di G. XXIII (1418), [Vite di illust. Ital., 1], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
- John, prester, see ALCRIPE (P. D').** La nouvelle fabrique etc., Nouvelles de la terre de P. J., 1853.
- John IV, emp. of Russia, "the Terrible," see IVAN IV, emp. of Russia.**
- John, of Salisbury, bp. of Chartres.**
- see* BRIAL (M. J. J.) 2 mss. latins cont. les lettres de J.
- " HAURÉAU (J. B.) Un pénitentiel attr. à J.
- John, king of Saxony, see TABARRINI (M.)** Italiani illust.
- John Galeazzo [Visconti], duke of Milan, see VISCONTI (G. G.)**
- John Crerar Library, Chicago.** List of Bibliographies on special subjects, July 1902. la8°. Chicago. 1902
- John Rylands Library, Manchester.** Cat. of Bibles illust. the hist. of the Eng. versions f. Wielif. 8°. 1904
- Johns (Edward) ps. [i.e. R. J. EDWARDS].** Legends of England & Wales, in verse. 8°. 1903
- Johns Hopkins University.** Studies in hist. & polit. science. s21, Indiana, North Carolina & Maryland. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
- Benton (E. J.)** The Wabash trade route in the development of the old Northwest. [21 i, ii].
- Sioussat (St. G. L.)** Economics & politics in Maryland, 1720-50, & the public services of Daniel Dulany the elder. [21 vi, vii].
- Eng. statutes in Maryland. [21 xi, xii].
- Steiner (B. C.)** Beginnings of Maryland, 1631-39. [21 viii, ix, x].
- Takaki (M.)** Hist. of Japanese paper currency. [21 v].
- Weaver (C. C.)** Hist. of internal improvements in N. Carolina. [21 iii, iv].
- Johnson Club.** J. C. papers; by various hands. 8°. 1899
- Johnson (Andrew), President of the U.S. of America, see DEWITT (D. M.)** The impeachment & trial of J., 1903.
- Johnson (Lionel).** The art of T. Hardy; w. bibliog. by J. Lane. 8°. 1895
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D.**
- see* BOSWELL (J.) Life of J., ed. w. intr. by M. Morris, 1903.
- " BRISCOE (J. P.) Gleanings f. God's acre: a coll. of epitaphs; w. essay on epitaphs by J., 2nd ed., 1901.
- " JOHNSON CLUB.
- " PROZZI (Mrs. H. L.) Anecdotes of J., 2nd ed., 1786.
- Johnson (Samuel), minister of the Free Church at Lynn.** Oriental religions & their rel. to univ. religion: China. 8°. Boston. [1877]
- Johnson (Thomas).** Novus Græc. epigramm. et ποματων delectus cum nova vers. et notis. ed. 13^a. 8°. Etonæ. 1771
- Johnston (Arthur), M.D.** Delitiæ poetarum Scotorum hujus ævi illustriam. [Ed. A. J.] p2. 8°. Amsterdami. 1637
- Barbier says wrongly attributed to A. J. He attributes the coll. to Sir John Scot, Lord Scotstarvet.*
- | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Kynalochus (D.) | Regius (A.) | Scotus (J.), Scoto- |
| Macolo (J.) | Rhædus (T.) | tarvatius. |
| Melvinus (A.) | Rollocus (H.) | Seghetus (T.) |
| Metellanus (J.) | Rosa (J.) | Strachanus (G.) |
| Metellanus (T.) | Rossæus (A.) | Thomsonus (G.) |
| Moravius (T.) | Scotus (J.) | Volusenus (F.) |
| Ramsæus (A.) | | Wedderburnus (D.) |
- Johnston (James B.)** Place-names of Scotland. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1903
- Johnston (Mary).** The old dominion: an acc. of certain prisoners of hope. 3rd ed. 8°. 1900
- The title of the ed. publ. at Boston in 1899 is Prisoners of hope.*
- Sir Mortimer.** 8°. 1904

Year	Value	Year	Value
1901	100	1911	100
1902	100	1912	100
1903	100	1913	100
1904	100	1914	100
1905	100	1915	100
1906	100	1916	100
1907	100	1917	100
1908	100	1918	100
1909	100	1919	100
1910	100	1920	100
1911	100	1921	100
1912	100	1922	100
1913	100	1923	100
1914	100	1924	100
1915	100	1925	100
1916	100	1926	100
1917	100	1927	100
1918	100	1928	100
1919	100	1929	100
1920	100	1930	100
1921	100	1931	100
1922	100	1932	100
1923	100	1933	100
1924	100	1934	100
1925	100	1935	100
1926	100	1936	100
1927	100	1937	100
1928	100	1938	100
1929	100	1939	100
1930	100	1940	100
1931	100	1941	100
1932	100	1942	100
1933	100	1943	100
1934	100	1944	100
1935	100	1945	100
1936	100	1946	100
1937	100	1947	100
1938	100	1948	100
1939	100	1949	100
1940	100	1950	100
1941	100	1951	100
1942	100	1952	100
1943	100	1953	100
1944	100	1954	100
1945	100	1955	100
1946	100	1956	100
1947	100	1957	100
1948	100	1958	100
1949	100	1959	100
1950	100	1960	100
1951	100	1961	100
1952	100	1962	100
1953	100	1963	100
1954	100	1964	100
1955	100	1965	100
1956	100	1966	100
1957	100	1967	100
1958	100	1968	100
1959	100	1969	100
1960	100	1970	100
1961	100	1971	100
1962	100	1972	100
1963	100	1973	100
1964	100	1974	100
1965	100	1975	100
1966	100	1976	100
1967	100	1977	100
1968	100	1978	100
1969	100	1979	100
1970	100	1980	100
1971	100	1981	100
1972	100	1982	100
1973	100	1983	100
1974	100	1984	100
1975	100	1985	100
1976	100	1986	100
1977	100	1987	100
1978	100	1988	100
1979	100	1989	100
1980	100	1990	100
1981	100	1991	100
1982	100	1992	100
1983	100	1993	100
1984	100	1994	100
1985	100	1995	100
1986	100	1996	100
1987	100	1997	100
1988	100	1998	100
1989	100	1999	100
1990	100	2000	100
1991	100	2001	100
1992	100	2002	100
1993	100	2003	100
1994	100	2004	100
1995	100	2005	100
1996	100	2006	100
1997	100	2007	100
1998	100	2008	100
1999	100	2009	100
2000	100	2010	100
2001	100	2011	100
2002	100	2012	100
2003	100	2013	100
2004	100	2014	100
2005	100	2015	100
2006	100	2016	100
2007	100	2017	100
2008	100	2018	100
2009	100	2019	100
2010	100	2020	100
2011	100	2021	100
2012	100	2022	100
2013	100	2023	100
2014	100	2024	100
2015	100	2025	100
2016	100	2026	100
2017	100	2027	100
2018	100	2028	100
2019	100	2029	100
2020	100	2030	100

- Kilianus (C.)**, *Dufflaeus*, see KIEL (C. VAN).
- Killick (A. H.)** The student's hdbk. synopt. & explan. of J. S. Mill's system of logic. 14th imp. s8°. 1902
- King & hermit**: a colloquy betw. King Guaire of Aidne & h. brother Marban. An Irish poem of 10th c., ed. & tr. K. Meyer. 8°. 1901
- King (Albert)**, see DUNPHIE (C. J.) & A. K. Free lance; tilt-ings in many lists, 1881.
- King (Bolton)**, Mazzini. [With Bibliog.] s8°. 1903
- King (Edward)**, bp. of Lincoln. *In the Court of the Abp. of Canterbury. Read & others v. the bp. of Lincoln. Judgment. Nov. 21, 1890. [P1063]. 8°. 1891
- King (W. Francis H.)** Class. & foreign quotations, compiled, ed. & told w. ref^s, tr. & indexes by W. F. H. K. 3rd ed., rev. & rewritten. 8°. 1904
- King (W. J. Harding)**. A search for the masked Tawareks. 8°. 1903
- Kingscote (Mrs. Howard)** [ps. LUCAS CLEEVE].
The indiscretion of Gladys. s8°. 1903
The purple of the Orient. s8°. [1902]
- Kingsley (Charles)**. The water-babies. [repr.] s8°. 1903
see CAZAMIAN (L.) Le roman soc. en Angl. (1830-50), 1904.
- Kingsley (Henry)**. Ravenshoe. s8°. n.d.
- Kipling (Rudyard)**. The five nations. s8°. 1903
Traffics & discoveries. s8°. 1904
- Kirchenheim (Arthur v.)** Lehrbnch d. deutschen Staatsrechts. [Handbibl. d. öffent. Rechts, hrsg. v. A. v. K., 1]. 8°. St. 1887
- Kirchnerus (Hermannus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Kirk (John W. C.)** Notes on the Somali language. s8°. 1903
- Kirkes (William Senhouse)**. Hand-book of physiology. By W. D. Halliburton. 5th ed. (being 18th ed. of Kirkes' Physiology). 8°. 1903
- Kirkpatrick (Alex. Francis)**, see ADDERLEY (J.) Critical questions: sermons by K. etc., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
- Kiselev (graf Pavel Dmitrievich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Kitchin (George William)**. Hist. of France. 3v. [1, to 1453; 2, 1453-1624; 3, 1624-1793]. [1, 3, 4th; 2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. O. 1896-1903
- Ruskin in Oxford, & o. studies. s4°. 1904
- Kittredge (George Lyman)**, see GREENOUGH (J. B.) & G. L. K., Words & their ways in Eng. speech, 1902.
- Kjalnesinga saga**. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902
- Klein (Hermann)**. Thirty years of musical life in London, 1870-1900. 8°. 1903
- Klein-Hattungen (Oskar)**. Bismarck u. s. Welt. B2 in 2T (1, 1871-88; 2, 1888-98). 8°. 1903-4
- Klöden (Carl Friedrich v.)** Jugenderinnerungen. Hrsg. v. M. Jähns. s8°. L. 1874
- Klopstock (Friedrich Gottlieb)**, see CHUQUET (A. M.) Et. d'hist., s2, K. & la révolution fr. etc., n.d.
- Knapp (Fritz)**. Fra Bartolommeo della Porta u. die Schule v. San Marco. 4°. Halle. 1903
- Knepper (Joseph)**. Jakob Wimpfeling (1450-1528): Leben u. Werke, 1902, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903.
- Nationaler Gedanke u. Kaiseridee bei den elsäss. Humanisten, 1898, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.
- Knight (Charles)**, publisher. W. Shakspeare: a biography, rev. & augm., n.d., see SHAKESPEARE (W.) [Pictorial ed. of the works of S., ed. K., n. lib. ed.]: W. S., rev. & augm., n.d.
- Knight (Edward Frederick)**. South Africa after the war. 8°. 1903
- Knight (Francis A.)** The sea-board of Mendip. An acc. of the hist., etc., of the parishes of Weston-super-Mare, Kew-stoke, Wick St. Lawrence, Puxton, Worle, Uphill; Brean, Bleadon, Hutton, Locking, Banwell, & of the Steep & Flat Holms. 8°. 1902
- Knobel (August)**. Die Bücher Exodus u. Leviticus, erkl. v. K., 1857, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L12, 1857.
- Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium u. Josua, erkl. v. K., nebst e. Kritik d. Pentateuch n. Josua, 1861, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L13, 1861.
- Die Genesis, erkl. v. K., 1852, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L11, 1852.
- Der Prophet Jesaja, erkl. v. K., 1843, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L5, 1843.
- Knowing (Richard John)**, see ADDERLEY (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by K. etc., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
- Knox (Alexander)**, F.R.G.S., see STANFORD, publishing firm. S.'s compendium of geog. & travel, suppl. vol.: Glossary of geog. & topog. terms, by A. K., 1904.
- Knox (capt. Robert)**. Captivity in Conde Uda in Ceylon, betw. 1660 & 1679, etc.; [wr. by himself], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
Repr. f. the orig. ed. (1681), the title of wh. is "An hist. rel. of the island of Ceylon, etc." The orig. ed. has a pref. by R. Hooke, but this is omitted f. this repr.
- Koch (Christophe Guillaume de)**. Code de canons de Rachion de Strasbourg, en 787, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 ii, p. 173.
- Koch (Robert)**. Die Bekämpfung des Typhus. 8°. 1903
- Kock (C. Paul de)**.
Le barbier de Paris. n. éd. s8°. n.d. La maison blanche. s8°. n.d.
Frère Jacques. s8°. n.d. La pucelle de Belleville. s8°. n.d.
Jean. s8°. n.d. Un tourlourou. s8°. n.d.
La laitière de Montfermeil. s8°. n.d. Zizine. s8°. n.d.
- Kölbing (Eugen)**. Beitr. zur vergleich. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie u. Prosa d. Mittelalters unter Berücksichtigung d. engl. u. nord. Litt. 8°. Breslan. 1876
- Kolney (Fernand)**. Le salon de Mme. Truphot: mœurs litt. s8°. n.d.
- Kolonien**, see ÜBERSEEISCHE (DAS) Deutschland, 1890?
- Kondakov (Nikolai Pavlovich) & I. I. Tolstoy**. Antiq. de la Russie méridionale. [Ed. by S. Reinach]. 4°. 1891
- Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München**, see ARCHIV FÜR LAEIN. LEXIKOGRAPHIE U. GRAMMATIK, mit Unterstützung d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. hrsg. v. E. Wölflin, Jhrg. 1-11, 1884-1900.
- Königlich Sächsische Kommission für Geschichte**, see MAURICE, elector of Saxony. Polit. Korr., hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg, 1900-4.
- Kopp (Joseph Eustych)**. Necrolog., G. E. K., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.
- Koran**.
see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Comm. sur le poème Raiyya, [poem upon the K.], par Alem-eddin Abou'lhasan.
" — Ms. arabe de l'Alcoran, etc.
" — Rec. de traités rel. à l'orthographe etc. de l'Alcoran.
" — Traité des pauses dans la lecture de l'Alcoran.
" — Traité des repos de voix dans la lecture de l'Alcoran, par Saad-allah; & autre ouvrage, par Abou'lkasem Schatébi.
" — Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran, par Abou-Amrou Othman.
- Kordt (V. A.) ed.**, Донссия посланиковъ республики соединенныхъ нидерландовъ, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Dutch ambassadors.
- Korf (count Modest Andreievich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Kormáks saga**. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893
- Korolenko (Vladimir)**. Безъ языка. Разсказъ. 2° изд. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
Въ голодный годъ: наблюденія, размышленія и замѣтки. 4° изд. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1902
Очерки и разсказы. книга 1-3. [кн. 1, 10° изд. 2, 6° изд. 3, 2° изд.] s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
Слѣпой музыкантъ (этодь). 5° изд. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
- Körte (Gustav) & A. Körte**, see KAISERLICH DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOG. INST. Jahrbuch, Ergzshft. 5, Gordion v. G. K. u. A. K., 1904.
- Kothbeddin Muhammad ibn Muhammad**, Al-Mekki Al-Hanefi. see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). La foudre du Yémen, par K.
" — Hist. de la Mecque, par K.
- Kotteritius (Janus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Kotzebue (August F. F. v.)** Lovers' vows: ["Das Kind d. Liebe"], by Mrs. Inchbald, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1824.
The stranger: a drama, tr. B. Thompson, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
- Koulomzine (A. N. de)**, see KULOMZIN (A. N.)
- Krag (Vilhelm)**. Jul i skrivergaarden. Novelletcyklus; 2^{te} opl. s8°. 1899

- Krahmer (Gustav)**, see *RUSSLAND in Asien, B7, Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Japan (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Koreas), v. K., 1904.
- Krans (Horatio Sheafe)**. Irish life in Irish fiction. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Krasiński (count Nap. A. Zygmunt)**, see NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) ps., tr., Poètes illust. de la Pologne au 19^e s.: J. Słowański—S. Krasiński, 1876.
- Krausse (Alexis)**. The story of the Chinese crisis. s8°. 1900
- Kretschmer (Conrad)**. Hist. Geog. v. Mitteleuropa. [Hdbch. d. Mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, 4.] 8°. München. 1904
- Kretzer (Max)**. Treibende Kräfte. Roman. s8°. n.d.
- Krieger (Bogdan)**. Die ersten hundert Jahre russ.-chines. Politik. la8°. 1904
- Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften**; hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe. H32, Erfahrungen aussereurop. Kriege neuester Zeit: 1, Aus d. südafrikan. Kriege 1899 bis 1902; i, Colenso-Magersfontein, 1899. 8°. 1903
- Kropotkin (prince Petr A.)** La conquête du pain. Préf. par É. Reclus. 7^e éd. s8°. 1902
- Mutual aid, a factor of evolution. rev. & cheap ed. 8°. 1904
- Krüger (Hermann)**, see DROYSEN (J. G.) Principles of hist., w. biog. sketch, [by H. K.]; tr. E. B. Andrews, 1893.
- Krüger (Herm. Anders)**. Gottfried Kämpfer: ein herrnhutisch. Bubenroman. s8°. Hamburg. 1904
- Krumbacher (Carl)**, see BYZANTINISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT; hrsg. v. K., B1-12, 1892-1903.
- Kuczynski (Robert)**, see BRENTANO (L.) & R. K. Die heutige Grundlage d. deut. Wehrkraft, 1900.
- Kühner (Raphael)**. Ausführl. Gramm. d. griech. Sprache. T2, B2. 8°. Hannover. 1904
- T2, Satzlehre, B2, 8° A., bes. v. B. Gerth.
- Kulomsin (A. N.)** Финансовые документы царствования Екатерины II, 2t, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik. 8°. 1904
- Le Transsibérien. Tr. J. Legras.
- Künstler-Monographien**. [Nos.] 29, 67-73. [in prog.] la8°. Bielefeld. 1903-4
- see GENSEL (J.) F. Preller d. see OSTINI (F., Baron v.) Böcklin, 1904. [70.]
- „ HEYCK (E.) H. v. Bartels, „ PAULI (G.) Gainsborough, 1904. [71.]
- „ KNACKFUSS (H.) Tizian, 4^e „ PERZYŃSKI (F.) Hokusai, A., 1903. [29.] 1904. [68.]
- „ MONTANDON (M.) Segantini, 1904. [72.] „ SCHLEINITZ (O. v.) G. F. Watts, 1904. [73.]
- Kunstmann (Friedrich)**. Die latein. Pönitentialbücher d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. v. K. 8°. Mainz. 1844
- Kunth (Gottlob Johann Christian)**, see GOLDSCHMIDT (FRIEDRICH) & P. GOLDSCHMIDT. Das Leben d. Staatsrath Kunth, 1888.
- Kurakin (prince Aleksandr Borisovich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t21.
- Kurland (E. J. Biron, Herzog v.)**, see BIRON (E. J.), Herzog v. K.
- Kürschner (Joseph)**. Katalog d. Sammlungen d. K. Versteigerung [1904], durch C. G. Börner. la8°. [L. 1904]
- Kurz (Hermann)**. Gesammelte Werke v. K., mit e. Biogr.; hrsg. v. P. Heyse. 10B in 5. s8°. St. 1874
- 1, Gedichte. 8, Jugenderinnerungen.
- 2, 3, 4, Schiller's Heimathjahre. 9, Hauschronik u. Erzählungen.
- 5-7, Der Sonnenwirth. 10, Erzählungen.
- Kynalochus (David)**. De hominis procreatione—De anatome, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Kynewulf**, see CYNWULF.
- Kyōto Imperial University**. Katalog d. fremdsprachigen Bücher in d. Bibl. d. jurist. Fakultät d. K. Univ. z. K. 8°. Kyōto. 1903
- Kyrburg (Fritz v. d.)** ps., see BILSE (O. F.)

L

L. (R.) *Diella, sonnets, 1596, *see* **DIELLA**.
L. C. D., *ps.*, *see* **DISCRET (L. C.)**
Labbé (Paul). Les Russes en Extrême-Orient. s8°. 1904
Laberthonnière (L.) Essais de philosophie relig. s8°. *n.d.*
Laborde (Joseph de), *archivist, ed.*, Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t3, 1875, *see* **FRANCE: STATE DEPART.**, MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.
Laboulaye (Edouard). Abdallah; suiv. de Aziz et Aziza, conte des Mille et une nuits. n. éd. s8°. 1903
La Brète (Jean de) *ps.* [*i.e.* **Mlle. A. CHERBONNEL**]. Un réveil. s8°. *n.d.*
" **Bretèche** **"** s8°. [1904]
La Bretèche (Louis Florentin), *see* **BERTÈCHE (L. F.)**
La Bretonne (N. E. Rétif, dit de), *see* **RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE (N. E.)**
La Bruyère (Jean de). *see* **MORILLOT (P.)** La B., 1904.
 ,, **THEOPHASTUS**. Caractères, tr. La B. avec les caractères de ce siècle, 1879.
Labruzzi (Francesco). Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano [*Burcardo, abp. of Lyons c. 1032*], *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 5S., 16, 1895.
 Sull' origine d. real casa di Savoia, *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 5S., 28, 1901.
Lacey (Thomas Alex.) Harnack & Loisy. 8°. 1904
La Chétardie (Joachim Jacques Trotti, marg. de) [**↑TROTTEI**], *see* **IMPERATORSKOE RUSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik**, French ambassadors, t9-13.
Lachèvre (Frédéric). Bibliog. des recs. collectifs de poésies publ. 1597-1700. t1, 2, (1, 1597-1635; 2, 1636-61). 4°. 1901-3
La Colonie (Jean Martin de). The chron. of an old campaigner, M. de La C. 1692-1717. Tr. W. C. Horsley. 8°. 1904
Lacordaire (J. B. Henri). Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. t1, 2. 8°. 1844-5
 Conférences de Toulouse, suiv. de div. opuscles. 8°. 1857
Ladenburg (Alb.), *prof. of chemistry, Breslau*. Lectr. on the hist. of the development of chemistry since the time of Lavoisier. Tr. f. 2nd German ed. by L. Dobbins. With add^s. by a. s8°. E. 1900
Ladulfi (Léon) *ps.* [*i.e.* **NOËL DU FAIL**], *see* **DU FAIL (N.)**
 ***Lady Beatrix** and the forbidden man. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Lætus (Erasmus Michaelius), *see* **GRUTERUS (J.) Delitia** poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
La Farina (Giuseppe). Necrolog., G. L. F., *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, N.S., 18 i, 1863.
La Fayette (le gén.), 1757-1834. *see* **BARDOUX (A.) Et. soc. etc.: La jeunesse de La F.**, (1757-92), 1892.
 ,, **DONIOL (H.) Politiques d'autrefois: La F. etc.**, 1904.
Lafenestre (Georges). Les primitifs à Bruges et à Paris 1900-2-4 : vieux maîtres de France et des Pays-Bas. 8°. 1904
Laforgue (Jules). Œuvres complètes : Mélanges posthumes : Pensées et paradoxes—Pierrot fumiste—Notes sur la femme—L'art impressionniste—L'art en Allemagne—Lettres. s8°. 1903
Lagerlöf (Selma). Jerusalem. Tr. J. Bröchner. s8°. 1903
La Grasserie (Raoul de). De la psychologie des religions. 8°. 1899
La Guette (Catherine de Meurdrac, dame de). Méms. de Mme. de La G. n. éd. rev. etc. par [C.] Moreau. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1856
La Harpe (Frédéric César), *director of the Helvetic republic*, *see* **IMPERATORSKOE RUSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik**.
Laidlay (William James). The Royal Academy: its uses & abuses. 8°. 1898
Lainez (Diego) [**JACOBUS L.**], *see* **MÜLLER (H.) Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus, Ignace et L.**, 1898.
Lair (Maurice). L'imperialisme allemand. s8°. 1902
Lais, *see* **FORRER (L.) Ein Porträt der Laís auf korinth. Münzen**, 1904.

La Jaline (Jean de). Aquarelles japonaises. s8°. 1904
La Jessée (Jean de) [**GESSEUS**], *see* **GRUTERUS (J.) Delitia** poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
La Jonquière (C. de). L'expédition d'Égypte, 1798-1801. t4. [*in prog.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
Laking (Guy Francis), *M.V.O.* The armoury of Windsor Castle: European section. 4°. 1904
Lalande (André). La dissolution opposée à l'évolution dans les sciences physiques et morales. 8°. 1899
Lalis (Anthony). A dict. of the Lithuanian and English languages. pl (Lith.-Eng.). 8°. Chicago. 1903
La Lumia (Isidoro). *Articles in Archivio stor. ital.*
 Necrolog., I. La L. [4S., 4, 1879.]
 Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d' Ossuna (1565-1623). [2p]. [N.S., 17 i, ii, 1863.]
 I 4 Vicari: studi di storia Siciliana, [1377-96]. [3S., 5 i, ii, 1867.]
 La Sicilia sotto Vittorio Amedeo di Savoia. [3S., 19-21, 1874-5.]
La Mantia (Vito). F. P. di Blasi giureconsulto del s. XVIII, *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 4S., 17, 1886.
 Not. e doc. su le consuetudini d. città di Sicilia, *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 4S., 7-9, 11, 14, 20, 1881-7.
La Marmora (il conte Alberto). Necrolog., A. F. d. M., *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 17 ii, 1863.
Lamb (Charles). Letters. Newly arranged, w. add^s. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Ainger. 2v. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1904
There are more letters in this ed. than in the previous ed.
Lamb (George). Obs. on the poison of the banded krait, 1904, *see* **INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.**, **SCIENTIFIC MEM.**, N.S., no. 7, 1904.
 On the action of the venoms of the cobra (*naja tripudians*) & of the daboia (*daboia Russellii*) on the red blood corpuscles etc., 1903, *see* **INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.**, **SC. MEM.**, N.S., no. 4, 1903.
 Specificity of antivenomous sera, 1903; 2nd communication, 1904, *see* **INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.**, **SC. MEM.**, N.S., no. 5, 10, 1903-4.
 — & **W. Hanna**. Obs. on the poison of Russell's viper, 1903, *see* **INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.**, **SC. MEM.**, N.S., no. 3, 1903.
 Standardisation of Calmette's anti-venomous serum w. pure cobra venom, 1902, *see* **INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.**, **SC. MEM.**, N.S., no. 1, 1902.
Lamb (sergeant R.) Journal of occurrences dur. the American War, to 1783. 8°. D. 1809
Lambert, le Court, *see* **LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.)** **Alexandre**, roman hist. etc., de L.
Lambert (D. H.) Cartæ Shakespeareanæ. S. doc.: a chronolog. cat. of evidence rel. to S. s8°. 1904
Lamberti (Niccolò), *d. 1456*, *see* **FABRICZY (C. v.)** **N. L.** d'Arezzo.
Lambertini (Mattasala dei). [M. DI SPINELLO]. Ricordi di una famiglia Senese nel s. 13, [ed. N. Tommasèo], *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, App. 5, 1847.
Lambeth Palace, *see* **DUCAREL (A. C.)** **A summary Acc. of abp. Peckham's Register**, 1755.
Lambruschini (Raffaello), *see* **TABARRINI (M.)** **Italiani illust.**
Lamennais (F. de). Œuvres de L.: Affaires de Rome—Des maux de l'Eglise et de la société. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Lami (Vittorio). Di un compendio ined. d. Cronica di Giovanni Villani n. sue rel. con la Storia fiorentina malispiniana, *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 5S., 5, 1889.
 Necrolog., V. L., *see* **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 5S., 11, 1893.
Lämmer (Hugo). De Caesaris Baronii literarum commercio diatriba. 8°. Friburgi Brisg. 1903
Lampertico (Fedele). *Articles in Archivio stor. ital.*
 Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
 Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti racc. etc. da N. Barozzi e G. Berchet. [N.S., 15 ii, 1862.]
 Delle rel. dei rettori Veneziani di Vicenza. [N.S., 14 ii, 1861.]
 Il Gerwinus e il Villari. [3S., 1 ii.]
 Su Andrea Palladio. [4S., 6, 1880.]
 Uguccione d. Faggiuola a Vicenza, [14th c.]. [4S., 5, 1880.]

Lampre (Georges). Recherches archéol., s1, [by J. J. M. de Morgan, G. Jéquier & L.], see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSÉ, t1, 1900.

Lamprecht (Carl). Deutsche Gesch. B6, 7i, 1^e u. 2^e A. 8^o. Freiburg i. Breisgau. 1904-5

Lampridius (Benedictus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Lampros (Spyridon P.) [LAMBROS], see *ECTHESIS CHRONICA etc., ed. by L., 1902.

Lampsonius (Dominicus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Lancellotti (J. de'), see BIANCHI (J. DE').

Lancellotti (T. de'), see BIANCHI (T. DE').

Lanciani (Rodolfo A.) Storia d. scavi di Roma e not. int. le collezioni Romane di antichità. v2 (1531-49). 4^o. 1903

Landgraf (Gustav), see HISTORISCHE Gramm. d. lat. Spr., B3 i, [partly by L.], 1903.

Landino (Cristoforo), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Lando (il conte), see DEL LUNGO (I.) Lamento d. L. (1358).

Lane (Sir Ralph), see HALE (E. E.) Doc. f. the State-Paper Office, London, etc.; w. app., cont. mem. of Sir R. L., [by E. E. H.], 1860.

Lane (T. O'Neill). Eng.-Irish dict. 8^o. Dublin. 1904

Lane-Poole (Stanley). Aurganzib. [Rulers of India]. s8^o. O. 1901

Lang (Andrew).

The brown fairy book. s8^o. 1904

The crimson fairy book. s8^o. 1903

The disentanglers. s8^o. 1902

The Gowrie conspiracy: confessions of George Sprot. [Ed. by L.; w. ch. on handwriting of Logan, Sprot etc. by the Rev. J. Anderson. Roxburghe Club]. 4^o. f.p.c. 1902

Grass of Parnassus: rhymes. n. imp. s8^o. 1898

Hist. of Scotland f. the Roman occupation. v3. 8^o. E. 1904

James VI & the Gowrie mystery. 8^o. 1902

Old friends. Essays in epistolary parody. n. ed. s8^o. 1892

Social Eng. illust.: a coll. of 17th c. tracts, w. intr. by L., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.

The valet's tragedy, & o. studies. 8^o. 1903

see ELTON (C. I.) Shakespeare, h. family etc.; w. mem. of author by A. L., 1904.

Lange (J.), Silesius, see LANGIUS (J.)

Lange (Rudolf). A text-book of colloquial Japanese. Eng. ed. by C. Noss. 8^o. Tokyo. 1903

Langius (Carolus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Langius (Joannes) [†LANGE (J.), Silesius], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Langlès (Louis M.) Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.

L'hist. de Djenguyz-Khân: [3^e p. de la hist. de Myrkhond, intit. Raouzet éssafâ]. [t5, p. 192.]

Le livre des avis etc. sur la descr. hist. [de l'Egypte], par Maqryzy, 1^{er} extr., Canal d'Egypte. [t6, p. 320.]

Livres tatars-mantchoux de la Bibl. Nat., p1. [t5, p. 581.]

Note sur sa manière d'orthographier les mots orient. [t5, p. iv.]

L'odeur des fleurs dans les merveilles de l'Univers; cosmographie par Mohhammed ben-Ahmed ben-Ayâs, [c. 1516]. [t8 i, p. 1.]

Rec. de pièces en Turk, en Arabe et en Persan. [t5, p. 668.]

Rec. des usages des Mantchoux (ou Rituel). [t7 i, p. 241.]

Langley (Samuel Pierpont). The 1900 solar eclipse expedition of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Inst. by S. P. L. aided by C. G. Abbot. 4^o. W. 1904

Langlois (Charles V.) Formulaires de lettres du 12^e, du 13^e & du 14^e s., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 i, pp. 1, 305; 34 ii, p. 1; 35 ii, pp. 409, 793.

Manuel de bibliographie histor. fasc. 2. s8^o. 1904

La société fr. au 13^e s. s8^o. 1904

Langlois (Ernest). Mss. français & provençaux de Rome antérieurs au 16^e s., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t33 ii.

Table des noms propres de toute nature compris dans les chansons de geste imprimées. la8^o. 1904

Langres (J. d'Amboise, duc de), d. 1498, see AMBOISE (J. D')

Langwerth von Simmern (Heinrich, Frhr.) Deutschtum u. Anglophobie. 2B. Wiesbaden. 1903-4

England in Südafrika u. d. grossen german. Weltinteressen. [P1020]. 8^o. Wiesbaden. 1900

Lanier (Sidney). Poems. Ed. by h. wife, w. mem. by W. H. Ward. n. ed. s8^o. N.Y. 1903

Lanthoniou (Caspar), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Lapaccinus (Alexins), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

La Piquetierre (— de), envoy extraord. to Moscow, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.

Lapius (Angelus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Laplace (le marq. Pierre Simon de). Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. des Sciences par les secrétaires perpétuels. t13. [in prog.]. 4^o. 1904

13, Mémoires divers.

La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.

Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. 5150: [Chron. des papes—La vie etc. de Bonizon—Vies de plusieurs papes, dep. le p. Léon IX, jusqu'au p. Alexandre III—La vie etc. de F.-N. de Rosselli]. [t7 ii, p. 40.]

Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Hist. Trojana Guidonis de Columpnis—Lettre d. Honorius III, à l'emp. Frédéric II—Lettre d. Boniface VIII, au clergé de France—Lettre des Romains, au p. Jean XXII—Sallas Malespina, Lib. vi Rerum Sicularum—Diatribé contre Louis de Bavière—Lettres d. Innocent III—Lettre d'Edouard III, roi d'Angleterre, au pape Benoît XII—Chron. française to 1469; ? partly by Guillaume de Nangis]. [t2, p. 231.]

Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 7592: [Ouvrage d'Isidore de Séville sur les Origines—Lettres d. Alexandre III, au chapitre d'Albi, & aux évêques de Rhodés & de Cahors; & notice hist. sur l'église de St.-Eugène de Vioux—etc.]. [t4, pp. 159, 706.]

Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Fragmens d'un poème Sur les vertus des pierres précieuses, en langue provençale, et notice biogr. sur Pierre des-Bonifaces]. [t5, p. 689.]

Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Summa mag. B (Bernardi), Papiensis præpositi, super capitula Extravagantium; Notice biograph. sur Bernard de Pavie; Lettres du p. Innocent III—Vocab. du droit romain—Du Décret de Gratien—Lois romaines—Lettre du p. Innocent III à Robert de Courçon, card.; Mém. biograph. sur R. de C.—Fragmens de philosophie scholast.—Comm. sur le droit canon]. [t6, pp. 49, 125, 566.]

Lettres anecdotes du pape Innocent III, conc. le procès de déposition de Maheu de Lorraine, évêque de Toul; & mém. sur la vie de ce prélat. [t3, p. 617.]

Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican, coté 305, parmi les mss. grecs: [sev. works of Theodore Prodromus, etc.]. [t6, p. 496; 7 ii, p. 235; 8 ii, p. 78.]

Mss. cont. l'hist. des r. de Charles VII & de Louis XI, par Amelgard. [t1, p. 403.]

Un vol. cont. les opuscules etc. de Théodôre l'Hyrtacénien. [t5, p. 709; 6, p. 1.]

Lappoli (G. P.), see POLLIO LAPPOLI (G.)

Larchey (Lorédan). Dict. hist., étymolog. et anecdot. de l'argot parisien. 6^e éd. des Excentricités du langage. la8^o. 1872

Larivay (Pierre de), Champenois. [P. DE L'ARRIVEY]. Les six prem. comédies facécieuses de L. à sçavoir Le laquais, La veuve, Les esprits, Le morfondu, Les jaloux, Les escolliers: 1579 [reprint], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 6, 1855-6.

Trois nouv. comédies de L. à sçavoir La constance, Le fidelle, et Les tromperies: 1611 [reprint], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 7, 1855-6.

La Roche (Henri de), fl. 1474, see GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions à H. de Bordeille, etc., touchant le procès de H. de la R. etc.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (François Alex. Frédéric, duc de), see DREYFUS (F.) Un philanthrope d'autrefois: La R.-L., 1747-1827, 1903.

Larroumet (Gustave). Derniers portraits (Le duc d'Anmale—Charles Garnier—Le cte. Henri Delaborde—Gustave Moreau—Alexandre Falguière). s8^o. 1904

La Sale (Antoine de). Les quinze joyes de mariage. Avec les variantes des anciennes édits., une not. bibliogr. et des notes [par P. Jannet]. [2^e éd. de la Bibl. Elzéy.]. s8^o. 1857

see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) La Sale: [a treatise on morals by La S.]

Lascaris (Onorato), conte d' Tenda, d. 1472, see ROSSI (G.) La morte di L.

La Sizeranne (Robert de). Les questions esthétiques contemp. s8^o. 1904

Laslett (Thomas). Timber & timber trees. 2nd ed., rev., w. add., by H. M. Ward. s8^o. 1894

Lasphrise (capitaine), see PAPILLON (M. DE), sieur de Lasphrise.

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.) see ONCKEN (H.) L., 1904.

„ SEILLÈRE (F.) Et. sur F. L., 1897.

- Lasteyrie (Robert de).** Bibliographie gén. des travaux hist. & archéolog. publ. par les soc. savantes de la France. Par L. [etc.]. t3, Seine, pl. 4^o. 1901
- Lastri (Marco),** see OSSERVATORE (L') fiorentino, 3^a ed., 8t., 1821.
- Lateinischen.** Historische Grammatik d. latein. Sprache, bearbeitet v. H. Blase, etc., B1, 3 i, 1894-1903, see HISTORISCHE.
- Latham (Edward).** Dict. of names, nicknames, & surnames of persons, places, & things. 8^o. 1904
- Latham (Henry),** master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Pastor pastorum. s8^o. C. 1891
A service of angels. [repr. of 1896 ed.] s8^o. C. 1903
- Latini (Brunetto).**
see DEL LUNGO (I.) Biografia di B. L.
,, LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Trésor de B.-L.
,, MORBIO (C.) B. L., Dante e Petrarca.
- Latomus (Bartholomæus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Latomus (Jacobus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Latomus (Joannes),** Berganus, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- La Tour Landry (Geoffroy de).** The booke of thenseyngmentes & techynge that the Knyght of the Towre made to his daughters. s8^o. 1902
see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Enseignemens du chevalier G. de La T.-L. à s. filles.
- Latter (Oswald Hawkins).** Nat. hist. of some common animals. s8^o. C. 1904
- Lattes (Alessandro).** Il liber Potheris di Brescia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
- Laubanus (Melchior),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Laudonnière (René Goulaine de).** L'Hist. notable de la Floride cont. 3 voyages, adj. un quatriesme voyage par Gourgues. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8^o. 1853
The 1st voyage was made by Jean Ribaut in 1562, the 2nd by L. in 1564, the 3rd by Ribaut in 1565, & the 4th by Dominique de Gourgues in 1567.
- Launay (Adrien).** Hist. de la mission du Thibet. [Soc. des Missions étrangères]. 2t. 8^o. Lille. n.d.
- Laura,** 1597, see TORTE (R.)
- Laura** {LA BELLE LAURE; LAURE DE NOVES; †LAURA [DE SADE?]}, see BLAZE DE BURY (le baron H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
- Laurana (François),** see HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance: L.—Pietro da Milano, 1882.
- Laurier (Sir Wilfrid),** see WILLISON (J. S.) Sir W. L. & the liberal party, 1903.
- Lanson (William),** see DENNY (J.) The secrets of angling; [w. the Comments by W. L.]
- Lauterbachius (Joannes),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Lavedan (Henri).** C'est servi. s8^o. 1902
Le marquis de Priola: pièce en prose. s8^o. n.d.
- Laveleye (Emile de).** Cat. du musée Wiertz, préc. d'une not. biogr. s8^o. Bruxelles. 1887
- L'Averdy (Clément Charles François de).** [DEL' AVERDY]. Procès criminel, fait à Robert d'Artois, etc. de Beaumont, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t1, p. 477.
Procès de Jeanne d'Arc—[Réflexions hist. et crit., sur Charles VII—Notice gén., hist. et crit. de 28 mss. conc. les procès—Procès de révision et d'absolution], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t3, p. 1.
- La Vie (— de),** French consul in St. Petersburg, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1-3.
- Lavisse (Ernest).** Histoire de France, jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. avec la collab. de MM. Bayet, Bloch, etc. t5 ii, 6 i. [in prog.]. 4^o. 1904
5 ii, La lutte contre la maison d'Autriche—La France sous Henri II (1519-59), par H. Lemonnier.
6 i, La Réforme et la Ligue—L'édit de Nantes (1559-1598), par J. H. Mariéjol.
- Law.** Law is a bottomless pit, 1712, see ARBUTHNOT (J.)
*Law quibbles: & an essay on the amendment of the laws of Eng. 3p (2p. & Essay) in 1v, [sep. pag.] 4th ed. s8^o. 1736
- Law (William).** A serious call to a devout & holy life. Intr. by C. Bigg. s8^o. 1902
- Lawless (Hon. Emily).** Maria Edgeworth. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8^o. 1904
- Lawrence (Frederick William).** Local variations in wages. 4^o. 1899
- Lazari (Vincenzo).** Necrolog., V. L., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 i, 1865.
- Lazarus (Moritz),** form. prof. at Bern. Das Leben d. Seele. B3. 3^o A. 8^o. 1897
- Lea (Henry Charles).** Studies in Church hist.: Rise of the temporal power—Benefit of clergy—Excommunication. s8^o. Philadelphia. 1869
- Leabhar na Huidri,** see CUCHULLIN. The cattle-raid of Cualnge; tr. f. L. etc. by L. W. Faraday, 1904.
- Lean (Vincent Stuckey).** Lean's Collectanea: coll^a. by V. S. L. of proverbs (Eng. & foreign), folk lore, superstitions, etc. [Ed. T. W. Williams, w. mem. of a. by J. L. Woodward.] 3v in 4 [2 i, ii]. 8^o. Bristol. 1902-4
*Leather: a discourse to Parliament, etc., 1629, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Leau (L.),** see COUTURAT (L.) & L. L. Histoire de la langue universelle, 1903.
- Léautaud (Paul).** Henri de Régnier: biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8^o. 1904
- Le Baud (Pierre)** [LEBAULT], see GAILLARD (G. H.) Ms.: [B. d'Argentre's tr., & cont., of P. Le B.'s "1^{re} Hist. de Bretagne" (c. 1480)].
P. Le B. wrote 2 hist. of Brittany; the "2^e Hist." was publ. in 1638.
- Lebey (André).** Le comnêtable de Bourbon, 1490-1527. 8^o. 1904
- Leblanc (Georgette).** Le choix de la vie. s8^o. 1904
- Le Blond (Mrs. A.),** see MAIN (Mrs. E. A. F.)
- Le Blond (Marius Ary).** La sarabande. Roman. s8^o. 1904
- Le Brun (Roger).** Anatole France: biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 8^o. 1904
- Maurice Donnay:** biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8^o. 1903
- Lecan.** Yellow book of L., see CUCHULLIN. The cattle-raid of Cualnge; tr. f. Leabhar na h-Uidhri & the Y. b. of L. by L. W. Faraday, 1904.
- Lecanuet (le r. p. E.)** Montalembert [d'ap. s. journal & sa corr.]. t3. 2^e éd. 8^o. 1902
3, L'Eglise et le Second Empire, 1850-70.
- Leche (Wilhelm),** see HEDIN (S.) Sc. results of a journey in central Asia, 1899-1902, v6 i, Zoologie, v. W. L., 1904.
- Lecky (Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole).** Hist. of the rise & influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. n. ed. s8^o. 1887
- Leclerc (Nicolas Lucien).** Traité des simples par Ibn el-Beithar, [tr. L.], see 'ABD ALLAH IBN AHMAD.
- Leclère (Adhémard).** Contes laotiens et contes cambodgiens. Rec., tr., et annotés, par A. L. [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 25]. s8^o. 1903
- Lecomte (L. Henry).** La Montansier: ses aventures etc. (1730-1820). s8^o. [1904]
- Lecomte du Nouy (Mme. H.),** née Oudinot. *La joie d'aimer. s8^o. [1904]
- Le Dran (Nicolas Louis),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t34, 40, 49, 52.
- Lee (Guy Carleton).** Hist. of the Civil War. s8^o. Philadelphia. 1903
- Lee (Nathanael).** Rival queens: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824.
- Lee (gen. Robert Edward),** see ADAMS (C. F.), the younger. The Confederacy & the Transvaal: a people's obligation to R. E. L., 1901.
- Lee (Sidney).** Elizabethan sonnets, w. intr. by L., 1904, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v9, 10], 1904.
Great Englishmen of the 16th c. [More, Sidney, Raleigh, Spenser, Bacon, Shakespeare]. 8^o. 1904
Queen Victoria. s8^o. 1902
The study of Eng. lit.: address. s8^o. f.p.c. 1893
- Lee (Vernon) ps.** Hortus vitæ: essays on the gardening of life. s8^o. 1904
Penelope Brandling. s8^o. 1903
- Leeds (F. H.) & W. J. A. Butterfield.** Acetylene: its generation & use. s8^o. 1903
- Lee-Hamilton (Eugene).** The lord of the dark red star. s8^o. 1903
- Lee-Warner (Sir William).** The citizen of India. s8^o. 1903
The life of the marquis of Dalhousie. 2v. 8^o. 1904
- Lefebvre (François Joseph),** duke of Dantzig, marshal of France, see WIRTH (J.) Le maréchal Lefebvre, 1904.

- Lefèvre-Deumier (Jules)**, see REUMONT (A. v.) V. Colonna par J. L. D.
- Lefèvre-Pontalis (Pierre)**. Voyages dans le Haut Laos et sur les frontières de Chine et de Birmanie, see PAVIE (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine : Géographie et voyages, t5, 1902. see JOLLOS (J. B. P.) Journal d'un ingénieur attaché à l'Expédition d'Égypte, 1798-1802, publ. par L.-P., 1904.
- Le Gallienne (Richard)**. The book-bills of Narcissus. [3rd ed., rev.] s8o. 1895
- Legg (J. Wickham)**. On anc. liturg. customs, see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgy for Eng. readers, v4, 1903. see JAMES I, *king of Gt. Brit. etc.* The coronation order of J. I, ed., w. intr. & notes by J. W. L., 1902.
- Legg (Leopold G. Wickham)**. Rel. of a short survey of 26 counties, 1634, by a captain, a lieutenant, & an ancient, ed., w. intr. & notes, by L. G. W. G., 1904, see RELATION.
- Legge (Miss Helen Edith)**. Short hist. of the anc. Greek sculptors. s8o. 1903
- Legislator, ps.**, see COMING (THE) reaction ; by L., 1903.
- Legrand (Émile)**, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE, t8, 9, 1896-1902.
- Legrand d'Aussy (Pierre Jean Baptiste)**. Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss. Alexandre, roman hist. et de chevalerie, de Lambert-le-Court. [t5, p. 101.]
- Anti-Claudien : [tr. of the "Anti-Claudianus" of Alanus de Insulis]. [t5, p. 546.]
- La bataille des sept arts, par Henri d'Andéli. [t5, p. 496.]
- La bataille des vices contre les vertus, par Rutebeuf. [t5, p. 404.]
- La branche aux royaux lignages, poème, [by G. Guiart]. [t5, p. 238.]
- Bricheuer, [by Rutebeuf]. [t5, p. 412.]
- Le chevalier errant, par Thomas, marq. de Saluces, III^e du nom. [t5, p. 564.]
- Le débat de félicité, [by C. Soillot]. [t5, p. 542.]
- Dit d'aventures, conte. [t5, p. 398.]
- Enseignemens du chevalier Geoffroi de La Tour-Landri à s. filles. [t5, p. 158.]
- La folle & la sage, fiction morale. [t5, p. 560.]
- Image du monde : [poem, by Omons le clerc]. [t5, p. 243.]
- Le jeu spirituel de la paume ou de l'éteuf. [t5, p. 156.]
- La Sale : [a treatise on morals by A. de La Sale]. [t5, p. 392.]
- Le Lucidaire : ouvrage mystique. [t5, p. 155.]
- Mss. du 13^e s., intitul. Bestiaire : [1] Guillaume le clerc, 2) R. de Fournival]. [t5, p. 275.]
- Le mariage des sept arts, par Tainturier, [13th c.] [t5, p. 490.]
- Le nouveau Renard, par J. Gelée. [t5, p. 321.]
- Ouvrages intitul. Doctrinal [i.e. Doctrinale puerorum, by Alexander—Doctrinal-Sauvage—Des simples gens, by G. de Roye—De cour, by P. Michault]. [t5, p. 512.]
- Pièces de vers, intitul. Bibles, 1203 : [1] Hugues, seigneur de Berze, 2) Guist de Provins]. [t5, p. 279.]
- Le Renard. [t5, p. 294.]
- Le Renard contrefait. [t5, p. 330.]
- Renard le Bestourné, [by Rutebeuf]. [t5, p. 328.]
- Trésor de Brunetto-Latini. [t5, p. 268.]
- Le Volucraire : [poem, by Omons le clerc]. [t5, p. 267.]
- Legrelle (Arsène)**. Une négociation inconnue entre Berwick et Marlborough 1708-9. s8o. Gand. 1893
- Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, Frhr. v.)** Lettere al p. Ferdinando figlio di Cosimo III de' Medici, prec. da una lettera del S. Centofanti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857. see BODEMANN (E.) Die Leibniz-Handschriften d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover, 1895.
- Leigh (Edward, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford)**. Hints for travellers ; [f. L.'s "Three diatribes" (1674)], see ARPER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issued, v2], 1903.
- Leigh (Richard Arthur Austen)**. Eton under Barnard, 1754-65, ed. L., 1904, see ETON COLLEGE.
- List of Eton College in 1771, 1903, see ETON COLLEGE.
- Leighton (Gerald R.)** The life-hist. of British lizards. s8o. E. 1903
- Leighton (Robert)**, *abp. of Glasgow*. Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648-168-; [ed. H. C. Foxcroft], see SCOTTISH HIST. Soc. [Publ., v44, Misc., v2, 1904.]
- Leijonhufvud (Sigrid)**. A. M. Lenngren. [P1072]. s8o. Stockholm. [1904]
- Leimbach (Carl L.) ed.**, Die deutschen Dichter d. Neuzeit u. Gegenwart : Biographien u. Auswahl i. Dichtungen. B9. s8o. L. [1903]
- Leirado (Cayetano A. de la Barrera y)**, see BARRERA Y LEIRADO (C. A. DE LA).
- Leius (Conradus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Leland (Charles Godfrey)**. The alternate sex, or, the female intellect in man, & the masc. in woman. s8o. 1904
- Lemaître (Ernest)**. Laon-guide. [P1062]. s8o. Laon. 1896
- Lemaître (Jules)**. Un nouvel état d'esprit. s8o. [1903] Théories et impressions. s8o. n.d. see SANSOT-ORLAND (E.) L., 1903.
- Lemmens (Leonhard)**. Pater Augustin von Alfeld (1532), ein Franziskaner, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.
- Lemmi (Francesco)**. La fine di Gioacchino Murat, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 26, 1900.
- Lemnius (Simon)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Lemonnier (Camille)** [i.e. ANTOINE LOUIS CAMILLE L.] Constantin Meunier, sculpteur et peintre. 4o. 1904 see BAZALGETTE (L.) L., 1904.
- Lemonnier (Henry)**, see LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t5 ii, La lutte contre la maison d'Autriche etc., par H. L., 1904.
- Le Muisit (Gilles)**, see LI MUISIS (G.)
- Lenngren (Fru Anna Maria)**, see LEIJONHUFVUD (S.) L., 1904.
- Lenormant (Charles)**, d. 1859. Trésor de numismatique et de glyptique, ou rec. gén. de médailles, monnaies, etc., gravés sous la direction de P. Delaroche, H. Dupont & C. L. etc. : Choix hist. des médailles des papes dep. le milieu du 15^e s. atlas fol. 1839
- Le Notre (G.)** The house of the Combrays. Intr. by V. Sardou. s8o. 1903
- Leo, diaconus**, see HASE (C. B.) L'hist. par L. : texte, et tr. lat., du 6^e livre.
- Leo X, pope**. Doc. risg. Giuliano de' Medici e L. X, [ed. T. Gar], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44. see ARCO (il c. C. D.) & W. BRAGHIROLI. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di L. X.
- Leo XIII, pope**, see GOYAU (G.) Le pape L. XIII, 1904.
- Leo (Heinrich)**. Necrolog., E. L., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
- Leo (Joannes, Mutinensis)**. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720. „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Leónij (Lorenzo)**. Articles in Archivio stor. ital. Decreti di Todi c. gli Ebrei, e giustizia loro resa da Francesco Sforza. [4S., 7, 1881.] Doc. tr. dall' archivio segreto di Todi, [1242-1515, v. app.] [3S., 2 ii, 22, 1865-75.]
- Giovanni XXIII ed il comune di Todi. [4S., 4, 1879.]
- Necrolog., L. L. [4S., 20, 1887.]
- La peste, e la Compagnia del Cappelletto a Todi nel 1363. [4S., 2, 1878.]
- Lo statuto del castello di Canale. [4S., 3, 1879.]
- Leopold II, king of the Belgians**, see MOREL (E. D.) L's rule in Africa, 1904.
- Leopold II, [PETER], emp. of Germany; 1747-92**. see REUMONT (A. v.) Giuseppe II, L. e la Toscana. „ VENTURI (G. A.) Le controversie del grduca. L. de Toscana e del vesc. S. de' Ricci con la corte Romana.
- Leopold I, grand duke of Tuscany**, see LEOPOLD II, [PETER], emp.
- Lepinois (Louis)**. Laon. Essai de monographie. [P1062]. s8o. La Fère. 1900
- Le Play (P. G. Frédéric)**. Les ouvriers européens. 6t. 2^e éd. s8o. Tours. 1878-9
- 1, La méthode d'observation.
 - 2, Les ouvriers de l'Orient.
 - 3, Les ouvriers du Nord.
 - 4, Les ouvriers de l'Occident (s1, Populations stables).
 - 5, Les ouvriers de l'Occident (s2, Pop. ébranlées).
 - 6, Les ouvriers de l'Occident (s3, Pop. désorganisées).
- see VIGNES (J. B. M.) La science sociale d'ap. Le P. etc., 1897.
- Lepsius (Carl Richard)**. Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien : Text ; hrsg. v. E. Naville, unter Mitwirkung v. L. Borchardt bearb. v. K. Sethe. B2. [in prog.] 4o. L. 1904
- 2, Mittelägypten mit d. Faijum.
- Le Queux (William)**. The idol of the town. s8o. 1904
- Scribes & Pharisees. 2nd ed. s8o. 1903
- 5th ed. s8o. 1899
- Secrets of the Foreign Office. s8o. 1903
- The Tickencote treasure. s8o. 1903
- The unnamed. s8o. 1902

- Lermontov (Mikhail Yur'evich)**, see NESTOR-SCHNURMANN (I.) Russian reader: Lermontov's "Moderu Hero," w. Eug. tr. & biogr. sketch, 1899.
- Lernutius (Janus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Le Roy (Antoine)**, *canon of Le Mans*, see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). *Rabelaisiana elogia*, [by A. Le R.]
- Leroy-Beaulieu (Paul P.)** *Le collectivisme: exam. crit. du nouveau socialisme dep. 1895.* 4^e éd. rev. et augm. 8°. 1903
- Les États-Unis au 20^e s.** s8°. 1904
- Précis d'économie politique.** 8^e éd. rev. par l'auteur. s8°. [1902]
- Lescurel (Jehannot de)**. *Chansons, ballades et rondeaux de L.*; publ. par A. de Montaiglon. [Bibl. Elzévir.] s8°. 1855
- Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim)**. *Sämtl. Schriften.* Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. B17, 19. 3^e A., besorgt durch F. Muncker. [in prog.]. 8°. L. 1904
- Lestocq (Jean Armand)**, *physician to Elizabeth empress of Russia*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. *Sbornik*, French ambassadors, t12, 13.
- Lesueur (Daniel) ps.** *Le masque d'amour.* [p1], *Le marquis de Valcor.* s8°. 1904
Le masque d'amour. [p2], *Mme. de Ferneuse.* s8°. 1904
Mortel secret. [p2], *Le meurtre d'une âme.* s8°. 1902
- Letainturier-Fradin (Gabriel)**. *La Maupin (1670-1707): sa vie, etc.* s8°. 1904
- Lethaby (W. R.)** *Mediæval art, 312-1350.* s8°. 1904
- Letronne (Jean Antoine)**. *Notices des papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre & de la Bibl. Imp., publ. préparée par L.*, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t18 ii.
- Letters.** **Letters of Hell*, [tr.] L. W. J. S., pref. by G. MacDonald, 1884; 1885, see THISTED (V. A.)
- **The letters wh. never reached him*, [tr.], 1904, see HEYKING (*Baronin E. v.*)
- Letzow-Vorbeck (Oscar v.)** *Napoleons Untergang 1815.* [Gesch. d. Befreiungskriege, 1813-15]. B1, Elba—Belle-Alliance. la8°. 1904
- Le Vaillant de Florival (P. Ed.)**, see MOSES, of *Choren*. *Hist. d'Arménie*; tr. Le V. de F., 1841.
- Levertin (Oscar)**. *Svenska gestalter.* 2^a uppl. s8°. [1904]
- Lévesque (Pierre Charles)**. *Amours de Drosille et de Chariclès, de Nicétas Engénianus*, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t6, pp. 223, 489.
- Livre de P. Salmon*, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t5, p. 415.
- Ms. dit l'Anacréon du Vatican**, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t5, p. 465.
- Ms. grec cont. les Problèmes d'Aristote et le Traité du Sublime de Longin**, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t7 ii, p. 101.
- Levett-Yeats (Sidney K.)** *The lord protector.* s8°. 1902
- Levi (Giorgio Enrico) & J. Gelli.** *Bibliografia del duello.* Pref. di G. E. L. la8°. Milano. 1903
- Lévy (Albert)**. *La philosophie de Feuerbach et s. influence sur la litt. allemande.* 8°. 1904
- Levy (Joseph Hiam)**, see BAX (E. B.) & J. H. L. *Socialism & individualism, n.d.*
- Levy (Leonard A.) & Herbert G. Willis.** *Radium & o. radioactive elements.* s8°. n.d.
- Lewin (H. Ross-)**, see ROSS-LEWIN (H.)
- Lewis (Mrs. Agnes Smith)**. *Acta mythologica Apostol., f. Arabic MS. etc.; w. 2 legends by I. Guidi & app. of Syriac fragm^s. of Acts of Judas Thomas, by A. S. L.* [Horæ Semiticæ, 3]. 4°. 1904
- The mytholog. Acts of the Apostles.* Tr., w. a tr. of fragm^s. of Acts of Judas Thomas, by A. S. L. [Horæ Semiticæ, 4]. 4°. 1904
- Tr. of the four Gospels f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest, 1894*, see BIBLE: GOSPELS.
- see APOCRYPHA SYRIACA; ed. & tr. A. S. L., [Studia Sinaitica, 11], 1902.
- Lewis (Meriwether)**, see WHEELER (O. D.) *The trail of L. & Clark 1804-1904*, 1904.
- Lewis (Samuel)**, *the elder, d. 1865.* *Topograph. dict. of Ireland.* 2v. 4°. 1837
- Lewy (Alexander)**. *Zur Genesis d. heutigen agrar. Ideen in Preussen.* [Münch. volkswirtsch. St., 27.] 8°. St. 1898
- Lexis (Wilhelm)**. *Gen. view of the hist. & organisation of public education in the German Empire.* Tr. G. J. Tamson. 8°. Berlin. 1904
- Leyden (John)**. *Journal of a tour in the Highlands & Western Islands of Scotland in 1800.* Ed., w. a bibliog., by J. Sinton. s8°. E. 1903
- Leygues (Georges)**. *L'école et la vie.* [2^e éd.] s8°. 1903
- Leyland (John)**, see *GARDENS old & new, v2, ed. by J. L. n.d.
- Leypoldt (F.)**, see AMERICAN (THE) catalogue, founded by F. L., 1884-90, etc.
- Liadain & Curithir**: an Irish love-story of the 9th cent. Ed. & tr. K. Meyer. 8°. 1902
- Libanius**. *Opera.* Rec. R. Foerster. v2 (Orationes 12-25). s8°. L., Teubner. 1904
- Libavius (Andreas)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
- Liberatore (Raffaello)**. *Necrolog.*, R. L., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.
- Liboy (— de)**, *French gentleman-in-waiting in attendance on Peter the Great*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. *Sbornik*, French ambassadors, t1.
- Library (The)** of liturgy & ecclesiology for Eng. readers. Ed. V. Staley. v1-5. 8°. 1902-4
- v1, 3, 5. *Hierurgia Anglicana: doc^s. & extr^s.*, illust. of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the Reformation. 3p. n. ed., rev., & enl., by V. Staley.
- v2. *The first Prayer Book of Edward VI.*
- v4. *Essays on ceremonial by var. a.*
 Atchley (E. G. C. F.) *Eng. ceremonial.*
 — *On Eng. liturgical colours.*
 — *Some remarks on the Edwardian Prayer-Book*
 Legg (J. W.) *On some anc. liturgical customs now falling into disuse.*
 Dearmer (P.) *Church vestments.*
 — *The altar & its furniture.*
 Bishop (E.) *The genius of the Roman rite.*
- Libri (Guglielmo)**, see DELISLE (L. V.) *Mss. du Fonds Libri.*
- Licata (Giovanni Battista)**. *La fisiologia dell' istinto.* I. Gl' istinti del senso. s8°. Napoli. 1879
- Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph)**, *the elder, 1742-99.* L.'s Briefe. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann u. C. Schüddekopf. B3 (1790-9—Nachträge). la8°. L. 1904
- Lichtenberger (André)**. *Portraits d'aïeules.* s8°. [1903]
- Licinianus (Gaius Granius)**. *G. L. quæ sup.* Rec. M. Flemisch. s8°. L., Teubner. 1904
- see COMPARETTI (D.) L.
- Liddell (Henry George)**, *dean of Christ Church.* *Hist. of Rome.* [Student's Rome]. n.ed. rev. & re-wr. by P. V. M. Benecke. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
- Lie (Jonas L. E.)** *Ulfvungerne.* s8°. 1904
- Liebardus (Carolus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.
- Liebermann (Felix)**. *Die Heiligen Englands.* *Angelsächs. u. Latein. hrsg. v. L.* 8°. Hannover. 1889
- Lightfoot (Joseph Barber)**, *bp. of Durham.* *Leaders in the Northern Church: sermons.* s8°. [repr.] 1891
- Lignamineus (—)**. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p1, 1608.
- Li Hung Chang**, see LITTLE (Mrs. A.) *Li H.-C., n.d.*
- Lilienfein (Heinrich)**. *Maria Friedhammer: Drama.* s8°. Heidelberg. 1905
- Lillo (George)**. *Fatal curiosity: a trag.*, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) *Brit. theatre*, v10, 1824.
- George Barnwell: a trag.*, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) *Brit. theatre*, v17, 1824.
- Lilly (William Samuel)**. *Studies in religion & lit.* 8°. 1904
- Liman (Paul)**. *Bismarck-Denkwürdigkeiten.* 2B. *nene Prachtausg.* 8°. 1899
- Li Muisis (Gilles)** [ÆGIIDIUS MUCIDUS], see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). *Chron. latine*, par G. Le M.
- Linche (R.)**, see LYNCH (R.)
- Linckius (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
- Lincoln (Abraham)**, *president of the U.S.* see CURTIS (W. E.) *The true A. L.*, 1903.
- „ UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGR. *List of Lincolniana*, 1903.
- Lindanus (Daniel)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.
- Lindebergius (Petrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
- Linden (Annie)**. *A woman of sentiment.* s8°. 1904
- Lindner (Theodor)**. *Die deutschen Königswahlen u. d. Entstehung d. Kurfürstenthums.* 8°. L. 1893
- Der Hergang bei d. deutschen Königswahlen.* 8°. Weimar. 1899
- Lindsay (David Alexander Edward)**, *Lord Balcarras*, see BALSARRAS (D. A. E. L., *Lord*).
- Lindsay (James)**. *The progressiveness of mod. Xtn. thought.* s8°. 1892

- Lindt (Richard).** *For an essay see ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.*
- Linschoten (Jan Huygen van).** Acc. of the 4 Englishmen at Goa; [f. L.'s "Discours of voyages" (1598)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
The 1st book of L.'s "Discours etc." was publ. by the *Hakluyt Soc.*, in 1885, v. t. "Voyage of Linschoten to E. Indies."
Voyage to Goa, 1583: [abridgment of 1st book of L.'s "Discours of voyages" (1598)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- Lintilhac (Eugène).** Hist. gén. du théâtre en France. [t]l. s8°. [1904]
1, Le théâtre sérieux du moyen âge.
- Lion (Henri).** Un magistrat homme de lettres au 18^e s.: le président Hénault, 1685-1770: sa vie, ses œuvres. 8°. 1903
- Lipparini (Giuseppe).** Urbino. [Italia Artist., 6].
4°. Bergamo. 1903
- Lippincott (Joseph Barlow).** California Hydrography, 1903, see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Hydrographic Investigations, 5, 1903.
- Lippius (Laurentius).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Lipsius (Justus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Lisle (Sir George).** The loyal sacrifice: lives & deaths of Sir C. Lucas & Sir G. L., 1648, see LOYAL.
- Listrius (Gerardus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Litchfield (Frederick).** How to collect old furniture. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904
- Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart.** [Publications].
[v]158. 8°. Tübingen. 1882
see REICHTHAL (U. v.) Chronik d. Constanzer Concils, 1414-18; hrsg. v. M. R. Buck, 1882. [158.]
- Litta (Jules René, etc.),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Litta (il conte Pompeo).** Celebri famiglie italiane. [Cont. by L. Passerini, Orsini de Rilli, F. Odorici, F. Stefani]. [8t]. lafol. Milano. [1819-58]
- [1], Acciaiuoli di Firenze.
Accolti di Arezzo.
Acquaviva di Napoli.
Adorno di Genova.
[Aicardi, see Visconti di Milano].
Aldobrandini di Firenze.
Alidosio d' Imola.
Alighieri di Firenze.
Altemps di Roma.
[Altendolo di Cotignola in Romagna, afterwards Storza, see Storza].
Alviano (D') d' Orvieto.
Appiani di Pisa.
Archinto di Milano.
Arcimboldi di Milano.
Ariosto di Bologna.
Bentivoglio di Bologna.
Bevilacqua di Verona.
Birago di Milano.
Bojardo di Reggio.
Bonacolsi di Mantova.
Boncompagni di Bologna.
Bonelli di Roma.
Borromeo di S. Miniato.
[Bourbon del Monte, see Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria].
Buonarroti di Firenze.
Buondelmonte di Firenze.
[2], Calcagnini di Ferrara.
Camino della Marca di Trevigi.
Candiano di Venezia.
Cantelmi di Napoli.
Carpegna nel Montefeltro.
Carraresi di Padova.
Casali di Cortona.
Castiglioni di Milano.
Cavalabò di Cremona.
Cavaniglia di Napoli.
Cesarini di Roma.
Cesi di Roma.
Colonna di Roma.
Concini di Arezzo.
Contrari di Ferrara.
Corraro di Venezia.
Correggio.
Ecelini.
Erizzo di Venezia.
Este.
- [3], Facchinetti di Bologna.
Fagginola (Della) nel Montefeltro.
Ferrero di Biella.
Fogliani di Reggio.
Foscari di Venezia.
Fregoso di Genova.
Gaddi di Firenze.
Gallo di Como.
Gambacorta di Pisa.
Ghillini d' Alessandria.
Giovio di Como.
Gustiniani di Venezia.
Gonzaga di Mantova.
Gozzadini di Bologna.
Grassi di Bologna.
Guicciardini di Firenze.
Lannoy di Napoli.
Lodovisi di Bologna.
- [4], Macchiavelli di Firenze.
Madruzzo di Trento.
Malaspina.
Marscotti di Bologna.
Martelli di Firenze.
Massimo di Roma.
Mauruzi di Tolentino.
Medici di Firenze.
[Melferrato, see Paleologo, marchesi di M.]
Monte (Del) di Montesansavino.
Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria (Del), detti Bourbon del Monte.

Litta (il conte Pompeo) [continued].

Famiglie celebri italiane [continued].

- Montefeltro, conti di, duchi d' Urbino.
[Napoli, re di N. della casa di Svevia, see Svevia].
[5], Navagero di Venezia.
Normanni, re di Sicilia.
Orseolo di Venezia.
Orsini di Roma.
Ottoboni di Venezia.
Paleologo, marchesi di Monteferrato.
Pallavicino.
Pazzi di Firenze.
Peretti di Montalto.
Pico della Mirandola.
[6], Piccolomini, già Todeschini del Siena.
Pio di Carpi.
[Puglia, conti e duchi di, see Normanni, re di Sicilia].
Pusterla (Della) di Milano.
Rangoni di Modena.
Rossi di Parma.
Roverella di Ferrara.
Sanvitale di Parma.
[Savoja, see below, t7].
Scaligeri di Verona.
Storza.
[Sicilia, see Normanni, redi S.]
Simonetta di Calabria.
Simbuldi di Pistoja.
Stampa di Milano.
Strozzi di Firenze.
Svevia, re di Napoli d. casa di.
[7], Savoja.
[8], Tiepolo di Venezia.
Todeschini del Siena, see Piccolomini.
Torelli di Ferrara.
Torriani di Valsassina.
Tornabuoni di Firenze.
Trinci di Foligno.
Trivulzio di Milano.
[Urbino, duchi d', see Montefeltro, conti di].
Valori di Firenze.
Varano di Camerino.
Verme (Dal) di Verona.
Vettori di Firenze.
Villani di Firenze.
Visconti, già Aicardi di Milano.
Vitelli di città di Castello.
Necrolog., P. L., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
- Littls (Mrs. Archibald).** Li Hung-Chang: h. life. s8°. n.d.
- Little (James Stanley).** Progress of British Empire in the century. [19th cent. ser.]. s8°. Toronto. 1903
- Littlehales (Henry),** see PRIMER. Eng. fragm. f. Lat. medieval Service-Books w. 2 facs. f. medieval prymers, ed. L., 1903.
see WORDSWORTH (C.) & H. L. The old service-books of the Eng. Church, 1904.
- Litré (M. P. Emile),** see JANET (P.) La crise philosophique: Taine, L., etc., 1865.
- Liturgia [LITURGICA].** De liturgia Gallicana lib. iii; acc. disquisitio de cursu Gallicano; opera & studio J. Mabillon, 1685, see MABILLON (J.)
see MONUMENTA Ecclesiae 1; ed. & cura. F. M. Cabrol & H. Leclercq, v5, 1904.
- Liverani (Francesco).** La più sicura e legittima interp. d. professioni di legge rom. nel s. xi-xii. [reply to A. Giorgetti], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
- Liverati (Carlo Ernesto).** Necrolog., C. E. L., [by C. Milanese], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- *Lives of the most eminent mod. painters, who have lived since, or were omitted by M. de Piles, 1754, see BUCKRIDGE (J.)
- Livi (Giovanni).** Delle relaz. d. Còrsi c. Repubblica fiorentina e con Giovanni de' Medici, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 13, 1884.
Lettere ined. di Pasquale de' Paoli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 6, 1889-90.
I mercanti di seta Lucchesi in Bologna nei s. XII e XIV, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
- Livy. L.** ad urbe condita libri. Ed. prim. cur. G. Weissenborn. Ed. alt. quam cur. M. Müller. 6p in 11 fasc.
s8°. L., Teubner. 1890-1902
Hist. of Rome. Lit. tr., w. notes. [v1] (Bks. 1-8). s8°. [Bohm]. 1866
Hist. of Rome. Lit. tr., w. notes. [v1-3] (Bks. 1-36). s8°. [Bohm]. 1872-5
see VANNUCCI (A.) T. L. e la critica storica.
- Ljósvetninga saga.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1896
- Lloyd (Nelson).** A drone & a dreamer. s8°. 1901
- Lobachevsky (N.)** N. J. Lobatschefskijs Imaginäre Geometrie u. Anwendung d. imaginären Geometrie auf einige integrale. Übers. u. hrsg. v. H. Leibmann. [Abhdngen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 19]. 8°. L. 1904
- Lobkowitz (Fürst Josef Maria Sagan),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Loch (Charles Stewart).** Methods of social advance. Ed. C. S. L. s8°. 1904
- Locke (John), the philosopher.** Conduct of the understanding. Ed. w. intr. & notes, &c., by T. Fowler. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1901
- Locke (William J.)** Where love is. s8°. 1904
- Lockroy (Edouard) ps.** Les marines franç. et allemande. s8°. 1904
- Lockyer (Sir J. Norman).** On the influence of brain-power on hist. s8°. 1903

Lodge (Sir Oliver J.) Signalling through space without wires: the work of Hertz, etc. 3rd ed. (2nd issue), w. addit. remarks. 8°. *n.d.*
 see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, *Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a.*, 1904.
 „ SAGE (M.) Mrs. Piper & the Soc. for Psychical Research, tr. by N. Robertson, w. pref. by Sir O. L., 1903.
Lodge (Richard). Hist. of modern Europe, 1453-1878. [Student's Modern Europe]. 3rd imp. of 4th ed. s8°. 1903
Lodge (Thomas). A defence of poetry, 1579, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
 Phillis honoured with sonnets, elegies, etc., 1593, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, *An Eng. garner*, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
Lodi (Giovanni da), see DELLA CHIESA (G.)
Lodola (Acquarius) ps., see FOLENGO (TEOFILO).
Loewe (Victor). Bücherkunde d. deutsch. Gesch. Krit. Wegweiser durch die neuere deutsche hist. Litteratur. 8°. 1903
Loga (Valerian v.) Francisco de Goya. 4°. 1903
Logan (James), chief justice of Pennsylvania, see PENN (W.) *Corr. betw. W. P. & J. L., & others, 1700-50, etc.*, v1, 2, 1870-2.
Logia Jesu [SAYINGS OF CHRIST]. New sayings of Jesus & fragm. of a lost gospel f. Oxyrhynchus. Ed. w. tr. & comm. by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, w. the "Logia" disc. in 1897. [Egypt Explorat. Fund]. 8°. 1904
Logus (Georgius), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
Lohff (Alfred). George Chapmans *Das Übersetzung*. [P1060]. 8°. 1903
Loisy (Alfred).
 Autour d'un petit livre. s8°. 1903
 Le discours sur la montagne. [Extr. de la Revue d'hist. et de litt. relig.]. la8°. 1903
 Etudes évangéliques. 8°. 1902
 L'Evangile et l'Eglise. 2^e éd. aug. s8°. Bellevue. (S.-et-O.) 1903
 " 3^e éd. s8°. Bellevue. (S.-et-O.) 1904
Lolié (Frédéric). L'évolution hist. des litt^{es}: hist. des litt^{es}. comparées des orig^{es}. au 20^e s. Préf. de O. Gréard. s8°. *n.d.*
Lombardi (A.), see CITTADELLA (A.)
Lombardy, see also LONGOBARDA.
Lombertus (Albertus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
Loménie (Antoine de), seigneur de la Ville-aux-Clercs, see GAILLARD (G. H.) *Négoce de L., envoyé par le roy vers la royne d'Angleterre, 1595.*
London.
 Anonymous works, Calendars, Maps etc.
 Bacon's new large-scale atlas of L. and suburbs, w. suppl. maps etc. fol. 1903
 Calendar of Letter-books among the Archives of the city of L. [v6. in prog.] la8°. 1904
 Letter-book F., c. 1337-1352. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.
 *The great frost: cold doings in London, except it be at the lottery: a talk betw. a countryman & a citizen etc., [1608], see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, *An Eng. garner*, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
 The microcosm of London, 1904, see ACKERMANN (R.) see SCHOOL BOARD.
London Gazette (The). No. 27282 (Feb. 8, 1901), 27288 (Feb. 22, 1901), 27459 (July 29, 1902). [Cont. S. African Despatches]. fol. 1901-2
London School of Economics. Calendar. 1902/3. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1902
London University. Lect^{es}. on physiology, publ. under authority of U. of L. v1. 8°. 1903
 see WALLER (A. D.) 8 lect^{es}. on the signs of life f. their electrical aspect, 1903. [1.]
London (Jack). The call of the wild. s8°. 1903
 Daughter of the snows. s8°. 1904
 The faith of men, & o. s. s8°. 1904
 The people of the abyss. s8°. 1903
Longhena (Francesco). Necrolog., F. L., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 ii, 1865.
Longinus (Dionysius Cassius), see LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Ms. grec cont. le Traité du Sublime de L.
Longo (Francesco). Successo della guerra con Selim sultano etc. (1569-73), [ed. A. Sagredo], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847. see MALPIERO (D.) *Annali veneti 1457-1500.*
Longobarda. Carta longobarda 762, [ed. P. Capei], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.

Longueville (T.) [ps. THE PRIG]. *The adventures of James II of Eng. Intr. by F. A. Gasquet. 8°. 1904
 *Egosophy. By a. of "The prigment," etc. s8°. 1892
Longus, see HELIODORUS. H., L. etc., tr. Smith, *Bohn*, 1889.
Loon (Gerard van). Histoire métallique des 17 provinces des Pays-Bas, depuis l'abdication de Charles V, jusqu'à la paix de Bâde en 1716. Tr. du Hollandois [by A. F. Prévost d'Exilles & J. van Effen]. 5t. fol. La Haye. 1732-7
Loos (baron v.), see LOSS (baron v.)
Loose (A.) rein; by "Wanderer," a. of "Across country," etc., 1887, see D'AVIGNOR (E. H.)
Lopez de Ubeda (Francisco) ps. [i.e. A. PEREZ]. La picara montañesa, llamada Justina. Corr. yaum. [t1]. s4°. Madrid. 1735
Lorenz (Otto), libraire. Cat. gén. de la librairie française. t14, 15, réd. par D. Jordell, 1891-99. 8°. 1901-4
Lorenzino [de' Medici], d. 1548. Les esprits [tr. & ad. f. "Aridosio" by L.], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, *Anc. théâtre fr.*, t5, 1855.
 see GAUTHIEZ (P.) *L'Italie au 16^e s.: Lorenzaccio*, [w. tr. of L.'s play "Aridosio"], 1904.
Lorenzo [de' Medici], the elder, called "The Magnificent," 1448-92. Tre lettere ined. a. operai di S. Jacopo e allo spedalingo del Ceppo in Pistoia (1476-1490), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
 see ARMSTRONG (E.) *L. & Florence in the 15th c.*, 1897; 1900.
 „ GELLI (A.) *L. de' M.: disc.*
 „ MANCINI (G.) *De Libertate, c. L.*
 „ REUMONT (A. v.) *Del luogo di sepoltura di L.*
Lorenzo (Giuseppe de). India e buddhismo antico. s8°. Bari. 1904
Lorichius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
Lorimer (Norma). Catherine Sterling. s8°. 1903
Loritus (Henricus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
Löscher (Abraham), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
Loserth (Johann). Gesch. d. Mittelalters, v. 1197 bis 1492. [Häbch. d. mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. E. Meinecke, ii. Polit. Gesch.] la8°. München. 1903
Loss (baron v.), Prussian ambassador [Loos], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISTR. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Lossen (Max). Die Lehre vom Tyrannenmord in d. christ. Zeit. 4°. München. 1894
Lot (Ferdinand). Et. sur le r. de Hugues Capet et la fin du 10^e s. [H. E. 147]. la8°. 1903
Lothaire I, emp. of Germany, see REUMONT (A. v.) *Doc. di L. I.*
Loti (Pierre) ps. Œuvres complètes. t8. [in prog.]. 8°. 1904
 8, Ramuntcho—Figures et choses qui passaient—Reflets sur la sombre route.
 Ramuntcho. 38^e éd. s8°. 1897
 Vers Isphahan. s8°. [1904]
Lotichius (Petrus), secundus, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p3, 1612.
Lottery. *The great frost: cold doings in London, except it be at the lottery etc., [1608], see LONDON: ANON. WORKS, ETC.
Lotti (Vincenzo), 1774-1863, see ROSSI (G.) *Taggia e i suoi cronisti.*
Louis, see also LUIGI.
Louis, prince of Anhalt, see REUMONT (A. v.) *Descr. di Firenze 1598 di L.*
Louis I, duke of Anjou, see GAILLARD (G. H.) *Instructions à M. de Wissant, P. R. de Lyssac, etc., envoyés par L. I., à Henri roi de Castille, touchant les royaumes de Majorques & Minorques, comtés de Roussillon & de Cerdagne, etc.*
Louis VI, king of France, see FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
Louis VII, king of France, see FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
Louis VIII, king of France, see FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t2, 1866.
Louis IX, king of France, Saint.
 see BOUQUET (M.) *Rec. des hist. des Gaules*, t24.
 „ FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t2-4, 1866-1902.
 „ GRINGORE (P.) *Œuvres compl.*, t2, La vie mgr. Saint Loys, 1877.
Louis XI, king of France, see GAILLARD (G. H.), *for acc^{es}. etc. of sev. embassies sent by L. XI.*

- Louis XII, king of France.**
see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Charles VIII et de L. XII, par J. Gohori.
,, PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Recherches: L. XII et Ludovic Sforza (1498-1500), 1896-7.
- Louis XIII, king of France.**
see CANUS (A. G.) 5 vol. mss., cont. des lettres orig. des souverains, etc., dur. les r. de L. XIII et de L. XIV.
,, GAILLARD (G. H.) Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome, 1608-14.
- Louis XIV, king of France.**
see CANUS (A. G.) 5 vol. mss., cont. des lettres orig. des souverains, etc., dur. les r. de L. XIII et de L. XIV.
,, HAGGARD (*lit.-col.* A. C. P.) L. XIV in court & camp, 1904.
,, HASSALL (A.) L. XIV, 1901; 1902.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
- Louis XV, king of France.**
see NOLHAC (P. DE). L. XV et Mme. de Pompadour, 1904.
,, SOULANGE-BODIN (A.) La diplomatie de L. et le pacte de famille, 1894.
- Louis [de Bourbon], cte. de Vendôme, d. 1446, see GAILLARD (G. H.)** Rel. de l'ambassade de L. de B., etc., envoyez en Angleterre, pour traiter la paix 1445.
- Louis Bonaparte, king of Holland; aft. etc. de Saint-Leu, see ROCQUAIN (F.)** Napoléon I^{er} et le roi Louis, 1875.
- Louis Francis [de Bourbon], prince de Conti, 1717-76, see CONTI (L. F., prince DE).**
- Louis (Rudolf).** H. Berlioz. 8^o. L. 1904
- Louise [de Savoie], duchesse d'Angoulême, 1476-1532, see MAULDE LA CLAYÈRE (A. R. DE).** L. de S. et François I^{er}, 1895.
- Lounsbury (Thomas R.)** Shakespearean wars: S. as a dram. artist, w. acc. of h. reputation at var. periods. 8^o. N.Y. 1902
- Louré (Ossip).** Le bonheur et l'intelligence. 8^o. 1904
- Louvain.** Actes ou procès-verbaux des séances tenues par le conseil de l'université de L. Publ. par E. Reusens. t1 (31 mai 1432-21 sept. 1443). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4^o. Bruxelles. 1903
- Matricule de l'univ. de L.** Publ. par E. Reusens. t1 (1426-30 août 1453). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4^o. Bruxelles. 1903
- Louvet de Couvray (Jean Baptiste).** Les aventures du chev. de Faublas. 4t. n. éd. 8^o. Bruxelles. 1833
- Louvre, see MASPERO (G.)** Papyrus du L.
- Louÿs (Pierre), see GAUBERT (E.)** P. L., 1904.
- Lovelace (Richard).** *Lucasta: the poems of R. L.* Ed., & rev., w. acc. of author, & notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. [repr.] 8^o. 1897
- Love's.** *Love's garland: or posies for rings, handkerchers, &c. 1624, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- Love's labour lost—regained.** A cont. of Shakspeare's play. By Cib Jusc [*? i.e. capt. Browne*]. 8^o. 1841
- Lovett (Richard).** Norwegian pictures. 4^o. 1885
- Low (A. Maurice).** Protection in the U.S.: a study of the origin & growth of the American tariff system. 8^o. 1904
- Low (Sidney James).** The governance of Eng. 8^o. 1904
- The increase of the suburbs, 1904.** [P1073]. 8^o. 1904
- Lowe (Sir Hudson), see SEATON (R. C.)** Napoleon's captivity in rel. to L., 1903.
- Lowell (James Russell).** A fable for critics, w. vignette portraits of the author's De quibus fabula narratur. 8^o. n.d.
- Poet. works.** With introd. by T. Hughes. 8^o. 1903
- Lowell (Percival).** The soul of the Far East. [7th imp.] 8^o. Boston. [1888]
- Lewrie (Walter).** The Church & its organization in primitive & Catholic times, an interpr. of R. Sohm's Kirchenrecht: The primitive age. 8^o. 1904
- Löwy (Albert).** A crit. exam. of the so-called Moabite inscript. in the Louvre. 3rd issue rev. & amended. 8^o. f.p.c. 1903
- Loyal [LOYALL].** The loyall sacrifice: lives & deaths of Sir Charls Lucas & Sir George Lisle, 1648, see DREDES (C.) Royal & loyall sufferers, 1903.
- Loyola (Ignatius), Saint, see MÜLLER (H.)** Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus, Ignace et Lainez, 1898.
- Loyson-Bridet (—).** Mœurs des Diurnales: traité de journalisme. 2^e éd. 8^o. 1903
- Lubbock (Rt. Hon. Sir John), 4th bart. [1st baron AVEBURY].**
- Essays & addresses. 1900-1903. 8^o. 1903
Free trade. 8^o. 1904
The pleasures of life. [p1]. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1887
- The pleasures of life. [p1]. 4th ed. 8^o. 1887
The use of life. [repr.] 8^o. 1895
- Lubinus (Eilhardus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Lubranus (Jacobus), see CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Lucas (Sir Charles).** The loyall sacrifice: lives & deaths of Sir C. L. & Sir G. Lisle, 1648, see LOYAL.
- Lucas (Charles Prestwood).** Geography of S. & E. Africa: being p2 of v4 of A hist. geog. of the British Colonies, rev. to 1903, & w. chap. on the Transvaal & Orange River Colony added, by H. E. Egerton. 8^o. O. 1904
- Lucas (Edward Verrall).** Highways & byways in Sussex. 8^o. 1904
- Lucatellus (Bernardinus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
- Lucchesini (il march. Girolamo), see REUMONT (A. v.)** G. L.
- Lucian, of Samosata.** Works. [Tr.] T. Francklin. 2v. 4^o. 1780
see HASE (C. B.) 3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécromantie de L.
,, HIME (H. W. L.) L., the Syrian satirist, 1900.
- Lucilius (Caius), see JUVENAL.** Satires of J., L. etc., tr. Evans, 1860; 1872.
- Lücke (G. C. Friedrich).** Comm. ü. d. Schriften d. Evangelisten Johannes. T4 i. 8^o. Bonn. 1832
4 i, Einltg. in d. Offenbarung u. in d. apokalypt. Litt.
,, ,, T4 in 2B, [pagin. cont.].
2^e A. 8^o. Bonn. 1832
There is no gen. tp. to this ed. of T4, & the special tp. also differ.
T4 i has 2 tp., which vary a little. There is another 2^e A. of T4 i, publ. in 1848.
- Luigi Amedeo G. M. F. F., duke of the Abruzzi.** On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea; w. the statements of U. Cagni upon the sledge expedition to 86° 34' N., & of A. C. Molinelli upon h. return to the bay of Teplitz. Tr. W. Le Queux. 2v. la8^o. 1903
- Luiso (F. P.)** Tra chiose e commenti alla Divina Commedia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 33, 1903-4.
- Lumholtz (Carl).** Unknown Mexico: among the tribes of the Western Sierra Madre; in the Tierra Caliente of Tepic & Jalisco; & among the Tarascos of Michoacan. 2v. la8^o. 1903
- Lumley, The family of, see MILNER (Miss E.)** Rec. of the L., ed. E. Benham, 1904.
- Lummer (O.) & E. Pringsheim.** A determination of the ratio (κ) of the specific heats at constant pressure & at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4^o. W. 1898
- Lundorpius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Lupi (Clemente).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
La casa Pisana etc. nel medio evo. [5S., 27-29, 31, 32, 1901-3.]
Doc. Pisani int. a G. Savonarola, [1497-9.] [3S., 13, 1871.]
Nuovi doc. int. a G. Savonarola, [1497-8.] [3S., 3 i, 1866.]
Sull' origine etc. d. voce parolario. [4S., 6, 1860.]
- Luppo (Giovanni Francesco).** Carmen, [1546, sulla rovina del borgo di S. Giovanni di Bettola], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
- Lurani (F.), see GALLAVRESI (G.) & F. L.** L' invasione francese in Milano (1796), 1903.
- Luschin v. Ebengreuth (Arnold).** Allg. Münzkunde u. Geldgesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. n. Zeit. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterlich. u. n. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke]. 8^o. München. 1904
- Luther (Martin).**
see DENIFLE (H. S.) L. u. Luthertum in d. ersten Entwicklung, 1904.
,, PAULUS (N.) Die deutsch. Dominikaner im Kampfe gegen L. (1518-63), 1903.
,, ——— Luthers Lebensende 1898.
- Lütolf (Alois), b. 1824 [†LUTOLF].** Necrolog., A. L., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
- Lux (Jean Adam) [†LUX (A.), of Mayence], see CHUQUET (A. M.)** Et. d'hist., s2, n.d.
- Luxembourg (le maréchal de), see SÉGUR (P. DE).** Le tapisserie de Notre-Dame: L. 1678-1695, [1903].
- Luzio (Alessandro) & Rodolfo Renier.** Francesco Gonzaga alla battaglia di Fornovo (1495), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 6, 1890.
- Lyall (Sir Alfred Comyns), see RELIGIONS.** Great r. of the world: Brahminism, by L., 1902.

- Lyde (Robert).** A true acc. of the retaking of a ship, the Friends' Adventure, f. the French, 1693, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
- Lydekker (Richard).** Mostly mammals: zoological essays. 8°. 1903
- Lydgate (John).** Reson & sensuallyte. Ed. E. Sieper. [E.E.T.S., ES89]. v2. 8°. 1903
- *The siege of Harfleur & the battle of Agincourt, [*attr. to J. L.*, c. 1530], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
- " *another ed.*, *see* p. 301 of NICOLAS (Sir N. H.) Hist. of the battle of Agincourt, 2nd ed., 1832.
- Lydius (Martinus), see** GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
- Lynar (Graf Moritz Carl v.), see** IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Lynch (George).** The impressions of a war-correspondent. 8°. 1903
The path of empire. 1a8°. 1903
- Lynche (Richard).** [LINCHE]. *Diella, sonnets, by R. L. [*i.e.* R. Lynche?], 1596, *see* DIELLA.
- Lyons.** BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE LYON, *see* DELISLE (L. V.) Notices sur plusieurs anc. mss. de la B. de L.
- Lyttelton (Hon. Arthur Temple), bp. of Southampton.** Modern poets of faith, doubt & paganism; & o. essays; w. mem. of a. by A. S. Talbot, bp. of Rochester. 8°. 1904
- Lyttelton (George Lyttelton, 1st baron), 1709-73.** Poet. works. Prefixed, an acc. of h. life. 8°. 1801
- Lytton (Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron), novelist, 1803-73.** Misc. prose works. 3v. 8°. 1868
Not so bad as we seem; or, many sides to a character: a comedy. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. [1851?]
Richelieu; or, the conspiracy: a play. Added, Odes: The last days of Eliz.; Cromwell's dream; The death of Nelson. [*b.w.h.* Lady of Lyons, 8th ed., 1839]. 7th ed. 8°. 1839

1. 10
 2. 10
 3. 10
 4. 10
 5. 10
 6. 10
 7. 10
 8. 10
 9. 10
 10. 10
 11. 10
 12. 10
 13. 10
 14. 10
 15. 10
 16. 10
 17. 10
 18. 10
 19. 10
 20. 10
 21. 10
 22. 10
 23. 10
 24. 10
 25. 10
 26. 10
 27. 10
 28. 10
 29. 10
 30. 10
 31. 10
 32. 10
 33. 10
 34. 10
 35. 10
 36. 10
 37. 10
 38. 10
 39. 10
 40. 10
 41. 10
 42. 10
 43. 10
 44. 10
 45. 10
 46. 10
 47. 10
 48. 10
 49. 10
 50. 10
 51. 10
 52. 10
 53. 10
 54. 10
 55. 10
 56. 10
 57. 10
 58. 10
 59. 10
 60. 10
 61. 10
 62. 10
 63. 10
 64. 10
 65. 10
 66. 10
 67. 10
 68. 10
 69. 10
 70. 10
 71. 10
 72. 10
 73. 10
 74. 10
 75. 10
 76. 10
 77. 10
 78. 10
 79. 10
 80. 10
 81. 10
 82. 10
 83. 10
 84. 10
 85. 10
 86. 10
 87. 10
 88. 10
 89. 10
 90. 10
 91. 10
 92. 10
 93. 10
 94. 10
 95. 10
 96. 10
 97. 10
 98. 10
 99. 10
 100. 10

1. 10
 2. 10
 3. 10
 4. 10
 5. 10
 6. 10
 7. 10
 8. 10
 9. 10
 10. 10
 11. 10
 12. 10
 13. 10
 14. 10
 15. 10
 16. 10
 17. 10
 18. 10
 19. 10
 20. 10
 21. 10
 22. 10
 23. 10
 24. 10
 25. 10
 26. 10
 27. 10
 28. 10
 29. 10
 30. 10
 31. 10
 32. 10
 33. 10
 34. 10
 35. 10
 36. 10
 37. 10
 38. 10
 39. 10
 40. 10
 41. 10
 42. 10
 43. 10
 44. 10
 45. 10
 46. 10
 47. 10
 48. 10
 49. 10
 50. 10
 51. 10
 52. 10
 53. 10
 54. 10
 55. 10
 56. 10
 57. 10
 58. 10
 59. 10
 60. 10
 61. 10
 62. 10
 63. 10
 64. 10
 65. 10
 66. 10
 67. 10
 68. 10
 69. 10
 70. 10
 71. 10
 72. 10
 73. 10
 74. 10
 75. 10
 76. 10
 77. 10
 78. 10
 79. 10
 80. 10
 81. 10
 82. 10
 83. 10
 84. 10
 85. 10
 86. 10
 87. 10
 88. 10
 89. 10
 90. 10
 91. 10
 92. 10
 93. 10
 94. 10
 95. 10
 96. 10
 97. 10
 98. 10
 99. 10
 100. 10

M

Maartens (Maarten) ps. Dorothea: a story of the pure in heart. s8°. 1904
 My poor relations: stories of Dutch peasant life. s8°. 1903
Mabillon (Jean). De liturgia Gallicana lib. iii. Acc. disq. de cursu Gallicano. Opera & studio J. M. 4°. Lutecia Paris. 1685
Macartney (George Macartney, earl), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISt. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t1 (1762-69).
Macaulay (James), M.D. Sea pictures. 4°. n.d.
Macaulay (Thomas B. Macaulay, baron). Crit. & hist. essays. Ed., w. intr., notes & index, by F. C. Montague. 3v. s8°. 1903
MacCann (James). No. 1. The Irish problem: some pleas for the preservation of the Irish peasantry. [P1038, a.c. in 1062]. s°. D. 1902
 see GRAND CANAL COMPANY, [Dublin]. Address by the chairman, [J. M.C.], 1900.
MacCarthy (Justin), b. 1830. Ireland & her story. s8°. 1903
 Portraits of the sixties. s8°. 1903
MacCarthy (Michael J. F.) Gallowglass, or, Life in the land of the priests. s8°. 1904
 Rome in Ireland. s8°. 1904
MacCrimble (J. W.), see PROLEMY, the geographer. Anc. India, tr. J. W. McC., 1885.
MacCurdy (Edward). Leonardo da Vinci. s8°. 1904
MacCutcheon (George Barr). Graustark. s8°. 1902
MacDonagh (Michael). The life of Daniel O'Connell. la8°. 1903
 The viceroy's post-bag: corr. unpubl. of the e. of Hardwicke. s8°. 1904
Macdonald (Donald), associate of Roy. Hort. Soc. Sweet-scented flowers & fragrant leaves; w. intr. by W. Robinson. s8°. 1895
Macdonald (Greville), M.D. The religious sense in its scientific aspect: [three lect.]. s8°. 1903
Macdonald (J. Ramsay). Women in the printing trades: a sociological study, ed. by J. R. M., w. pref. by F. Y. Edgeworth. s8°. 1904
Macdonald (William), prof. of hist. in Brown Univ. Select statutes & o. doc. illust. of the hist. of the U.S. 1861-98. Ed. w. notes by W. M. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Mace (Arthur Cruttenden), see RANDALL-MACIVER (D.) & A. C. M., El Amrah & Abydos, 1902.
Macedo (Francisco), see GROSELY (P. J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4 (Panegirico sacro del San Francesco), 1770.
Macedo (J. Teixeira de), see TEIXEIRA DE MACEDO (J.)
Maceco Soares (Antonio Joaquim). Dicc. brasileiro da lingua portugueza, [only A-C, ? in prog.], see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v13, 1888-90.
MacGiffert (Arthur Cushman), D.D. The apostles' creed, its origin, etc. s8°. E. 1902
Mach (Ernst). The science of mechanics. Tr. T. J. McCormack. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. s8°. Chicago. 1902
Machado (D. Barbosa), see BARBOSA MACHADO (D.)
Macheropæus (Nicolaus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitias Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Machiavelli (Niccolò). Scrittura di M. N. ined., [1512], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, 1868.
Mackarness (Frederic Coleridge). The sequence of events in the South African question, 1881-1901. [P1068]. s8°. [1901]
Mackay (D. J.), 11th baron Reay, see REAY (D. J. M., 11th b.)
Mackay (Robert William). Intellectual religion: the intrv. chapter to "The progress of the intellect." s8°. 1852
MacKee (Thomas Hudson). The national conventions & platforms of all polit. parties, 1789-1904. 5th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. Baltimore. 1904
Mackenzie (Sir George), ambassador, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISt. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t4 (1708-12).
Mackenzie (John S.) Manual of ethics. 5th imp. (4th ed.) s8°. 1904

Mackenzie (Peter). Reminiscences of Glasgow & the W. of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1868-76
 v1, 2, are n. ed.; v2 has no vol. no. on tp.; v3 has t. Old reminiscences etc.
Mackenzie (lt. Roderick). War w. Tippoo Sultau. 2v. 4°. Calcutta. 1793-4
Mackenzie (W. C.) Hist. of the Outer Hebrides; w. chap. on geology etc. by W. Morrison. s8°. Paisley. 1903
Mackinlay (James M.) Influence of the pre-reformation Church on Scottish place-names. s8°. E. 1904
Mackintosh (Robert). Hegel & Hegelianism. s8°. E. 1903
Macklin (Charles). Man of the world: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
Maclean (A. H. H.) Public schools & the war in South Africa, 1899-1902: facts, figures, etc., w. list of officers. s8°. 1903
Maclean (James Mackenzie). Free trade with India. India's place in an imperial federation. s8°. 1904
Macleod (Magnus). The lit. of the Highlands. s8°. 1904
Macmillan (Hugh). The life-work of G. F. Watts. s8°. 1903
MacNeil (Allan). The Free Church case: cont. What the pursuers asked, The answers of the defenders, A verbatim rep. of the opinions of the judges in the Court of Session & House of Lords. Ed. A. M. s8°. Glasgow. 1904
Macneil (Nigel). Lit. of the Highlanders. s8°. Inverness. 1892
 „ „ „ „ „ n. issue. s8°. 1898
MacNulty (Edward). Maureen. s8°. 1904
Macolo (Jacobus). Anthophoria, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitias poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
Macoun (John), see CANADA: GOVT. PUBL. Cat. of Canadian birds; by J. M., 1900-4.
Macpherson (Hector). Books to read & how to read them. s8°. E. 1904
Macquoid (Mrs. Katherine S.) His heart's desire. s8°. 1903
MacSherry (James). Hist. of Maryland. Ed. & cont. by B. B. James. s8°. Baltimore. 1904
Macy (John Albert), see KELLER (H.) The story of my life, w. a suppl. acc. of her educ. etc. by J. A. M., 3rd ed., 1903.
Madan (Falconer). A chart of Oxford printing, 1468-1900, w. notes & illust. [Bibliograph. Soc., 12]. 4°. O. 1904
Madden (Frederic William). Coins of the Jews. 4°. 1903
 "2nd ed. of 'Hist. of Jewish coinage etc. in O. & N. Test.'"
Madeburgus (H.), see MAGDEBURGIUS (J.)
Madeline (Jean). Le détroit. s8°. [1903]
Madison (James), president of the U.S. Writings. Ed. G. Hunt. v5 (1787-90). s8°. N.Y. 1904
Madrid, see MILLER (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de M.: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte).
Maël (Pierre) ps. Le crime et l'amour. s8°. n.d.
Maere (René), see CAUCHE (A.) & R. M. edd., Rec. des instructions gén. aux nonces de Flandre, 1904.
Maeterlinck (Maurice).
 Le double jardin. s8°. 1904 | see COURTNEY (W. L.) The
 The double garden. Tr. A. T. development of M., etc.,
 de Mattos. s8°. 1904 | 1904.
 Wisdom & destiny. Tr. A. Sutor. „ VAN BEVER (A.) M., 1904.
 [4th ed.] s8°. 1903

Magdeburgius (Jobus) [†MADEBURGIUS (H.), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitias poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
Magee (William Connor), abp. of York; 1821-91. The Gospel & the age: sermons. s8°. 1885
Magnan (—), French ambassador, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISt. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t6, 7, 8.
Magnay (Sir William), 2nd bart. Count Zarka. s8°. 1903
Magnus (Olaus), abp. of Upsala, see BERLOTTI (A.) O. M.
Magrath (John Richard). The Flemings in Oxford: doc. f. the Rydal Papers, illust. lives & ways of Oxford men 1650-1700. Ed. by M. v1 (1650-80). [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 44]. s8°. O. 1904
Magrini (Antonio). Necrolog., A. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 16, 1872.

- Magu (—), see DUPILLE (L.) Etudes sur M., le tisserand poète, etc., n.d.
- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. A. M. T. A. kiadásában megjelent munkák és folyóiratok betűrendes cím- és tartalomjegyzéke 1880-89. 8°. 1890
- Magyar Jogtörténeti emlékek (Mon^a. Hungariæ Juridico-hist.): A magyar törvényhatóságok jogszabályainak gyűjteménye (Corpus Statutorum). k5 i. 8°. 1902
- Magyar történelmi emlékek (Monumenta Hungariæ historica): Osztály I Okmánytárak (Diplomataria). k31. 8°. 1903
- Mahābhārata. [M. Text. Publ. by Pratāpachandra Rāya]. [v1, 2. v2 has no tp.]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1882]
- see FAUSEBÖLL (V.) Indian mythology acc. to the M., in outline, 1903.
- Mahaffy (John Pentland). An epoch in Irish hist.: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1591-1660. 8°. 1903
- The Particular Book of Trin. Coll., Dublin; w. intr. & app^s. by M., 1904, see DUBLIN UNIV.: TRINITY COLL.
- Social life in Greece, f. Homer to Menander. [repr.]. s8°. 1902
- Survey of Greek civilization. s8°. 1897
- Maheu [de Lorraine], bp. of Toul, see MATTHEW [of Lorraine], bp. of Toul.
- Mahmūd (Yamīn al-Daulah), sultan of Ghazna, see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud, [by Aboulnasr Mohammed].
- Mailly de Nesle (L., marg. de), see NESLE (L. M., marg. de).
- Main (Archibald). The emperor Sigismund, 1903. s8°. O. 1903
- Main (Mrs. Eliz. A. F.) [aft. Mrs. A. LE BLOND]. True tales of mountain adventure for non-climbers, young & old. 8°. 1903
- Maine (Sir Henry J. Sumner), see VINOGRADOFF (P.) The teaching of M., 1904.
- Maintenon (Mme. de). Souv^a. sur Mme. de M.; publ. par le cte. d'Haussonville & G. Hanotaux. [t3]. 8°. [1904]
- [8]. Mme. de Maintenon à St.-Cyr: dernières Lettres à Mme. de Caylus, avec intr. par le cte. d'H.
- Mainwaring (Hon. W. F. B. Massey-), see MASSEY-MAINWARING (Hon. W. F. B.)
- Maitland Club, see MAXWELL (J.) Narr. of Charles, prince of Wales' exped. to Scotland in 1745, 1841.
- Maitland (Ella Fuller). From my window in Chelsea. s8°. 1903
- Priors Roothing. s8°. 1903
- Maitland (Sir Frederick Lewis). The surrender of Napoleon. n. ed., ed. w. mem. of a., by W. K. Dickson. 8°. E. 1904
- Maitland (James), son of William Maitland of Lethington. Apology for Wm. Maitland of Lethington, 1610, see SCOTTISH HISTORY Soc. [Publ^a. v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.
- Maitland (Samuel Roffey). Essays on subj^a. conn. w. the Reformation in England. Intr. by A. W. Hutton. s8°. 1899
- Second enquiry into the grounds on wh. the prophetic period of Daniel & St. John has been supposed to consist of 1260 years. [a.c. in P650]. 8°. 1829
- Maitland (William), of Lethington, d. 1573, see MAITLAND (J.), son of W. L. Apology for Wm. M., 1610.
- Major (Joannes), von Joachimsthal, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Makrizi, see LANGLEL (L. M.) Le livre des avis etc. sur la descr. hist. [de l'Égypte], par Maqzyzy, 1^{er} extr., Canal d'Égypte.
- Malaga. Tavole cont. leggi municip., see CAPEI (P.) Due tavole etc.
- Malagola (Carlo). Galileo Galilei e l'Univ. di Bologna, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
- Malaguzzi Valeri (Francesco). La miniatura in Bologna dal XIII al XVIII s., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.
- Malatesta (Carlo). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Malayenses, see ANNANDALE (N.) & H. C. ROBINSON. Fasciculi Malayenses, 1903.
- Malespina (Sallas), see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [S. M., Lib. vi Rerum Sicularum].
- Malespini (Celio). see SALTINI (G. E.) Di C. M. s. xvi.
- „ VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, edd., Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s2, 1904.
- Malespini (L. Giacomini Tebalducci), see GIACOMINI (L.)
- Malevoltus (Horatius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Malfatti (Bartolommeo). Articles in Archivio stor. ital. Dei Monumenta Germaniæ Historica. [3S., 25, 1877.] Necrolog., B. M. [5S., 9, 1892.] L'Istituto per le indagini di storia Austriaca. [4S., 5, 1880.]
- Malglaive (Joseph de). Voyages au centre de l'Annam et du Laos et dans l'Indo-Chine, see PAVIE (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, Géographie et voyages, t4, 1902.
- Malipiero (Domenico). Annali Veneti 1457-1500, ord. e abbrev. d. F. Longo con pref. di A. Sagredo; aggiuntovi I dispacci di F. Foscarini etc. e la storia Veneta da D. Barbaro e storia segreta di L. Borghi 1512-1515, 5p, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 7 i, 1843-4.
- Mallarmé (A.), see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: Emer de Vattel, par M., 1904.
- Malleson (George Bruce). Akbar. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1903
- Malliot (J.) Recherches sur les costumes, les mœurs, les usages religieux des anciens peuples. Publ. par P. Martin. 3t. 4°. 1804
- Mallock (William Hurrell). The fiscal dispute made easy. s8°. 1903
- The veil of the temple, or from night to twilight. s8°. 1904
- Malory (Sir Thomas). La mort d'Arthur. The hist. of King Arthur & of the knights of the round table. Ed. f. text of ed. of 1634, w. intr. & notes, by T. Wright. 3v. s8°. 1858
- „ „ „ „ „ „ 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
- The noble & joyous hist. of King Arthur. Ed. E. Rhys. Morte d'Arthur: Books I-IX. [Scott Lib.] s8°. n.d.
- Malot (Hector). Justice. s8°. n.d.
- Le mariage de Juliette. s8°. n.d.
- La petite sœur. 2t. éd. illust. pour la jeunesse. s8°. n.d.
- Le sang bleu. s8°. n.d.
- Maltese (F.) Esodo. 2v. s8°. Vittoria (Sicilia). 1892
- Malthus (Thomas Robert). see DRYSDALE (C. R.) Life & writings of M., 1892.
- „ — The population question acc. to M. & Mill, 1892.
- Mameranus (Nicolaus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Mamiani (il conte Terenzio). [†MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE (T.)]. Carlo Troya, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 12 ii, 1860.
- Manassei (Paolano). Doc. per la storia di Terni e Spoleto [856-1191], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.
- Manavit (A.) Esquisse hist. sur le card. Mezzofanti. 8°. 1853
- Manchu, see also MANDCHOU.
- Manchus, see also MANDCHOUX.
- Mancinellus (Antonius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Mancini (Girolamo). Articles in Archivio stor. ital. De libertate, dialogo sconosciuto d' Alamanno Rinuccini c. il gov. di Lorenzo. [4S., 18, 1886.] Di un codice del quattrocento con ricordi autografi di Leonardo da Vinci. [4S., 15, 1885.] Nuovi doc. etc. s. Leon Battista Alberti. [4S., 19, 1887.] Vite d' Artisti di G. B. Gelli. [5S., 17, 1896.]
- Mandchoue, see RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues m. et mongole.
- Mandchoux, see LANGLEL (L. M.) Rec. des usages des M. (ou Rituel).
- Manetti (Antonio), see CHIAPPELLI (A.) Vita di F. Brunelleschi attr. ad A. M.
- Manfredini (il march. Federigo), 1743-1829, see REUMONT (A. V.) F. M. etc.
- Mangan (James Clarence). Prose writings. Cent. ed. Ed. D. J. O'Donoghue. With an essay by L. Johnson. s8°. D. 1904
- Mangiadori (Barone dei), fl. 1280, see RONDONI (G.) B. d. M.
- Manilala Nabhubhai Dvivedi. Siddhanta-Sāra (An outline of the hist. of thought in India etc.). [In Sanskrit, with an intr. in Eng.]. 8°. Bombay. 1889
- Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon. lib. i. Rec. A. E. Housman, acc. emend. lib. ii, iii, iv. 8°. Londini. 1903
- Maninus (Octavianus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

- Manlius (Christophorus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet.* Germ., p4, 1612.
- Mann (J. S.)**, see SOCIAL England; ed. H. D. Traill & M., v5, 6, 1904.
- Mann (Mary E.)**. [Mrs. FAIRMAN MANN]. Mrs. Peter Howard. s8°. 1903
- Mann (Oskar)**, see RELIGIONS. Great^r. of the world: Moham-
medanism in 19th c., by M., 1902.
- Mann (Thomas)**. *Tristan: sechs Novellen.* 4^o A. s8°. 1904
- Mannelli (Ramondo)**. Lettera di M. int. alla battaglia navale
tra Fiorentini e Veneziani confederati e i Genovesi sottoposti
al duca di Milano 1431; colla commissione data all' ammi-
raglio F. Spinola, [ed. F. Polidori], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.,
App. I, 1842-4.
- ***Manner (The)** of the triumph at Calais & Boulogne [in 1532],
2nd printing; [1532], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-
issue, v6], 1903.
- Manners (Mrs. Catherine)**, aft. *Lady Steyney*, see STEPNEY (C.,
Lady).
- Manning (Samuel)**, LL.D. Spanish pictures. 4^o. n.d.
Swiss pictures. n. & enl. ed. 4^o. n.d.
- Mannius (Fulvius Sigismundus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6,
1720.
- Mannius (Marcellus Jacobus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6,
1720.
- Manno (Antonio)**, see BOLLATI (E.) & A. MANNO. Doc. ined. in
ant. dialetto Piemontese.
- Manno (Giuseppe)**, baron. Necrolog., G. M., see ARCHIVIO
STOR. ITAL., 3 S., 7 i, 1868.
- Manship (Henry)**. The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth. Ed. C. J.
Palmer. s4°. Gt. Yarmouth. 1854
,, see PALMER (C. J.) The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth designed as a
cont. of M.'s hist., 1856.
- Mantegna (Andrea)**, see CRUTTWEIL (M.) M., 1901.
- Manteuffel (Ernst Christoph, Graf v.)**, see IMPERATORSKOE
RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Mantova**. Cronichetta di M. di anon. 1095-1299, p. c. di C.
d' Arco, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 ii, 1855.
- Mantovani (Dino)**. Letteratura contemp. s8°. Torino. 1903
see MOLMENTI (P. G.) & D. M., Le isole della laguna Veneta,
1904.
- Mantua (Francis II, of)**, see GONZAGA (F. II).
- Mantua (Vincent I, of)**, see GONZAGA (V. I).
- Mantuanus (J. B.)**, see SPAGNUOLI (B.), *Mantuanus*.
- Mantzius (Carl)**. Hist. of theatrical art in anc. & mod. times.
With intr. by W. Archer. Tr. L. v. Cossel. v1-3. la8°. 1903-4
- Manuel II, [Paleologus]**, emperor of the East, see HASE (C. B.)
Ouvrage de M., Entretiens avec un prof. mahométan.
- Manuscript**. *The MS. in a red box, 1903, see HAMILTON
(JOHN ARTHUR).
- Manuzio (Paolo)**. [MANUTIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Manzoni (il conte Alessandro)**. [Necrolog.], A. M., see ARCHIVIO
STOR. ITAL., 3 S., 17, 1873.
I promessi sposi. n. ed. a cura di A. Cerquetti. 8°. Milano. 1904
I promessi sposi: the betrothed. [Tr.] s8°. Bohn. 1901
The sacred hymns (Gl' inni sacri), & The Napoleonic ode (Il
cinque Maggio). Tr. in Eng. rhyme, w. biograph. pref., intr.,
notes, & app. cont. Italian texts, by J. F. Bingham. 8°. 1904
see TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.
- Marangone (Bernardo)**. *Vetus chronicon Pisanum [to 1175]*,
see RONCIONI (R.) Delle istorie Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Marbeau (L.)** Lettres d'une opérée. s8°. 1904
- Marceau des Gravières (François Séverin)**, see PARFAIT (N.)
Le gén. M., 1892.
- Marchantius (Jacobus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*,
p3, 1614.
- Marchese (Vincenzo F.)**, b. 1808. Lettere ined. di G. Savona-
rola e doc. racc. dal p. V. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8,
1850.
see PISTELLI (E.) Il p. V. M.
- Marchesini (Uberto)**. Due mss. di Filippo Villani, see ARCHI-
VIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.
- Marchmont (Arthur W.)** When I was Czar. s8°. 1903
- Marciano**. Notiziè d. vittoria riportata dagli imperiali presso
M., scritte da un anonimo (1554), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 2,
1842.
- Marcks (Erich)**. Die imperialist. Idee in d. Gegenwart. Vortrag.
[PI061]. 8°. Dresden. 1903
- Mardefeld (Baron Gustav v.)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST.
OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Marescotti (Galeazzo)** [†MANISCOTTI (G.)], see ALBICINI (C.) Di
G. M. e d. sua cronaca.
- Margaret, duchess of Parma**, see REUMONT (A. v.) M.
- Marguerite (Paul)**. La tourmente. s8°. n.d.
— & V. Marguerite. Une époque. t[4], La Commune.
s8°. [1904]
- Maria, empress of Russia, 2nd wife of Paul I**, see IMPERATORSKOE
RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Maria Christina, duchess of Savoy; 1606-63**, see CHRISTINA, d.
of Savoy.
- Marie**. Les quinze joyes de mariage, 1857, see LA SALE (A. DE).
- Marie Antoinette**, see BISHOP (M. C.) Prison life of M. A.,
n. ed., 1894.
- Mariéjol (Jean H.)** La Réforme et la Ligue—L'édit de Nantes
(1559-1598), 1904, see LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à
la Révol., t6 i, 1904.
- Mariette (F. Auguste F.)** Œuvres diverses. t1, [with Notice
biog. by G. Maspero. in prog. Bibliothèque égyptolog., 18].
8°. 1904
- Marino Martinez (Luigi)**. Dalla schiavitù alla libertà.
8°. Catania. 1894
- Marius (Antonius)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Marius (Hadrianus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3,
1614.
- Marival (Raymond)**. Le Çof: mœurs kabyles. s8°. 1902
- Marivorda (Adeodatus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*,
p3, 1614.
- Markevich (Boleslav Mikhailovich)**. De la coupe aux lèvres.
Roman. Tr. L. Golschmann & E. Jaubert. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
- Markham (capt. Fra.)** Recalls. of a town boy at Westminster,
1849-55. 8°. 1903
- Markham (admiral John)**. Sel^s. f. corr., 1801-4 & 1806-7. Ed.
Sir C. Markham. [Navy Records Soc., 28]. 8°. 1904
- Markham (Violet R.)** The new era in S. Africa, w. an exam-
of the Chinese labour question. 8°. 1904
- Marlborough (John Churchill, 1st duke of)**, see LEGRELLE (A.)
Une négociation inconnue entre Berwick et M., 1708-9, 1893.
- Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, duchess of)**, wife of 1st duke,
see COLVILLE (O.) *Duchess Sarah*, 1904.
- Marlowe (Christopher)**, see INGRAM (J. H.) M. & h. associates,
1904.
- Maroldus (Ortolphus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*,
p4, 1612.
- Marolles (Michel de)**. Le livre des peintres et graveurs par
M. [poem]. 2^e éd. de la Bibl. Elzévir. rev. par G. Duplessis.
s8°. 1872
*This is a list of painters, engravers etc. who flourished in
France betw. 1600 & 1670.*
- Marr (John Edward)**. Agricultural geology. s8°. 1903
- Marrasius, Siculus**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Marriott (Charles)**. The house on the sands. s8°. 1903
- Marryat (capt. Frederick)**, R.N. Japhet, in search of a father.
s8°. 1896
- Marsh, families of**, see COKAYNE (G. E.) *Some acc. of f. of
name of M., 1900.
- Marsh (A. E. W.)** Hist. of Calne. With an intr. by E. H.
Goddard, & notes by H. Brakspear. 8°. Calne. [1903]
- Marsh (Richard)**, novelist. Miss Arnott's marriage. s8°. 1904
- Marsh (William)**, U.S. consul. Songs & poems. s8°. Altona. 1867
- Marshall (George William)**. The genealogist's guide.
8°. Guildford. 1903
- Marshall (John)**, of the U.S., see FLANDERS (H.) Life of M., 1904.
- Marshall (Julian)**, see SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Engraved
nat. portraits in Nat. Art. Lib.; w. note by J. M., 1895.
- Marsuppini (Carolus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Martens (Carl)**. Das Meisterschafts-System. Deutsch. Bearb.
v. M. s8°. L. n.d.
- Martens (F. de)**. Дипломат. акты изъ архива Н. В. Ропина
относ. до Тешенскаго конгресса 1779 изд. Г. О. М. (Congrès de
Teschén. In French), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.
- Martens (Georg Friedrich von)**. Nouveau recueil gén. de
traités etc. Cont. du grand recueil de Martens par Felix
Stoerk. sér. 2, t29, 30. 8°. L. 1903-4
,, Table gén. sér. 2, t1-25. 8°. L. 1900
see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: M., par H.
Bailey, 1904.

- Martens (Kurt).** Katastrophen: Novellen. s^o. 1904
- Martensen (Hans L.),** *bp. of Zealand.* Xtn. ethics: special part. Div. 2, Social ethics. Tr. S. Taylor. s^o. E. 1892
- Martial, the poet.** Epigrams. Tr. into prose, w. verse trs. f. Eng. poets, etc. s^o. *Bonn.* 1884
- Martin (John Wesley).** The Free Trade creed examined & exposed. s^o. 1903
- Martin (Sir Theodore) & W. E. Aytoun.** The book of ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier. n. ed. [16th]. s^o. E. 1903
- Martineau (James).** Endeavours aft. the Xtn. life: discourses. v1. 2nd ed. 1847
National duties, & o. sermons & addresses. s^o. 1903
see CRAUFORD (A. H. G.) *Recoll.* of M., 1903.
- Martineau (René).** T. Corbière: essai de biog. et de bibliog. s^o. 1904
- Martini (Pietro), of Parma.**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Le cronache Modenesi di T. Lancilotto. [9S., 14, 15, 1871-2.]
Dei progressi d. storia Sarda n. ultimi trenta anni. [N.S., 4 i, 1856.]
La deputaz. di Storia Patria per le prov. dell' Emilia e le cronache Modenesi di J. e di T. de' Bianchi. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
D'una relaz. sopra industrie ed arti che servono agli edifizii. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Opere e doc. di Storia Italiae pubbl. d. RR. Deputaz. di Storia Patria in Italia: [a bibliog.]. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
- Martinius (Cornelius), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Martyr (Peter), Anglerius, 1459-1525, see BERNAYS (J.)** P. M. A. u. s. Opus epistolarum, 1891.
- Marucchi (Orazio).** Le catacombe romane: secondo gli ultimi studi. s^o. 1903
- Marvell (Andrew).** Complete works. Ed., w. mem.-intr. & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s^o. f.p.c. 1872-5
- Marx (Carl).** Herr Vogt: [a reply to V.'s "Mein Prozess gegen d. Allgemeine Zeitung"]. s^o. London. 1860
see MARX-STUDIEN, hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. Hilferding, B1, 1904.
- Marx-Studien:** Blätter z. Theorie u. Politik d. wissenschaftl. Sozialismus. Hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. Hilferding. B1. s^o. Wien. 1904
- Mary [de' Medici], queen consort of Henry IV, king of France.** see REUMONT (A. v.) La morte di M. (1642).
- Mary, queen of Scots; 1542-87.** Letter f. M. to the d. of Guise, Jan., 1562. Ed. w. tr., hist. intr. & app. of orig. doc. by J. H. Pollen. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 43]. s^o. E. 1904
- *The Scottish queen's burial at Peterborough, 1587, [1539?], see ARBER (E. ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
see HUME (M. A. S.) The love affairs of M., 1903.
" MIGNET (F. A. M.) Hist. de M. Stuart, 6^e éd., 1885.
- Mary, the Virgin.**
see MEYER (P.) Ms. d'Orléans cont. d'anc. miracles de la Vierge en vers français, [? 12th c.]
" — Le rec. de miracles de la Vierge, renfermé dans le ms. Bihl. Nat. fr. 818.
- Maryan (M.) ps. [i.e. Mme. DESCHARD].** Cœurs hretons. s^o. n.d.
- Marzi (Demetrio).** La questione d. riforma del Calendario (1513-17?), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11, 1893.
- Marzo (Gioacchino di).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Di Filippo Paladini pittore fiorentino del s. XVI. [4S., 9, 1882.]
Memorie stor. di A. Gaggini etc. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]
Scultori d. penisola che lavorarono in Sicilia nei s. 14, 15 e 16. [3S., 16, 1872.]
- Mascaretti (Giovan Bernardino).** Doc. s. porto di Grottamare, [1290], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 4 i, 1866.
- Maschianus (B.), see MASTIANUS (B.)**
- Masetti-Bencini (Ida).** Doc. s. guerra e l'acquisto di Pisa (1404-1406), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.
- Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley).** Clementina. s^o. 1902
- Mason (William), poet.** Works. 4v. s^o. 1811
- Maspero (Gaston).** Papyrus du Louvre, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 i, p. 1.
- Massachusetts Historical Society, see PRICE (R.), D.D.** Letters 1767-90; repr. f. Proceedings of the M. H. S., 1903.
- Massa di Lunigiana, marquesses of, see DESIMONTI (C.)** Sui marchesi di Massa etc.
- Massa Maritima.** Statuto delle miniere d' argento e di rame di M., [ed. F. Bonaini], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Massari (Cesare).** Necrolog., C. M. etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
- Massari (il conte Giacomo Milan).** Necrolog., G. M. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Massé (H. J. L. J.)** Pewter plate. la8^o. 1904
- Masselli (Giovanni).** Necrolog., G. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
- Massey-Mainwaring (Hon. William F. B.), son of 3rd baron Clarina.** Cat. of the coll. of objets d'art commenced by C. B. Lee-Mainwaring, & added to by W. F. B. M.-M. etc.; sold by Robinson & Fisher, 1904, etc. 4^o. [1904]
- Massinger (Philipp).** New way to pay old debts: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
- Masson (Frédéric).** Napoléon et son fils. 3^e éd. s^o. 1904
- Masson (Gustave).** La lyre française. [rev. & augm. repr.]. s^o. London. 1903
- Mastianus (Benedictus) [MASCHIANSUS], see CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Masuccio, Salernitano, see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLANDO, ed.,** Œuvres galantes, [s1], 1903.
- Mata (Pedro).** Ganarás el pan . . . s^o. Barcelona. 1904
- Matarazzo (Francesco).** [†MATURANZIO]. Cronaca d. città di Perugia 1492-1503, pubbl. per cura di A. Fabretti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1851.
- Mathers (Helen B.), aft. Mrs. Henry Reeves.** Cinders. s^o. 1901
The face in the mirror, & o. s. s^o. 1903
The new Lady Teazle, & o. s. s^o. 1903
- Mathieu (le card. François Désiré).** Le Concordat de 1801: ses origines—son hist. s^o. 1904
- Matignon (le dr. J. J.)** Superstition, crime et misère en Chine. 4^e éd. s^o. Lyon. 1902
- Matteo, da Prato, c. 1391-c. 1465, see GUASTI (C.)** Di un maestro d' organi, [M. da P.].
- Matthæus, de Cracovia, cardinal, see ULLMANN (C.)** Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2^o A., 1866.
- Matthay (Tobias).** The act of touch in all its diversity: analysis & synthesis of pianoforte tone-production. s^o. 1903
- Matthew, of Edessa [MATTHIEU ERETZ; MATTHIEU, Ourhaietsi], see CIRIBED (J. C. DE).** 2 mss. arméniens cont. l'hist. par M., et extr. rel. à l'hist. de la 1^e croisade.
- Matthew [of Lorraine], bp. of Toul [MAHEU; MATTHIEU], see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE).** Lettres anecdotes du pape Innocent III, conc. le procès de déposition de M.; & mém. sur la vie de ce prélat.
- Matthews (J. Brander).** American familiar verse: vers de société. Ed., w. intr., by B. M. s^o. N.Y. 1904
- Matthews (Rev. T. T.)** Thirty years in Madagascar. s^o. 1904
- Matthias I [Corvinus], king of Hungary, see REUMONT (A. v.)** La biblioteca Corvina.
- Matthieu [de Lorraine], bp. of Toul, see MATTHEW [of Lorraine].**
- Matthieu, Ourhaietsi, see MATTHEW, of Edessa.**
- Maturanzio (F.), see MATARAZZO (F.)**
- Mauceri (Enrico).** Da Segesta a Selinunte, see Rocco (S.) Girgenti, etc., 1903.
- Mauclair (Camille) ps. [i.e. — FAUST].** Idées vivantes. s^o. 1904
- L'impressionnisme, son hist., son esthétique, ses maîtres. s^o. 1904
- The French impressionists (1860-1900). [Tr. P. G. Konody]. s^o. n.d.
- Maud (Miss Constance Elizabeth).** My French friends. s^o. 1904
- The rising generation. s^o. 1903
- Maude (Aylmer).** Leo Tolstoy: a short biog. [Extr. f. Tolstoy & his problems]. s^o. 1902
- Maude (Cyril).** The Haymarket theatre. Ed. R. Maude. s^o. 1903
- Maugham (William Somerset).** The hero. s^o. 1901
- Maulde La Clavière (A. René).** Louise de Savoie et François 1^{er} (1485-1515). s^o. 1895
- Maupassant (Guy de).** Théâtre: La paix du ménage—Musotte—Hist. du vieux temps. s^o. 1904
- Maupin (Mlle.), actress, see LETAINTURIER-FRADIN (G.)** La M. (1670-1707), 1904.
- Maurel (André).** La chevauchée. Roman. s^o. [1904]
- Maurer (Franz J. V. D.)** Comm. in Vet. Test. v4, scr. A. Heiligstedt. s^o. Lipsiæ. 1848
This vol. is composed of 2 parts. Besides the gen. tp., each part has a tp. of its own: 1) Comm. in Jobum, scr. A. H.—2) Comm. in Ecclesiasten et Canticum Canticorum, scr. A. H. The tp. of one of the parts has date 1847.

- Maurer (Konrad)**, see THÓRR. Gull-Þóris saga; hrsg. K. M., 1858.
- Maurice, elector of Saxony; 1521-53.** Polit. Korr. d. Herzogs u. Kurfürsten M. v. S. Hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg. [Königlich Säch. Komm. f. Gesch.] B1, 2. 8°. L. 1900-4 see BRANDENBURG (E.) MORITZ v. Sachsen, B1, 1898.
- Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), 1805-72.** The Epistles of John: lects. on Xtian. ethics. [repr.] s8°. 1890
- Mauricius (Georgius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.**
- Maurière (Gabriel).** Le sémateur: [roman]. 8°. [1903]
- Mauxion (Marcel).** Essai sur les éléments et l'évolution de la moralité. s8°. 1904
- Max-Müller (F.) Chips from a German workshop.** [Coll. works]. 3v. n. imp. s8°. 1898-1902
- The Silesian horseherd (Das Pferdebürla): questions of the hour, answered by F. M. M. Tr. O. A. Fechter. Pref. J. E. Carpenter. [Coll. works]. s8°. 1903
- Maxwell (Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E.), of Monreith, 7th bart.** Memories of the months. [Note-book of a field-naturalist.] s3. s8°. 1903
- Maxwell (J.) Les phénomènes psychiques.** Préf. de C. Richet. 8°. 1903
- Maxwell (James), of Kirkconnell.** Narr. of Charles, prince of Wales' expedition to Scotland in 1745. [Maitland Club]. 4°. E. 1841
- Maxwell-Scott (Hon. Mrs. Mary Monica), wife of Hon. J. C. M.-S. Henry Schomberg Kerr, sailor & Jesuit.** s8°. 1901
- Mayer (Georg).** Hygien. Studien in China. 8°. L. 1904
- Mayne (Charles Blair).** The infantry weapon & its use in war. s8°. 1903
- Mayor (Joseph Bickersteth).** A hdbk. of mod. Eng. metre. s8°. C. 1903
- Mazurinus (Ludovicus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.**
- Mazzarosa (il march. Antonio).** Necrolog., A. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.
- Mazzatinti (Giuseppe).** Il Teletologio di Ubaldo di Sebastiano da Gubbio opera ined. del sec. xiv, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
- Mazzetti (il barone Antonio).** Necrolog. A. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.
- Mazzi (Curzio).** Leggi suntuarie Senesi del s. xiii, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.
- Mazzini (Giuseppe).** Ai giovani d' Italia. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. 6° ed. s8°. 1887
- Il comune e l' assemblea di Francia nel 1871. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. s8°, 1887
- Costituente e patto nazionale. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. 2° ed. s8°. 1885
- Dal papa al concilio—Dal concilio a Dio. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. Dal concilio a dio *has sep. pagin.* s8°. 1875
- Dubbio e fede (ricordi di G. M.) [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]: s8°. 1876
- Epistolario. v2. 8°. Firenze. 1904
- L' iniziativa. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. s8°. 1887
- La morte di un' istituzione. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. 2° ed. 1875
- Politica internazionale. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. 2° ed. s8°. 1885
- La repubblica romana del 1849: memorie di G. M. 2° ed. s8°. 1876
- Su due tombe: lettere ad Adelaide Cairoli e ad Elisa Ferrari. Il credo religioso di G. M. [b.w.h. La rep., 1876]. s8°. 1884
- see KING (B.) M., [w. Bibliog.], 1903.
- „ ROSE (H.) ed. of the "Hull express." The new polit. economy: the social teaching of T. Carlyle, J. Ruskin, & H. George; w. obs. on M., 1891.
- Mazzoni (Guido), see VENTURI (A.) Di un artista del s. xv.** s8°. 1903
- Mead (Lucia Ames).** Milton's England. s8°. 1903
- Meade (L. T.) The burden of her youth.** s8°. 1904
- A maid of mystery. s8°. 1899
- & Robert Eustace. The brotherhood of the seven kings. s8°. 1899
- & —. The Gold Star Line. s8°. 1899
- & C. Halifax, ps. Dr. Rumsey's patient. u. ed. s8°. 1897
- Meakin (Annette M. B.) A ribbon of iron.** s8°. 1901
- Medd (John C.) Agricultural education.** [Repr. f. Journal of Soc. of Arts]. [P1073]. s8°. Cirencester. 1904
- Citizenship. [P1073]. s8°. Cirencester. 1899
- The educat. value of nature study. [P1073]. s8°. Cirencester. 1903
- Medd (John C.) [continued].**
- see BATHURST (C.), jun., & J. C. M. edd., Rep. of the conference on agric. educ., Oct. 15th, 1904, 1904.
- Medici, The family of, see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t4, 1819-58.**
- Medici (Ferdinando I de'), grand duke of Tuscany, cardinal.** [†FERDINAND].
- see REUMONT (A. v.) Di due ambasciatori Veneti a F. I (1587).
- „ USIMBARDI (P.) Ist. d. F. I.
- Medici (Giovanni de'), capitano delle Bande Nere, d. 1526.** Lettere ined. etc. di G. d. M. con altre di Maria e di Jacopo Salviati etc.; pubbl. p. c. d. C. Milanese, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 ii, 8 i, 9 i, ii, 1858-9.
- see GAUTHIEZ (P.) Nuovi doc. intorno a G. de' M.
- „ GUASTI (A.) Brevi di Clemente VII s. G. de' M.
- Medici (Giuliano de'), duke of Nemours.** Doc. risg. G. de' M. e Leone X, [ed. T. Gar], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Medici (Lorenzo de'), duke of Urbino; 1492-1519.**
- see GIORGETTI (A.) L. de' M.
- „ — L. de' M. e Jacopo V d' Appiano.
- Medici (Piero de'), son of Cosimo de' M.; 1444-69, see NICCOLINI (G.) Lettere di P. (1467-69).**
- Medici (Piero de'), son of Lorenzo the Magnificent; 1471-1503.** Lettera a Dionigi Pucci 1494, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
- Medin (Ant.) La morte di Giovanni Aguto: doc. ined. etc. d. s. xiv, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.**
- Medley (Dudley Julius).** Student's manual of Eng. constitut. hist. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1902
- Meehan (C. P.) Fate & fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, e. of Tyrone, & Rory O'Donel, e. of Tyrconnel.** 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1870
- Meester (J. de).** Allerlei Menschen. s8°. 1902
- Mehring (Franz).** Gesch. d. deutschen Sozialdemokratie. 4B. 2°, verbesserte A. 8°. St. 1903-4
- Meibom (Heinrich), the elder; 1555-1625, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.**
- Meier (Georg August).** Die Lehre v. d. Trinität in ihrer histor. Entwicklung. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1844
- Meilhac (Henry) & L. Halévy.** Théâtre de M. & H. [t]2-8. s8°. [1901-4]
- 2, La petite marquise—La veuve—La grande duchesse de Gêrolstein—L'ingénue—Les sonnettes.
 - 3, La cigale—Lolotte—Le passage de Vénus—Barbe-bleue—La mi-carême.
 - 4, La boule—Le petit hôtel—Le bouquet—La vie parisienne—Madame attend monsieur.
 - 5, Le réveillon—Les brebis de Panurge—Toto chez Tata—La Périchole—La clé de Métella—Le Brésilien.
 - 6, Le mari de la débutante—Fanny Lear—Le petit duc—Loulou.
 - 7, Le prince—Les brigands—La Roussotte—Carmen.
 - 8, Tricoche et Cacolet—La boulangère a des écus—Tout pour les dames!—Brigitte—Le photographe.
- Meilhan (G. Sénac de), see SÉNAC DE MEILHAN (G.)**
- Meillet (A.) Intr. à l'ét. comparative des langues indo-européennes.** 8°. 1903
- Meisterus (Joachimus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.**
- Mekerchus (Adolphus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.**
- Melanchthon (Philipp), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.**
- Melchiorri (Giuseppe), see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio.**
- Mélesville, ps., see DUVEYRIER (A. H. J.)**
- Melissus (Paulus) ps. [i.e. PAUL SCHEDE], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.**
- Meliteniote (—), see MILLER (B. E. C.) Poème allégor. de Meliténote, publ. par M.**
- Mella (Eduardo Arborio). [†ARBORIO MELLA].** Necrolog., E. A. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 1884.
- Mellemannus (Albertus Fridericus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.**
- Mellerus (J.), see PALMERIUS (J. M.)**
- Melmoth (William), the younger [ps. Sir THOMAS FITZ-OSBORNE].** Letters of Sir T. F., on sev. subj. To wh. is pref. a mem. of the a. 14th ed. 8°. 1814
- Melshin (L.) Tagebuchblätter e. sibir. Sträflings.** 2B. [2° A. Übertr. v. M. Feofanoff]. 8°. L. 1904

- Melusine.** Melusine par Jehan d'Arras. n. éd. rev. et corr. avec préf. par C. Brunet. [Bibl. Elzévir.] s⁸o. 1854
see BAUDROT (J.) Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois, p1, Melusine, in *prog.*, 1900.
- Melville (Andrew), principal of New Coll., St. Andrews.** Poemata, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Melville (Herman).** Typee: life in the south seas. Ed. W. P. Trent. s⁸o. 1903
- Melzer (Ernst).** Goethes ethische Ansichten: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Philosophie unserer Dichterheroen. 8^o. Neisse. 1890
- Melzi d' Eril (Francesco), duca di Lodi, 1753-1816.** L' epistolario di F. M. d' E., [ed. G. Falorsi], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Memmius (Isaacus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- ***Mémoires d'une inconnue**, 2^e éd. 1894, see CAVAIGNAC (Mme.)
- Menant (D.), see RELIGIONS.** Great r^a. of the world: Zoroastrianism & the Parsis, by M.
- Mencius.** Si Keang Meng Tzu: [4 bks. on the teachings of Mencius. Chinese text.] 8^o
- Mendès (Catalle).** Les mères ennemies. éd. déf. s⁸o. 1904
- Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino).** Antología de poetas lir. castellanos. t11. [in prog.]. s⁸o. 1903
11, Tratado de los romances viejos, por M. y P. t1.
- Menezes Brum (J. Z. de).** Do conde da Barca, de seus escriptos e livraria, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v2, 1877.
- Menge (Theodor).** Der Graf F. L. Stolberg u. s. Zeitgenossen. 2B in 1. 8^o. Gotha. 1862
- Menger (Anton).** Neue Staatslehre. 2^e A. 8^o. Jena. 1904
- Ménil (F. de).** Hist. de la danse à travers les âges. 8^o. n.d.
- Menpes (Dorothy), see MENPES (M.)** The Durbar; text by D. M., 1903.
- Menpes (Mortimer).** The Durbar. Text by D. Menpes. 1a⁸o. [1903]
- Menshikov (prince Aleksandr Sergeevich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.**
- Menzini (Benedetto).** Cedrus Libani ossia vita di G. Savonarola, 1510: [poem, ed. V. Marchese], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Mercier (Louis Sébastien).** Théâtre complet. 3t. n. éd. s⁸o. Amsterdam. 1778
see KEMBLE (C.) Point of honour, [f. the French "Le Déserteur" by M.], 1824.
- Mercure de France (série mod.).** t49, [jan.-mars, 1904]. 8^o. 1904
- Mercy-Argenteau (le cte. Florimond Claude de), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.**
- Meredith (George).**
- | | |
|---|--|
| Beauchamp's career. s ⁸ o. 1897 | One of our conquerors. |
| The egoist. rev. ed. s ⁸ o. 1902 | rev. ed. s ⁸ o. 1898 |
| An essay on comedy & the uses of the comic spirit. | The ordeal of Richard Feverel. rev. ed. s ⁸ o. 1897 |
| 2 nd ed. s ⁸ o. 1898 | Rhoda Fleming. rev. ed. s ⁸ o. 1901 |
| Modern love. A repr.; added, The sage enamoured & the honest lady. 2 nd ed. s ⁸ o. 1894 | |
- Meredith (Hugh Owen).** Protection in France. s⁸o. 1904
- Meres (Francis).** From Palladis Tamia, 1598, [extract], see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Sketch of Eng. lit., painting, & music, up to Sep. 1598; [extr. f. M.'s "Palladis Tamia" (1598)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Mérimée (Prosper).** Carmen—Arsène Guillot—L'abbé Aubin—La dame de pique, [tr. f. Pouchkine]—Les Bohémiens, [tr. de Pouchkine]—Le hussard, [tr. de Pouchkine]—N. Gogol. s⁸o. [1903]
- Merkel (P. Johannes).** Doc. aliquot quæ ad Romani pontificis notarios et enriales pert., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
- Merle d'Aubigné (Jean Henri).** Hist. of the Reformation of the 16th c. v1, 2. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1840
- Merlin, see SURTEES (S. F.)** M. & Arthur, 1871.
- Merriam (C. Hart), see HARRIMAN (E. H.)** Alaska, v2, 1901.
- Merrick (Leonard) [form. L. MILLER].** Quaint companions. s⁸o. 1903
- Merriman (Henry Seton) ps.** The Last Hope. s⁸o. 1904
Prisoners & captives. [rev. & auth. ed.]. s⁸o. [1899]
Tomaso's fortune, & o. s. s⁸o. 1904
- Merz (John Theodore).** Hist. of European thought in the 19th c. v2. 8^o. E. 1903
- Messeri (Antonio).** Matteo Palmieri s. XV, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.
- Messerschmidt (Leopold).** Die Entzifferung der Keilschrift, see ALTE ORIENT (DER). Jhrg. 5, 1903-4.
- Metcalfe (William M.).** Charters & doc. relat. to the Burgh of Paisley (1163-1665) & extr. f. the Records of the Town Council (1594-1620), ed. w. an intr., by W. M. M. 4^o. Paisley. 1902
- Metchnikoff (Élie).** The nature of man: studies in optimistic philosophy. Eng. tr., ed. by P. C. Mitchell. 8^o. 1903
- Metallanus (Joannes).** Epigrammata, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Metallanus (Thomas).** Elegiæ etc., see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Methodist (The) magazine, 1798-1821, see ARMINIAN (THE) MAGAZINE.**
- Metternich (Fürst Clemens W. N. Lothar von), 1773-1859.** Aus M.'s nachgelassenen Papieren. Hrsg. v. Fürsten R. Metternich-Winneburg. Geordnet v. A. v. Klinkowström. T1, 1773-1815. B1, 2, in 1v. 8^o. Wien. 1880
- Meunier (Constantin), see LEMONNIER (C.)** M., 1904.
- Meunier (Francis).** Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de N. Oresme. 8^o. 1857
- Meursius (Joannes), the elder, 1579-1639, see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Mexborough (John Horace Savile, 5th earl of), see CATALOGUE of bks. & MSS. incl. portion of lib. of dean Milman; portion of lib. of e. of M., 1903.**
- Mexique.** *Intervention (L') française au Mexique, 1868, see DÉTROYAT (L.)
- Meyer (Alfred).** Die deutschen Börsensteuern 1881-1900. [Münchener volkswirtschaftl. St., 52]. 8^o. St. 1902
- Meyer (Hans).** Der richtige Berliner in Wörtern u. Redensarten. 6^e A. 8^o. 1904
- Meyer (Kuno).** Four old Irish songs of summer & winter. Ed. & tr. by K. M. 8^o. 1903
see KING & hermit: an Irish poem, ed. & tr. K. M., 1901.
„ LIADAIN & Curithir: an Irish love-story of the 9th cent., ed. & tr. K. M., 1902.
- Meyer (Paul), prof. à l'École des Chartes.** Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
- Les Corrogationes Promethei d'Alexandre Neckam. [t85 ii, p. 641.]
2 anc. mss. fr. ayant appartenu au marq. de La Clayette: [13^e s. Vies des saints, Bestiaire, etc.] [t88 i, p. 1.]
2 mss. de la vie de St. Remien vers fr. [by Richier]. [t85 i, p. 117.]
Un légendier fr. conservé à la Bibl. Imp. de St.-Petersbourg. [t86 ii, p. 677.]
- Un légendier fr. du 13^e s. [t86 i, p. 1.]
Le livre-journal de Ugo Terall, notaire etc. à Forcalquier, (1830-2). [t86 i, p. 129.]
- Ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 6447 (Tr. de divers livres de la Bible—Légendes des saints). [t85 ii, p. 435.]
- Ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Chron. de Normandie dep. Hasting—Chron. de France à 1215—Chron. de Turpin—Hist. d'Angleterre, de Guillaume à Richard 1^{er}—Le Lucidaire d'Honorius d'Autun, tr. par Gillebert de Cambres]. [t82 ii, p. 37.]
- Ms. d'Orléans cont. d'anc. miracles de la Vierge en vers fr. [? 12th c.] [t84 ii, p. 31.]
- Le ms. fr. 24862 de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur le Livre des Proverbes—Henri d'Arcei, Tr. des Vite Patrum—Henri d'Arcei, Poème sur l'Antéchrist—Henri d'Arcei, Descente de St. Paul en Enfer—Sermon fr. sur la Pentecôte]. [t85 i, p. 181.]
- Quelques mss. fr. de la Bibl. Philipps, à Cheltenham. [t84 i, p. 149.]
- Le rec. de miracles de la Vierge, [d. Légendes en prose lyonnaises], renfermé dans le ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 818. [t84 ii, p. 57.]
- Un rec. d'Exempla renfermé dans le ms. B, iv, 19, de la bibl. capitulaire de Durham. [t84 i, p. 399.]
- 8 légendiers fr. attr. à J. Belet. [t86 ii, p. 409.]
- Les premières compilations fr. d'hist. anc.: 1, Les Faits des Romains, ou, Livre de César—2, Hist. anc. jusqu'à César. [Extr. de la Romania, t14.] 8^o. 1885
- Meyer (Rudolf).** Die zukünftige Richtung unserer Handelspolitik. [P1064]. 8^o. Bonn. 1904
- Meyerus (Antonius), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Meyier (Fenna de).** Schijn. s⁸o. n.d.
- Meynell (Mrs. Alice).** The children. [2nd ed.] s⁸o. 1897
Later poems. s⁸o. 1902
The rhythm of life, & o. essays. [3rd ed.] s⁸o. 1896
- Meynell (Wilfrid).** Benjamin Disraeli. 2v. 8^o. 1903

- Meysenbug (Malwida v.)** Memoiren e. Idealisten. 3B. 7^e A. s8^o. 1903
- Mezzofanti (il card. Giuseppe Gaspere)**, see MANAVIT (A.) Esquisse hist. sur M., 1853.
- Micali (Giuseppe)**. Necrolog., G. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Miccio (Scipione)**. Vita di Don Pietro di Toledo, [w. Doc.], (1484-1553), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
- Michael, Ephesius**. In lib. De partibus animalium, De animalium motione, De animalium incesso. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 22 ii]. la8^o. Berolini. 1904
- Michael Angelo, 1475-1564**. Sämmt. Gedichte Michelangelo's in Guasti's Text mit deutscher Übers. v. S. Hasenclever. Eingeführt durch M. Jordan. 8^o. L. 1875
- see FALORSI (G.) Il centenario di M.
- „ GUASTI (C.) Due Motupropri di Paolo III per M.
- „ HOLROYD (Sir C.) M. A., by C. H., w. tr. of the life by A. Condivi, etc., 1903.
- Michael (Albert D.)** British tyrographidæ. v2. 8^o. 1903
- Michail**, see MIKHAIL.
- Michault (Pierre)**, [sometimes identified as MICHAULT TAILLEVENT], see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [i.e. De cour, by P. M.—etc.].
- Michel (Emile)**. Rembrandt, h. life, work, time. [Tr.] F. Simmonds, ed. F. Wedmore. n. ed. 4^o. 1903
- Michel (Francisque)**, 1809-87, see GIBERT, de Montreuil. Roman de la violette; publ. par F. M., 1834.
- see GIRARD, de Roussillon. *Gérard de R., publ. par F.-M., 1856.
- „ SAINT-AUBIN-DES-BOIS, Abbey of. *Extr. abr. des mémoires de S.-A.-d.-B., 1853.
- Michelet (Jules)**. Mon journal, 1820-3. n. éd. s8^o. n.d.
- Michelis (E. de)** L'origine degli Indo-europei. la8^o. Torino. 1903
- Michelson (Albert A.)** Light waves & their uses. [Univ. of Chicago, Decennial publ., sII, v3]. 8^o. Chicago. 1903
- On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4^o. W. 1892
- Microcosm (The)** of London, 1904, see ACKERMANN (R.)
- Micyllus (Jacobus)**. Sylvarium lib. iv, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Micyllus (Julius)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Middle Temple**. Calendar of the M. T. Records. Ed. C. H. Hopwood. la8^o. 1903
- Midhat, Pashâ**, see ALI HAYDAR MIDHAT, Bey. Life of M., 1903.
- Miers (Henry Alex.)** Mineralogy. 8^o. 1902
- Migliarini (Arcangelo Michele)**. Necrolog., A. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 2 ii, 1865.
- Sopra i numeri Etruschi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 12 ii, 1860.
- Migne (J. P.)**
- see SCHOLARIOS (D.) Kλeîs Πατρολογίας, 1879.
- „ — Ταμείον τῆς Πατρολογίας, t1, 2, 1883-87.
- Mignet (François Auguste Marie)**. Antonio Perez et Philippe II. 5^o éd. s8^o. 1881
- Charles-Quint: s. abdication, s. séjour & sa mort au mon. de Yuste. 7^o éd. s8^o. 1868
- Hist. de Marie Stuart. 2t. 6^o éd. s8^o. 1885
- Rivalité de François I & de Charles-Quint. 2t. 3^o éd. s8^o. 1886
- Migon, de Rochefort, fl. 1378**, see ROCHEFORT (M. DE).
- Mikeš (O.)** Česká Mluvnick. s8^o. 1867
- Mikhail Pavlovich, grand duke, son of Paul I emperor of Russia**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OVSCH. Sbornik.
- Mikhailov (A. B.)** Чужие грѣхи. Романъ. 2^o изд. s8^o. 1887
- Алчущие. Романъ. 2t. s8^o. 1888
- Milan, king of Servia**, see GERARD (F. A.) A king's romance, 1903.
- Milan (John Galeazzo, duke of)**, see VISCONTI (G. G.)
- Milanesi**. Cronache milanesi ser. da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo (1023-1544), [ed. C. Cantù; w. Regole per facilitare l'intelligenza del linguaggio Italiano-Lombardo etc.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3, 1842.
- Milanesi (Carlo)**. Cartelli di querela e di sfida tra L. Martelli, Dante da Castiglione e G. Bandini, R. Aldobrandi al tempo dell' assedio di Firenze 1530 etc., pubbl. per cura di C. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
- Necrolog., C. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 i, 1867.
- Milanesi (Gaetano)**.
- Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
- Doc. ined. rig. Dante. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
- Doc. ined. risg. L. da Vinci. [3S., 16, 1872.]
- Doc. rig. Giovanni Villani e il palazzo d. Alessi in Siena pubbl. di G. M. [N.S., 4 i, 1856.]
- Necrolog., G. M. [3S., 15, 1895.]
- Milesius (David)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Mileto (Checcus de)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Military Historical Society of Massachusetts**.
- see DWIGHT (T. F.) ed., The Virginia campaign of 1862 under Gen. Pope, 1895. [2.]
- Mill (Hugh Robert)**. The internat. geography. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1903
- Mill (John Stuart)**.
- see DRYSDALE (C. R.) The population question acc. to Malthus & M., 1892.
- „ KILLICK (A. H.) The student's hdbk. of J. S. M.'s system of logic, 14th imp., 1902.
- Miller (Bénigne Emmanuel Clément)**.
- Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
- Bibl. Roy. de Madrid: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Irriarte). [t31 ii, p. 1.]
- Gloss. grec-latin de la Bibl. de Laon. [t29 ii, p. 1.]
- Ms. grec cont. une rédaction inéd. des Fables d'Esop. [t14 ii, p. 223.]
- Le ms. grec 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., cont. le rec. des 'Ἰνναριουκ. [t21 ii, p. 1.]
- Poème allégor. de Meliténote, publ. par M. [t19 ii, p. 1.]
- Poèmes astronom. de Théodore Prodrome et de Jean Camatère. [t23 ii, pp. 1, 613.]
- Eloge de la chevelure, discours inéd. d'un auteur grec anonyme, en réfutation du discours de Synésius, intitulé Eloge de la Calvitie, publ. d'ap. un ms. grec. 8^o. 1840
- Miller (Emmanuel)**, see MILLER (B. E. C.)
- Miller (George), D.D.** Exam. of the charters & statutes of Trinity College, Dublin, in regard to the supposed distinction betw. the College & the Univ. [With a Postscript having sep. pagin. P1070]. 8^o. D. 1804
- Lect. on wars of the French Revolution. [P1070]. 8^o. D. 1811
- Sermon on the duty of Xian. fortitude. [P1070]. 8^o. D. 1803
- Sermon on the duty of young men. [P1070]. 8^o. D. 1803
- Syllabus of lect. on mod. hist. p1. [P1070]. 8^o. D. 1801
- Miller (James), rector of Upcerno, Dorset**, see VOLTAIRE. Mahomet, [tr.] M., 1824.
- Millington (T.)** *The narration of the entertainment of His Majesty, f. the time of h. departure f. Edinburgh till h. receiving at London, etc., [by T. M. ?], 1603, see JAMES I.
- Mills (Charles), historian, 1788-1826**. Hist. of chivalry. 2v. s8^o. 1826
- Mills (Edmund James)**. The secret of Petrarch. 8^o. 1904
- Milman (Henry Hart), dean of St. Paul's**, see CATALOGUE of bks. & MSS. incl. portion of lib. of M., 1903.
- Milner (Alfred Milner, 1st visct.)** England in Egypt. 11th ed., [w. app. Egypt in 1904, by Sir E. Gorst]. s8^o. 1904
- Milner (Miss Edith), d. of Sir W. M. Milner, 5th bart.** Rec. of the Lumleys of Lumley Castle. Ed. E. Benham. 4^o. 1904
- Milton (John)**.
- The orig. MS. of the 1st bk. of v1; the title of v2-6 is "Paradise Lost." Sold by Poet. works of J. M.
- Sotheby, 1904. 8^o. [1904] see ELLWOOD (T.) T. E. [s] rel. w. M.
- Poet. works. Ed. w. crit. notes by W. A. Wright. s8^o. C. 1903
- Poet. works. With the princ. notes of var. comms.; added, illust. w. life, by H. J. Todd. v2. 8^o. 1801
- The above is the title of
- Minicis (Gaetano de)**. Necrolog., G. de M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.
- Minieri Riccio (Cammillo)**, Necrolog., C. M. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
- Regno di Carlo I d' Angiò, 1273-1283, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22-26, 4S., 1-5, 7, 1875-81.
- Minocchi (Salvatore)**. La "Legenda trium sociorum," studii s. fonti biogr. di Francesco d' Assisi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 26, 1899-1900.
- Minor (Jacob)**. Goethes Faust: Entstehungsgesch. u. Erklärung. B1, 2, (1, Der Urfaust u. d. Fragment; 2, Der 1^o Teil). [in prog.]. St. 1901
- k 2

- Minot (Laurence).** Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. Hall. 2nd ed. s^o. O. 1897
- Minturnus (A. Sebastianus),** see SEBASTIANUS (A.)
- Minucci del Rosso (Paolo).** Curiosità artist. di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
- Minuti (Vincenzo).** Rel. d. Gio. Batista Tedaldi sopra Pistoia 1569, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
- Minutoli (Carlo).** Necrolog., C. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
- see TOMMASI (G.) Storia di Lucca, 1004-1520, cont. -1799 per cura di C. M.
- Mirabelli (Roberto).** Problemi moderni. s^o. Torino. 1895
- Miramon-Fargues (le vte. de).** Terre maternelle. s^o. [1904]
- Mirbeau (Octave),** see PILON (E.). M., 1903.
- Mir Khwänd (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shäh).**
see JOURDAIN (A.) Le jardin de la pureté, par M.
„ L'ANGLÈS (L. M.) L'hist. de Djenguyz-Khân: [3^e partie de la grande hist. de Myrkhond, intit. Raouzet éssafâ].
- Miroir,** see RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole.
- Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica.** Ed. J. J. Howard. 3rd ser., v.5. 4^o. 1904
This vol. is ed. by W. B. Bannerman.
- Mislin (Jacques).** Les saints lieux: pèlerinage à Jérusalem. 3t. la^o. 1858
- Mission.** Mission scientif. au Caucase [1886-89], 1889, see MORGAN (J. J. M. DE). Mission scientif. au Caucase.
Mission scientif. en Perse [1889-91], in prog., 1894 etc., see MORGAN (J. J. M. DE). Mission scientif. en Perse.
- Mission Archéologique (La) Française au Caire.** Ministère de l'Instruction etc. Mémoires publ. par les membres de la M. A. F. au C. t19. 4^o. 1903
Berchem (M. van). Matériaux pour un Corpus inscriptionum Arabicarum, p1, Egypte. [19.]
- Mistral (Frederi).** Mireille: poème provençal, avec la tr. littérale en regard. [There is also a Prov. tp.] s^o. 1892
- Mitchell (Donald Grant).** Eng. lands, letters, & kings. [v1, 2], (1, From Celt to Tudor; 2, From Eliz. to Anne). s^o. 1890
- Mitchell (major-gen. John), 1785-1859.** Thoughts on tactics & military organization, w. an enquiry into the power etc. of Russia. s^o. 1838
- Mitchell (Logan).** *The Xtn. mythology unveiled, in a ser. of lects. [With Dialogue, physiolog. & theolog., & The humble petition of the spinsters, to the legislature of Gt. Brit. & Ireland]. s^o. p.p. [1840?]
This ed. contains a lect. (i.e. Pagan allegories, made Xtn. dogmas) wh. is not contained in the ed. cat. below.
The humble petition has a sep. tp. wh. has 2nd ed., enl. on it.
A short essay on flint is not contained in this ed.
„ „ [é A short essay on flint]. s^o. p.p. [1842?]
- Mitchell (S. Weir),** see BILLINGS (J. S.), S. W. M., & D. H. BERGEY. The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life, 1895.
- Mithra,** see CUMONT (F.) The mysteries of M., 1903.
- Moabite Stone,** see LÖWY (A.) A crit. exam. of the so-called Moabite inscription in the Louvre, 3rd issue, 1903.
- Moberly (Charles Edward).** The early Tudors: Hen. VII, Hen. VIII. [Epochs of mod. hist.] 5th imp. s^o. 1901
- Moberly (Robert Campbell).** Problems & principles: subjects theolog. & eccles. Ed. R. B. Rackham. s^o. 1904
- Möbius (Hermine) & Hugo Möbius.** Peter Rosegger. la^o. L. [1903]
- Möbius (Hugo),** see MÖBIUS (HERMINE) & H. M. Peter Rosegger, 1903.
- Mocatta (Frederic David).** Cat. of bks. & MSS., forming the lib. of M. Comp. by R. A. Rye. s^o. 1904
- *Modern characteristics, 1865, see MORLEY (Rt. Hon. J.)
Modern philology. v1, [June 1903-Apr. 1904]. la^o. Chicago. [1903-4]
- Modesti (Jacopo).** Il sacco dato alla terra di Prato d. Spagnoli 1512, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
- Modicius (Gulielmus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Modigliani (Mose).** Gli statuti del comune di Anghiari del s. xiii, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 6, 1880.
- Modius (Franciscus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Moe (Jörgen I.),** see ABRJÖRNSEN (P. C.) & J. I. M. Popular tales f. the Norse: [tr.] by G. W. Dasent, 3rd ed., 1888; n. ed., 1903.
- Moeller (lt. Bernard) [BERTIE M.]** Two years at the front w. the Mounted Infantry: being the diary of B. M., w. mem. by lt. col. L. R. C. Boyle. s^o. 1903
- Moffatt (James), B.D.** The hist. New Test.: the lit. in the order of dates of the doc^s. New tr., ed. w. prolegomena etc. by M. 2nd & rev. ed. s^o. E. 1901
- Mogk (Eugen).** Gesch. d. norweg.-isländ. Lit. 2^o A. la^o. Strassburg. 1904
- Moland (Louis Emile Dieudonné) & C. D. d'Héricault, edd.,** Nouvelles fr. en prose du 14^e s. (Asseneth, F. Fitz Warine, Troilus). Avec introd. [Bibl. Elzévir]. s^o. 1858
- Molière (J. B. P. de).** La escuela de los maridos, escrita en frances por Molière, y tr. por Inarco Celenio, 1812, see MORATIN (L. F. DE).
El médico á palos, imitada por Inarco Celenio de la que escribió en frances J. B. Molière con el título El médico por fuerza, 1814, see MORATIN (L. F. DE).
- Molini (Giuseppe).** Necrolog., G. M. etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
see ITALIANA. Doc. di storia ital. 1522-30 che fauno seguito ai pubbl. da M. nel 1836-37.
- Molinier (Auguste).** Les sources de l'hist. de France, aux guerres d'Italie (1494). [Manuels de bibliog. hist.] [fasc.] 4, 5 [in prog.]. s^o. 1904
4, Les Valois, 1328-1461.
5, Intr. gén.—Les Valois (suite), Louis XI et Charles VIII (1461-94).
- Molins (Antonio Elías de).** Dicc. biog. y bibliog. de escritores y artistas catalanes del siglo xix. 2t. la^o. Barcelona. 1889-[95]
- Möller (lt. Bernard),** see MOELLER (lt. B.)
- Mollerus (Henricus).** De obitu P. Melanthonii, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Mollett (John William).** Rembrandt. s^o. 1892
- Molmenti (Pompeo G.)** La corruzione dei costumi Veneziani nel Rinascimento, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.
Venezia. [Italia Artist. 3]. 4^o. Bergamó. 1903
— & D. Mantovani. Le isole della laguna veneta. [Italia Artist. 8]. 4^o. Bergamo. 1904
- Molsa (F. M.),** see MOLZA (F. M.)
- Moltke (Helmuth C. E., Graf v.)** Militär. Werke, [hrsg. vom Grossen Generalstabe]. III, Kriegsgeschichtl. Arbeiten. T3. s^o. 1904
3, Der italien. Feldzug des Jahres 1859.
The Übersichtskarten etc. are b. in a separate case.
- Molza (Francesco Maria).** [MOLSA].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
„ VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, edd., Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.
- Mommmsen (Theodor).** Necrolog., T. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.
Reden u. Aufsätze. s^o. 1905
see BARDT (C.) T. M., 1903.
„ ZANGEMEISTER (C.) T. M. als Schriftsteller: Verzeichniss s. Bücher etc., 1887.
- Monaco (Guido),** see PAOLI (C.) Di una sottoscrizione di G. M. Moncaus (Franciscus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Money (L. G. Chiozza).** Elements of the fiscal problem. s^o. 1903
- Mongols [MONGOLE].**
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
„ RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et m.
- Monmouth (Robert Carey, 1st earl of), d. 1639.**
Acc. of the death of Elizabeth & of his [M.'s] ride to king James at Edinburgh, 1603; [extr. f. M.'s "Memoirs"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Monnard (Charles).**
see MÜLLER (J. v.), R. GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM & J. J. HOTTINGER.
Hist. de la confédération suisse; tr. et cont. par C. M. & L. Vulliamin, 1837-51.
„ — Hist. de la confédération suisse: biog. de J. de Muller, par C. M., 1839.

- Monserrate** (*Fr. Camillo de*) [*i.e.* J. E. X. L. CAMILLO OLÉAU], see RAMIZ GALVÃO (B. F.) C. de M., estudo biogr., [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v12, 1887].
- Montagu** (Edwin S.) & B. Herbert. Canada & the empire: an exam. of trade preferences; w. pref. by e. of Rosebery. s8°. 1904
- Montague** (Gilbert Holland). The rise and progress of the Standard Oil Coy. s8°. N.Y. 1904
- Montagu-Pollock** (*Sir M. F.*), *bart.*, see POLLOCK (*Sir M. F. M.*)
- Montaigne** (Michel de). Journal of M.'s travels in Italy by way of Switzerland & Germany, 1580-1. Tr. & ed. w. intr. & notes by W. G. Waters. 3v. s8°. 1903
- Montaigu** (Gérard de), *garde des chartes de Charles V*, see DELABORDE (H. F.) Les inventaires du Trésor des Chartes dressés par G. de M.
- Montalcino** [MONTE ALCINO], see also SENESE.
- Giornale dell' assedio di M. fatto degli Spagnuoli 1553, di autore anon., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Montalembert** (*le cte. Charles Forbes René de*), see LECANUET (*le r. p. E.*) M., t3, 2^e éd., 1902.
- Montanari** (Giuseppe Ignazio). Necrolog., G. I. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 1872.
- Montandon** (Marcel). Segantini. [Knackfuss, 72]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
- Montansier** (*Mlle.*) [*i.e.* MARGUERITE BRUNET], see LACOMTE (L. H.) La Montansier: ses aventures—ses enterprises (1730-1820), 1904.
- Montanus** (Jacobus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Montboissier** (Louise-Elisabeth, *ctisse. de*), see COYNART (C. DE). Les malheurs d'une grande dame sous Louis XV, 1904.
- Montecuccoli** (*il princ. Raimondo*). Appunti per servire alla vita del p. R. M.: relazione della compagna del 1673 e lettere, [*ed. F. L. Polidori*], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
- Montefeltro** (Guido da), see COBELLI (L.) Fatto d' armi etc. (1281). s8°. 1903
- Montefiore** (Claude G.) Liberal Judaism. s8°. 1903
- Origin & growth of religion as illus. by relig. of anc. Hebrews. [Hibbert Lect., 1892]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1897
- Montégut** (Maurice). L'usurier. Roman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
- Montelius** (Oscar). La Suède préhistorique. Tr. J. H. Kramer. s8°. Stockholm. [1874]
- Montespan** (*Mme. de*), see WILLIAMS (H. N.) M., 1903.
- Montesquieu** (Charles de Secondat, *baron de*). Œuvres compl. de M., avec les variantes des premières ed., un choix des meilleurs comm., et des notes nouv. par É. Laboulaye. 7t. 8°. 1875-9
- 1, Lettres persanes. 2, Le temple de Gnide—Grandeur et décadence des Romains. 3-6, De l'esprit des lois. 7, Discours, lettres, voyage à Paphos.
- Pensées et fragments inédits. Publ. par le baron G. de Montesquien. 2t. s4°. Bordeaux. 1899-1901
- see LIBERT (*Sir C.*) M., 1904.
- „ ZÉVORT (E.) M., 1888.
- Montesson** (Charlotte Jeanne, *marquise de*), see TURQUAN (J.) Mme. de M., 1738-1806, [1904].
- Montgomery** (K. L.) The cardinal's pawn. 2nd imp. s8°. 1904
- Monthly review** (The), see *GULLIVER'S last voyage; repr. f. The m. r., July 1903, 1903.
- Montluc** (Adrien de), *cte. de Carmain [or de Cramail]*. *La comédie des proverbes, see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.* Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
- Montorfano** (Giovanni Donato), see CAFFI (M.) Maestri d' arte.
- Montorius** (Joannes Rinaldus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Montreuil** (Gibert de), see GIBERT, *de Montreuil*.
- Montrose** (James Graham, *1st marg. of*), see WISHART (G.) James, 1st marg. of M., 1612-50, tr., 1903.
- Mont Saint-Michel**. *Le M. S.-M. et ses merveilles, d'après les notes du Marquis de Tombelaine. s8°. n.d.
- Monumenta**. Monumenta Ecclesiae liturgica. Ed. & cura. F. Cabrol & H. Leclercq. v5. 4°. Paris. 1904
- 5, Le Liber Ordinum en usage dans l'Eglise Wisigothique et Mozarabe d'Espagne du 5^e au 11^e s., publ. avec une intr., des notes, une étude sur 9 calendriers Mozarabes etc. par M. Férotin.
- Monumenta Germaniae** Hist. 500-1500. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1890-1904
- Necrologia Germaniae, see NECROLOGIA Germaniae, t2, 1890-1904.
- see MALFATTI (B.) Dei M. G. H.
- Monumenta historiae patriae** ed. jussu regis Caroli Alberti. Studi int. all' opera che si stampa in Torino, [*by G. Cilla-della: a review*], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
- Monzani** (Cirillo). Di G. Favre e d. vita di Gianmarco Filelfo ser. da lui, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, 1859.
- Di Leonardo Bruni Aretino, discorso, [2 p], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 i, ii, 1857.
- Moore** (Arthur William), *M.A.* Manx names, or, surnames & place-names of the I. of Man. Pref. by Prof. Rhys. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1903
- Moore** (Edward), of Abingdon. The foundling: a com., see INCHBALD (*Mrs. E.*) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.
- The gamester: a trag., see INCHBALD (*Mrs. E.*) Brit. theatre, v15, 1824.
- Moore** (Edward), *principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford*. Studies in Dante. s3 (Miscell. essays). 8°. O. 1903
- Moore** (Frank Frankfort). Castle Omeragh. s8°. 1903
- The original woman. s8°. 1904
- Shipmates in sunshine: their romance on the Caribbean cruise. s8°. 1903
- Sir Roger's heir. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
- Moore** (George Edward), *fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb.* Principia ethica. 8°. C. 1903
- Moore** (*lt.-gen. Sir John*). Diary. Ed. J. F. Maurice. 2v. 8°. 1904
- Moore** (Norman), *B.A., M.D.*, see WATERTON (C.) Essays on nat. hist., ed. w. life of a. by N. M., 1871.
- Moore** (Thomas Sturge). The centaur's booty. s8°. 1903
- The gazelles, & o. p. [*b.w.h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
- Pan's prophecy. [*b.w.h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
- The rout of the Amazons. [*b.w.h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1903
- Theseus—Medea—Lyrics. [*b.w.h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
- To Leda, & o. odes. [*b.w.h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
- Moore** (W. Harrison). The constitution of the commonwealth of Australia. 8°. 1902
- Moraes** (Francisco de), see PURSER (W. E.) Palmerin of England: remarks [*ascr. by some to F. de M.*], 1904.
- Morandus** (Franciscus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Morasso** (Mario). La vita moderna nell' arte. s8°. Torino. 1904
- Moratin** (L. F. de) [*ps. INARCO CALENIO*]. La escuela de los maridos. Escrita en frances por J. B. Molière, y tr. por I. C. [*b.w.h.* El sí de las niñas, 1806]. s8°. 1812
- El médico á palos. Imitada por I. C. de la que escribió en frances J. B. Molière con el título El médico por fuerza. [*b.w.h.* El sí de las niñas, 1806]. s8°. 1814
- Moravies** (Thomas). Naupactiados, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Morbio** (Carlo). *Not. int. al museo ed alla bibl. del cav. C. M., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
- Su B. Latini, Dante e Petrarca e sul loro soggiorno in Francia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 17, 1873.
- Mordaunt** (*gen. John*), *ambassador*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t14.
- Mordvinov** (*admiral Nicolai Semenovich*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- More** (*Sir Thomas*), *Lord High Chancellor of England*. Utopia. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. C. Collins. s8°. O. 1904
- see LEE (S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
- „ RUDHART (G. T.) T. Morus, 1829.
- Morea**. *The chron. of M., τὸ χρονικὸν τοῦ Μόρεως. Ed. in 2 par. texts, w. intr. crit. notes etc. by J. Schmitt. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1904
- Moreau**, *de Wissant*, see WISSANT (M. DE).
- Moreau** (Gustave), *painter*, see LARROUMET (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
- Moreira** de Azevedo (—). O primeiro bispo de Brasil: mem. hist., see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes da B. N., t23, 1904.
- Morel** (Edmund D.) The Congo Slave State. [P1061]. 8°. Liv'1. 1903
- „ see BOULGER (D. C.) The Congo State is not a slave state: a reply to M.'s "The C. S. S.," 1903.
- King Leopold's rule in Africa. 8°. 1904
- The scandal of the Congo. Britain's duty. [P1072]. 8°. Liv'1. 1904
- Morel-Fatio** (Alfred). Études sur l'Espagne. s3. s8°. 1904

- Morfill (William Richard).** Russia. [Story of the Nations]. 4th ed. 8^{vo}. n.d.
 „ „ 6th ed., rev., w. suppl. chap., special war map, etc. 8^{vo}. 1904
- Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de).** Mission scientif. au Caucase [1886-89] : ét. archéolog. & hist. 2t. la^{8o}. 1889
 1, Les prem. âges des métaux dans l'Arménie russe.
 2, Recherches sur les orig. des peuples du Caucase.
- Mission scientif. en Perse** [1889-91]. t3 iii, 5 i, ii. [in prog.]. 4^o. 1902-4
 3, Etudes géolog. : iii, Echinides ; suppl. par V. Gauthier.
 5, Etudes linguistiques : i, Dialectes kurdes etc.—ii, Textes mandaites, avec une notice sur les Mandéens par Cl. Huart.
 see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE : mems. publ. sous la dir. de M., t5, in prog., 1904.
- Morgan (Sir Thomas).** A rel. of T. M.'s progress in France & Flanders in 1657 & 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk, etc., 1699, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Morgan (Thomas), F.S.A.** Romano-British mosaic pavements : a hist. of their disc. & interpretation of their designs. 8^o. 1886
- Mori (Ascanio de'),** see DE' MORI (A.)
- Mori (Assunto).** Un geografo del Rinascimento (Francesco di Niccolò Berlinghieri), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.
- Morice (Adrian Gabriel), O.M.I.** Hist. of the northern interior of Brit. Columbia, 1660-1880. 8^o. Toronto. 1904
- Morié (Louis J.)** Les civilisations africaines : Hist. de l'Éthiopie. 2t. 8^o. 1904
 1, La Nubie (Éthiopie anc.) 2, L'Abyssinie (Éthiopie mod.)
- Mörke (Eduard).** Briefe, ausgewählt u. hrsg. von Karl Fischer u. Rudolf Krauss. [B1, 2. in prog.] 8^o. 1903-4
- Morillot (Paul).** La Bruyère. 8^o. 1904
- Morison (Miss Margaret Cotter).** A lonely summer in Kashmir. 8^o. 1904
- Morland (George), painter,** see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) M., h. life & works, 1904.
- Morley (Edward Williams).** On the densities of oxygen & hydrogen, & on the ratio of their atomic weights. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4^o. W. 1895
- Morley (Henry).** English writers. [recast & enl.] v3, 4, (3, Conquest—Chaucer ; 4, 14th c.). [3, 3rd ed.] 8^o. 1893-7
- Morley (Rt. Hon. John).** Burke. [Eng. Men of Letters]. 8^o. 1902
- *Modern characteristics. Short essays f. the Sat. Rev. 8^o. 1865
 Walpole. 8^o. 1890
- Morley (Thomas), musician.** The triumphs of Oriana, ed. T. M., 1601, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.
- Morlini (Girolamo).** M. Parthenopei novellæ, fabulæ, comœdia. [With App. ad novellas. Bibl. Elzévil.] ed. 3^a, emendata et aucta. 8^o. 1855
 The first ed. was publ. in 1520.
 see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.
- Morone (Girolamo).** Lettera di G. M. a F. Guicciardini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 ii, 1867.
 see SALTINI (G. E.) G. M.
- Morosi (Giuseppe).** Int. al motivo dell' abdicazione d. imp. Diocleziano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 6, 1880.
- Morris (Henry), Madras Civil Service.** Life of Charles Grant, M.P. for Inverness. 8^o. 1904
- Morris (Sir Lewis).** Works. [15th ed.] 8^o. 1904
- Morris (T. J.)** Britain's peril : our fiscal policy. 8^o. 1903
- Morris (William), poet.** Æneids of Virgil, done into Eng. verse by W. M., 2nd ed., 1876, see VIRGILIUS MARO (PUBLIUS).
 Chants for socialists. [P1073]. 8^o. 1885
 The Earthly Paradise. pl, 2, [1, 5th ed. ; 2, 6th ed.] 8^o. 1870-1
 „ „ „ pl, 2, 7th ed. 8^o. 1873
 Monopoly ; or, How labour is robbed. [P1073]. 8^o. 1891
 Poems by the way ; & Love is enough. n. imp. 8^o. 1902
 True & false society. [P1073]. 8^o. 1888
 see BAX (E. B.), V. DAVE & W. M. A short acc. of the Commune of Paris, 1886.
- Morris (Rev. Wm. Meredith), B.A.** British violin-makers, classical & modern. 8^o. 1904
- Morris (William O'Connor).** Memoirs of Gerald O'Connor. 8^o. 1903
- Morrith (John B. Sawrey).** Vindic. of Homer & of anc. poets etc. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to Bryant. 4^o. York. 1798
- Mortet (Victor).** Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Épaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par M., avec une intr. de P. Tannery, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 ii, p. 511.
- Mortimer (W. Golden).** Hist. de la coca, par M. ; tr. de la 2^o éd. par H. B. [sic, for B. H.] Gausseron. 8^o. 1904
 This is an abr. tr. of M.'s Peru : Hist. of coca etc., 2nd ed., N.Y., 1902.
- Morton (Thomas), dramatist.** School of reform : a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1824.
 Speed the plough : a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1824.
 Way to get married : a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
- Morus (Philippus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Morvan (Jean).** Le soldat impérial (1800-14). t1, 2. 8^o. 1904
 1, Le recrutement—Le matériel—L'instruction—La solde—Les vivres—L'administration.
 2, La vie en campagne—La bataille—La mortalité—Les prisonniers—Les récompenses—Le moral.
- Morville (Charles Jean Baptiste Fleuriau, etc. de),** see IMPERATORSKOJE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t4-6.
- Mosely (A.),** see MOSELY EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION.
 see MOSELY INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION to the U.S.A.
- Mosely Educational Commission.** Rep. of the M. E. C. to the U.S. of America, Oct.-Dec., 1903. 8^o. 1904
- Mosely Industrial Commission to the U.S.A.,** Oct.-Dec., 1902. Rep. of delegates. [The men's report]. 8^o. 1903
- Moses, of Choren** [MOISEI KHORENSKY]. Hist. d'Arménie : texte arménien et trad. franç. avec notes et précis hist. par P. E. Le Vaillant de Florival. 2t. 8^o. [1841]
 The Notes (i.e. Dict. hist. géogr. etc.) & the Précis are at the end of t2 and have sep. pagin.
- Moses, the Lawgiver.** The assumption of M. Tr. f. the Latin 6th c. MS, the unemended text, w. the text in its restored & critically emended form. Ed., w. intr., etc., by R. H. Charles. 8^o. 1897
 see COOK (S. A.) The laws of M. & the code of Hammurabi, 1903.
- Mosso (Angelo).** Les exercices physiques et le développement intellectuel. Tr. par V. Claudius-Jacquet. 8^o. 1904
 La fatica. 5^a ed. rived. 8^o. Milano. 1892
 Fatigue. Tr. M. & W. B. Drummond. 8^o. 1904
- Motahher ibn Muhammad, Al-Mokdadi,** see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). La règle des Schiis, par M.
- Motia (Joannes),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Mouchy (A. C. D. J., duc de), etc. de Noailles,** see NOAILLES.
- Mougeolle (Paul).** Statique des civilisations. 8^o. 1883
- Moule (H. F.),** see BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Hist. cat. of the printed ed. of Holy Scripture in the lib. of the B. & F. B. S. ; comp. by T. H. Darlow & H. F. M., 1903.
- Moustoxudes (A.),** see MUSTOXIDI (A.)
- Mozley (Thomas).** Letters f. Rome on the occas. of the Ecumen. Council, 1869-70. 2v. 8^o. 1891
 The son. 8^o. 1891
 The word. 8^o. 1889
- *Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence ; by G. R. [i.e. G. W. E. RUSSELL] & E. S. 8^o. 1903
- Mu'allakât.** The seven golden odes of Pagan Arabia, known also as the M. Tr. Lady A. Blunt. Done into Eng. verse by W. S. Blunt. 4^o. 1903
 see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Les sept Moallakas.
- Mucante (Giovanni Paolo),** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Une partie du journal de M.
- Mucidus (Ægidius),** see LI MUISIS (G.)
- Mudie-Smith (Richard).** The religious life of London. Ed. R. M.-S. la^{8o}. 1904
- Muffling (Friedrich Carl Ferdinand, Frhr. von).** [F. C. F. WEISS]. Aus meinem Leben. 8^o. 1851
- Mugnier (François).** Hist. et corr. du Président Favre. pl, 2 i. 8^o. 1902-3
 1, Hist. d'A. Favre 1557-1624. 2 i, Corr.
- Muhammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabbâr, Al-'Utbi,** see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud, [by Aboulnasr Mohammed].
- Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Iyâs, Al-Misri,** see LANGLES (L. M.) L'odeur des fleurs dans les merveilles de l'Univers ; cosmographie par M.

Muhammad ibn Yahya, *Al-Hanefi Al-Zebidi*, see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Le livre des vœux accomplis, ou hist. de Behram par M.

Mühlbrecht (Otto). Wegweiser durch die neuere Litteratur der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften. 2B ([1, bis 1892]; 2, 1893-1900). [B1, 2^o A.]. 8°. 1893-1901

Muir (John), see HARRIMAN (E. H.) Alaska, v1, [partly by M.], 1901.

Muirhead (John Henry), see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a., 1904.

Mulcaster (Richard), c. 1532-1611. Educat. writings; abr. & arr., w. a crit. estimate, by J. Oliphant. s8°. Glasgow. 1903

Müller (Conrad H.) *For an essay see ANHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.*

Müller (David Heinrich). Über die Gesetze Hammurabis: Vortrag. 8°. Wien. 1904

Müller (Hans), b. 1881. Die lockende Geige: ein Gedichtbuch. s8°. München. 1904

Müller (Herrmann). Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus, Ignace et Lainez. 8°. 1898

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. klass. Altertums-Wissenschaft. B8. [in prog.] la8°. 1904
see SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis zum Gesetzgebungswerk d. Justinian, T4 i, 1904. [8.]

Müller (Johann Georg), of Basle, prof. of theology; 1800-75. Erklärung d. Barnabasbriefes. 8°. L. 1869

Müller (Johannes von), *Edler zu Sylwelden; historian; 1752-1809, R. Gloutz-Blözheim, & J. J. Hottinger.* Hist. de la confédération suisse. Tr. avec des notes nouv. et cont. jusqu'à nos jours par C. Monnard et L. Vuilliezin. 18t. 8°. 1837-51
t9 has a biog. of R. G.-B.; t1-8 to 1499; t9, 1499-1517; t10, 1517-32; t11-13, 1532-1715; t14-18, 1712-1815.
Hist. de la confédération suisse. Biog. de J. de Muller, par C. Monnard. [no tp.] 8°. 1839

Müller (Joseph), prof. at Univ. of Turin. 3 carte greche dell' Italia meridion., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, 1868.

Müller (W. Max). Die alten Ägypter als Krieger u. Eroberer in Asien, see ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 5, 1903-4.

Müller (Wilhelm), of Dessau; 1794-1827. Diary & letters. With notes & biog. index. Ed. by P. S. Allen & J. T. Hatfield. s8°. Chicago. 1903

Mumford (John Kimberly). Oriental rugs. la8°. 1901

Münch (Ernst Joseph H. von). Margariten: Frauen-Charaktere. 2T in 1v, [pagin. cont. T2 has no tp.]. 8°. Cannstatt. 1840-[1]

Münchener geographische Studien. Hrsg. S. Günther. Stück 14-16.
Geidel (H.) Alfred d. Grosse als Geograph. [15.]
Goll (F.) Die Erdbeben Chiles. [14.]
Vollkommer (M.) Die Quellen Bourguignon d'Anvilles f. s. kritische Karte v. Africa. [16.]

Münchener volkswirtschaftliche Studien, hrsg. v. L. Brentano u. W. Lotz. Stück 10, 12, 14-16, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 35, 41-43, 52, 63, 67. 8°. 1896-1904

see AAL (A.) Das preuss. Rentengut, 1901. [43.]
" BAIROIANU (C. J.) Gesch. d. rumänischen Zollpolitik, 1896. [14.]
" BAJKIĆ (W. J.) Die französ. Handelspolitik, (1892-1902), 1903. [63.]
" BÖHM (O.) Die Kornhäuser, 1898. [26.]
" BONN (M. J.) Spaniens Niedergang während d. Preisrevolution d. 16. Jhdt., 1896. [12.]
" BOTHE (M.) Die ind. Währungsreform seit 1893, 1904. [67.]
" BRENTANO (L.) & R. KUCZYNSKI. Die heutige Grundlage d. deutschen Wehrkraft, 1900. [35.]
" FISK (G. M.) Die handelspolit. Beziehungen zw. Deutschland u. d. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1897. [20.]
" FUKUDA (T.) Die gesellschaft. u. wirtschaft. Entwicklung in Japan, 1900. [42.]
" LEWY (A.) Zur Genesis d. heutigen agrarischen Ideen in Preussen, 1898. [27.]
" MEYER (ALFRED). Die deutschen Börsensteuern 1881-1900, 1902. [52.]
" MÜNSTERBERG (O.) Japans auswärtiger Handel 1542-1854, 1896. [10.]
" PFLEGER (FRANZ J.) & L. GSCHWINDT. Börsenreform in Deutschland, 3 Abschnitt, 1896. [15, 16, 22.]
" PRAGER (M.) Die Währungsfrage in d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Nordamerika, 1897. [23.]
" SCHEMELZLE (H.) Der Staatshaushalt d. Herzogtums Bayern im 18. Jhdt. 1900. [41.]

Munday (Anthony). A brief answer made unto 2 seditious pamphlets [i.e. "L'hist. de le R.P. E. Campion etc." & "Martyrdome of C."; an extract], [1582], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
Captivity of J. Fox, by the Turks; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.

Munro (Neil). Children of tempest. s8°. E. 1903

Munster (Wilhelmina FitzClarence, countess of), wife of 2nd earl. My memories & misc. 8°. 1904

Münsterberg (Oscar). Japans auswärtiger Handel 1542-1854. Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 10. 8°. 1896

Müntz (Eugène). Giovanni di Bartolo da Siena orafio nel XIV sec., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.

Münz (Bernhard). Goethe als Erzieher. 8°. Wien. 1904

Murat (Joachim), king of Naples.
see LEMMI (F.) La fine di G. M.
" RICCIGIARDI (G.) Rel. s. Fazione operata in Calabria 1815 da M.

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio).
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Del monumento eretto n. Modena a L. A. M. 1853. [App. 9, 1853.]
Lettere di L. A. M. a G. B. Tafuri pubbl. di F. Casotti. [review]. [N.S., 9 ii, 1859.]
Lettere ined., [ed. A. Zanelli]. [5S., 2, 1888.]
Rel. di L. A. M. e testamento, [ed. G. Campori]. [App. 3, 1846.]
see FIORINI (V.) Dei lavori preparatori alla n. ed. dei Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, 1903.
" TOMMASÉO (N.) L. A. M.

Murdoch (James). A hist. of Japan (1542-1651), by J. M. in collab. w. Isch Yamagata. 8°. Kobe, Japan. 1903

Murdoch (John), L.L.D. India: past & present. 1st ed. s8°. Madras. 1903

Muret (Edward) & D. H. Sanders. Encyclopædic Eng.-German & German-Eng. dict. abrdg. ed. 2p in 1v, [pagin sep.] la8°. 1903
1, Eng.-German, by B. Klatt. 2, German-Eng., by H. Baumann.

Murger (Henry). Le roman de toutes les femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1887

Murmelius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Murphy (Arthur). All in the wrong: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1824.
Grecian daughter: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
Know your own mind: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.

Murphy (Denis), S.J., see HARTRY (M.) Triumphalia chron. mon. S. Crucis in Hibernia, etc.; ed. by D. M., 1891.

Murray (Alex. Stuart). The sculptures of the Parthenon. la8°. 1903

Murray (Alice Effie). A hist. of the commercial and financial rel. betw. Eng. & Ireland f. the period of the restoration. 8°. 1903

Murray (David), L.L.D. Japan. [Story of the Nations], 4th imp. s8°. [1894]

Murray (David Christie). Verona's father. s8°. 1903

Murray's Handbooks.
Germany. S. G. & Austria. Italy. Central I. 12th ed. s8°. 1900
2p. 15th ed. s8°. 1890 Lincolnshire. [By G. E. Jeans]
p1 has an Index & directory for 1903, w. sep. pagin. Yorkshire. 4th ed. s8°. 1904

Musconius (Joannes Thomas).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Musculus (Christian Theodor), see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Alphabet-Namen-Register d. in G.'s Werken, verfertigt v. C. T. M., 1842.

Musgrave (Sir Philip), 2nd bart. Duke of Hamilton's expedition to Eng., 1648: [Rel. of T. Reade—Rel. of Sir P. M.; ed. C. H. Firth], see SCOTTISH HISTORY Soc. [Publ., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.

Musical Association. Proceedings. 14th sess., 1887/8; 16th-21st sess., 1889/95; 26th-28th sess., 1899/1902. 8°. 1888-1902

Musius (Cornelius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Mussatus (Albertinus). Ecerinide: trag. [Latin text & comm.] a cura di L. Padrin gon [sic] uno studio di G. Carducci. 8°. Bologna. 1900
" anoth. ed., see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10, 1727.

- Musset (L. C. Alfred de). Corr. de George Sand et d'A. de M., publ. par F. Decori, 1904; n. éd., 1904, *see* SAND (G.) *ps.*
- Mustoxidi (Andrea), 1785-1860. [†MOUSTOXIDES]. Necrolog., A. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 12 i, 1860.
see TOMMASÉO (N.) A. M.
- Mutius (Joannes Aurelius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 6, 1719-20.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Muto (Lucas Nicolaus del), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Myers (Frederic W. H.) Fragments of prose & poetry. Ed. by his wife, E. Myers. 8°. 1904
- Mylius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Mylius (Martinus), *Silesius*, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Mysingerus (Joachimus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Myres (John Linton), *see* GARDNER (P.) Class. archæology; w. app. cont. lists of archæolog. apparatus, by P. G. & J. L. M., 1902.
- Myrteus (Petrus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

N

- N. (N.)** *A narr. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens, etc., 1661, see **FENS**.
- Naeranus (Samuel)**, see **GRUTERUS (J.)** *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.
- Nairn (John Arbuthnot)**, see **HERONDAS**. *The Mimes of H.*; ed. N., 1904.
- Najac (le cte. Emile de)**, see **SARDOU (V.)** & *le cte. E. DE N.*, *Divorçons I*, 20^e éd., 1890.
- Naldi (Naldo)**, see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Namur**. *Guide du touriste et du cycliste: N. et environs. s8^o. Namur. 1896
- Nangis (Guillaume, de)**, see **LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE)**. Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Chron. française, ? partly by G., de N.]
- Nangle (Montague Claude)**, see **BURMAH**. *The Burma route book*, p1, Routes in N. Burma, comp. by N., (1903), 1904.
- Nansen (Fridtjof)**. *The Norwegian North Polar Exped.*, 1893-6: sc. results, ed. N. v4. 4^o. 1904
- Nanteuil (Mme. Claire Julie de)** [**NANTEUIL (Mme. P. DE)**, née *Pascalis*]. *Le secret de la grève*. s8^o. 1895
- Naogeorgus (T.) ps.**, see **GRUTERUS (J.)** *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p4, 1612.
- Naples, kings of**, see **LITTA (P.)** *Famiglie italiane*, t6, 1819-58.
- Napoleon I, emperor of the French**.
- see **BALAGNY (—)**. *Campagne de l'emp. N. en Espagne*, 1902-3.
- „ **BONAPARTE, The family of**. *Papiers et corr. de la famille impériale*, 1871.
- „ **BONNAL (H.)** *L'esprit de la guerre mod.: La manœuvre d'Iéna*, 1904.
- „ **COQUELLE (P.)** *N. et l'Angleterre (1803-13)*, 1904.
- „ **DES ARMOISES (O.)** *Avant la gloire: N. enfant—N. et ses compatriotes*, [1898].
- „ **DODGE (T. A.)** *N.: a hist. of the art of war*, 1904.
- „ **DRAULT (E.)** *Etudes nap.: La politique orient. de N., Sébastiani et Gardane*, 1904.
- „ **FOX (C. J.)** *N. & the siege of Toulon*, 1902.
- „ **GACHOT (E.)** *La deuxième campagne d'Italie (1800)*, 1899.
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French**, see **GIRAudeau (F.)** *N. III intime*, 1895.
- Napoli**. *Le rivoli di N. o Partenope pacificata*, *dramma*, [by *Sorrentino*], see **PALERMO (F.)** *Narr. e doc. s. storia di N.* 1522-1667.
- Narni (Erasmus da)**, see **ERASMO, da Narni**.
- Narrative**.
- *N. of a voyage to Spitzbergen in 1613, etc., 1860, see **SPITZBERGEN**.
- *N. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens, etc., 1661, see **FENS**.
- A short n. of the troubles in Eng.; wr. in Latin by an anon., & now den into Eng. 1649, 1902, see **BATE (G.)**
- Nash (Thomas)**.
- Works**. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. *Text*, v1, 2. [in prog.]. s8^o. 1904
- The anatomy of absurditie*, 1589, [extract], see **SMITH (G. G.)** *Elizabethan essays*, v1, 1904.
- Prof. to Greene's *Menaphon*, 1589, see **SMITH (G. G.)** *Elizabethan essays*, v1, 1904.
- see **IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik**.
- „ **JOHNSTON (R. M.)** *N.*, 1904.
- „ **MAITLAND (Sir F. L.)** *The surrender of N.*, n. ed., 1904.
- „ **MASSON (F.)** *N. et son fils*, 1904.
- „ **MORVAN (J.)** *Le soldat impérial (1800-14)*, t1, 1904.
- „ **PONS (A.)** *Souv. et anecdotes de l'Ile d'Elbe*, 1897.
- „ **RAJNA (P.)** *L'etimologia d. nome "N."*
- „ **ROCCUAIN (F.)** *N. I^{er} et le roi Louis [of Holland]*, 1875.
- „ **ROSE (J. H.)** *Nap. studies*, 1904.
- „ **SEATON (R. C.)** *N.'s captivity in rel. to Sir H. Lowe*, 1903.
- „ **STENGER (G.)** *La société fr. pend. le Consulat*, s3, Bonaparte etc., 1905.
- Nâsir Al-Dîn Sabagtagîn, amir of Ghazna**, see **SUBUKTIGÎN**.
- Nassau (Robert Hamill)**. *Fetichism in W. Africa*. s8^o. 1904
- Natalie, queen of Servia**, see **GERARD (F. A.)** *A king's romance: the story of Milan & N.*, 1903.
- National Gallery**, see **FRIZZONI (G.)** *L'arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra*.
- Nau (John Antoine)**. *Force ennemie. Roman*. 7^e éd. s8^o. 1904
- Hiers bleus: poésies**. s8^o. 1904
- Naugerius**, see **NAVAGERO**.
- Nausea (Fredericus)**, *bp. of Vienna*, see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Nava (Giovanni Francesco G. L. G. B.)**, see **GALLAVRESI (G.)** & **F. LURANI**. *L'invasione francese in Milano (1796) da Memorie ined. di don F. N.*, 1903.
- Navagero (Andrea)** [**NAUGERIUS**]. see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ **GRUTERUS (J.)** *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Navagero (Bernardo)** [**NAUGERIUS**]. see **CARMINA** ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ **GRUTERUS (J.)** *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Naville (Edouard)**. *La question du Transvaal*. s8^o. Genève. 1899
- Navy Records Society**. [Publ.]. [v25-28]. s8^o. 1903-4
- see **CAMBRIDGE: MAGDALENE COLL.** *Deser. cat. of naval mss. in the Pepysian Lib. at M. C.*; ed. J. R. Tanner, v1, 2, 1903-4. [26, 27.]
- „ **GUTTERIDGE (H. C.) ed.**, *Nelson & the Neapolitan Jacobins*, 1903. [25.]
- „ **MARKHAM (adm. J.)** *Sel. f. corr.*, 1801-4 & 1806-7; ed. Sir C. Markham, 1904. [28.]
- Neale (John Alexander)**. *Enquiry into the principles of free trade*. 2nd ed. [P1061]. s8^o. 1903
- Neander (J. August W.)** *Der Brief Jakobi*. Erl. [Die heil. Schrift, in Lutherscher Übers., 2]. [b.w.h. Der erste Brief Johannis, 1851]. s8^o. 1850
- Der Brief Pauli an d. Philipper*. Erl. [Die heil. Schrift, in Lutherscher Übers., 1]. [b.w.h. Der erste Brief Johannis, 1851]. s8^o. 1849
- Hist. of the planting & training of the Church by the Apostles; also, Antignostikus, or spirit of Tertullian*. Tr. J. E. Ryland. v1. s8^o. Bohn. 1859
- „ v1. s8^o. Bohn. 1864
- Life of Jesus*. Tr. J. M'Clintock & C. E. Blumenthal. s8^o. Bohn. 1864
- Neckam (Alexander)**, see **MEYER (P.)** *Les Corrogationes Pro-methiei d'A. N.*
- Necrologia Germaniæ**. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] t2, Diocesis Salisburgensis: ed. S. Herzberg-Fränkell. [in prog.]. 4^o. 1890-1904
- Negreiros (A. d'Almada)**. *Le Mozambique*. s8^o. 1904
- Negropont**. *Due ritmi e una narrazione*, [by *Jacopo dalla Castellana*], di autori contemp. int. alla presa di N. nel 1470 con annot. di F. L. Polidori, see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, App. 9, 1853.
- Neil (Charles) ed.**, see **WRIGHT (C. H. H.)** & **C. N.** *A Protestant dict.*, 1904.
- Neill (Edward Duffield)**. *Hist. of Minnesota: f. the French explorations to the present time*. s8^o. Philadelphia. 1858
- Neiva (Vicente)**. *Attentado de cinco de Novembre*. s8^o. Rio de Janeiro. 1898
- Nelson (Horatio Nelson, viscount)**, see **GUTTERIDGE (H. C.) ed.**, *N. and the Neapolitan Jacobins*, 1903.
- Nelson (Robert)**. *Companion for the festivals & fasts of the Church of Eng.* 24th ed. s8^o. 1782
- Nemours (G. de' Medici, duke of)**, see **MEDICI (G. DE')**.
- Nennius, abbot of Bangor**. *Historia Britonum*. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Sec., 4. b.w. Devizes (R., of)]. Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I, 1838]. s8^o. Londini. 1838
- Nepos (Cornelius)**, see **JUSTINUS, historian**. J., N. etc., tr. Watson, 1890.

- Neri (Achille).** Un avversario di G. Savonarola: [Fra Leonardo], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.
Il forte di Sarzanello, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 15, 1885.
Francesco Algarotti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.
- Neri (Filippo), Saint,** see GUASTI (C.) F. N.
- Neri (Pompeo), 1706-76,** see ROCCHI (G.) P. N.
- Nerli (Filippo de'),** see SANESI (G.) Tre storici (N., etc.)
- Nero, emperor of Rome,** see HENDERSON (B. W.) The life etc. of N., 1903.
- Nervat (Marie).** Hist. de Janine. s8° n.d.
- Nesbit (E.) [i.e. Mrs. HUBERT BLAND].** The literary sense. s8° 1903
- Nesle (Louis Maily, marg. de),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, tl.
- Nesselrode (Carl Robert, Graf von),** Lettres et papiers du chancelier etc. de N., 1760-1850, publ., avec intr., par le cte. A. de Nesselrode. tl, 1760-1800. 8°. [1904]
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, tl (1814-30).
- Nestorianische (Die) Taufiturgie.** Übers., u. histor.-krit. erforscht, v. G. Dietrich. 8°. Giessen. 1903
- Nestoriens.** Synodicon orientale, ou rec. de synodes nestoriens, publ., fr. etc., par J. B. Chabot, see CHABOT (J. B.)
- Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan).** Russian reader: Lermontof's "Modern Hero," w. Eng. tr. & biogr. sketch. s8°. C. 1899
- Nestroy (Johann).** Werke; eingeleitet v. L. Rosner. 19T in 2B. [Each T has sep. pagin.] s8° n.d.
- Neville (Charles B.)** Humorous readings. Ed. C. B. N. 3s in 1v. 8°. 1888-9
- Neville (K. P. R.)** The case-construction after the comparative in Latin. [Cornell studies in class. philol., 15]. la8°. [Ithaca, N.Y. 1901]
- Nevinson (Henry W.)** Between the acts. s8°. 1904
- Newberry (Percy E.) & J. Garstang.** A short hist. of anc. Egypt. s8°. 1904
- Newbery (John), traveller,** see FITCH (R.) Voyage to the East Indies & back 1583-91, w. N.'s letters. These "letters" are repr. f. the 1599-1600 ed. of Hakluyt.
- Newbolt (Henry J.)** The island race. s8°. 1899
- Newell (Frederick Haynes).** Report of progress of stream measurements for 1902, 1903, see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Hydrographic Prog. Rep., 20-23, 1903.
- Newman (card. John Henry).** Parochial & plain sermons. v2, 4, 6. [v2, 4, n. ed.; v6, n. imp.; ed. W. J. Copeland.] s8°. 1889-99
- see BARRY (W. F.) N., 2nd ed., 1904.
,, BLENNERHASSETT (Lady). N., 1904.
- New Shakspeare Society.**
see FLETCHER (J.) & W. SHAKESPEARE. The two noble kinsmen, ed. f. the 4^o of 1634 by H. Littledale, 1876-85.
,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) 300 fresh allusions to S. f. 1594 to 1694, ed. F. J. F., 1886.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) Romeo & Juliet; parallel texts of the first 2 quartos, ed. P. A. Daniel, 1874.
- New Spalding Club.**
see BULLOCH (J. M.) The house of Gordon; ed. B., v1, 1903.
,, ELGIN. Records of E., 1234-1800, v1, 1903.
- Newstead (Robert).** Monograph of the coccidæ of the British I. [Ray Soc.] v2. 8°. 1903
- New Zealand.**
CENSUS.
Results of a census of N.Z., taken 28 Mar., 1886. fol. Wellington. 1887
Results of a census of N.Z., taken 5 Apr., 1891. fol. Wellington. 1892
- STATISTICS.
Statistics of the colony of N.Z., for the year 1902, (w. statistics of local governing bodies for year ended 31 Mar., 1903). fol. Wellington. 1903
- Nézard (Henry),** see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: A. Gentilis, par N., 1904.
- Nibelungenlied,** see SANDBACH (F. E.) The N. & Gudrun in Eng. & America, 1903.
- Nicati (W.)** La philosophie naturelle. s8°. 1900
- Niccolini (Ginevra).** Lettere di Piero di Cosimo de' Medici a Otto Niccolini (1467-69), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.
- Niccolini (Giov. Batt.), Fiorentino.** Necrolog., G. B. N., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
see REUMONT (A. v.) Una lettera di N.
- Niccolò, bp. of Botrintò** [†NICOLAUS]. Rel. del viaggio d'Arrigo VII in Italia, [1310-13], di N. volgar. d. Bonacosa di Ser Bonavita da Pistoia [pseud.] etc. p. c. d. F. Bonaini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
- Nicetas, Eugenianus,** see LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Notice des Amours de Drosille et de Chariclès, de N.
- Nicholas I, emperor of Russia,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
see SCHEMANN (T.) Die Ermordung Pauls u. d. Thronbesteigung N. I, 1902.
,, — Gesch. Russlands unter N., B1, 1904.
- Nicholls (Norton),** see GRAY (T.) Letters of G., incl. the corr. of G. & Mason, ed. D. C. Tovey, v2, w. reminisc. by N., 1904.
- Nichols (Francis H.)** Through hidden Shensi. 8°. 1902
- Nichols (Philip).** Sir F. Drake revived, by P. N., 1626, see DRAKE (Sir F.)
- Nicholson (Edward W. Byron).** Golspie: contrib. to its folklore. Coll. & ed. etc. by N. s8°. 1897
Keltic researches: studies in the hist. & distribution of the ancient Goidelic language & peoples. 8°. 1904
- Nicholson (Joseph Shield).** Elements of polit. economy. 8°. 1903
The hist. of the Eng. Corn Laws. s8°. 1904
- Nicolaïdès (Cléanthes).** La Macédoine, la question macédon. 8°. Berlin. 1899
- Nicolas, de Chartres,** see DELISLE (L. V.) Registre dans lequel N. de C. avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298.
- Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris).** Letter by ed. of Synopsis of the Peerage; in defence of the statement rel. to the barony of Chandos. [A refutation of some statements in Note on the suppression of mem. announced etc. of Sir S. E. Brydges. No full tp.; only half-tp. b.w. Brydges (Sir S. E.) Desultoria, 1815]. s8°. [1826]
see CHAUCER (G.) Poet. works; with mem. by Sir H. N., 1866.
- Nicolètti (Giuseppe).** Bolla di Paolo II etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
- Nicoll (William Robertson),** see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK]. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Gr. Test., 1903.
- Nicolson (Mrs. Violet) [ps. L. HOPE],** see HOPE (L.) ps.
- Nield (Jonathan).** A guide to the best hist. novels & tales. [3rd ed.] s4°. 1904
- Nismann (August), novelist.** Der Weltkrieg: deutsche Träume. 8°. [1904]
- Niese (Benedictus).** Gesch. d. griech. u. makedon. Staaten. T3 (Von 188 his 120 v. Chr.) 8°. Göttingen. 1903
- Niessel (A.)** Les Cosaques: ét. hist., géog., écon., et milit. 8°. [1899]
- Nietzsche (Friedrich W.)** Werke. B14. [14 is also called 2° Abthlg. B6]. 8°. L. 1904
14, Nachgelassene Werke: Unveröffentlichtes aus d. Umwerthungszeit (1882/3-88).
- Gesammelte Briefe. B3 i. 2° A. s8°. 1904
3 i, F. N.'s Briefwechsel mit Fr. Ritschl, T. Burckhardt, H. Taine, G. Keller, Frhrn. v. Stein, G. Brandes; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche u. C. Wachsmuth.
- see ALBERT (H.) N., 1903.
,, FAGUET (E.) En lisant Nietzsche, 1904.
,, FÖRSTER-NIETZSCHE (E.) Leben F. N.'s, B2 ii, 1904.
- Nightingale (Florence),** see TOOLEY (S. A.) The life of F. N., 1904.
- Nigrinus (Paulus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Nigrus (Antonius),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Nikātāt, see NIQĀTĀT.**
- Nikbi ibn Massoud ibn Muhammad ibn Massoud,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Hist. des rois de Perse, etc., et de Genghizkhan, par N.
- Niqātāt [NIQĀTĀT].** [Niqātāt Hindi (Hindustani stories)]. 4°. London. 1829
- Nitti di Vito (Francesco).** Di una iscrizione reliquiaria ant. al 1000, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
- Nivedita (Sister),** see NOBLE (M. E.)
- Njåla.** Njåls saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1894
- Noailles (Antoine Claude D. J., etc. de), duc de Mouchy,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors (1814-30).

- Noailles (ctsse. Mathieu de)** [*i.e.* ANNE ELISABETH, *posse. de Brancovan, wife of Mathieu Fernand Frédéric Pascal, cte. de Noailles*]. Le cœur innombrable. [*Poems*]. [4^e éd.] s^{8o}. [1903]
- La nouvelle espérance. s^{8o}. [1903]
- Le visage émerveillé. Roman. s^{8o}. [1904]
- Nobili (Flaminio)**, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Nobili-Vitelleschi (Hon. Amy A. F. A., marchesa, wife of the marquess F. Nobili-Vitelleschi)**. A court in exile, Charles Edward Stuart & the romance of the countess d'Albanie. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s^{8o}. 1903
- Noble (Margaret E.)** [*Sister Nivedita*]. The web of Indian life. By the Sister Nivedita (M. E. N.) of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. s^{8o}. 1904
- Noceto (Antonio di)**, *see* BICCHIERAI (J.) A. di N.
- Nogarola (Isotta)**, *see* SABBADINI (R.) I. N.
- Nogarola (Ludovicus)**, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Nogueira (B. C. de A.)**, *see* CAETANO DE ALMEIDA NOGUEIRA (B.)
- Noire-Isle (Charles de)** *ps. tr.*, Poètes illustres de la Pologne au 19^e s. [*Tr. into French verse*]. J. Słowacki—S. Krasinski. s^{8o}. *Plon*. 1876
- The above title is taken f. the paper cover, as there is no other gen. title.*
- There are 2 special tp^s. & 2 pagin^s.*
- Nolch (Pierre de)**. Le "De viris illustribus" de Pétrarque: notice sur les mss. originaux, suivie de fragments inéd., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 i, p. 61.
- Louis XV et Mme. de Pompadour. s^{8o}. 1904
- Le Virgile du Vatican et ses peintures, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 ii, p. 683.
- Nomius (Hieronymus)**, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- Nonius Marcellus**. De compendiosa doctrina, et Fabii Planciadis Fulgentii Expositio sermonum antiq. Ed. F. D. Gerlach & C. L. Roth. la^{8o}. Basilisæ. 1842
- De compendiosa doctrina Onionsianis copiis usus ed. W. M. Lindsay. 3v. s^{8o}. L., Teubner. 1903
- Nonnenmacher (E.)** Prakt. Lehrbuch d. altfranzös. Sprache. [*Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde*]. s^{8o}. Wien. n.d.
- Nonnius (Ludovicus)**, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Nordau (Max S.)** Morganatisch. Roman. s^{8o}. n.d.
- Vus du dehors: essai sur auteurs fr. contemp. Tr. A. Dietrich. s^{8o}. 1903
- Norden (Eduard)**. Die antike Kunstprosa vom 6.Jhdt. v. Chr. bis in d. Zeit d. Renaissance. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*]. s^{8o}. L. 1898
- In B1 there is also a gen. tp. for the two vol^s.*
- Nordensvan (Georg)**. Gripsholm. Slotets utseende. s^{8o}. 1880
- Nordiska Museet**. Guide to the coll. of the N. M. Publ. by A. Hazellius. Tr. by I. C. Derby. s^{8o}. Stockholm. 1889
- Meddelanden från N. M. 1897-1901. [1899 & 1900 issued together. b. in 1v]. s^{8o}. 1898-1903
- Das nordische Museum. Als Beilage: Führer durch die Sammlungen. s^{8o}. Stockholm. 1888
- Samfundet för N. M. främjande. Meddelanden utgifna af A. Hazellius. 1881-1899. [1891 & 92, 93 & 94, 95 & 96, issued together. b. in 3v]. s^{8o}. 1881-1900
- Nores (Pietro)**. Storia d. guerra di Paolo IV c. gli Spagnuoli corr. di doc. [1555-59], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 12, 1847.
- Noriac (Jules)** *ps.* La bêtise humaine: Eusèbe Martin. 20^e éd. s^{8o}. 1883
- Norie (William Drummond-)**. Loyal Lochaber hist., genealog., & trad. la^{8o}. Glasgow. 1898
- Norling (Börje)**. Nya skolan bedömd i literaturhistorien. s^{8o}. [1880]
- Normandie**. Coutumiers de Normandie: textes critiques publ. avec notes par E. J. Tardif. [Soc. de l'hist. de Norm.] [t1] i, ii, 2. s^{8o}. Rouen. 1881-1903
- [1] i, Le coutumier de N., Texte latin; ii, Textes fr. et normand. 2, La Summa de legibus Normannie in curia laicali.
- see* DELISLE (L. V.) Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13^e s. (1207-70), [ed.] par D.
- „ MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Chron. de N. dep. Hasting].
- Norris (Frank)**. A deal in wheat, & o. s. of the New & Old West. s^{8o}. 1903
- The octopus. [The epic of the wheat, 1]. 3rd ed. s^{8o}. 1901
- Norris (admiral Sir John)**, *see* IMPERATORSKOJE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t5 (1712-1719).
- Norris (William Edward)**. Lord Leonard the luckless. s^{8o}. 1903
- Nature's comedian. s^{8o}. 1904
- Nortanus (Martinus)**, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Northumberland**. Hist. of N.: under dir. of N. Co. Hist. Committee. v7. 4^o. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1904
- 7, Parish of Edlingham, w. Chapelry of Bolton—Parish of Felton, w. Chapelry of Framlington—Chapelry or Parish of Brinkburn: by J. C. Hodgson.
- North-West Provinces [India]**. CODE, *see* PUNJAB. Punjab & N.W. Code, 3rd ed., 1903.
- Norwich**, *see* RYE (W.) ed., N. rate book (1633-1634), 1903.
- Noss (Christopher)**, *see* LANGE (R.) Colloquial Japanese; Eng. ed. by C. N., 1903.
- Notes**. Notes of a voyage to the West Indies, 1902-3, by G. G. H., 1903, *see* WEST INDIES.
- Notis & queries**. Gen. index to Ser. 9. s^{4o}. 1904
- Notices & extr.** des mss. de la Bibl. Nat. & autres bibl., publ. par l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, t1-37, 1787-1902, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE.
- Notre Dame de la Roche, abbey of**, *see* GUÉRAUD (B. E. C.) Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de la-R., 13^e s.
- Nottinghamshire**. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [*& others*]. v6. s^{8o}. 1904
- W^m 6, Broxtowe Wapentake: South part. Ed. W. P. W. P. & G. Fellows.
- Nouvelles françaises en prose du 14^e s.**, 1858, *see* MOLAND (L.) & C. D. d'HÉRICHAULT, edd.
- Novalis, ps.** [*i.e.* F. L. v. HARDENBERG], *see* SPENLÉ (E.) Novalis, 1904.
- Novati (Francesco)**. Articles in Archivio stor. ital. |
- Donato d. Albanzani alla corte Estense. [5S., 6, 1890.]
- Enrico VII e Francesco da Barberino. [4S., 19, 1887.]
- Miscell. diplomat. Cremonese (s. X-XII). [5S., 14, 1894.]
- Un venturiero toscano del Trecento, Filippo Guazzalotti. [5S., 11, 1893.]
- Noves (Laure ds)**, *see* LAURA. |
- Novikov (Nicolai Ivanovich)**, *see* IMPERATORSKOJE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Nowack (Wilhelm)**. Lehrbuch d. hebrä. Archäologie. 2B in 1. s^{8o}. Freiburg I.B. 1894
- Noyes (Ella)**. Ferrara. [Mediæval Town Ser.]. s^{8o}. 1904
- Nys (Ernest)**. Le droit internat. Les principes, les théories, les faits. t1. la^{8o}. Brux. 1904

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

O

Oberkirch (Henriette Louise, *baronne d'*). Mémoires d'O. Publ. par le cte. L. de Montbrison. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
 Obolensky (*prince Mikhail Andreievich*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 O'Brien (John), *R.C. bp. of Cloyne*. Irish-Eng. dict. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. D. 1832
 O'Brien (R. Barry). Studies in Irish hist., 1649-1775: lect. [by var. a^s.]; w. intr. by R. B. O'B. s8°. D. 1903
 Occioni-Bonaffons (Giuseppe). Doc. Friulano, [1250], e diploma di Arrigo VII, [1311], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871. Int. a. cagioni d. lega di Cambrai, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 4 i, 1866.
 Not. dell' arch. priv. del comm. L. Della Torre Valsassina, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 ii, 1870.
 *Occupation et libération du territoire 1871-3, see FRANCO-GERMAN.
 O'Connell (Daniel), see MACDONAGH (MICHAEL). Life of O'C., 1903.
 O'Connor (Gerald), 1671-1748, see MORRIS (W. O'C.) Mem^r. of O'C., 1903.
 O'Connor (V. C. Scott). The silken East: life & travel in Burma. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. 1a8°. 1904
 Octavius (Franciscus). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
 Odoacer, king of Italy 476-93, see BERTOLINI (F.) Studi crit. int. al r. di O.
 O'Donnell (William), *abp. of Tuam* [DANIEL], see DANIEL (W.)
 Odorici (Federigo). La battaglia di Rudiano detta di Malamorte (1191), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.
 Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città Lombarde nel medio evo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 11 i, 1860.
 Odysseus, ps. [i.e. Sir C. N. E. ELIOT], see ELIOT (Sir C. N. E.)
 Oertse Yvempo. The worthlessness of Xty. By a Japanese [i.e. O. Y.] s8°. 1904
 Oexlinus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
 Ogerius (Simon), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p8, 1614.
 Ogg (Frederic Austin). The opening of the Mississippi: supremacy in the Amer. interior. 8°. N.Y. 1904
 Ogle (Sir John), 1569-1640, see VERE (Sir F.) The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [w. add^s. by Sir J. O., etc.]; publ. by W. Dillingham, 1657.
 O'Grady (Standish). In the gates of the north. 8°. Kilkenny. 1901
 O'Hara (James), 2nd b. Tyrawly, see TYRAWLY (J. O'H., 2nd b.)
 Ohnet (Georges). Le chemin de la gloire. 4^e éd. s8°. 1904
 Le maître de forges. 367^e éd. s8°. 1902
 Okakura (Kakasu). The awakening of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1904
 O'Keefe (John). Castle of Andalusia: an opera, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
 Wild oats: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
 O'Kelly (Charles). The Jacobite war in Ireland (1688-91). Ed. G. N., Count Plunkett, & E. Hogan. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1894
 Okoubo Tôsimitsi, see COURANT (M.) Ministres et hommes d'état: Ô., 1904.
 Oldcastle (Sir John), styled Lord Cobham; d. 1417, see THORPE (W.) Lollard. The exam. of W. T. bef. T. Arundell, abp.—*The exam. of Sir J. O., [1530?].
 Oldenberg (Hermann). Die Lit. d. alten Indien. 8°. St. 1903
 Olenin (Aleksyei Nicolaievich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 Oliva (Anello). Hist. du Pérou par O.; tr. de l'espagnol par H. Ternaux-Compans. [Bibl. Elzévir.]. s8°. 1857
 Olive (Louis), see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: Wolff, par O., 1904.
 Ollanda (Francisco d'), fl. 1538, see HOLROYD (C.) M. A. Buonarroti, by C. H., w. tr^s. of the life by A. Condivi, & 3 dialogues f. the Portuguese by F. d'O., 1903.

Ollivier (O. Emile). L'Empire libéral. [t9]. 8°. 1904
 [9], Le désarroi: le Luxembourg—le 19 jan.—Queretaro.
 Olshausen (Justus). Die Psalmen, erkl. v. O., 1853, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L14, 1853.
 Oman (Charles William Chadwick). The Byzantine empire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
 [Hist. of Eng.] [in prog.] 8°. 1904
 see TREVELLYAN (G. M.) Eng. under the Stuarts, 1904.
 Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát of O. K., Eng. verse [by E. Fitzgerald]. 8°. 1898
 see JALAL AL-DIN. The festival of spring, f. the Divan of J.; intr. & crit. of the Rubáiyat of O. K. by W. Hastie, 1903.
 Omons, le clerc.
 see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Image du monde: [poem, by O.]
 „ — Le Volucraire: [poem, by O.]
 Omont (Henri). Un anc. ms. grec de l'Evangile de St. Matthieu, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t36 ii, p. 599.
 Un anc. ms. grec en onciales des Epîtres de St. Paul, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t33 i, p. 141.
 see ALBANDRO (card. G.) Journal autobiograph., publ. par H. O.
 „ BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Concordances des numéros anc. et actuels etc. par H. O., 1903.
 „ — Fac-similés de MSS. grecs des 15^e et 16^e s.; publ. par O., 1887.
 Ompteda (Georg, *Fhrhr.* v.)
 Denise de Montmidi. Roman. s8°. 1903
 Maria da Caza: Roman. 5^e A. s8°. 1904
 Dentscher Adel um 1900. T1, 2. [Each T in 2B. 1, 10*; 2, 11^e A.] 8°. 1908
 1, Sylvester v. Geyer.
 2, Eysen. Drohnen: Roman. 6^e A. s8°. 1903
 Maria da Caza: Roman. 5^e A. s8°. 1904
 Monte Carlo: Roman. 5^e A. s8°. 1904
 Philister über dir! Das Leiden eines Künstlers. 5^e A. s8°. 1903
 *On the orig. & use of the word Sociology etc., 1903, see BRANFORD (V. V.)
 Oncken (Hermann). Lassalle. 8°. St. 1904
 Opie (Mrs. Amelia). Temper, or, Domestic scenes. A tale. 3v. [v1, 2nd; v3, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1812-3
 Oppenheim (E. Phillips). The yellow crayon. s8°. 1903
 Opsopæus (Vincentius). De arte bibendi, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
 Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing, 1596, see DAVIES (Sir J.)
 O'Rell (Max) ps. Confidential. s8°. [1904]
 Oresme (Nicolas), *bp. of Lisieux*, see MEUNIER (F.) La vie etc. de N. O., 1857.
 Orientberg, *Saint, bp. of Auch*. Le poème d'O., [w. 2 orations by O.]; éd. crit., ét. philolog. et litt., tr. par L. Bellanger. 8°. 1903
 Orioli (Francesco).
 see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrolog.
 „ TORLONIA (G.) Vita di F. O.
 Orithæus (Antonius).
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
 Orlandini (Francesco Silvio). Necrolog., F. S. O., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.
 Orleans. The Scottish nation in O. Univ., 1336-1538, see SCOTTISH HISTORY Soc. [Publ^r, v44], Misc., v2, 1904.
 see DELISLE (L. V.) Mss. de la Bibl. d'O.
 Orlik, son of Philip, *hetman of Little Russia*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12, 13.
 Orlov (*prince Aleksyei Fedorovich*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 Orlov (*graf Grigory Grigorevich*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

- Ormerod (Eleanor A.)** E. O.: autobiog. & corr. Ed. R. Wallace. 8°. 1904
- Ornaments.** Ornaments Rubric, Record Office, II. Rot. Pat. 6 Edw. VI. p. 7, m. 11 in dorso. [A transcript by S. F. Surtees. b.v. Surtees (S. F.) The ornaments rubrics, etc., 1877]. 8°. Doncaster. n.d.
- The ornaments rubrics, etc.: misc., 1877; & App., n.d., see SURTEES (S. F.) ed.
- Ornano (marquis d').** La Corse militaire. 8°. 1904
- Orpheus, junior, ps.,** [i.e. Sir W. VAUGHAN], see VAUGHAN (Sir W.)
- Orr (James), prof. (1) U. Presb. Coll., Edin., (2) Glasgow Coll. of the U.F.C.** Ritschlianism: expository & crit. essays. 8°. 1903
- Orr (Robert Low).** The Free Church of Scotland appeals, 1903-4. Auth. rep. Ed. R. L. O. 8°. E. 1904
- Orrery (The) papers.** Ed. Countess of Cork & Orrery. 2v. la8°. 1903
- Orsini (Giordano).** Rel. di G. O. int. al modo di stabilire una milizia in tempo di pace (1563), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- Orsini (Giulio).** Fra terra ed astri. 2ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1904
- Ors (Aurelius),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Ortanus (Dominicus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- ***Orthographia Gallica,** hrsg. v. J. Stürzinger, 1884, see STÜRZINGER (J.)
- Orvieto,** see GAMURRINI (G. F.) Le cronache di O.
- Osborne (Charles E.)** The life of Father Dolling. 4th imp. 8°. 1903
- Osborne (Lloyd).** Love, the fiddler. s8°. 1903
see STEVENSON (R. L.) & L. O., The wrong box, n. imp., 1903.
,, STRONG (I.) & L. O. Memories of Vailima, 1903.
- Osgood (Herbert Levi).** The American colonies in the 17th c. v1, 2. [in prog.]. 8°. N.Y. 1904
1, 2, The chartered colonies—Beginnings of self-government.
- Osius (Hieronimus).** Descriptio belli Ditmarsici, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
- Osler (William), M.D.** Science & immortality. [Ingersoll Lect.] s8°. 1904
- Osservatore (L') fiorentino** s. edifizj d. sua patria eseguita sopra quella del 1797, riord. dall' autore [M. Lastris], coll' aggiunta d. G. del Rosso. 8t. 3ª ed. 8°. Firenze. 1821
- Ossian,** see JELLINGHAUS (H.) O.'s Lebensanschauung, 1904.
- Osterman (graf Andree Ivanovich),** see IMPERATORSKOJE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9.
- Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien.** Jahreshefte. B1-5. 4°. Wien. 1898-1902
Each Band has a Beiblatt bound w. it but w. a sep. pagin.
- Ostini (Fritz, Baron v.)** Böcklin. [Knackfuss, 70]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
- Ostrovsky (Aleksandr Nikolaevich),** see TOLSTOY (count L. N.) Trois chefs-d'œuvre: La puissance des ténèbres, par T.; L'orage, [d] Vassilissa Melentieva, par O.; tr. 1894.
- Osuna (Pedro Tellez Giron, duque de).** see LA LUMIA (I.) Ottavio d' Aragóna e il duca d' O. (1565-1623).
,, ZAZZERA (F.) Giornali del governo di P. G. duca d' O.
- Othmer (Gustav).** Vademecum. Die Erscheinungen d. Literatur Deutschlands u. d. Auslandes. 5ª A., bearbt. v. F. J. Kleemeier. 8°. L. 1903
- Ottino (Giuseppe) & G. Fumagalli.** Bibl. bibliogr. Italica: catalogo ec. Secondo suppl., 1896. la8°. Torino. 1897
,, ,, Terzo suppl., 1896-9. la8°. 1901
,, ,, Quarto suppl., 1900, con rifusione completa d. indici alfabetici dei soggetti e degli autori contenuti nei 6 volumi finora pubblicati. la8°. Torino. 1902
- Otto I, emp.,** see PAOLI (C.) Il privilegio purpureo di O.
- Otway (Thomas).** The orphan: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1824.
Venice preserved: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1824.
- Oudaert (Nicolaus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Ouida, ps.** Strathmore. n. ed. s8°. 1903
- Outram (Sir James), 1st bart.,** see TROTTER (L. J.) The Bayard of India, a life of O., 1903.
- Overall (John), bp. of Norwich.** Prælectiones de Patrum Christi, & anima [on middle state], see CAMPBELL (A.), bp. of Aberdeen. The doctrines of a middle state, 1721.
- Overbury (Sir Thomas), the elder.** Obs. upon the state of the 17 provinces, 1609, 1626, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Overton (Gwendolen).** Anne Carmel. s8°. N.Y. 1903
- Ovidio (Francesco d').** Studii sulla Divina Commedia. 8°. Milano. 1901
- Owen (Henry), D.C.L.** Gerald the Welshman. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1904
- Owen (Robert Dale), 1801-77.** Footfalls on the boundary of another world. (From 10th Amer. ed., w. add.). s8°. 1861
see GREELEY (H.) Recoll. of a busy life: incl. a discussion w. O. of the law of divorce, 1869.
- Oxenden (Maud).** Interludes. s8°. n.d.
A reputation for a song. s8°. 1898
- Oxenham (John).** Barbe of Grand Bayou. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Bondman free. s8°. 1903
- Oxford.**
Anon. works.
The Oxford & Cambridge Yearbook. Ed. A. W. Holland. 2p (1, Oxford; 2, Cambridge). s8°. 1904
The Oxford hist. of music. Ed. by W. H. Hadow. v5. [in prog.]. 8°. O. 1904
5, The Viennese period, by W. H. Hadow.
- Magdalen College.**
Register of Members. New Ser. By W. D. Macray. v4 (Fellows: 1648-1712). 8°. 1904
- Wadham College.**
see WADHAM (D.) Letters, 1609-18; ed. etc. R. B. Gardiner, 1904.
- Oxford Historical Society.** Ill. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages who died prior to 1625. 4°. O. 1904 [Publ.]. v44. 8°. O. 1904
see MACRATH (J. R.) The Flemings in Oxford: lives & ways of Oxford men 1650-1700, v1, 1904. [44.]
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri (The).** Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. p4. [in prog.]. la8°. 1904

P

- Pachymeres (Georgius)**, see VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*ie.* Traité d'harmonique de G. P.—etc.]
- Padelletti (Guido)**. Necrolog., G. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
- Professioni di legge n. carte medio-evali: [*reply to A. Giorgetti & F. Liverano*], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S.; 20, 1874.
- Padilla (Juan de)**, called "*El Cartuxano*." Triumphos de los doze apóstoles—Retablo de la vida de Cristo, see DEL RIEGO y NUÑEZ (M.) Col. de obras poet. españ., p1, 1843.
- Padilla (Salvador)**. Gramática histórica de la lengua castellana. 8°. 1903
- Paganus (Petrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Pagliani (Attilio)**, see CATALOGO gen. della libreria ital. 1847 a 1899; comp. dal A. P., v2, E-O, 1903.
- Painter (William)**. The palace of pleasure. Ed. J. Jacobs. 3v. 4°. 1890
- Paladini (Cesare)**. Scritti postumi di C. P. p1, Studi etnografici. 8°. Milano. 1887
- Paladini (Filippo)**, see MARZO (G. DI). Di F. P. pittore s. XVI.
- Palæotus (C.)**, see PALEOTUS (C.)
- Palanque (Charles)**. Le Nil à l'époque Pharaonique: son rôle et son culte en Egypte. [HE144]. la8°. 1903
- Palante (Georges)**. Combat pour l'individu. 8°. 1904
- Palaz (Adrien)**. A treatise on industrial photometry, w. applic. to electric lighting. Tr. by G. W. & M. R. Patterson. 8°. N.Y. 1894
- Palazzi (Giovanni Andrea)** [PALATIUS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Palæario (Aonio)**, b. 1503.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, DINI (F.) A. P. etc.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Palæologus (G. Maurice)**. La cravache. Roman. s8°. [1904]
- Paleotus (Camillus)**. [PALÆOTUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Palermo (Francesco)**. Narrazioni e doc. s. storia del regno di Napoli 1522-1667 raccolti etc. da F. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
- Vita di Pietro di Toledo—Tratt. pe' seggi—Storia econ. 1522-1622—Doc. s. novità in Napoli 1647 (Partenope pacificata, dramma—Dall' anticamera di Plutone—Dal disc. s. rivoli. di Napoli—Lettere del card. Filomarino—Narr. di Hermes Stampa)—Doc. s. novità in Calabria 1599 (Lettere di G. Battaglioni—Carteggio tra il nunzio di Napoli e Roma—Lettere etc. di T. Campanella)—Corr. int. a cose di giurisdizione 1592-1605—Narr. scr. da F. Zazzera 1616-20—Narr. attrib. a T. Campanella.
- Pietro Colletta uomo di stato e scrittore, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 i, 4 ii, 1856-7.
- Il s. XVIII n. vita di Niccolò Fragianni, Napoletano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 i, 1855.
- Palermus (Valerius)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Palestine Exploration Fund**.
see CLERMONT-GANNEAU (CH.) Arch. recherches in Palestine 1873-4, tr. A. Stewart & J. Macfarlane, 1896-9.
,, CONDER (C. R.) Survey of Eastern Palestine: memoirs of the topog. etc., v1, The 'Adwân country, 1889.
- Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society**. [Publications].
[v32]. 8°. 1897
see YUSUF IBN RÁFI IBN TAMÍN. Life of Saladin, tr. 1897. [32.]
- Paley (William)**, archdeacon of Carlisle. View of the evidences of Xty. n. ed. w. notes etc. by [T. R.] Birks. s8°. n.d.
- Palha (V. R.)** [*Fr.* V. DO SALVADOR], see SALVADOR (*Fr.* V. DO).
- Palladio (Andrea)**, see LAMPERTICO (F.) Su A. P.
- Palladius**, bp. of (1) Helenopolis (2) Aspona, see TEXTS & STUDIES, v6, The Lausiac hist. of P., ed. by C. Butler, 1898-1904.
- Palladius (Blosius)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Pallastrelli (Bernardo)**. Necrolog., B. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
- Palmella (Pedro, duque de)**, see SOUSA-HOLSTEIN (P. DE).
- Palmer (Charles John)**. The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth: a cont. of Manship's hist. s4°. 1856
see MANSHIP (H.) The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth; ed. P., 1854.
- Palmer (Francis H. E.)** Austro-Hungarian life. s8°. n.d.
- Palmer (Frederick)**. The vagabond. s8°. 1903
With Kuroki in Manchuria. 8°. [1904]
- Palmer (William)**, M.A., fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 1844-1879. Notes of a visit to the Russian Church, 1840-41. Sel^d. by Card. Newman. s8°. 1895
- Palmer-Archer (Laura M.)** [*ps.* BUSHWOMAN]. A Bush honey-moon, & o. stories. With a foreword by R. Boldwood. s8°. 1904
- Palmerin, of England**, see PURSER (W. E.) P. of E.: remarks, 1904.
- Palmerius (Joannes Mellrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Palmerius (Matthias)**, see MESSERI (A.) M. P.
- Palmerston Industrial & Finance Corporation, Ltd.** Map of N.E. Africa, showing position of Sudan Exploration, Ltd., properties, prep. for the P. I. & F. C., n.d., see SUDAN EXPLORATION, LTD.
- Map showing area, prep. for the P. I. & F. C., n.d., see SUDAN EXPLORATION, LTD.
- Palmieri-Nuti (Giuseppe)**. [†PALMIERI-NUTI (G. EMILIO)]. Necrolog., G. P. N., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
- Palo (Michels de)**. Due novatori del XII sec. (Arnaldo da Brescia & Pietro Abelardo), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 14, 1894.
- Palonius (Marcellus)**.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Paludius (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Pandoni (Petrus)**, called "*Porcelius*," see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- ***Pan-Germanic (The) doctrine**: a study of German polit. aims. 8°. 1904
- Pankofer (Joseph Anselm)**, see DEUTSCHEN (DIE) MUNDARTEN, Jhrg. 1-6, 1854-59.
- Panigorola (Franciscus)**. [PANIGAROLA].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Panin (graf Nikita Ivanovich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Panin (graf Petr Ivanovich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Pannachionus (Joannes Antonius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Panofka (Theodor)**, see REUMONT (A. V.) T. P.
- Pansa (Paulus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Pantenius (Theodor Hermann)**. Der falsche Demetrius. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
- Pàntini (Romualdo)**. San Gimignano e Certaldo. [Italia Artist., 11]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904
- Pantinus (Petrus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Paoli (Cesare).

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

- [*Biog. of C. P.*] [5S., 29, 1902.]
 Carta di cotone e carta di lino. [4S., 15, 1885.]
 Una carta nautica Genovese del 1311. [4S., 7, 1881.]
 Le cavallate Fiorent. nei s. 13 e 14. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]
 Date e contenuto di consulte di D. Compagni 1293 e 1294. [3S., 19, 1874.]
 Dei 5 caleffi del R. Arch. di Siena. [3S., 4 i, 1866.]
 Di una sottoscrizione di Guido Monaco. [4S., 18, 1886.]
 Dotazione di tre Cappelle in Mangona. [4S., 9, 1882.]
 Miscellanea di paleografia e diplomatica. [4S., 6-8, 10, 1880-2.]
 Nuovi doc. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d'Atene, [1342-8; & cont. poems by A. Pucci]. [3S., 16, 1872.]
 La più antica pergamena dell' Archivio di Stato in Firenze. [3S., 17, 1873.]
 Il privilegio purpureo di Ottone I per la Chiesa Romana. [4S., 13, 1884.]
 Rendiconto e approv. di spese occ. nell' esercizio Fiorent. c. Pistoia nel 1302. [3S., 6 ii, 1867.]
 Statuti di Volterra s. XIII. [4S., 18, 1886.]
 Studi sulle fonti d. storia Fiorent. . [reviews]. [3S., 16, 17, 19-21, 1872-5.]

— & Eugenio Casanova. Cosimo I de' Medici e i fuorusciti del 1537, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11, 1893.

Paoli (*il gen. Pasquale de'*). Lettere con note di N. Tommaséo [1755-1807], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.

In this vol. are also Cose di Corsica 1730-68 di G. Arena—Carne Vir Nemoris di G. O. Savelli—Vita di G. O. S.—Cronachetta d. Corsica 1737-41.

see LIVI (G.) Lettere di P.

Paolini (Eugenio Paolo). L' allevamento umano.

s8º. Torino. 1887

Papa (Pasquale). Quattro sonetti di Melchior Cesarotti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.

Papal Registers. Calendar of entries in the P. R. rel. to Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [Calendars of State Papers]. Papal Letters. v5, 6. [5, 1396-1404; 6, 1404-15]. la8º. 1904
 v5, ed. W. H. Bliss & J. A. Twemlow; 6, J. A. Twemlow.

Papaleoni (Giuseppe). Le carte d. pievi di Bono e di Condino nel Trentino (1000-1350), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.
 Giustizie a Trento s. il vesc. Giovanni IV (1466-86), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11, 1893.

Papencordt (Felix), see ROSA (G.) Storia di Roma d. F. P.

Papi (Lazzaro). Sulla fondazione di una nuova città ital., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.

Papillon (Marc de), sieur de Lasphrise. La nouv. tragico-mique, see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.

Papius (Andreas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Pappus, of Alexandria, see VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Fragments de P.

Papus, ps. Traité élémentaire de science occulte. 7º éd. 8º. 1903

Parabosco (Girolamo), see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, eds., Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Paracelsus (A. T.) Volumen Paramirum u. Opus Paramirum. Hrsg., eingeleitet u. mit Anmerkungen v. F. Strunz. 8º. Jena. 1904

Paradise (A) of Eng. poetry, arr. by H. C. Beeching, n. ed., n.d., see BEECHING (H. C.)

Paravia (Pier Alessandro). Necrolog., P. A. P. etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.

Paravicinus (Parthenius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pardo de Tavera (T. H.) Biblioteca Filipina. la8º. Wash. 1903

Pardus (Joannes). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Parelli (Giovanni). Seconda calamità Volterrana (1530), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

Parfait (Noël). Le gén. Marceau. 8º. 1892
 Parini (Giuseppe), see CARDUCCI (G.) Opere, t13, Studi su P.: il P. minore, 1903.

Paris. Histoire générale de Paris. Coll. de doc. publ. sous les auspices du Conseil municipal. [in prog.]. 4º. 1903
 see FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) Les lettres de cachet à Paris, etc., 1903.

UNIVERSITY OF PARIS, see DELISLE (L. V.) Procès-verbaux de la faculté de théologie de Paris, 1505-33.

Paris (Gaston), see BÉDIER (J.) Hommage à G. P., 1904.

Parisot (Valentin). Le livre xxxvii de N. Grégoras, avec une tr. fr. et des notes, par P., see GREGORAS (N.)

Park (Godfrey Richard). Hist. of Hedon & E. Riding of the co. of York. la8º. Hull. 1895

Parker (Edward Harper). China, past & present. 8º. 1903

Parker (Sir Gilbert). A ladder of swords. s8º. 1904

— & C. G. Bryan. Old Quebec. 8º. 1903

Parkinson (John), apothecary. Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris; repr. f. the ed. of 1629. fol. 1904

Parkman (Francis), the younger, 1823-93. France & Eng. in N. Amer.

1, Pioneers of France in the New World. [n. lib. ed.] 8º. 1899

2, Jesuits in N. Amer. in the 17th c. [n. lib. ed.] 8º. 1899

4, The old régime in Canada. [n. lib. ed.] 8º. 1899

7, Montcalm & Wolfe. 2v. [n. lib. ed.] 8º. 1901

Hist. of the conspiracy of Pontiac, & the war of the N. American tribes after the conquest of Canada.

4th ed. rev. 8º. Boston. 1868

Parliament.

II, House of Commons.

GENERAL COLLECTIONS.

Journals of the H. of C., v102, 103, (Jan. 19th, 1847-Dec. 19th, 1848), v130-157 (Feb. 5th, 1875-Dec. 18th, 1902).

fol. 1847-1902

„ „ Gen. index to the Journals of the H. of C. [v9-11].

fol. 1868-95

[9], [to] v108-120, 1852/3-1865. [10], [to] v121-134, 1866-1878/9.

[11], [to] v135-145, 1880-90.

„ „ Gen. index to the Journals of the H. of C.; com-

mencing w. v1 (1547), & ending w. v17 (1714).

fol. 1852

This is a rev. ed., in iv, of the index to v1-7, the index

to v8-11, & the index to v12-17.

REFERENCES.

see LIBERT (Sir C.) Manual of procedure in H. of C., 1904.

Parliamentary Papers (*Blue Books*). Cat. of P. Papers 1801-1900, w. a few of earlier date; [comp. by H. V. Jones]. 4º. n.d.

Parlistaneus (Josephus).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Parmelee (G. W.), see DOUGHTY (A.) The siege of Quebec, by A. D. in collab. w. G. W. P., 1901.

Parmentier (Léon), see EVAERIUS, scholasticus. Eccles. hist., ed. by J. Bidez & P., 1898.

Parodi, marquesses of, see DESIMONI (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa etc.

Parry (Sir C. Hubert H.), bart. Studies of great composers. 7th ed. 8º. 1902

Parsons (Mrs. Clement). Sir Julian the apostate. s8º. 1903

Parsons (James). Housing by voluntary enterprise. 8º. 1903

Partenio (Bernardino). [PARTHENIUS].

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

*Parting (A) word; or, controv. betw. Sir Henry Clinton & Earl Cornwallis, 1783; see CLINTON (*lt.-gen.* Sir H.)

Partonope, of Blois, hero of romance, see ROQUEFORT (J. B. B. DE). Ms. cont. un rec. de poésies [*i.e.* P., etc.]

Partridge (John), M.D. [PATRIGE]. The Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708: [*incl.* An elegy on P., by J. Swift—Squire Bickerstaff detected, by J. P.—etc.], see SWIFT (J.), dean of St. Patrick's.

Partsch (Joseph). Central Europe. 8º. 1903

Paruta (Paolo), see ZANONI (E.) P. n. vita e n. opere, 1904.

Pascal (Blaise). [Œuvres. G. E. de la F.]. [t3-5. n. éd.] 8º. 1904

3-5, Pensées, n. éd., publ. avec une intr. et des notes par L. Brunschvicg, 3t.

Les provinciales. 8º. F. Didot. n.d.

Pascal (Th.) Les lois de la destinée. s8º. 1904

Paschale (Ludovico), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pasolini Dall' Onda (Pietro Desiderio, conte). Delle ant. relaz. fra Venezia e Ravenna, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 1870-4.

Delle Crociate, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.

Pasqualigo (*cte. A.*), see PASQUALIGO (*cte. L.*)

Pasqualigo (*cte. Luigi*) [*cte. Alvise P.*]. Le fidelle, [*tr. & ad. f. Il fedele by P.*], see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 1855.

- Pasqui (Ubaldo).** Una congiura per liberare Arezzo d. dipendenza dei Fiorentini (1431), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.
- Pasquil, Anglicanus.** Cornu-copie: Pasquil's night-cap, 1612, repr. 1819, *see* CORNU-COPIE.
- Passerat (Jean), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Passerini (il conte Luigi).** [+PASSERINI ORSINI DE RILLI (L.)]. *Articles in* Archivio stor. ital.
 Baldaccio da Anghiari. [3S., 3 ii, 1866.]
 Della origine d. famiglia Bonaparte, memoria storica. [2 p.]
 [N.S., 3 ii, 4 i, 1856.]
 Una monaca d. 12° s. [*Sofia Guidi, abbess of Pratovecchio*].
 [3S., 23, 1876.]
 Necrolog., L. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
 Not. sui mss. Rinucciniani. [App. 8, 1850.]
 Il primo processo per la riforma Lutera in Firenze. [4S., 3, 1879.]
- *Passionate (The) man's pilgrimage,** [by Sir Walter Raleigh?], *see* SCOLOKER (A.) Daiphantus; added, The passionate man's pilgrimage, 1604.
- Paston Letters.** 1422-1509. n. ed., contg. 400 hitherto unpubl. Ed. J. Gairdner. 3v. 8°. 1895-6
 ,, ,, n. lib. ed.; ed. w. notes & intr. by J. Gairdner. 6v. 8°. 1904
- Pastor (Ludwig).** Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen z. Janssens Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. Hrsg. v. L. P.
 B1-4 ii. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1900-3
 B1 has 6 Hefte, B2 & 3 have 5. B4 in prog. Each H. has sep. pagin. & sep. tps.
 Duhr (B.) Die Jesuiten an den deutsch. Fürstenhöfen d. 16. Jhdts. [2.]
 Gény (J.) Die Reichstadt Schlettstadt. 1490-1536. [1.]
 Knepper (J.) Jakob Wimpfeling (1450-1528). [3.]
 — Nationaler Gedanke u. Kaiseridee bei den elsäss. Humanisten. [1.]
 Lemmens (L.) Augustin von Alfeld. [1.]
 Paulus (Nikolans). Die deutsch. Dominikaner im Kampfe gegen Luther (1518-63). [4.]
 — Luthers Lebensende. [1.]
 Postina (A.) Eberhard Billick. [2.]
 Rabenlechner (M. M.) Der Bauernkrieg in Steiermark (1525). [2.]
 Schmidt (J.) Die kathol. Restauration in Königstein & Rieneck. [3.]
 Schrohe (H.) Kurmainz in den Pestjahren 1666-67. [3.]
 Thurnhofer (F. X.) B. Adelman v. Adelmansfelden 1457-1528. [2.]
- Pastor (Willy).** Die Erde in d. Zeit d. Menschen. [Leben u. Wissen, 5]. 8°. Jena. 1904
- Pastorelli (Angelo), 1621-90, see ROSSI (G.), of Ventimiglia.** Taggia e i suoi cronisti.
- Patent Rolls.** Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]. Edward II. v4, 5, (1321-7). la8°. 1904
- Pater (Walter H.)** Greek studies: essays. [repr.] 8°. 1904
 Marius the Epicurean. 2v. [repr.] 8°. 1904
 The Renaissance: studies in art & poetry. [6th ed.] s8°. 1902
see GREENSLET (F.) P., 1904.
- Patmore (Peter George).** *Imitations of celebrated authors; or, imaginary rejected articles. 4th ed. s8°. 1844
- Patrick, Saint, Apostle of Ireland.** Writings. Rev. tr. w. notes by C. H. H. Wright. s8°. n.d.
- Patrige (John), M.D., see PARTRIDGE (J.)**
- Patrizi (Francesco), bp. of Gaeta, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.**
- Patrizio (Stefano).** Vita di Niccolò Fragianni, cavata dal Latino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 i, 1855.
- Patten (Simon Nelson).** The development of Eng. thought: a study in the economic interpretation of hist. 8°. N.Y. 1899
- Patten (William), judge of the Marshalsea.** The exped. into Scotland of prince Edward, duke of Somerset, [1548], *see* ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Patton (James Blythe) ps.** [i.e. EDMUND WHITE]. The young Gerande. s8°. 1903
- Paul I, emperor of Russia.**
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
 ,, SCHEMANN (T.) Die Ermordung Pauls u. d. Thronbesteigung Nikolaus I, 1902.
- Paul II, pope, [PIETRO BARBO], see NICOLETTI (G.)** Bolla di P. II.
- Paul III, pope, see STAFFETTI (L.)** La politica di P. III.
- Paul IV, pope, see NORES (P.)** Storia d. guerra di P. IV c. g'li Spagnuoli etc. [1555-59].
- Paul (Herbert Woodfield).** A hist. of modern England. v1, 2. [in prog.]. 8°. 1904
- Paul (Sir James Balfour), Lyon King of Arms, see DOUGLAS (Sir R.)** The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of J.'s Peerage of Scotland; ed. by Sir J. B. P., 1904.
- Pauli (Gustav).** Gainsborough. [Knackfuss, 71]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
- Paulinus (Fabius).** [PAULLINUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 ,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Paulsen (Friedrich).** Introduction to philosophy. 2nd Amer. f. 3rd Germ. ed. Tr. F. Thilly. 8°. N.Y. 1898
- Paulus, diaconus.**
see ANDREIS (S.) Int. al codice Bamberg di P. d.
 ,, TOMMASÉO (N.) Int. ad un passo di P.
- Paulus (Nikolaus).** Die deutschen Dominikaner im Kampfe gegen Luther (1518-1563), 1903, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1903.
 Luthers Lebensende: eine krit. Untersuchung, 1898, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.
- Pauly (August F. v.) ed.,** Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Altertumswissenschaft. Neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. G. Wissowa. B5 i (Demogenes-Donatianus). la8°. St. 1903
- Paupe (Adolphe).** Hist. des œuvres de Stendhal. Intr. par C. Stryjenski. s8°. 1903
- Pausanias, the traveller.** Græciæ descr. Ed. etc. H. Hitzig; comm. add. H. Hitzig & H. Bluemner.
 v2 in 2p, [pagin. cont. in prog.] la8°. L. 1901-4
- Pavie (A.) [i.e. AUGUSTE JEAN MARIE P.]** Contes pop. du Cambodge, du Laos et du Siam. [Tr.] [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 27]. s8°. 1903
- Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895.**
 Et. div. [t]3. [in prog.]. 4°. 1904
 3, Recherches sur l'hist. nat. de l'Indo-Chine orientale.
 Géographie et voyages. [t]1, 3-5. [in prog.]. 4°. 1900-2
 1, Exposé des travaux de la mission (Introd., 1° et 2° périodes, 1879 à 1889) par P.
 3, Voyages au Laos et chez les sauvages du S.-E. de l'Indo-C. par le capt. Cupet. Introd. par P.
 4, Voyages au centre de l'Annam et du Laos et dans les régions sauvages de l'E. de l'Indo-C. par le capt. de Malglaive et par le capt. Rivière. Introd. par P.
 5, Voyages dans le Haut Laos et sur les frontières de Chine et de Birmanie par P. Lefèvre-Pontalis. Introd. par P.
 Atlas. Not. et cartes par P. 4°. 1903
- Pavillon (Nicolas George), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Payn (James).** A confidential agent. n. ed. s8°. 1899
- Payne (John), a. of "The Masque of Shadows."** Songs of consolation: new poems. 8°. 1904
- Payne (Joseph Frank).** Eng. medicine in Anglo-Saxon times. [Fitz-Patrick lect., 1903]. 8°. O. 1904
- Payne-Gallwey (Sir Ralph W.), 3rd bart.** The cross-bow, w. a treatise on the ballista & catapult of the ancients. fol. 1903
- Pazzi (Piero de'), see BISTICCI (V. DA).** Vita di P. d. P. (1493).
- Peacham (Henry), the younger.** The worth of a penny: or a caution to keep money, 1647 [misprint for 1641?], *see* ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Peake (A. S.), see BIBLE; NEW TESTAMENT.** Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Colossians, by A. S. P., 1903.
- Pearse (Henry H. S.) ed.,** The hist. of Lumsden's Horse. la8°. 1903
- Pearson (Karl), see CLIFFORD (W. K.)** Common sense of the exact sciences, [ed. & partly wr. by P.]. 4th ed., 1898.
- Peccioli (Domenico da) & S. da Cascina.** Cronica dei convento di Santa Caterina [to 1411], dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa, con annot. etc., *see* RONCONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Peckham (Joannes), abp. of Canterbury, [PECHAM], see DUCAREL (A. C.)** Acc. of P.'s Register, 1755.
- Pecori (Luigi).** Necrolog., L. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 i, 1865.
- Pedioneus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Pedrini (Giovanni Antonio), see BAZZONI (A.)** Un confidente d. Inquisitori di Venezia, [1779-1792].

- Pecke (Richard)**. [PEECKE]. Three to one: being an Eng.-Spanish combat, at Sherries in Spain, 15th Nov. 1625, etc. [1626?], see ARBER (E.) ed., *An Eng. garner*, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Peel (Rt. Hon. Sir Robert)**, 2nd bart., 1778-1850, see ARMSTRONG (Sir W.) *The Peel Collection & the Dutch school of painting*, 1904.
- Peel (Hon. Sidney)**. *The binding of the Nile, & the new Moudan*. 8^o. 1904
- Peelle (George)**. Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 2v. 8^o. 1888
- Pegas (Meletios)**, patriarch of Alexandria. [PIGAS]. *Lettres de M. P.*, publ. par E. Legrand, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE ORECQUE VULGAIRE, t9, 1902.
- Peifer (David)**. Imperatores Turcici, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p5, 1612.
- Péladan (Josephin)**. [JOSEPH AIMÉ P.] *Œdipe et le Sphinx*. Tragédie. 8^o. 1903
- Pérégrine & Pérégrin*. Roman. 8^o. 1904
- Sémiramis*: tragédie. 5^e éd. 8^o. 1904
- see AUBRUN (R. G.) P.: biog., suivie d'une bibliog., 2^e éd., 1904.
- Pélin (Gabriel)**. Six mois à Mazas en 1862 et 1863. 8^o. [1863]
- Pélessier (Léon G.)** *Recherches dans les archives ital.*: Louis XII et Ludovic Sforza (1498-1500). [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 2t. 8^o. 1896-7
- Part of t2 is an index analyt. w. a sep. tp.*
- see ALBANY (*The countess of*). *Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. d'une femme et d'une soc.*: Lettres; publ. par P., 1904.
- Pember (Edward Henry)**. Jephthah's daughter, & o. p. 8^o. f.p.c. 1904
- Pemberton (Max)**. Doctor Xavier. 8^o. 1903
- Red morn*. 8^o. 1904
- Penn (William)**, founder of Pennsylvania. *Corr. betw. W. P. & J. Logan, & others. 1700-1750*. From orig. letters. With notes by Mrs. D. Logan. Ed. w. addit. notes by E. Armstrong. [Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Mem., 9, 10]. v1, 2. [1, 1700-5; 2 1705-11]. 1a8^o. Philadelphia. 1870-2
- Pennsylvania**. University of Pennsylvania. *Babylonian Exped. of the U. of P.* Ser. A: Cuneiform texts; ed. H. V. Hilprecht. v10. 4^o. Philadelphia. 1904
- Series in philosophy*. no. 4. 8^o. Philadelphia. 1900
- see SUGIURA (S.) *Hindu logic as preserved in China & Japan*, 1900. [4.]
- Penny (Frank)**. *The Church in Madras: the hist. of the eccles. action of the East India Co. in the 17th & 18th c.* 8^o. 1904
- Penny (Mrs. Frank)**. *A mixed marriage*. 8^o. 1903
- Pepys (Samuel)**. *Diary*. Transcribed by M. Bright. Ed., w. add., by H. B. Wheatley. 8v. [re-issue of the 10v ed. of 1893-9.] 8^o. 1904-5
- see BRIDGE (Sir F.) S. P., lover of musique, 1903.
- „ CAMBRIDGE: MAGDALENE COLL. *Descr. cat. of naval mss. in the Pepysian Lib. at M. C.*; ed. J. R. Tanner, v1, 2, 1903-4.
- Pepys (Sir William Weller)**, bart., 1755-1825. A later Pepys: the corr. of P. w. Mrs. Chaponne, Mrs. Hartley, Mrs. Montagu, H. More, W. Franks, Sir Jas. Macdonald, Major Rennell, Sir N. Wraxall, & others. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. C. C. Gaussen. 2v. 8^o. 1904
- Pératé (André)**. *Les villes d'art célèbres: Versailles*. 1a8^o. 1904
- Perceval, le Gallois**, see BESLAIS (H.) *La légende de Perceval le Gallois*, 1904.
- Perceval (J. J. A. Caussin de)**, see CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (J. J. A.)
- Percinus (Antonius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Percy (le baron Pierre François)**. *Journal des campagnes du baron P., chirurgien (1754-1825)*. Publ. avec intr. par E. Longin. 2^e éd. 8^o. 1904
- Percy (William)**, son of 8th earl of Northumberland. *Sonnets to Coelia*, 1594, see ARBER (E.) ed., *An Eng. garner*, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
- Pereira (P. de Sousa)**, see SOUSA PEREIRA (P. DE).
- Pereira Rego (José)**. *Memoria hist. das epidemias da febre amarella e cholera-morbo que têm reinado no Brasil*. 8^o. Rio de Janeiro. 1873
- Peresius (Gulielmus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Perez (A.)** [ps. F. LOPEZ DE UBEDA], see LOPEZ DE UBEDA (F.)
- Perez (Antonio)**, see MIGNET (F. A. M.) A. P. et Philippe II, 5^e éd., 1881.
- Perez (Benito)**. *El romancero de Riego*, see DEL RIEGO y NUÑEZ (M.) *Col. de obras poet. españ.*, Ap., 1843.
- Pérez Galdós (Benito)**. *Episodios nacionales*. [4v of] s4. 8^o. 1902-4
- IV. Narváez—Los duendes de la camarilla—La revolución de julio—O'Donnell.
- La loca de la casa*. Comedia. 8^o. 1893
- Perez y Gonzalez (Felipe)**. *El diablo cojuelo: notas y com.* 8^o. 1903
- Periander (Ægidius)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Dolitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.
- Periods of European history**, see PHILLIPS (W. A.) *Modern Europe, 1815-99*, 3rd ed., 1903. [8.]
- Perizolo, da Pisa**. Ricordi, 1422-1510, see RONCONI (R.) *Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc.*, p2.
- Perkins (Thomas)**. *The cathedral church of St. Albans; w. an acc. of the fabric & a hist. of the abbey*. 8^o. 1903
- Peronius (Antonius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Perrens (François Tommy)**. *Necrolog.*, F. T. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.
- Perrero (A. D.)** *Appunti in risp. ad "Di un punto di storia arcana"*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.
- Perrot (P. M.)**, b. 1861. Ms. de C. Simonetta [i.e. Pièces rel. à l'hist. d'Italie rec. par S., 15^e s.], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 i, p. 323.
- Perrot (Paul)**, b. 1833. *La vie dans le rêve: Mme. Victoire*. 4^e éd. 8^o. 1897
- Perrot (Georges) & C. Chipiez**. *Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité. t8, La Grèce archaïque (la sculpture); par G. Perrot*. 1a8^o. 1903
- Perry (George Gresley)**. *Hist. of the Eng. Church*. [Student's Eng. Church hist.] [v2], 2nd period, 1509-1717. 5th ed. 8^o. 1888
- Persius. For eds. & trs. of P. forming part of eds. or trs. of Juvenal*, see JUVENAL.
- see UCCELLI (P. A.) ed., *Foglio di Persio con commenti d. 13 s.*
- Persona (Joannes Ambrosius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Pertile (Antonio)**. *Necrolog.*, A. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1895.
- Pertz (Georg Heinrich)**. *Aus Stein's Leben. 2 Hälft[e]n* [1, 1757-1814; 2, 1814-1831]. 8^o. 1856
- Leben d. Frhrn. v. Stein. 6B, [B4-6 wanting], (1, 1757-1807; 2, 1807-1812; 3, 1812-1814).* 2^e A. 8^o. 1850-4
- Necrolog.*, G. E. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
- Perugia**, see BONANNI (F.), A. FABRETTI, & F. L. POLIDORI, *edd.*, *Cronache etc. di P. 1150-1563*.
- Perwich (William)**. *The despatches of W. P., Eng. agent in Paris, 1669-77*. Ed. M. B. Curran. [Roy. Hist. Soc., Ser. 3, v5]. 8^o. 1903
- Perzyński (Friedrich)**. *Hokusai*. [K.-M., 68]. 1a8^o. Bielefeld. 1904
- Pessinus (Nicolaus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich)**, see GUIMPES (*le b. R. DE*). P., tr. J. Russell, 1903.
- Peter III, k. of Aragon**, see CARTELLIERI (O.) P. v. Aragon u. d. sizilian. *Vesper*, 1904.
- Peter I, emp. of Russia, the Great**. see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. *Sbornik, French ambassadors, t2, [d] Peter I*.
- „ WALISZEWSKI (K.) P., tr., 2nd ed., 1898.
- Peter II, emp. of Russia**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. *Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7, [d] Peter II*.
- Peters (Hugh)**. *Tales & jests of H. P.*; prefixed, acc. of h. life. 8^o. 1660, repr. 1807
- Petrarch**. *Opera quæ extant omnia. Adiecimus quæ Hetrusco sermone scripsit carmina etc. Hæc quidem omnia nunc iterum à mendis repurgata, etc.* [With Vita F. Petrarce per H. Sqvarzafichvm ser. Ed. J. Herold]. 4t in 2. fol. Basileæ. 1554
- t1-3 have one, cont., pagin., & t4 has no pagin. There is only one tp., & that is a gen. tp. for the 4t & is bound w. t1; but t2-4 have half-tp.
- see CALVI (E.) *Bibliog. analitica P., 1877-1904*, 1904.
- „ CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- „ CORAZZINI (G. O.) *La madre di F. P.*
- „ DELISLE (L. V.) *Anc. tr. franç. du traité de P. sur les remèdes de l'une & l'autre fortune*.
- „ ——— *Un livre annoté par P.*
- „ FRACASSETTI (G.) *In epistolas F. P. de rebus familiaribus et variis adnot. auct. F. opus post., ed. cura C. Antona-Traversi & P. Raffaelli*, 1890.

Petrarch [continued].

- see GIULIARI (*il conte G. B. C.*) P. etc.
 „ **GRAF (A.)** *Attraverso il cinquecento: Petrarchismo ed antipetrarchismo* etc., 1888.
 „ **MILLS (E. J.)** *The secret of P.*, 1904.
 „ **MORBIO (C.)** *B. Latini, Dante e P.*
 „ **NOLHAC (P. DE)** *Le "De viris illustribus" de P.: notice sur les mss., fragments inéd.*
 „ **SANVISENTI (B.)** *I primi influssi di Dante del P. e del Boccaccio sulla lett. spagnuola*, 1902.
Petraris (K.) *Lehrbuch d. neugriech. Volks- u. Umgangssprache.* 8°. Heidelberg, 1903
Pétrement (F.) *La question sociale ou principes de sociologie.* 8°. [1883]
Petri (Olaus), see GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) *Chron. regum Sueciæ* scr. ab O. P.
Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). *Ahydos*, p2, 3, (1903-4). [p2 with chap. by F. Ll. Griffith; p3 by E. R. Ayrton, C. T. Currelly & A. E. P. Weigall, with chap. by A. H. Gardiner. E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1903-4
Coptic MSS.; w. a papyrus in the Bodleian Lib. Ed. w. comm. & indices by W. E. Crum. fol. 1903
Hist. of Egypt to the 16th dynasty. v1. 5th ed. 8°. 1903
Kahun, Gurob & Hawara. With chap. by F. Ll. Griffith & P. E. Newberry. 4°. 1890
Methods & aims in archæology. s8°. 1904
Petronius Arbitr, ps. [Mem. of the present countess of Derby (late Miss Farren); incl. anecdotes of sev. persons. *tp. wanting*]. [2nd ed. ?]. s4°. [1797 ?]
Pettit (Charles). *Les amours de Li Ta Tchou.* s8°. [1903]
Petty (Sir William). *Polit. arithmetic, or a disc. conc. the value of lands, etc.*, 1690, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
Petzet (Erich). *Paul Heyse als Dramatiker.* s8°. St. 1904
Petzholdt (Julius), see GRAESEL (A.) *Handbuch d. Bibliothekslehre*, 2^e A. d. "Grundzüge d. Bibliothekslehre, Neubearb. v. P.'s Katechismus d. Bibliothekslehre," 1902.
Peyrebrune (Georges de) ps. Marco. s8°. 1891
Pezdol (—), *Saxon ambassador to Russia*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Pezzana (Angelo). *Necrolog.*, A. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 15 ii, 1862.
Pezzati (Francesco). *Diario d. ribellione d' Arezzo (1502)*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., I, 1842.
Pfeffer (Wilhelm). *Physiology of plants.* 2nd ed., tr. A. J. Ewart. v2. 8°. O. 1903
Pfieger (Franz Josef) & L. Gschwindt. *Börsenreform in Deutschland.* 3 Abschnitt. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 15, 16, 22]. 8°. St. 1896
Phelps (Myron H.) *Life & teachings of Abbas Effendi: religion of the Babis.* Intr. by E. G. Browne. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Philadelphus (F.), see FILELFO (F.)
Philes (Manuel), see CAMUS (A. G.) 4 mss. grecs cont. les vers de P., sur les traits propres aux animaux; et des éd. de P.
Philibert [de Chalons], prince of Orange, d. 1530, [FILIBERTO], see FALLETTI-FOSSATI (C. F.) F. di C.
Philip I, king of France, see FRANCE: STATE DEPT., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, tI, 1863.
Philip IV, king of France, see BOUTARIC (E.) *Doc. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de France sous P.*
Philip II, king of Spain, see MIONET (F. A. M.) *Antonio Perez et Philippe II*, 5^e éd., 1881.
Philip V, king of Spain, see ROSI (M.) *Un ricevimento regio.*
Philip Augustus, king of France, see FRANCE: STATE DEPT., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, tI, 1863.
Philippine Islands. [For anon. works in Spanish see FILIPINAS]. Report of the Philippine Commission. 2v. 8°. W. 1900
Philippov (A. N.) *Бумаги кабинета министров Анны*, tI-6, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Anna, empress.
Philippson (Alfred). *Das Mittelmeergebiet: seine geograph. u. kulturelle Eigenart.* 8°. L. 1904
Philips (Ambrose). *Distressed mother: a trag.*, see INCHEALD (Mrs. E.) *Brit. theatre*, v18, 1824.
Philips (Katherine), called "The matchless Orinda." Selected poems. s8°. Cottingham, J. R. Tutin. 1904
Philips (Miles). [PHILLIPS]. A discourse by M. P., put ashore in the West Indies by J. Hawkins in 1568; cont. things of that country & of the Spanish govt. etc.; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts), see NOTTINGHAM-SHIRE PARISH REGISTERS, in prog., 1904.
Phillipps (Sir Thomas), bart., see MEYER (P.) *Mss. franç. de la Bibl. Phillipps, à Cheltenham.*
Phillips (M.), see PHILIPS (M.)
Phillips (Stephen), poet. *Paolo & Francesca: a tragedy.* [4th ed.] s8°. 1904
 The sin of David. s8°. 1904
Phillips (Walter Alison). *Modern Europe, 1815-99.* [Periods of European hist., 8.] 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Phillpotts (Eden). *The American prisoner.* s8°. 1904
Philo, Judæus. *Opera omnia.* Textus ed. ad fidem opt. ed. [Cura C. E. Richter]. 8v in 4. s8°. L. 1828-30
Philomusus (Faustus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Philomusus (Joannes Franciscus) ps. [i.e. G. F. SUPERCHIO ?], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Philosophische Studien. Hrsg. v. W. Wundt. *Namen- u. Sachregister z. B1-20, v. H. Lindau.* 8°. L. 1904
Philpott (Hugh B.) *London at school: the School Board, 1870-1904.* s8°. 1904
Phipson (Cecil Balfour). *The science of civilisation.* 8°. 1900
Phylakopi. *Excavations at P. in Melos, descr. by T. D. Atkinson, R. C. Bosanquet, C. C. Edgar, A. J. Evans, D. G. Hogarth, D. Mackenzie, C. Smith, & F. B. Welch.* [Soc. for the Prom. of Hellenic St., Suppl. papers, 4]. sfol. 1904
Physician. *Evening thoughts, by a physician, 1850, see BULLAR (J.)
Pian de Carpine (John, of). *The texts & versions of John De Plano Carpini & W. de Rubruquis, as pr. by Hakluyt in 1598.* Ed. C. R. Beazley. [Hakluyt Soc.]. 8°. 1903
 see BEAZLEY (C. R.) *On a MS. of J. de P.*, 1903.
Piccartus (Michael), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p5, 1612.
Piccinino (Jacopo), see BANCHI (L.) *Il P. n. Siena (1455-56)*.
Piccolomini (Enea). *The family of*, see LITTA (P.) *Famiglie italiane*, t6, 1819-58.
Piccolomini (Ascanio), *abp. of Siena*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Piccolomini (Enea). *Condizioni etc. d. lib. Medicea priv. d. 1494 al 1508, [w. app.]*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 19-21, 1874-5.
 Sopra le ricerche e i giudizi d. b. A. di Weyhe-Eimke int. alla personalità stor. del Max Piccolomini nel Wallenstein di Schiller, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
Piccolomini (il c. Giuseppe Silvio), [MAX P.], see PICCOLOMINI (E.) *Personalità stor. del Max P. nel Wallenstein di Schiller.*
Piccolomini (Max), see PICCOLOMINI (il c. G. S.)
Piccolomini (Paolo). *Il pontificato di Pio III (con doc.)*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.
Pickering (Anna Maria Wilhelmina). *Memoirs.* Ed. by Spencer Pickering. With Journals of J. Spencer Stanhope, descr. his travels & imprisonment under Napoleon. 8°. 1903
Pickthall (Marmaduke). *Said the fisherman.* s8°. 1903
 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Pico della Mirandola, The family of, see LITTA (P.) *Famiglie italiane*, t5, 1819-58.
Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni), 1463-94.
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni Francesco), 1469-1533.
De expellendis venere et cupidine, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Picton (James Allanson). *The religion of the Universe.* 8°. 1904
Pierius (Christianus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.
Piero, de' Medici, 1414-69, see MEDICI (P. DE').
Pierre, des Bonifaces, see BONIFACES (P. DES).
Pierssenæus (Jeremias), [†PIERSENÆUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.
Pietro, di Dino, see DINO (P. DI).
Pietro, da Milano, see HEISS (A.) *Le médailleurs de la Renaissance: F. Laurana—P. da M.*, 1882.
Pigas (M.), *patriarch of Alexandria*, see PEOAS (M.)

Pigna (Giov. Batt.)
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.

Pigou (Arthur Cecil). The riddle of the tariff. s8°. 1903
 „ 2nd imp. s8°. 1904

Pigou (Francis), *dean of Bristol.* Odds & ends. s8°. 1903

Piles (Roger de), *see* BUCKRIDGE (J.) *Lives of mod. painters, who have lived since, or were omitted by M. de Piles, 1754.

Pillet (Antoine) ed., Les fondateurs du droit internat. Leurs œuvres, leurs doctrines. F. de Vitoria, par J. Barthélemy—A. Gentilis, par H. Nézard—F. Suarez, par L. Rolland—Grotius, par J. Basdevant—Zouch, par G. Scelle—Pufendorf, par P. Avril—Bynkershoek, par J. Delpech—Wolf, par L. Olive—Wattel, par A. Mallarmé—de Martens, par H. Bailby. Avec introd. par P. s8°. 1904

Pilling (James Constantine). Bibliog. of the Athapascan languages. s8°. W. 1892

Pillory. Hymn to the pillory, 1703, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Pilon (Edmond). Octave Mirbeau: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903

Pimentel (Alberto). Um conflicto na Côte: romance historico. 2t. s8°. n.d.

Rainha sem reino (estudo hist. do s. 15). s8°. Porto. 1887

Pincæus (Jacobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.

Pincierus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p5, 1612.

Pinellus (Joannes Baptista), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pingrenon (R.) Fille de divorcés. s8°. n.d.

Pinheiro Ferreira (Silvestre), *see* TEIXEIRA DE MELLO (J. A.) S. P. F., memorias e cartas, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v2, 3, 1877].

Pinnington (Edward). Sir Henry Raeburn; [with 6 app. cont. cat. bibliog. etc.] s8°. 1904

Pinu (Josephus a), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p5, 1612.

Pio (Giovanni Battista). [PIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.

Piozzi (Mrs. Hester Lynch). Anecdotes of S. Johnson. 2nd ed. s8°. 1786

Piper (Mrs.), *medium,* *see* SAOE (M.) MRS. P. & the Soc. for Psychological Research, tr. by N. Robertson, 1903.

Pira (Antonio), *da Oristano.* For sonnet by A. P., *see* BAUDI DE VESME (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.].

Pirandello (Luigi). Bianche e nere. Novelle. s8°. Torino. 1904
 Quand'ero matto . . . Novelle. s8°. Torino. 1902

Piron (Alexis). Œuvres choisies. Notes etc. par J. Troubat, préc. d'une notice par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1883

Pisan (Christine de), *see* DELISLE (L. V.) Les sept Psaumes allégorisés de C. de P.

Pistilli (Ermenegildo). Il p. Tosti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 21, 1898.
 Il p. Vincenzo Marchese, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.

Pistoris (Simon Ulricus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p5, 1612.

Pithopæus (Lambertus Ludolphus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Belg.*, p3, 1614.

Pithou (Pierre), the younger, [PITHÆUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.

Pitman (Henry), surgeon to James duke of Monmouth. A rel. of the sufferings etc. of H. P., etc.; [w. An acc. of the adv. of my companions], 1689, *see* ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.

Pitra (le card. Jean Baptiste). Analecta sacra Spicilegio Solesm. parata. t1-5. la8°. Parisiis, [eto.]. 1876-88
 15 has no vol. no. on its tp., has 2 pagin., & its title is Analecta sacra et classica Spicilegio Solesm. parata.

Pitre (Giuseppe). Novelle popolari toscane: ill. da P. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Pitti (Jacopo). Istoria Fiorentina [sino al 1529] illustr. con doc. e note, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
 Vita di A. Giacomini e Apologia de' Cappucci; con annot. e prec. da un disc. di C. Monzani, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 ii, 1853.

Pitt-Lewis (George). Commissioner Kerr—an individuality. s8°. 1903

Pius II, pope, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pius III, pope, *see* PICCOLOMINI (P.) Il pontificato di P. III.

Pius (J. B.), *see* Pro (G. B.)

Placentinus (Raphaël), *see* RAPHAEL, *Placentinus.*

Plancy (Adrien Godard d'Aucour, etc. de). Souvenirs (1798-1816); publ. par le baron de Plancy. Intr. par F. Masson. 2° éd. s8°. 1904

Planudes (Maximus), *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA. A. G. epigrammatum Palatina cum Planudea, v1, 2 i, 1894-99.

Plato. Le disc. de la queste d'amytie dict Lysis de P. [tr. by J. B. Desperiers, 1544], *see* DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.
see PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* In P. Timæum comm., v1, 1903.
 „ RITCHIE (D. G.) P., 1902.

Platus (Platinus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Plazonius (Joannes). [PLAZZONUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.

Plessen (Bolradt v.), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germanorum*, p5, 1612.

Plimer (Andrew), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) A. & N. Plimer, 1903.

Plimer (Nathaniel), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) A. & N. Plimer, 1903.

Pliny, the elder, *see* SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Le livre du secret de la créature; par Bélinous [? i.e. P.]

Plovenus (Petrus Paulus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Plowden (Alfred Chichele). Grain or chaff?: the autobiog. of a police magistrate. s8°. 1903

Plumptre (Edward Hayes), *dean of Wells.* Biblical studies. s8°. n.d. [1869?]
 Xt. & Christendom. [Boyle lect., 1866]. s8°. n.d.
 The spirits in prison, & c. studies on the life after death. s8°. 1885

Plunkett (Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon). Ireland in the new century. s8°. 1904

Plutarch. Vitæ parallelæ. Recog. C. Sintenis. 13v. s8°. L., Teubner. 1875-1901

Pocock (Roger). A frontiersman. s8°. 1903

Poe (Edgar Allan). Complete works. With crit. intr. by C. F. Richardson. [Booklover's Arnheim ed.] 10v. s8°. N.Y. [1902]
 1, Poems—Essays on the poet's art. 2-6, Tales. 7-9, Criticisms. 10, Miscellany.

*Poem on birth, 1831, *see* BRYDGES (Sir S. E.)

Poems: in divers humors, 1598, *see* BARNFIELD (R.)

Poggendorf (Johann Christian). Biograph.-literar. Hdwbch. zur Gesch. d. exacten Wissenschaften.
 B3, 4, in 3v [4, i, ii, pagin. cont.]. la8°. L. 1898-1904
 3, 1858 bis 1883, hrsg. v. B. W. Feddersen u. A. J. v. Öttingen.
 4, 1883 bis zur Gegenwart, hrsg. v. A. J. v. Öttingen.

Poggi (Enrico). Int. alle origini ed alle vicende d. istituti feudali in Italia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 6 i, 1857.
 Int. a. storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da Andrea Gloria; disc. crit. di E. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 i, 1856.
 Storia d. legisl. ital. di F. Sclopis, v3, 1857; [a review], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 ii, 1858.

Poggiali (Christoforo). Mem. storiche di Piacenza. 12t. s4°. Piacenza. 1757-66

Poggio (Jacopo). Vita di F. Scolaris chiamato Spano, di Latina [tr. da B. Fortini; [author's name uncertain]; Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.

Pogio (M. A.) Korea. Übers. v. St. Ritter v. Ursyn-Pruszyński. s8°. Wien. 1895

Pohle (Ludwig). Deutschland am Scheidewege: Betrachtungen über d. gegenwärtige volkswirtschaft. Verfassung u. d. zukünftige Handelspolitik Deutschlands. s8°. L. 1902

Poincaré (Nicolas Sigisbert), [aft. PONTCARRÉ], *see* CHUQUET (A. M.) Et. d'hist., s2, n.d.

Poland, *see* IMPERATORIS RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Polenz (Wilhelm von). Erntezeit: Gedichte. s8°. 1904

Polidori (Filippo Luigi). Necrolog., F. L. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.

Vite di illustri Italiani ined. o rare con illustr., [ed. P.], 1843-53, *see* ITALIANI.
see BONAINI (F.) A. FABRETTI & F. L. P. Cronache etc. di Perugia 1150-1563.

Polissena, queen of Sardinia [i.e. P. C. G., of Assia Rheinfeld Rotenburg; †POLYXENA]. Lettere sull' abdicazione etc. di Vittorio Amedeo II, [ed. A. v. Reumont], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 1883.

- Poliziano (Angelo).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ DEL LUNGO (L.) La patria etc. d' A. P.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Pollard (A. F.)** Tudor tracts, w. intr. by P., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Pollard (Alfred William).** English miracle plays, moralities & interludes. Specimens. Ed. P. 4th ed. rev. s8°. O. 1904
15th c. prose & verse, w. intr. by P., 1903, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Pollinus (Alexander),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Pollio Lappoli (Giovanni),** called "il Pollastrino," see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Pollock (Sir Frederick),** 3rd bart. The expansion of the common law. s8°. 1904
- Pollock (Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-),** 3rd bart. Light & water: a study of reflexion & colour in river, lake & sea. s8°. 1903
- Pollux (Julius),** of Naucratis, see BOUCHERIE (A.) Ἐπιμνημάτα καὶ καθημερινή δμλία de P., publ. par B.
- Polo (Marco),** see FOSCARINI (M.) Frammento ined. etc.
- Polovtsov (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).** Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs et ministres de Russie en France et de France en Russie etc., 1814-30; publ. par A. P., t1, 2, in prog., 1902-4, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t112, 119.
Донесения французскихъ посланниковъ, t1-13, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors.
Журналы "Обсого секретнаго комитета," 2t, 1826-32, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Ришелье, документы и бумаги о его жизни, 1766-1822 [Richelieu, his life & activity. In French. A French edition with a French introd. was also issued by P., but is not possessed], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Richelieu (A. E. D., duc de).
- Polybius.** Hist. Ed. a Dindorfio cur. retract. T. Büttner-Wobst. v4, [5] (App.) s8°. L., Teubner. 1904
- Polyenov (Dimitri Vassilevich).** Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Комиссіи для сочиненія проекта новаго уложенія, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Catherine II, [c] Polyenov.
- Pompadour (Mme. de),** see NOLHAC (P. DE). Louis XV et Mme. de P., 1904.
- Pompeius, the grammarian,** see BOUCHERIE (A.) Le palimpseste de Montpellier.
- Pomponatius (Petrus),** see FERRI (L.) P. P. e la rinascenza.
- Pons (André).** Souvenirs et anecdotes de l'île d'Elbe; publ. d'ap. le MS. orig. par L. G. Péliissier. s8°. 1897
- Pontanus (Joannes),** professor at Harderwijk, [J. ISAACUS P.], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Pontanus (Joannes Jovianus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Pontcarré (N. S.),** see POINGARÉ (N. S.)
- Pontchartrain (Jérôme Phélypeaux (?), etc.),** 1674-1747, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
- Ponziiglione (G. S. Ferrero-),** see FERRERO-PONZIIGLIONE (G. S.)
- Poor Law.** Poor Law Conferences 1903/4. s8°. 1904
- Popelin (Claudius),** see BOUCHAUD (P. DE). C. P., 1894.
- Porcacchi (Tommaso).** [PORCAIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Porcelius (P.),** see PANDONI (P.)
- Porena (Manfredi).** Vittorio Alfieri e la tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1904
- Porphyry, the philosopher,** see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 17813 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur l'Isagoge de P.]
- Porri (Giuseppe).** Necrolog., G. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
- Porritt (Edward).** The unreformed House of Commons: parl. representation bef. 1832. By E. P. ass. A. G. Porritt. 2v (1, Eng. & Wales; 2, Scotland & Ireland). s8°. C. 1903
- Porsius (Henricus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Porto, Da, The family of,** see VENTURI (A.) Gli orafi da Porto.
- Porter (Alfred W.),** see JOUBERT (J.) Elem. treatise on electricity & magnetism, founded on P. by G. C. Foster & P., 2nd ed., 1903.
- Portfolio (The):** an artistic periodical. Ed. P. G. Hamerton, [v4-13]. fol. 1873-82
- Portici,** see REGIA SCUOLA SUPERIORE DI AGRICOLTURA IN PORTICI.
- Portovenieri (Giovanni).** Memoriale 1494-1502, see RONCIONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Posada (Adolfo).** Ideas é ideales. s8°. [1903]
Socialismo y reforma social. s8°. 1904
- Possevino (Giovanni Battista), the elder.**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Post (Albert Hermann).** Necrolog., P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
- Posthust (Joannes),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Postina (Alois).** Der Karmelit Eberhard Billick, 1901, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.
- Postumus (Guido).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Pott (David Julius).**
ed., Sylloge commentationum theolog. v3. s8°. Helmstadii. 1802
- Potter (Margaret Horton).** The house of de Mailly. s8°. 1901
- Potter (Sidney Pell).** A hist. of East Leake. s8°. Nottingham. 1903
- Potthast (August).** Regesta Pontificum Romanorum inde ab a. post Christum natum 1198 ad a. 1304. Ed. A. P. 2v. 4°. Berolini. 1874-5
- Pougin (Arthur) [? ps. of A. PAROISSE].** Essai hist. sur la musique en Russie. s8°. 1904
- Poynting (J. H.) & J. J. Thomson.** Text-book of physics: Properties of matter. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1903
- Pozzo di Borgo (le cte. Carlo Andrea),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814-30).
- Pradère (O.)** La Bretagne poétique. s8°. 1872
- Prætorius (Bernardus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Prager (Max).** Die Nahrungsfrage in d. Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 23]. s8°. Stuttgart. 1897
- Prain (maj. David).** On the morphology, teratology, & clinism of the flowers of cannabis, 1904, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., Sc. MEMS., N.S., no. 12, 1904.
The species of Dalbergia of S.-E. Asia. [Annals of the R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 10 i]. 4°. Calcutta. 1904
- Prati (Giovanni), of Turin.** Iside: [verse]. s8°. 1878
- Prato (Giovanni Andrea).** Storia di Milano, 1499-1519, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3, 1842.
- Prato (Matteo da),** see MATTEO, da Prato.
- Pratt (Edwin A.)** American railways. s8°. 1903
Trade unionism & British industry. With intr. by P. s8°. 1904
- Pratt (Lt.-col. Sisson Cooper).** The military law examiner, cont. questions set at public exam. 4th ed. rev. s8°. [1900]
Saarbrück to Paris 1870: a strateg. sketch. s8°. 1904
- Prayer-Book [of the Church of England].** For the Collects see COLLECTS.
see PROCTER (F.) New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer; rev. & rewritten by W. H. Frere, 1902.
- Preller (Friedrich), the elder, 1804-78,** see GENSEL (J.) F. P. der Ältere, 1904.
- Prescott (E. Livingston).** Dragooning a dragoon. s8°. 1903
- Prescott (John Eustace).** Statutes of the cathedral church of Carlisle. Tr., w. intr. & notes by J. E. P. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1903
- Prescott (William Hickling).** Hist. of Ferdinand & Isabella. 3v. 15th ed. s8°. 1864
- Pressensé (Mme. Elise de),** see DUROI (M.) Mme. E. de P.: sa vie, 1904.
- Prévost (Marcel).** La plus faible: comédie en prose. s8°. 1904
La princesse d'Erminge. s8°. 1904
- Prevotius (Augustinus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Price (Frederick George Hilton).** Hdbk. of London bankers, w. acc. of early goldsmiths. enl. ed. la8°. 1890-1
The signs of old Lombard Street. s8°. 1887-1902
The 1st ed. was publ. in 1887. This is an enl. ed. and was publ. in 1902.
- Price (Richard), D.D.** Letters to & from R. P. 1767-90. [Repr. f. Proc. of Mass. Hist. Soc.] s8°. C. 1903

- Prideaux (Sarah Treverbian). Bookbinders & their craft. la^{8o}. 1903
- Prideaux (W. F.) Bibliog. of works of R. L. Stevenson. 8^o. 1903
- Prié (Ercole G. L. T., *marchese di*), see REUMONT (A. v.) P. nel Belgio etc.
- Primer. Engl. Fragm. f. Latin medieval Service-Books, w. 2 facs. f. medieval primers. Ed. H. Littlehales. [E.E.T.S., 8S., 90]. 8^o. 1903
- Pringsheim (E.), see LUMMER (O.) & E. P. A determination of the ratio (κ) of the specific heats at constant pressure & at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen, 1898.
- Prinsep (Valentine Cameron). Lectures to the students of the R.A. of Arts of London, Jan., 1902. s^{4o}. f.p.c. 1902
Six lectures to the students of the R.A. of London, Jan., 1901. s^{4o}. f.p.c. 1902
- Priscianus, see BOUCHERIE (A.) Le palimpseste de Montpellier.
- Priulus (Aloisius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Privy Council. Acts of the P.C. of England. New ser., v28 (1597-8). Ed. J. R. Dasent. [in prog.]. la^{8o}. 1904
- *Procedure, extent, limits of human understanding, 1728, see BROWNE (PETER).
- Prociada (Giovanni da). Not. di doc. spett. a G. d. P. e alla guerra del Vespro Siciliano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
G. da P. e il Vespro Siciliano, [by G. Rosa], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 17 i, 1863.
- Procter (Bryan Waller) [ps. BARRY CORNWALL]. Mirandola: a tragedy. 2nd ed. 8^o. 1821
- Proclus, *Diadochus*. In Platonis Timæum comm. Ed. E. Diehl. [v]l. s^{8o}. L., Teubner. 1903
- Procter (Francis). New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer etc. Rev. & rew. by W. H. Frere. [repr. w. correct*]. s^{8o}. 1902
- Proctor (John), *historical writer*. Hist. of Wyatt's rebellion; added an earnest conference w. the rebels, [2nd ed.], 1555, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
An earnest conference is omitted f. this reprint.
„ *anoth. ed.*, see GROSE (F.) The antiquarian repertory, v3, n. ed., 1808.
An earnest conference is not omitted f. this reprint.
- Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography*. Index to early printed books in Brit. Museum. p2 (1501-20), section 1 (Germany). la^{8o}. 1903
- Prölls (Robert). Von d. ältest. Drucken d. Dramen Shakespearcs. 8^o. L. 1905
- Promis (Carlo). Necrolog., C. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
- Promis (Domenico Casimiro). Necrolog., D. C. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 19, 1874.
- Promis (Vincenzo). Necrolog., V. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.
- Protective. *The case agst. the p. taxation of food & raw material, 1903, see CASE.
- Prothero (George Walter). Select statutes & o. constitut. docs. illust. of the r. of Eliz. & James I. 2nd ed. s^{8o}. O. 1898
- Prothero (Rowland Edmund). The Psalms in human life. 8^o. 1903
- Prou (Victor). La Chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t26 ii; t31 i, p. 441.
- Prout (Ebenezer). Counterpoint: strict & free. Augener's ed., 7th ed. 8^o. n.d.
- Provana del Sabbione (Luigi Giuseppe). Necrolog., L. P., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.
- Prutz (Hans G.) Aus d. grossen Kurfürsten letzten Jahren. Z. Gesch. s. Hauses u. Hofes, s. Regierung u. Politik. 8^o. 1897
- Pryce (Richard). The successor. 2nd ed. s^{8o}. tr. 1904
- Prydz (Alvilde). Sylva. [2nd opl.] s^{8o}. 1899
- Psellus (Michael Constantine). History. Ed., w. crit. notes etc. by C. Sathas. [Byz. Texts]. 8^o. 1899
- Ptolemy, *the geographer*. Ancient India as descr. by P.: being a tr. of the chapters wh. describe India & Central & Eastern Asia, w. intr. etc. & index by J. W. McCrindle. 8^o. Calcutta. 1885
Κ. Π. 'Αλεξάνδρου περί τῆς γεωγραφικῆς ὑφηγήσεως βιβλίον πρῶτον καὶ τοῦ ἐβδόμου ἔσχατα. Traité de géographie, tr. par l'abbé Halma. 4^o. 1828
- Puauz (N. A. Franck). Hist. de la réformation franç. 7t. s^{8o}. 1868-9
- Pucci (Antonio), *poet*. Canzone di A. P., see PAOLI (C.) Gualtieri VI di Brienne.
- Puccinotti (Francesco), see TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.
- Pufendorf (Samuel, *Erhr. v.*), see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: P., par P. Avril, 1904.
- Pugachev (Emelyan), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Panin (graf P. I.)
- Puliga (Henrietta, *comtesse de*) [ps. BRADA]. Isolée. Roman. 2^e éd. s^{8o}. [1904]
- Pulsford (Edward). Commerce & the empire. 8^o. 1903
- Punjab. General code of tribal custom in the Jhelum district of the P. v19. 8^o. Lahore. 1901
The Punjab & North-West Code, w. an Index. 3rd ed, la^{8o}. Calcutta. 1903
- Purnell (Edward Kelly). Magdalene Coll. [Univ. of Camb.: College hist*]. s^{8o}. 1904
- Purser (William Edward). Palmerin of England: remarks, & conc. its authorship. s^{8o}. D. 1904
- *Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, n. ed., 1845, see CRAIK (G. L.)
- Purvey (John). *On translating the Bible: ch. xv of the prologue to the 2nd recension of the Wycliffite version; attr. to J. P., [c. 1385-90], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Puschmann (Theodor). Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Medizin. Begründet v. T. P.; bearbt. v. Dr. Bartels [d many others]; hrsg. v. M. Neuburger & J. Pagel. B1, 2. la^{8o}. Jena. 1902-3
- Pusey (Edward Bouverie). The real presence; the doctrine of the Eng. Church, w. vindic. of the reception by the wicked of Christ truly present. 8^o. 1869
- Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergyeevich). Les Bohémiens, tr., see MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen, etc., 1903.
La dame de pique, tr., see MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen, etc., 1903.
Le hussard, tr., see MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen, etc., 1903.
- Puteanus (Erycius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Putnam (George Haven). The fiscal question in the United States. 8^o. [1904]
- Putschius (Helias), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Puttenham (George). The arte of Eng. poesie, 1589, [more probably written by Richard P.], see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
- Puy-Laurens (Guillaume de), see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). 2 mss. de la Chron. de G. de P.-L.
- Pym (John), see FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth, v2, [P.], 1840.

Q

- Quarles (Francis).** Enchiridion. s8°. 1702
- Quarterly review (The),** see ELLESMERE (F. E., 1st e. of). Essays on hist., biog., geog., engineering, etc.; contributed to the "Q. r.", 1858.
- Quatremère (Etienne M.)**
Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
- Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes. [t8 i, p. 220.]
La descr. de l'Afrique, [by Bakri]. [t12 i, p. 437.]
Matla-assadeïn ou madjma-albahreïn, [by 'Abd Al Razzāk], qui cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd. [t14 i, p. 1.]
Mesalek alabsar fi memalek alamsar, [by Schehâb-eddin Abou 'Iabbas Ahmed]. [t13 i, p. 151.]
- Prologomènes d'Ebn-Khaldoun, texte arabe, publ. par Q., see IBN KHALDÛN.
- Queen's College, Cork.** Calendar. 1903/4. s8°. Cork. 1903
- Queiroz (Eça de).** O primo bazilio. Episodio domestico. 4^a ed. s8°. Porto. 1901
Os maias. Episodios da vida romantica. 2v. 2^a ed. s8°. Porto. [1898]
- Quercu (Leodegarius a),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Quercus (Franciscus),** [QUERUS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Querlon (Pierre de).** Remy de Gourmont: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
- Quet (Edouard).** Alfred Capus: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
- Queyrat (Frédéric).** Les jeux des enfants: étude sur l'imagination créatrice chez l'enfant. s8°. 1905
- Quibell (James Edward), B.A.** Hierakonpolis. 2p (1, Plates of discoveries in 1898 by Q., w. notes by W. M. F. P. [i.e. W. M. F. Petrie]; 2, [Text] by Q. & F. W. Green, [w. chap. by Somers Clarke & F. L. Griffith]). [4th & 5th Mem. of Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1900-2
- Quick (Robert Hebert).** Essays on educational reformers. n. ed. s8°. 1902
- Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas).** Fort Amity. s8°. 1904
*Green bays: verscs & parodies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Hetty Wesley. s8°. 1903
- Quinet (Edgar).** Corr.: Lettres à sa mère. 2t. 8°. [1877]
- Quintianus Stoa (Joannes Franciscus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 9, 1721-2.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- ***Quinze (Les)** joyes de mariage, 1857, see LA SALE (A. DE).

R

- R. (G.) *Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence; by G. R. & E. S., 1903, see Mr.
- R. (J. D. P. M. O. D.) ps., see DESGORRIS (J.)
- R. L. *Diella, sonnets, 1596, see DIELLA.
- R. T. Laura, 1597, see TORTE (R.)
- Raabe (Wilhelm), Die Kinder von Finkenrode. 3^e A. s8^o. 1903
- Rabbe (Félix). Étude philosoph. : L'Abbé Simon Foucher. 8^o. 1867
- Rabelais (François), see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Rabelaisina elogia, [by A. Le Roy].
- Rabenlechner (Michael Maria). Der Bauernkrieg in Steiermark (1525), 1901, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.
- Rabusson (Henry). Moderne. 2^e éd. s8^o. 1891
- Rachion, bp. of Strassburg, fl. 787, see KOCH (C. G. DE). Code de canons de R., en 787.
- Racine (Jean), see PHILIPS (A.) Distressed mother: a trag., [altered f. R.'s "Andromaque" by P.], 1824.
- Radenhausen (C.) Osiris. Weltgesetze in d. Erdgeschichte. 3B. 8^o. Hamburg. 1874-6
- Radewijns (Florentius), see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^e A., 1866.
- Radolfus, Leodicensis, see TANNERY (P.) & l'abbé A. CLERVAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s. [i.e. R. etc.]
- Radulfus, de Longo Campo, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 8083 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille, avec une glose by R.]
- Radziwill (pess. Catherine). My recoll. 8^o. 1904
- Rae (John), LL.D. Life of Adam Smith. 8^o. 1895
- Raeburn (Sir Henry), R.A., see PINNINGTON (E.) R., 1904.
- Raffaele, da Vaprio, see CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
- Raffalovich (Arthur). Année économ. et financière 1903-4. Le marché financier. 1a8^o. 1904
- Rafter (George W.) The relation of rainfall to run-off, 1903, see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. General Hydrographic Investigations, 4, 1903.
- Rafferty (Anthony). Songs ascr. to R., being the 5th chap. of the Songs of Connacht coll., ed. & tr. by D. Hyde. s8^o. D. 1903
- Ragimbolus, Coloniensis, see TANNERY (P.) & l'abbé A. CLERVAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s. [i.e. R. etc.]
- Raimond (C. E.) ps. The magnetic North. s8^o. 1904
- Rainerio (Antonio Francesco). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Raines (Francis Robert) & C. W. Sutton. Life of Humphrey Chetham. With a genealogy of the Chetham family, by E. Axon. 2v, [pagin. cont. The Genealogy has sep. pagin. & sep. tp. Chetham Soc., N.S., 49, 50]. s4^o. [M'ter]. 1903
- Rait (Janet Elder). Alison Howard. s8^o. 1903
- Rait (Robert Sangster). Life & campaigns of Hugh, 1st visct. Gough, field-marshal. 2v. 8^o. 1903
- Raius (Flaminius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Rajna (Pio). Articles in Archivio stor. ital. L'etimologia etc. del nome "Napoleone." [5S., 7, 1891.] Gaia da Camino. [5S., 9, 1892.] L'iscrizione d. Ubaldini e il suo autore. [5S., 31, 1903.] Un' iscrizione Nepesina 1131. [4S., 18, 19, 1886-87.] - Jacopo Corbinelli e la strage di S. Bartolommeo. [5S., 21, 1898.]
- Raleigh (Sir Walter). *The passionate man's pilgrimage, [by Sir W. R. ?], see PASSIONATE. see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Raleghana, p1-6, n.d. „ LEE (S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904. „ RODD (Sir J. R.) R., 1904.
- Raleigh (Walter), M.A. The Eng. novel: sketch of its hist. to appearance of Waverley. 5th imp. (pop. ed.). s8^o. 1903
- Rāmākrishṇa. Padmini: an Indian romance. Intr. by J. Bryce. s8^o. 1903
- Rāmānuja, Kavirāya, see SACRED BOOKS (THE) OF THE EAST: v48, Vedānta-Sūtras, w. comm. of R., tr., p3, 1904.
- Rambaldi (Pier Liberale). Una minaccia di rappresaglia contro Firenze 1309, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
- Rambaud (Alfred N.) L'empereur de Carthage: scènes de la vie africaine au 7^e s. ap. J.-C. s8^o. 1904 Jules Ferry. 8^o. 1903
- Rambert (Eugène). Dernières poésies: Les Gruyériennes—Poésies diverses. 2^e éd. s8^o. Lausanne. 1903
- Rameau (Jean) ps. Les chevaliers de l'an delà. Roman. 5^e éd. s8^o. 1905
- Ramiz Galvão (Benjamin Franklin). C. de Monserrate, estudio biogr., see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, t12, 1887. Diogo Machado Barbosa, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v1-3, 8, 1876-81.
- Ramsay (Allan), 1686-1758. Select poet. works, incl. h. Gentle shepherd. With mem. of a. 1a8^o. E. 1849
- Ramsay (Andrew), Presbyterian minister, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Ramsay (David), M.D., of S. Carolina. Hist. of the Amer. Revolution. 2v, [pagin. cont.] 8^o. D. 1793
- Ramsay (George Gilbert), see TACITUS. Annals, tr. by R., 1904.
- Ramsay (Sir William), see RAYLEIGH (J. W. S., 3rd b.) & Sir W. R. Argon, 1896.
- Ramsay (William Mitchell). The letters to the 7 Churches of Asia, & their place in the plan of the Apocalypse. 8^o. 1904
- Ramus (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
- Ramusio (P.), see RHAMNUSIUS (P.)
- Ranalli (Ferdinando). Sulla vita e opere di F. Guicciardini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 15 i, 1862.
- Rand (Benjamin), Ph.D., Harvard Univ. Selected wks. on economics in the Eng. language; comp. by R. 8^o. Boston. 1904
- Randall-MacIver (David) & A. C. Mace. El Amrah & Abydos 1899-1901. With chap. by F. Ll. Griffith. [E. Expl. F.]. 4^o. 1902
- Ranghiasi Brancaloni (il march. Francesco). Dei Palazzi Municip. e Pretorio di Gubbio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 ii, 1867.
- Ranke (Leopold von). Necrolog., L. v. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887. see GUGLIA (E.) L. v. Rankes Leben u. Werke, 1893.
- Rannusio (P.), see RHAMNUSIUS (P.)
- Ransome (Cyril). Rise of constitutional govt. in Eng. n. ed. s8^o. 1898
- Ranzovius (Henricus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Raoulet (Jean). *Chron. de J. R., [attr. to R.], see CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.
- Raphael, the painter. see ARCO (il c. C. D') & W. BRAGHIROLLI. Not. e doc. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da R. „ REUMONT (A. V.) Le opere di R.
- Raphael, Placentinus, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
- Rapin (Nicolas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Rapisardi (Francesco). Specchio di virtù: precetti ed esempj. 3^e ed. 8^o. Catania. 1901
- The t. of the 1st ed. of 1877 & the 2nd of 1888 is La Guida del galantuomo.
- Rasis, the chronicler, see AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN MŪSĀ (ARŪ BAKR), Al-Rāzi.
- Ratzel (Friedrich). Das Meer als Quelle d. Völkergrösse. 8^o. München. 1900
- Raumer (Friedrich L. G. v.) Necrolog., F. de R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.
- Rawlins (John), mariner. The recovery of a ship of Bristol, the Exchange, f. Turkish pirates, etc., 1622, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.

Ray Society.

see MICHAEL (A. D.) British Tyroglyphidæ, v2, 1903.

„ NEWSTEAD (R.) Coccidæ of the British I., v2, 1903.

„ WEST (W.) & G. S. WEST. British Desmidiaceæ, v1, 1904.

Rayleigh (John William Strutt, 3rd baron) & Sir W. Ramsay. Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere.

[S.C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4^o. W. 1896

Rayleigh (Peter). Hist. of Ye Antient Soc. of Cogers, 1755-1903. s^{8o}. [1903]

Raynouard (François Juste Marie). Flamenca, poème provençal, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t13 ii, p. 80.

Razzi (Girolamo), [aft. SILVANO or SERVANO R.] Les escolliers —La constance [tr. & ad. f. *La zecca—La gostanza* by R.], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 1855.

Razzi (S.), see RAZZI (G.)

Read (E. de Lacy). *In the Court of the Abp. of Canterbury: Read & others v. the bp. of Lincoln, 1891, see KING (E.), *bp. of Lincoln*.

Roade (Charles). The cloister & the hearth. With intr. by Sir W. Besant. lib. ed. s^{8o}. 1901

It is never too late to mend. lib. ed. s^{8o}. 1902

see COLEMAN (J.) C. R. as I know him, 1903.

Roade (Thomas), fl. 1648. Duke of Hamilton's exped. to Eng., 1648: Rel. of T. R.—Rel. of Sir P. Mungrave; ed. C. H. Firth, see SCOTTISH HISTORY Soc. [Publ., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.

Ready (Oliver G.) Life & sport in China. s^{8o}. 1903

***Real life in Ireland; by a real Paddy.** [Founded on the 4th ed. publ. by W. Evans & Co.]. s^{8o}. 1904

Real Academia de la Historia [Madrid], see CORTES de Aragón y Valencia y Cataluña, t8, 1904.

Reale Accademia d. Scienze di Torino, see ROTONDI (P.) Memorie, etc.

Reale Accademia Lucchese di Scienze etc., see SPORZA (G.) R. A. L.

Real-Encyclopädie.

Realencyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche. Begründet v. J. J. Herzog. 3^o A., hrsg. v. A. Hauck. B14, 15. [in prog.]. la^{8o}. L. 1904

Real Paddy (A) ps., see *REAL life in Ireland; by a real Paddy, 1904.

Reay (Donald James Mackay, 1st baron). Valedictory address at final meeting of School Board for London, 1904, see SCHOOL BOARD. Final rep. of S. B. for L., 2nd ed., rev., 1904.

Rebello (Laurindo J. da Silva), see TEIXEIRA DE MELLO (J. A.) L. J. da S., [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v3, 1877].

Reciprocity. Imperial reciprocity: fiscal policy, in articles rev., & repr., f. Daily Telegraph, n. ed., 1903, see DAILY TELEGRAPH.

Record Office (Public).

List & indexes. No. 16-19. [in prog.]. fol. 1903 etc.

16, Early Chancery proceedings. v2. 1903.

17, Inquisitions ad quod damnum. p1. 1904.

18, Admiralty records. v1. 1904.

19, State Papers, foreign. 1904.

Recueil.

Recueil des historiens de la France. Publ. par l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. [in prog.]. 4^o. 1903

Pouillés. t2, Pouillés de la Province de Rouen, publ. par A. Longnon.

This is intended to be a cont. of Bouquet's Recueil des hist. des Gaules.

Recueil des historiens des Gaules, t24, 1904, see BOUQUET (M.)

Re da Chioggia (Sebastiano), see BONGI (S.) Due libri d' amore.

Redesdale (Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, 1st baron), creation 1902, see FREEMAN-MITFORD (A. B.)

Redlich (Oswald). Rudolf v. Habsburg. Das deutsche Reich nach d. Untergange d. alten Kaisertums. la^{8o}. Innsbruck. 1903

Redmond (John E.) Historical & polit. addresses 1883-97. s^{8o}. D. 1898

Redwood (Boverton), see THOMSON (capt. J. H.) & B. R., Hdbk. on petroleum, 1901.

Reform (The) movement in Rhodesia, 1903, see RHODESIA.

Regia Scuola Superiore d' Agricoltura in Portici.

Annali della R. S. S. d' A. in P. serie 2, v3 (I. Giglioli, Malessere agrario in Italia). la^{8o}. Portici. 1903

La R. S. S. d' A. di Portici. Scopo degli studi etc. s^{8o}. Portici. 1903

Regius (Adamus), see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Régnier (Henri de), b. 1864.

Le mariage de minuit.

5^o éd. s^{8o}. 1903

Les rencontres de M. de Bréot. Roman. 9^o éd. s^{8o}. 1903

Les vacances d'un jeune homme sage. 2^o éd. s^{8o}. 1904

8^o éd. s^{8o}. 1903

see LÉAULTAUD (P.) R., 1904.

Régnier (Mme. H. de) [ps. G. d'HOUVILLE], see HOUVILLE (G. d').

Régnier (Mathurin). Œuvres compl. Préc. de l'hist. de la satire en France par Viollet-le-Duc. [Bibl. Elzévir.]. s^{8o}. 1853

Rego (J. Pereira), see PEREIRA REGO (J.)

Reich (Emil), historical writer. Foundations of mod. Europe: 12 lect^{rs}. 8^o. 1904

Success among nations. 8^o. 1904

Reichenal (Ulrich v.). [REICHENTAL]. Chronik d. Constanzner Concils, 1414-18. Hrsg. v. M. R. Buck. [Lit. V. in St., 158]. 8^o. Tübingen. 1882

Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., duc de), 1811-32; son of Napoleon I, see MASSON (F.) Napoléon et son fils, 1904.

Reid (Rt. Hon. George Houstoun), see AUSTRALIA & the fiscal problem; [by] R., etc., 1903.

Reid (Rev. John William), of Trinity College, Dublin; d. 1798, see JEBB (J.) Speech on J. W. R., etc., 2nd ed., 1800.

Reigersberch (Nicolaes van). Brieven van N. v. R. aan Hugo de Groot; uitg. H. C. Rogge. [Histor. Gezelschap te Utrecht, Werken, 3^o ser., 15]. 8^o. A. 1901

Reims, see WAILLY (J. N.) Chron. de R.

Reinach (Joseph). Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus. [t4], Cavaignac et F. Faure. 8^o. 1904

Reinach (Salomon). Répertoire de la statuaire grecque et rom. t3. s^{8o}. 1904

see KONDAKOV (N. P.) & I. I. TOLSTOY. Antiq. de la Russie méridionale, [ed. by S. R.], 1891.

Relation.

*Relation of a short survey of 26 counties observed in a 7 weeks journey 1634, by a captain, a lieutenant, & an ancient. Ed., w. intr. & notes by L. G. Wickham Legg. s^{8o}. 1904

*Relation of the retaking of S^{ra} Helena, & 3 Dutch ships, 1673, see SAINT HELENA.

Religions.

Great religions of the world; [by several a.]. 8^o. N.Y. 1902

Confucianism in 19th c.; by H. A. Giles.

Buddhism; by T. W. R. Davids.

Mohammedanism in 19th c.; by O. Mann.

Brahminism; by Sir A. C. Lyall.

Zoroastrianism & the Parsis; by D. Menant.

Sikhism & the Sikhs; by Sir L. Griffu.

Positivism: its position, aims & ideals; by F. Harrison.

Bábism; by E. D. Ross.

Jews & Judaism in 19th c.; by Rev. M. Gaster.

The outlook for Xty.; by Rev. W. Gladden.

Catholic Xty.; by card. Gibbons.

Rembrandt, the painter.

see BELL (M.) R., & h. work, 1899.

„ MICHEL (E.) R., tr., n. ed., 1903.

„ MOLLETT (J. W.) R., 1892.

Remedi (Angelo). Necrolog., A. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 3, 1889.

Remigius, Saint, Rhem., see MEYER (P.) 2 mss. de la vie de St. R. en vers français [by Béchier].

***Reminiscences (The)** of Sir Barrington Beaumont, bart., 1902, see BARRINGTON (M.)

Remundus (Franciscus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Remus (Georgius), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rémusat (J. P. Abel). Les 4 livres moraux [i.e. Ssé Chot] attr. à Confucius, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t10 i, p. 269.

Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t13 i, p. 1.

Renan (J. Ernest).

Mélanges religieux et historiques. 8^o. 1904

Souvs. d'enfance et de jeunesse.

3^o éd. s^{8o}. 1888

7^o éd. s^{8o}. 1888

Life of Jesus. Tr., w. intr., by W. G. Hutchison. [Scott lib.] s^{8o}. 1897

see BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Cinq lettres sur R., 1904.

„ DARMESTETER (Mme. J.) La vie de R., 1898.

„ FRANCE (A.) Discours pron. à l'inauguration de la statue d'E. R. à Tréguier, 1903.

„ JANET (P.) La crise philosoph.: R., etc., 1865.

- Rendall (Frederic)**, see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Galatians; by F. R., 1903.
- Randle (Alfred Barton)**. The classification of flowering plants. v1. [in prog.]. 8°. C. 1904
- Renierus (Antonius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Renier (Rodolfo)**, see LUZIO (A.) & R. R. Francesco Gonzaga, 1495.
- Rennert (Hugo Albert)**. The life of Lope de Vega (1562-1635). [With Bibliog.] 8°. Glasgow. 1904
- Renouvier (Charles B.)** Manuel républicain de l'homme et du citoyen. n. éd. publ. avec une not. sur C. R., un comm. et des extraits de ses œuvres par J. Thomas. 8°. 1904
- Repetti (Emanuele)**. Necrolog., E. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Reppin (prince Nicolai Vassilevich)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik.
- Restif de La Bretonne (Nicolas Edme)**. *Les contemporaines: choix des plus caractérist. de ces nouvelles, annot. par J. Assézat. [3t.] 8°. 1875-6
- [1], Les contemp. mêlées, [prec. by] Vie de Restif.
- [2], Les contemp. du commun, [prec. by] Restif écrivain, son œuvre et sa portée.
- [3], Les contemp. par gradations, [prec. by] Bibliog. rais. des œuvres de Restif.
- Reuchlin (Hermann)**, d. 1874. Necrolog., Ermanno R.—Carlo Hopf, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 19, 1874.
- Reumont (Alfred von)**.
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
- Agostino Franciotti e la pace d' Aquisgrana del 1668. [4S., 12, 1883.]
- Un' ambasciata Veneziana in Ungheria 1500-1503. [4S., 3, 1879.]
- Aneddoti storico-letterari. [3S., 20, 23, 4S., 1, 5, 1874-80.]
- La biblioteca Corvina. [4S., 4, 1879.]
- Carlo Witte. [4S., 16, 1885.]
- Corrigenda n. Storia Fiorentina di Gino Capponi. [4S., 7, 1881.]
- La corte Milanese del 1773 e il c. Fersen. [4S., 5, 1880.]
- Dei comm. di Carlo V. [16 ii, 1862.]
- Dei soci esteri d. Accad. d. Crusca. [N.S., 1 ii, 1855.]
- Del Corpus inscript. Lat. [N.S., 7 i, 1858.]
- Della biblioteca Vaticana. [N.S., 8 i, 1858.]
- Dell' introd. d. Cristianesimo in Prussia etc. [N.S., 9 i, 1859.]
- Del luogo di sepoltura di Lorenzo il Magnifico. [4S., 12, 1883.]
- Del monte di Venere ossia Labirinto d' amore: discorso. [3S., 13, 1871.]
- Del ritratto di Leone X. [3S., 8 i, 1868.]
- Descr. di Firenze 1598 di Lodovico pr. di Anhalt. [N.S., 10 ii, 1859.]
- Di due ambasciatori Veneti a Ferdinando I de' Medici (1587). [N.S., 15 i, 1862.]
- Di rel. dei Fiorentini c. Danzica. [N.S., 13 i, 1861.]
- Di Vittoria Colonna a prop. dell' operetta, V. Colonna par J. L. Deumier 1856: [a review]. [N.S., 5 ii, 1857.]
- Doc. di Letario I rig. a. difesa di Roma e al ducato Beneventano. [3S., 21, 1875.]
- I due Caboto. [4S., 6, 1880.]
- Federigo Manfredini e la politica toscana del primi anni di Ferdinando III. [3S., 26, 1877.]
- Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 12, 1883.]
- Giuseppe II, Pietro Leopoldo, e la Toscana. [3S., 24, 1876.]
- Gli ultimi Stuardi, la contessa d'Albany e Vittorio Alfieri. [4S., 8, 1881.]
- L' incoronazione di Carlo V in Aquisgrana desc. de Baldassar Castiglione. [4S., 14, 1884.]
- Una lettera di G. Niccolini. [4S., 7, 1881.]
- Il marchese di Prié nel Belgio etc. [4S., 17, 1886.]
- Margherita d' Anstria duchessa di Parma—Nascita e patria di M. d'A. [2 articles.] [4S., 6, 1880.]
- Maria Carolina d. due Sicilie. [4S., 2, 1878.]
- Milton e Galileo. [3S., 26, 1877.]
- La morte di Maria de' Medici. [4S., 15, 1885.]
- Il musaico d. Chiesa di Carlo-magno in Aquisgrana. [4S., 8, 1881.]
- Nota alla Memoria i due Caboto. [4S., 7, 1881.]
- Le opere di Raffaello. [4S., 9, 1882.]
- Un orafio Senese del Trecento in Ungheria. [4S., 7, 1881.]
- Prigionia e morte di Carlo di Spagna. [N.S., 11 i, 1860.]
- Il principe e la principessa di Craon e i tempi d. reggenza Lorenese in Toscana. [3S., 25, 1877.]
- Rawdon Brown. [4S., 16, 1885.]
- Ricordi di Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 18, 1886.]
- Teodoro Panofka. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
- Tre prelati Ungheresi [J. Vitéz of Zredna; Janus, Pannoniuss; G. Hasznos]. [3S., 19, 1874.]
- L' Ungheria e la Santa Sede. [4S., 16, 1885.]
- "Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso." [Insult to Boniface VIII, 1303]. [3S., 17, 1873.]
- Vittorio Alfieri in Alsazia. [4S., 10, 1882.]
- Vittoria Colonna e il suo mod. biografia. [4S., 10, 1882.]
- Wolsey e la Santa Sede. [App. 9, 1853.]
- Reusnerus (Elias)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Reusnerus (Nicolaus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Reuter (Gabrielle)**. Das böse Prinzesschen. Märchenspiel für Kinder. 8°. 1905
- Liselotte v. Reckling. 8°. 1904
- 6° A. s8°, 1904
- Révérènd (le vte. Albert)**. Titres, anoblissements et paires de la Restauration, 1814-30. t1-5. [in prog.]. la8°. 1901-5
- Review of the affairs of France: & of all Europe, as influenc'd by that nation: etc.; [by D. Defoe]**. [Extracts: Prefaces to v1-5—The prototype & plan of the Review—Defoe's intention to stop the Review w. no. 100; & how it came to be cont.—The revolution of 1688, its principles & purposes, in a nutshell], [1704-12], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v12], 1903.
- Reviewer**. Advice to a young reviewer, w. a specimen of the art, 1807, see COPLESTON (E.), bp. of Llandaff.
- Réville (Jean)**, b. 1855. Le protestantisme libéral: ses origines, etc. 8°. 1903
- Liberal Christianity: its origin, etc. Tr. & ed. by V. Leuliette. 8°. 1903
- Revue universelle**. [Cont. of Revue encyclopédique]. Index 1891-1900. 4°. n.d.
- Reykdæla saga**. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. 8°. 1896
- Reynard, the Fox**.
see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le nouveau Rénard, par J. Gelée.
- " — Le Renard.
- " — Le Renard contrefait.
- " — Renard le Bestourné, [by Rutebeuf].
- Reynolds (Frederick)**. The dramatist: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1842.
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua)**, see GOWER (Lord R. S.) R., his life & art, 1902.
- Reynolds (Osborne)**. On an inversion of ideas as to the structure of the Universe. (Rede Lecture, June 10, 1902). 8°. C. 1903
- Rezasco (Giulio)**. Necrolog., G. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.
- Rhabdas (N.)**, see ARTABASDA (N.)
- Rhodus (Thomas)**. Poemata, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Rhannusius (Paulus)**. [RAMUSIO; RANNUSIO].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- " GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Rhedigerus (Nicolas)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rhodesia**. [Information as to] mining in R., [supplied to the Brit. S. Africa Co.] 4°. 1902
- The reform movement in R. Issued by the Rhodesia Railway Reform Committee. Comp. f. articles publ. in "Rhodesian times." [Pl062]. 8°. Salisbury, Rhodesia. 1903
- Rhodesia Railway Reform Committee. The reform movement in Rhodesia, issued by the R. R. R. C., 1903, see RHODESIA.
- Rhodomanus (Laurentius)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rhodomanus (Nicolaus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rhumelius (Joannes Cunradus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rhys (Grace)**. The prince of Lisnever. 8°. 1904
- Riaza (Eugenio) & R. Taboada**. Reyes de España; reseña hist. por orden alfabético. 8°. 1903
- Ribot (Théodule A.)** La logique des sentiments. 8°. 1905
- Les maladies de la personnalité. 11° éd. 8°. 1904
- Ricasoli (il barone Bettino)**, see ZANICHELLI (D.) Il carteggio di R.
- Ricci (il march. Amico)**. Necrolog., A. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1862.
- Ricci (Corrado)**. Ravenna. [Italia Artist., 1]. 4° ed. 4°. Bergamo. 1903
- La repubblica di San Marino. [Italia Artist., 5]. 4°. Bergamo. 1903
- Ricci (Matteo)**. Della vita etc. di Carlo Baudi di Vesme, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
- Necrolog., M. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.

- Ricci (Scipione de'), *bp. of Pistoia*, see VENTURI (G. A.) Le controversie del grduca. Leopoldo I de Toscana e del vesc. S. de' R. con la corte Romana.
- Ricci (*il march. Vincenzo*). Necrolog., V. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
- Ricciardi (G.) Rel. s. fazione operata in Calabria nel 1815 da re Gioacchino Murat, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
- Riccio (C. Minieri), see MINIERI RICCIO (C.)
- Rice (*Mrs. Alice Hegan*). Lovey Mary. s8°. 1903
- Richard II, *king of England*, see GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de la mort de R. II.
- Richard III, *king of England*, see CHURCHILL (G. B.) R. III up to Shakespeare, 1900.
- Richard, *de Prémontre*, [or] *l'Anglais*, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Canon de la Messe, [by R.]
- Richard, *de Saint Victor*, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 2590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Works of R.]
- Richard (Alfred). Hist. des comtes de Poitou 778-1204. 2t (1, 778-1126; 2, 1126-1204). 1a8°. 1903
- Richard O'Monroy (*le vie.*) ps. La main aux dames! s8°. [1904]
- Richardson (George Burr), see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900, by G. B. R., etc., 1901.
- Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist*, see DOBSON (A.) S. R., 1902.
- Richelieu (Armand Emmanuel S. S. Du Plessis, *duc de*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Richelieu (*le maréchal duc de*). Mém°. Notes etc. par F. Barrière. 2t. s8°. 1889
- Richental (U. v.), see REICHTENTAL (U. v.)
- Richepin (Jacques). Falstaff: pièce en vers imitée de Shakespeare. s8°. 1904
- Ricketts (Charles S.) The Prado & its masterpieces. fol. 1903
- Ricotti (Ercole), see DEL LUNGO (L.) Della storia [della monarchia Piemontese] di E. R.
- Ridge (William Pett). Erb. s8°. 1903
London only: a set of common occurrences. s8°. 1901
Up side streets. s8°. 1903
- Ridolfi (Enrico). I discendenti di Matteo Civitali, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.
Giovanna Tornabuoni e Ginevra de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 6, 1890.
Vita e opere di A. Cittadella detto A. Ferrarese o Lombardi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 21, 1874-5.
- Ridolfi (Lorenzo), see BISTICCI (V. DA) Vita di L. R. etc. (1493).
- Ridolfino (Domenico), *of Camerino*, see SANTONI (M.) D. R. ingegnere milit. del 16 s.
- Rienzi (Cola di), see CANESTRINI (G.) *ed.*, Doc. (1328-68).
- Rigault (Nicolas), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Riley (James Whitcomb).
Afterwhiles. [Poems]. s8°. Indianapolis. [1898] Neighborly poems, & dialect sketches.
Armazindy. s8°. Indianapolis. 1899
s8°. Indianapolis. 1895 Rhymes of childhood.
Home-folks. [Poems]. s8°. Indianapolis. [1900] s8°. Indianapolis. [1900]
- Rimini (Francesca da), see ANNUNZIO (G. D'). I Malatesti: F. da R., 1903.
- Rintfleisch (Daniel), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rinuccini, *The family of*, see PASSERINI (L.) Not. sui mss. R.
- Rinuccini (Alamanno), see MANCINI (G.) De libertate, dialogo di A. R. etc.
- Rinuccini (Alessandro), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Rio (Alexis François). Necrolog., F. A. [sic] R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.
- Rio de Janeiro.
BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL.
Annaes da B. N. do Rio de Janeiro; publ. sob. a direc. do B. F. Ramiz Galvão [d others]. v1-25. 1a8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876-1904
1-3 contain misc. articles.
4, 5, 10, 15, 18, 23, Cat. dos mss. da Bibl. Nac.
6, Manusc. guarani p. A. Ruiz de Montoya.
7, Vocab. guarani p. B. C. de A. Nogueira.
8 contains misc. articles.
9, Cat. da expos. de hist. do Brazil.
11, Cat. da expos. dos cimelios da Bibl. Nac.
12, C. de Monserrate, estudio biogr. p. B. F. Ramiz Galvão.
13, 14, Dicc. brasileiro da lingua portug.—Hist. do Brazil, etc.
16, 17, 18, 20, 21, Cat. dos retratos coll. por D. Barbosa Machado, t1-7.

Rio de Janeiro [continued].

BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL [continued].

Annaes da B. N. do Rio de Janeiro [continued].

- 17, Cat. das biblias, comm°. etc.
18, Iconographia, por R. Villa-Lobos.
19, Vida do P. J. de Anchieta, p. P. Rodrigues, etc.—Hist. dos Collegios do Brazil, etc.
20, Mem°. hist. e milit. rel. á guerra holland. 1630-1757.
21, Commem. centen. do nascimento do Garrett.
22, Hist. milit. do Brasil.
23, J. Barbosa de Sá: Rel. do Cuyabá e Mato.—Moreira de Azevedo: O primeiro bispo do Brasil, mem. hist.
24, 25, Desaggravos do Brasil e Glorias de Pernambuco etc.
v9 has a suppl. and is bound in 2p, pagin. cont. Each article of v13-17 has sep. pagin.

Risley (Herbert Hope). Census of India, 1901, v1 i, ii, 1903, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL., CENSUS, 1901.

Census of India, 1901, v1, Ethnographic appendices, 1903, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL., CENSUS, 1901.

Ristori (Giovanni Battista). Palazzo del vescovo Fiorentino, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.

Rita, ps. The jesters. s8°. 1903

Prince Charming. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Souls: a comedy of intentions. s8°. 1903

Ritchie (David George). Plato. s8°. E. 1902

Ritchie (Mrs. David George). The truthful liar. s8°. 1903

Ritchie (George Thomas). List of Lincolniana, 1903, see UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS.

Ritschl (Albrecht). see HERRMANN (W.) Faith & morals: Faith as R. defined it, tr., 1904.

, ORR (J.) Ritschlianism, 1903.

Ritter (William). La passante des quatre saisons. s8°. 1904

Rittershusius (Conradus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5., 1612.

Rittershusius (Nicolaus). Brevis exegesis hist. genealog. præcip. orbis Christiani procerum, imperatorum, regum etc. Opus posthumum. [b.v. Spicilegium Rittershus., 1683-5, below]. fol. Tubingæ. 1674

Spicilegium Rittershusianum sive tabulæ genealog. quibus stemmata ill. in Germania familiarum exhibentur. Decades tres.

2p. [p2 has a slightly different title w. Præmissum est Suppl. in Tabulas Rittershus.]. fol. Tubingæ. 1683-5

Rittner (George H.) Impressions of Japan. s8°. 1904

Rivière (Armand Joseph). Voyages au centre de l'Annam et du Laos et dans les régions sauvages de l'E. de l'Indo-Chine, see PAVIE (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine: Géographie et voyages, [t]4, 1902.

R. L. *Diella, sonnets, 1596, see DIELLA.

Robert, *Anglès*, see ROBERTUS, *Anglicus*.

Robert, [d'Artois], etc. de Beaumont-le-Roger, see L'AVERYDY (C. C. F. DE). Procès criminel, fait à R. d'A.

Robert, *of Brunne*. Handlyng synne, 1303. With Anglo-French treatise on which it was founded, William of Wadlington's "Manuel des pechiez." Re-ed. F. J. Furnivall. p2. [E.E.T.S., 123]. 8°. 1903Robert, *de Sorbonne*, see ROBERTUS, *de Sorbona*.

Robert (Arnold). Quelques notes sur la seigneurie de Valangin (1140-1592)—La baronnie de Bauffremont en Lorraine—Un peu de numismatique. [Extr. f. "Numismatic Circular," 1902]. [P1071]. 8°. Londres. 1902

La seigneurie de Franquemont. [Extr. f. "Numismatic Circular," 1903-4]. [P1071]. 8°. Londres. 1904

Robertet (Jean), fl. 1475, see GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Lettres par J. R. à Mgr. de Montferrant, gouv. de Jacques de Bourbon.

Roberto (Federico de). Come si ama. s8°. Torino. 1900

Roberts (Charles G. D.) The kindred of the wild. s8°. 1903

Roberts (F. S. Roberts, 1st earl), see CAIRNES (capt. W. E.) R. as a soldier, 1902.

Roberts (Morley). The promotion of the admiral, & o. sea comedies. s8°. 1903

Roberts (William), *writer on English bookselling*. Cat. of Eng. book sales. Repr. f. "Notes & Queries." p.p. 1900 see WARD (T. H.) & W. R. Romney, 1904.Robertson (Archibald), *bp. of Exeter*, see ADDERLEY (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by R. etc., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.

Robertson (Frederick William). Sermons, at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. s1-3. [1, 2, 3rd; 3, 8th ed.] s8°. 1856-63

, , s1, 2. [1, 6th; 2, 7th ed.] s8°. 1859-60

- Robertson (J. N. W. B.)** The liturgies of John Chrysostom and Basil the Gt. w. that of the presanctified, preceded by the Hesperinos and the Orthros. Ed., w. Greek text, by R. [*With 2nd tp., in Greek*]. s⁸. 1894
- Robertson (John), of Coupar Angus.** The finding of the Book: orig. of dogma of infallibility. s⁸. Ramsgate. 1870
- Robertson (John Mackinnon).** What to read: suggestions for the better utilisation of public libraries. [P1064]. s⁸. 1904
- Robertus, Anglicus,** [ROBERT, *Angl's*], see TANNERY (P.) Le traité du quadrant de R. (Montpellier, 13^e s.), [*written bef. 1276*], texte lat. et anc. tr. grecque, publ. par P. T.
- Robertus, de Sorbona,** [R., *de Sorbonne*], see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Notice sur le no. 14883 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.; [*w. refs. to works of R.*]
- Robin (l'abbé Claude C.)** Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride, et dans la Martinique et S.-Domingue, 1802-6. Suivis de la Flore louisianaise. 3t. s⁸. 1807
- Robins (G. M.)** [*Mrs. L. BAILLIE REYNOLDS*]. Phœbe in fetters. [repr.] s⁸. 1904
- Robinson (Herbert C.),** see ANNANDALE (N.) & H. C. R. Fasciculi Malayenses, 1903.
- Robinson (Joseph Armitage).** St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians: a rev. text & tr. s⁸. 1903
- Robiquet (Paul).** Hist. municipale de Paris. [1], Jusqu'à l'avènement de Henri III. 2, Règne de Henri III. 3, Règne de Henri IV. [1]-3. [2, 2^e éd.] s⁸. 1880-1904
- Robortello (Francesco).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Rocchi (Gaetano).** Pompeo Neri, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
- Rocco (Serafino).** Girgenti.—E. Mauceri, Da Segesta a Selinunte. [Italia Artist., 4]. 4^o. Bergamo. 1903
- Roche (J. B.)** Au pays des Pahouins (du Rio Mouny au Cameroun). s⁸. 1904
- Rochefort (Guillaume Dubois de).** [†DUBOIS DE R. (G.)] Un lexique grec: [*ms., ? written in 1270*], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t1, p. 131.
- Ms. grec** [cont. 28 of *Æsop's Fables*], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t2, p. 687.
- Rochefort (Migon de), seigneur de la Pomarède; fl. 1378,** see GAILLARD (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant, etc.—Rel. de l'ambassade de M. de R. & de G. Gayan, envoyés à Hugues, juge d'Arborée, pour faire alliance contre le roi d'Arragon.
- Rocquain (Félix).** Napoléon 1^{er} et le roi Louis [*of Holland*], d'ap. les doc^s. conservés aux archives nat. la⁸. 1875
- Rod (Édouard).** Un vainqueur. s⁸. 1904
- Rodd (Sir J. Rennell).** Sir W. Raleigh. s⁸. 1904
- Rodd (Thomas), the elder, 1763-1822.** tr., Hist. of Charles the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to Turpin, tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim. With anc. Spanish ballads rel. to the 12 Peers; w. Eng. metr. versions. 2v in 1. s⁸. 1812
- The Hist. of Charles the Gt. has sep. pagin.*
- Rodenbach (Georges).** Bruges-la-Morte. s⁸. n.d.
- Rodin (Auguste),** see DIRCKS (R.) R., 1904.
- Rodkinson (Michael L.)** The hist. of the Talmud. 2v in 1. la⁸. N.Y. [1903]
- 1 (19), Its development & the persecutions up to date.
2 (20), Hist. & lit. intr. to n. ed.: ethics, etc.
- Rodocanachi (Emmanuel).** Le capitole romain, ant. et mod. 4^o. 1904
- Rodolico (Niccòlo).** Genesi e svolgimento d. scrittura Longobardo-Cassinese, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 27, 1901.
- Note statist. su la popolazione Fiorentina nel XIV sec., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.
- Rodrigues (Pedro).** Vita do P. J. de Anchieda, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, t19, 1897.
- Rodrigues Ferreira (Alexandre),** see VALLE CABRAL (A. DE). A. R. F., 1876-77.
- Rodrigues Palha (V.)** [*Fr. VICENTE DO SALVADOR*], see SALVADOR (*Fr. V. DO*).
- Roe (Fred).** Ancient coffers & cupboards; their hist. to middle of 16th c. 4^o. 1902
- Roffia (Girolamo).** Narr. d. presa di Golfonara in Piemonte fatta dai Francesi nel 1557, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.
- Raccontij d. fazioni d. guerra di Siena (1554),** see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 2, 1842.
- Roger, de Collerye.** Œuvres de C. n. éd., avec préf. et notes par C. d'Héricault. [Bibl. Elzévr.]. s⁸. 1855
- Roger II, king of Sicily,** see CASPAR (E.) R. u. d. Gründung d. normann.-sicil. Monarchie, 1904.
- Roger de Bully (Edouard).** Le cabaret des morts—[La laitrière de Trianon—Un pamphlet—La mal'aria—Le peloton de fil]. n. éd. s⁸. 1875
- Rogerius (Jacobus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Rogers (Arthur G. L.)** The business side of agriculture. s⁸. [1904]
- Rogers (Clement F.), M.A.** Baptism & Xtian. archæology. s⁸. O. 1903
- Rohan-Chabot (Louis François Auguste de),** see BAILLE (C.) Un prélat d'ancien régime au 19^e s., R., 1904.
- Röhrich (Reinhold).** Regesta regni Hierosolymitani (1097-1291). Addit. Ed. R. R. s⁸. Eniponti. 1904
- Roillardus (S.),** see ROULLIARD (S.)
- Roilletus (Claudius),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Roland, the Paladin,** [ORLANDO], see DIOBY (K. H.) The broad stone of honour, Book 4, 5, O., 1876.
- Roland Le Virloys (Ch. Fr.)** [Dict. d'architecture, & de tous les arts & métiers qui en dépendent, etc. *Plates. no tp.*]. 4^o. [Paris ? 1770-1 ?]
- Rolando (A.)** Geografia politica e corografia d. Italia sec. IX e X, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.
- Rolf, Kraki,** see DETTER (F.) Zwei Fornaldarsögur (Hrólfssaga etc.), 1891.
- Rolland (L.),** see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: Suarez, par R., 1904.
- Rollenhagius (Gabriel)** [†ROLLENHAGEN], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rollinat (Maurice).** En errant; proses d'un solitaire. s⁸. 1903
- Rollocus (Hercules).** Poemata, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Rolls Series,** see YEAR BOOKS. Y. B.^s of r. of Edw. III: Year 18, 1904. [31, xiv.]
- ***Roman (Le)** de Jehan de Paris, 1855, see JEAN, de Paris.
- Românilor.** Documente privitoare la Istoria Românilor, *in prog.*, 1903, see HURMUZAKI (E. DE).
- Romanin (Samuele).** Necrolog., S. R., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
- Romano (G.)** Sulla morte etc. di Giangaleazzo Visconti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.
- Rome.** *A disc. of the contests etc. betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & R., etc., 1701, see SWIFT (J.) see HULLIARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de Cluny.
- Romitus (M. Antonius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Romney (George),** see WARD (T. H.) & W. ROBERTS. R., w. cat. of h. wks., 1904.
- Ronchini (Amadio).** Rel. int. all' arch. di Parma, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.
- Roncioni (Raffaello).** Delle istorie Pisane libri xvi [*to 1509*]: I diplomati pisani; Le Cronache di B. Marangone e di R. Sardo; Il poema di G. di Ser Piero; Il memoriale di G. Portovenieri; La guerra del millecinequecento; I ricordi di Ser Perizolo; La cronaca del convento di S. Caterina di D. da Peccioli cont. da S. da Cascina; Annali di detto convento; e le famiglie Pisane di R. R.; con illustr. di F. Bonaini, 2p (1, Istorie; 2, Diplomi etc.), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 6 i, ii, 1844-5.
- Ronconius (Julius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Rondeau (Claudius),** ambassador, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSE. I. ST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t6-8 (1728-39).
- Rondinus (Natalis),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Rondoni (Giuseppe).** Articles in Archivio stor. ital. Barone dei Mangiadori, [*fl. 1280*]. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Un cronista popolano [N. Gagliardi 1777-1856] dei tempi dominazione francese in Toscana. [5S., 10, 1892.]
I "Giustiziati" a Firenze (s. XV al XVIII). [5S., 28, 1901.]
Ordinamenti e vicende dell' ant. studio Fiorentino. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Uomini e cose del Risorgimento ital. nel carteggio di Giovan Pietro Viennesseux. [5S., 22, 1898.]
- Ronsard (Pierre de).** Œuvres complètes. n. éd., avec variantes & notes par P. Blanchemain. [Bibl. elzévr. t3 has not n. éd. on its tp.]. 8t. s⁸. 1857-67
- t8 has a special tp., as follows, without vol. number: Et sur la vie de R., par P. Blanchemain; préc. de vers des poètes du 19^e s. à R., suivie de ses œuvres inéd., son oraison funèbre, son tombeau, bibliog., tables, etc.

- Roses (Max).** Rubens, sa vie et ses œuvres. 4^o. n.d.
Roosevelt (Theodore), *president of the U.S.* Addresses & presidential messages, 1902-4. Intr. by H. C. Lodge. s^{8o}. N.Y. 1904
- Roquefort (J. B. B. de).** Ms. cont. un rec. de poésies [*i.e.* Partonopex de Bloys, etc.] comp. dans les 12^e et 13^e s., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t9 ii, p3.
- Rosa (Gabriele).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
 B. Colleoni. [3S., 4 i, 1866.]
 Il broletto di Brescia. [4S., 11, 1888.]
 Delle prime coltivazioni dei metalli nell' Europa. [3S., 15, 1872.]
 Diz. d. economia polit. etc. del G. Boccardo 1857. [N.S., 5 ii, 1857.]
 Lingua, costumi, etc. d. Reti e d. Cenomani. [3S., 18, 1873.]
 I Longobardi a Brescia. [4S., 4, 1879.]
 Il monastero di S. Giulia in Brescia. [4S., 9, 1882.]
 Necrolog., G. R. [5S., 19, 1897.]
 Not. d. card. A. Archetti. [3S., 1 i, 1865.]
 Nuova enciclopedia ital. 1856-57: [a review]. [N.S., 5 i, 1857.]
- Rosa (Joannes).** Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Roscher (Wilhelm Heinrich),** *b. 1845.* Ausführliches Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie. B3 i, [Nabaiothos-Pasicharea. *in prog.*] la^{8o}. L. 1897-1902
 „ „ Suppl. Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Latinos leguntur, coll. etc. I. B. Carter. la^{8o}. L. 1902
 „ „ Suppl.: Myth. Kosmographie d. Griechen, v. E. H. Berger. la^{8o}. L. 1904
- Roscius (Julius), Hortinus.**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Rose (Henry),** *ed. of the "Hull express."* The new polit. economy: the social teaching of T. Carlyle, J. Ruskin, & H. George; w. obs. on J. Mazzini. s^{8o}. 1891
- Rose (John Holland).** Napoleonic studies. s^{8o}. 1904
 Sel. despatches rel. to the formation of the 3rd coalition agst. France, 1804-5. Ed. J. H. R. [R. Hist. Soc., III, 7]. s^{4o}. 1904
- Rose (T. Kirke).** The metallurgy of gold. Ed. Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen. 4th ed. s^{8o}. 1902
- Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of),** *see* MONTAGU (E. S.) & B. HERRERT. Canada & the empire; w. pref. by R., 1904.
- Rosedale (Honyel Gough).** Q. Elizabeth & the Levant Co.: a diplomatic & lit. episode of the establishment of our trade w. Turkey. Ed. H. G. R. fol. 1904
- Rosegger (Peter K.)** I.N.R.I. Frohe Botschaft e. armen Sünders. s^{8o}. L. 1905
 Das Sünderglöckel. s^{8o}. L. 1904
see MÖBIUS (H.) & H. MÖBIUS. P. R., 1903.
- Roselettus (C.),** *see* ROSSELETTUS (C.)
- Roselli (Nicolo),** [FRANÇOIS N. DE R.], *see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5150: [La vie etc. de R.]
- Rosellini (Ippolito).** Necrolog., I. R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Rosenbomius (Samuel),** *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Rosi (Michele).** La congiura di Gerolamo Gentile (1476), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
 Un ricevimento regio al principio del Settecento (Filippo V a Genova), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.
- Rosny (J. H.) ps.** Le docteur Harambur. s^{8o}. [1904]
- Ross (Alex.),** *master of Southampton Grammar School.* Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiae poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Ross (Charles).** Representative government & war. s^{8o}. 1903
- Ross (Edward Denison),** *see* RELIGIONS. Great r. of the world: Bábism, by R., 1902.
- Rosselettus (Claudius),** [ROSELETTUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Rosselli, see also ROSELLI.**
Rosselli (Domenico), *b. 1439, see* FARRICZY (C. DE). D. R.
Rossellus (Alexander), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
Rosseter (Philip), *see* CAMPION (T.) & P. R. A book of airs, 1601.
Rossetti (Christina Georgina). Poet. works; w. mem. & notes by W. M. Rossetti. s^{8o}. 1904
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel).
see BENSON (A. C.) R., 1904.
 „ DUNN (H. T.) Recoll. of R. & his circle; ed. G. Pedrick, 1904.
Rossetti (Domenico de). Necrolog., D. de R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.
Rossetti (Maria Francesca). A shadow of Dante: an essay towards studying himself, his world, etc. 2nd ed. s^{8o}. 1872
 „ „ „ s^{8o}. 1896
Rossetti (William Michael). Swinburne's Poems & ballads. A criticism. s^{8o}. 1866
Rossi (Agostino). Studi Guicciardiniani, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.
Rossi (il cav. Giovan Battista de). Degli studi di B. Borghesi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 12 ii, 1860.
see TONINI (P.) La Roma sotterr. d. G. B. de R.
Rossi (Girolamo), of Ventimiglia.
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
 Bordighera. Appunti storico-crit. [4S., 13, 1884.]
 Il diritto di porto di Monaco e Nicolò Machiavelli. [5S., 4, 1889.]
 La morte di Onorato Lascais conte di Tenda. [5S., 15, 1895.]
 Savona e i suoi scrittori di storia. [4S., 2, 1875.]
 Seborca e la sua zecca. [3S., 13, 1871.]
 Taggia e i suoi cronisti [N. Calvi, A. Pastorelli, V. Lotti]. [3S., 21, 1875.]
 Varazze residenza dei vescovi di Betlemme (1136-1414). [4S., 15, 1885.]
 Villa Regia Ligure antica Porciana. [3S., 18, 1873.]
- Rossilho (Girartz de),** [ROSSILLON], *see* GIRARD, de Roussillon.
Ross-Lewin (Henry). With "The Third-Second" in the Peninsular & o. campaigns. Ed. J. Wardell. s^{8o}. D. 1904
This work was originally publ. in 1834 under the title The Life of a soldier, by a Field Officer.
- Rosso (Giuseppe del),** *see* OSSERVATORE (L') fiorentino s. edifizj d. sua patria, coll' aggiunta d. R., 3^a ed., 1821.
- Ross-of-Bladensburg (John F. G.)** A hist. of the Coldstream Guards, 1815-95. s^{8o}. 1896
- Rostgaard (Frederik).** Deliciae quorundam poetarum Danorum. Coll. a F. R. [With a Dissertatio de poetis Danis by O. Borrichius]. 2t. s^{8o}. Lugd. Bat. 1693
 1, C. Aagaard, H. Albertius, O. Borrichius, J. Hopnerus.
 2, O. Borrichius, V. Bering, H. Harderus.
- Rostopchin (le cte. Fedor Vasil'evich),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Rota (Berardino),** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Roth (Henry Ling).** Great Benin: its customs, art and horrors. la^{8o}. Halifax. 1903
- Rotinus (Georgius),** *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Rotondi (Pietro).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
 Ariberto d' Intimiano arciv. di Milano (1018-1045). [17 ii, 1863.]
 La Gallia Togata. [3S., 13, 1871.]
 Memorie d. Accad. d. Scienze di Torino Ser. II, i-x; xi-xvii; etc. [3 articles on Soc. publ.] [N.S., 10 ii, 1859.]
 La pataria di Milano, [1056-74]. [3S., 6 i, 1867.]
 S. Ambrogio vescovo di Milano. [3S., 15, 1872.]
- Rouaix (Paul).** Dict. des arts décoratifs. 2t. [pagin. cont.] [n. éd.] la^{8o}. n.d.
- Roulliard (Sebastien),** [ROLLARDUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Rousseau (Jean Jacques).** Emile: or, treatise on education. Abr., tr., & annot., by W. H. Payne. s^{8o}. 1903
 Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles; intr. et notes par L. Fontaine. s^{8o}. 1889
see STRECKEISEN-MOULTOU (G.) R., s. amis et s. ennemis, 1864.
- Roussillon (Girard [or] Girart de),** *see* GIRARD, de Roussillon.
- Rovetta (Gerolamo).** La moglie di Sua Eccellenza. Romanzo. s^{8o}. Milano. 1904
see GROPPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi: G. R. etc., 1903.
- Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, duc de),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Rowe (Nicholas). Fair penitent: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1824.
 Jane Shore: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.
 Lady Jane Grey: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v7, a.c. v20, 1824.
Rowlands (Cadwalader). H. M. Stanley: the story of h. life f. 1841 to 1871. s8°. [1872]
Rowlands (Samuel). Cornu-copiae: Pasquill's night-cap, [? by S. R.], 1612, repr. 1819, see CORNU-COPIÆ.
Rowntree (B. Seebohm). Poverty: a study of town life. [n. & cheaper ed.] s8°. 1903
Rowntree (Joseph) & A. Sherwell. Public interests or trade aggrandisement? Exam. of issues raised by the Licensing Bill, 1904. s°. 1904
Roxburghe Club.
 see BARKER (W.) The nobility of women, 1559; ed. w. intr. & notes by R. W. Bond, 1904.
 ,, LANG (A.) Gowrie conspiracy: confessions of George Sprot, 1902.
Royal Academy, see LAIDLAY (W. J.) The R. A.: its uses & abuses, 1898.
Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain, see CODRINGTON (O.) Musalman numismatics, 1904.
Royal Geographical Society, see GRUNDY (G. B.) Battle of Plataea, 1894.
Royal Historical Society.
 see GASQUET (F. A.) Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.; arr. & ed. by F. A. G., v1, 1904. [III, 6.]
 ,, PERWICH (W.) The despatches of W. P., (1669-1677), 1903. [III, 5.]
 ,, ROSE (J. H.) ed., Sel. despatches rel. to 3rd coalition agst. France, 1804-5, 1904. [III, 7].
Royal Irish Academy. TODD LECTURE SERIES, see GWYNN (E.) Poems f. the Dindshenchas, 1900.
Roye (Guy de), abp. of Tours, see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [i.e. Des simples gens (also known as Doctrinal de sapience), by G. de R.—etc.]
R. T. Laura, 1597, see TOFTE (R.)
Rübel (Carl). Die Franken, ihr Eroberungs- u. Siedelungssystem im deut. Volkslande. s°. Bielefeld. 1904
Rubens (Sir Peter Paul), see ROOSES (M.) R., sa vie et ses œuvres, n.d.
Rubeus (Hieronymus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
Rubieri (E.) La cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, saggio p. c. di C. Guasti, 1857: [a review], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
 Del duomo di Firenze e d. sua facciata, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 i, 1858.
Rubruquis (Gulielmus de), see PIAN DE CARPINE (J., of). The texts & versions of P. de C. & R., 1903.
Rucherath (J.) [RUCHRATH], see WESEL (J. v.)
Rüderer (Josef). Die Morgenröte: = E. Komödie aus d. Jhr. 1848. s8°. 1905
Rudhart (Georg Thomas). Thomas Morus. s°. Nürnberg. 1829
Rudingerus (Nicolaus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Rudolph I, emperor, see REDLICH (O.) R. v. Habsburg: d. deut. Reich nach d. Untergange d. alten Kaisertums, 1903.
Rudolphus, see also RADOLFUS.
Rufinus (Jacobus).
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
 ,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Rufus (Christophorus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
Rufus (Vitruvius), see MORTET (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de V. R., publ. par V. M.
Ruinaglia (Michele). Del sacco di Piacenza 1447, [ed. L. Scarambelli], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
Ruiz de Montoya (Antonio). Manuscripto guarani da Bibl. Nac. do Rio de Janeiro sobre a primitiva catechese dos Indios das Missões composto em Castelhana pelo R. M., vertido para guarani, e agora publ. com a trad. portugueza, notas, e um esboço gramm. do Abãnee pelo B. C. Almeida Nogueira, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v6, 1879.
 see CAETANO DE ALMEIDA NOGUEIRA (B.) Vocab. guarani, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v7, 1879].

Rumbold (Rt. Hon. Sir Horace), 8th bart. Further recoll. of a diplomatist. [1873-85]. s°. 1903
Rumyantsov (graf Petr Aleksandrovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Rupert, emperor of Germany, see HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) Ruprecht v. der Pfalz genannt Clem, röm. König, 1861.
Rupert III, elector Palatine, see RUPERT, emperor of Germany.
Rusconi (Art. Jahn). Siena. [Italia Artist., 9]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904
Ruskin (John).
 The crown of wild olive. s8°. 1866
 The elements of drawing. [n.ed.] s8°. 1902
 Elements of Eng. prosody explanatory of the various terms used in "Rock honeycomb." s°. Orpington. 1880
 The two paths: lects. on art, 1858/9. s8°. 1900
 see JAPP (A. H.) Three great teachers: R. [etc.], 1865.
 ,, KITCHIN (G. W.) R. in Oxford etc., 1904.
 ,, ROSE (H.), of "Hull express." The new polit. economy: the teaching of R., etc., 1891.
Russell (Hon. Bertrand A. W.), see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a., 1904.
Russell (George William). *The divine vision, & o. p^s. s8°. 1903
Russell (George William Erskine). M. Arnold. s8°. 1904
 see "Mr. Woodhouse's corr., by G. R. [i.e. G. W. E. R.] & E. S., 1903. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Russell (Israel Cook). N. America. s°. 1904
Russell (Rachel Russell, Lady), see STEPNEY (C., Lady). Mem. of Lady R. etc., 1898.
Russell (Robert), inspector of schools, Natal: a geography & history. 3rd ed. s8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1894
Russell (William Clark). Abandoned. s8°. 1904
 Collingwood. s°. 1891
Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik. Russia.
Russian ambassadors, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Russie. *Russie (La) et l'équilibre européen. Par un homme d'état. s°. 1854
 РУССКІЙ БІОГРАФИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.
 [The vol^s. have no number; in prog.] la8°. C.-II. 1903-1904
 Князь-Кюхельбекеръ; Сабанъевъ-Смысловъ.
Russland in Asien. B7. s°. L. 1904
 7, Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Japan (mit bes. Berticksichtigung Koreas); v. Krahrmer.
***Russo-Japanese (The) War:** England's responsibilities, 1904, see SKRINE (F. H.)
Rutebeuf.
 see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) La bataille des vices contre les vertus, par R.
 ,, — Bricheuer, [by R.]
 ,, — Renard le Bestourné, [by R.]
Rutherford (Ernest). Radio-activity. s°. C. 1904
Rutland (John J. R. Manners, 7th duke of). Tariff reform: repr. from "Blackwood's mag." for Oct. 1881. s8°. E. 1903
Ruvigny & Raineval (Melville A. H. D. H. de La C. de M. de R., 9^e marg. de). The blood royal of Brit.: living descendants of Ed. IV & Hen. VII of Eng. & Jas. III of Scot. fol. 1903
Ruysbroeck (Jan van). L'ornement des noces spirituelles. Tr. etc. par M. Maetrlinck. n. éd. s8°. Bruxelles. 1900
 see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^e A., 1866.
Ruyssen (Théodore). Essai sur l'évolution psychologique du jugement. s°. 1904
Rye (Reginald Arthur), see MOCATTA (F. D.) Cat. of the lib. of bks. & MSS., the lib. of F. D. M.; compiled by R. A. R., 1904.
Rye (Walter) ed., The Norwich rate book, Easter 1633-Easter 1634. s8°. 1903
Ryland (John William). Rec. of Wroxall Abbey & Manor, Warwickshire. 4°. 1904
Ryland (R. H.) The hist., topog. & antiq^s. of the co. & city of Waterford; w. an acc. of the present state of the peasantry. s°. 1824

S

S. (E.) *Britain's buss, 1615, see FISHING.

S. E. B. *Poem on birth, 1831, see BRYDGES (Sir S. E.)

Saavedra (Eduardo). Estudio sobre la invasión de los Árabes en Esp. [With app. cont. uned. fragm. of the chron. of Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr) Al-Rāzi]. 8°. 1892

Sabardino degli Arienti (Giovanni), see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND. *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Sabæus (Faustus).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.

Sabagtagin, *amir of Ghazna*, see SUBUKTIGIN.

Sabanyeev (Ivan Vassilevich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Sabatier (Armand). Philosophie de l'effort : essais phil. d'un naturaliste. 8°. 1903

Sabatier (L. Auguste). Esquisse d'une philosophie de la religion d'après la psychologie et l'hist. 7° éd. 8°. 1903

The religions of authority & the religion of the spirit ; mem. of the a. by J. Réville & note by Mme. Sabatier. 8°. 1904

Sabau y Larroya (Pedro). Necrolog., P. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.

Sabbadini (Remigio). Isotta Nogarola, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.

Sabellus (Marcus Antonius), [SAVELLI], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Sabinus (Florius).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.

Sabinus (Georgius), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p5, 1612.

Sabinus (Marcus Antonius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Sacchetti (Franco), see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.

Sacher-Masoch (Leopold von). Le legs de Cain, contes galiciens : L'errant—Don Juan de Kolomea—Frinko Balaban—Clair de lune—Marcella. s8°. 1877

Sacred books of the East, tr. : ed. F. Max Müller.

v48. 8°. O. 1904
Vedānta-Sūtras (The), w. comm. of Rāmānuga ; tr. G. Thibaut. p8. [48.]

Sacy (le baron A. I. Silvestre de), 1758-1838.

Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.

Le chapitre des objets recherchés, etc. ; ou dict. de l'idiome Balābalan. [t9 i, p. 365.]

Comm. sur le poème Raïyya, ou Akila, par Alem-eddin Abou'hasan. [t8 i, p. 333.]

The poem "Raïyya" is the "Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran" of Abū-Amru' Uthmān versified by Kāsim ibn Ferro.

Corr. des Samaritains de Naplouse, pend. 1808 etc. [t12 i, p. 1.]

Définitions : ouvrage du seïd schérif Zeïn-eddin Abou'hasan Ali, Djordjani. [t10 i, p. 1.]

Deux mss. arabico-espagnols. [t4, p. 626.]

L'electuaire des cœurs, ou tr. persane du Hitoupadésa, par Tadj-eddin. [t10 i, p. 226.]

La foudre du Yémen, ou conquête du Yémen par les Othomans, par Kothbeddin. [t4, p. 412.]

Les haleines de la familiarité : [vies des asifs], par Abd-Alrahman Djami. [t12 i, p. 287.]

Hist. de la Mecque, par Kothbeddin. [t4, p. 538 ; 6, p. xii.]

Hist. de Yémeddoula Mahmoud, [d'of Subuktigin, by Aboulnaar Mohammed], en Persan. [t4, p. 325.]

Hist. des poètes [persans], par Douletschah ben-Alaëddoulet. [t4, p. 220.]

Hist. des rois de Perse, etc., et de Genghizkhan, par Nikbi ben Massoud. [t2, p. 315.]

Le lever des astres, ou l'hist. du Yémen, par Ahmed ben-Youaouf. [t4, p. 505.]

Liber de Dina et Kalila [i.e. Fables of Bidpai].

[t10 i, p. 427 ; ii, p. 3.]

Sacy (le baron A. I. Silvestre de) [continued].

Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss. [continued].

Livre de Calila et Dimna, [or Fables de Bidpai], tr. en Persan par Abou'lmaali Nasr-allah. [t10 i, pp. 94, 265, 427.]

Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, d'Abou'lhasan Ali, Masoudi. [t8 i, p. 132.]

Le livre des couronnes d'un grand prix, ou hist. du Yémen. [t4, p. 510.]

Le livre des étoiles errantes, qui contient l'hist. de l'Égypte & du Caire, par Schemseddin Mohammod ben Abilisorour. [t1, p. 165 ; 2, p. v ; 4, p. vii ; 6, p. xi.]

Le livre des perles, par Schéhabeddin Ahmed. [t2, p. 124.]

Le livre des vœux accomplis, ou hist. de Behram, par Mohammod ben-Yahya. [t4, p. 512.]

Le livre du secret de la créature ; par Bélinous [? i.e. *Pliny the elder*, or *Apollonius Tyaneus*]. [t4, p. 107.]

Ms. arabe de l'Alcoran, accomp. de notes crit. etc. [t9 i, p. 76.]

Ms. du Pentateuque. [t4, p. 592.]

Ms. hébreu du livre de Calila et Dimna, ou Fables de Bidpai, le roman intitul. Parables de Sendabad, etc. [t9 i, p. 397 ; 10 i, p. 427.]

Ms. pris pour le cat. des livres de la Djami nommée Alazhar, au Caire. [t8 i, p. 200.]

Really an extr. f. the bibliog. dict. (i.e. the "Caschf al-dhonoun") of Haji Khalifa.

Un ms. syriaque cont. les livres de Moïse. [t4, p. 648.]

Un ms. syriaque cont. une partie du Nouv. Test. [t4, p. 669.]

Ms. syriaque écrit à la Chine, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test., etc. [t12 i, p. 277.]

L'ordre des chroniques, ou chronologie de l'hist., par Beïdhwai. [t4, p. 672.]

Le parangon de la science ; tr. persane du Livre de Calila, [or Fables de Bidpai], par Abou'lfazl. [t10 i, pp. 197, 427.]

[Le Pend-nameh, ou] Le livre des conseils, par Férieddin Mohammod ben Ibrahim. [t1, p. 597.]

Le présent sublime, ou hist. des poètes de Sam-Mirza. [t4, p. 273.]

La prononciation des lettres arabes. [t9 i, p. 1.]

Rec. de traités rel. à l'orthographe etc. de l'Alcoran. [t8 i, p. 355.]

La règle des Schiis, et le soutien de la loi, par Motahher ben-Mohammed. [t4, p. 700.]

Les sept Moallakas. [t4, p. 309.]

Traité des pauses dans la lecture de l'Alcoran. [t9 i, p. 111.]

Traité des repos de voix dans la lecture de l'Alcoran, par Saadallah surnommé Salmasi ; & autre ouvrage, par Abou'kasem Schatéli. [t8 i, p. 360.]

Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran, par Abou-Amrou Othman. [t8 i, p. 290.]

Sade (Laura de), see LAURA.

Sa'di. The Būstān by S., tr. into prose, w. notes etc., by H. W. Clarke. la8°. 1879

Sadler (Michael Ernest). City of Liverpool. Rep. on Secondary education in L., incl. the training of teachers for elem. schools. 8°. [1904]

Sadler (Michael Ferree). John, w. notes by S. s8°. 1883

Sadler (S. H.) The bothers of married life. s8°. 1903

Sadoletto (il card. Jacopo).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.

Sage (M.) Mrs. Piper & the Society for Psychological Research. Tr. & abr. by N. Robertson, w. pref. by Sir O. Lodge. s8°. 1903

Sagredo (il conte Agostino). Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

Dell'archivio pubblico di Venezia e d. scuola di paleografia. [N.S., 2 ii, 1855.]

Leggi eccles. dei Veneziani sp. alla pubblica economia. [88., 6 i, 1867.]

Leggi Venete int. a. ecclesiastici sino al s. 18. [88., 2 ii, 1865.]

Necrolog., A. S. [88., 13, 1871.]

Sulle consorzierie d. arte edific. in Venezia, di A. S., con doc. ined., 1856. [Anon.] [N.S., 6 i, 1857.]

Saint-Aubin-des-Bois, Abbey of. *Extr. abrégé des vieux mémoires de l'Abbaye de S.-A.-d.-B. [Ed., w. pref., by F. Michel. Bibl. Elzévir. This is a lit. fraud of the 17th c.] s8°. 1853

- Saint-Denis.** [SAINT-DENYS]. [*Abrégé fr. des Grandes chron. de S.-D. pour 1419-21], see CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.
- Saint Helena.** *A rel. of the retaking of S^a H., & 3 Dutch ships, 1673, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.**
see DELAVILLE LE ROULX (J.) Les hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre (1100-1310), 1904.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Litta (J. R.)
- Saint Margaret's Lectures.**
see BURKITT (F. C.) Early Eastern Xty.: St. M.'s Lects., 1904.
„ HENSON (H. H.) Studies in Eng. religion in 17th c., 1903.
- Saint Neots,** see ASSER (J.) Life of King Alfred; w. Annals of St. N., ascr. to Asser; ed. etc. W. H. Stevenson, 1904.
- Saint-Omer,** see FIERVILLE (C.) Notice & extr^a. des mss. de la Bibl. de S.-O., 115 & 710.
- Saint Paul's Cathedral, London.** *The burning of the church of Paul's in London, 1561, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.
- Saint Petersburg,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Saint-Amant (Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de).** [A. GIRARD]. Œuvres compl. de S.-A. n. éd. préc. d'une not. et accomp. de notes par C. L. Livet. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. 2t. s^o. 1855
- Saint-Aulaire (le cte. A. de).** Une idylle en Forêt-Noire: roman. s^o. 1905
- Saint-Briseon (le m. N. M. S. S. de),** see SÉQUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON (le m. N. M. S.)
- Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin).** Table alphabét. et anal. des Premiers lundis, Nouveaux lundis, et Portraits contemp^s.; avec une ét. sur S.-B., et son œuvre crit. par V. Giraud. s^o. [1902]
see SÉCHÉ (L.) Etudes d'hist. romantique; S.-B., 1904.
- Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, baron de).** Ms. grec: Jean Canabutza au seigneur d'Enos & de Samothrace, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t1, p. 538; 2, p. vii.
- Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de), the elder; 1536-1623,** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Saint-Gelais (Mellin de).** Œuvres complètes; avec un comm. inéd. de B. de La Monnoye, etc. Ed. revue, annotée, et publ., par P. Blanchemain. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. 3t. s^o. 1873
- Saint-Hilaire (Armand de Mormés de).** Mém^s. de S.-H. Publ. par L. Lecestre. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.]. t1, 1661-78. s^o. 1903
- Saint John (Arthur).** Real free trade. s^o. n.d.
- Saint-Julien (—), poet.** [ps. A. B. C. D. E.]. Les courriers de la Fronde en vers burlesques. Rev. par C. Moreau. [Bibl. Elzéév.]. 2t. s^o. 1857
- Saint-Léon (Et. Martin).** Cartells, et trusts. s^o. 1903
- Saint-Paul (G.)** Le langage intérieur et les paraphasies. (La fonction endophasique). s^o. 1904
- Saint-Réal (C. V. de),** see GROSLEY (P. J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4 (Discussion sur la conjuration de Venise par S.-R.), 1770.
- Saintsbury (George E. B.)** Dryden. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s^o. 1902
Hist. of criticism & literary taste in Europe. v3 (Mod. criticism). s^o. E. 1904
Hist. of Elizabethan lit. s^o. 1890
Locci critici: passages illust. of crit. theory & practice f. Aristotle downwards; sel., partly tr., & arr. v. notes by S. [repr.] s^o. 1903
Short hist. of Eng. lit. [repr.] s^o. 1903
- Sala (Diomedes),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Sala (Theseus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Saladin, sultan of Egypt,** see YUSUF IBN RÂFI IBN TAMÏN. Life of S., [tr.], 1897.
- Salai (Andrea),** see CAFFI (M.) Maestri d' arte.
- Saldanha (João Carlos de S. de Oliveira e Daun, duque de),** see COSTA (A. DA). Hist. do marechal S., t1, 1879.
- Saldanha da Gama (João de).** A collecção Camoneana da Bibl. Nac., [Rio de Janeiro], see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v1-3, 1876-77.
- Salentinus (Majoranus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Salimbene (Fra), Minorite,** see TABARRINI (M.) Chron. S.
- Salina (Hieronimus).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Salisbury (Stephen).** Notice of S. Jennison, 1860, see AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.
- Sallust. S., Florus, & Velleius Pat.** Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson. s^o. Bohm. 1861
- Salmon (Pierre),** see LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Livre de S.
The "livre de P. S." was publ. in 1833 w. titre Les demandes faites par le roi Ch. VI etc.
- Salmond (Stewart D. F.),** see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Gr. Test., v3, Ephesians, by S., 1903.
- Salnesius (Alfonsus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Salomé (René).** Vers l'action. s^o. [1900]
- Salomon (J.), dit Tabarin,** see TABARIN, ps.
- Salpensa.** Tavole cont. leggi municipali, see CAPEI (P.) Due tavole etc.
- Saltikov (Mikhail Evgrafovich).** [ps. H. Щедринъ; †SALTUIKOV]. Полное собрание сочинений. 12t. 4изд. С.-Петербургъ. 1900-
- Saltikov (graf Petr Simonovich),** [†SALTUIKOV], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Saltini (Guglielmo Enrico).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Della morte di Francesco I de' Medici e di Bianca Cappello. [N.S., 18 i, 1863.]
Di Celio Malespini novelliere ital. del s. XVI. [5S., 13, 1894.]
Di una visita che fece in Genova nel 1548 il fanciullo Francesco di Cosimo I de' Medici. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Dispacci in cifre. [8S., 14, 1871.]
Doc^s. ined. int. a D. Compagni, [1285-94]. [8S., 16, 1872.]
L'educazione di Francesco de' Medici. [4S., 11, 1888.]
G. Morone: memoria. [8S., 8 i, 1868.]
Neurolog., G. E. S. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Privilegio d. comune di Firenze a Rodolfo di Benincasa d'Alto-mena. [8S., 16, 1872.]
- Saltuikov,** see SALTUIKOV.
- Saluces (Thomas III, 9^e marg. de),** see TOMMASO III, 9th m. of S.
- Salus (Hugo).** Novellen des Lyrikers. s^o. 1903
- Salutato (Lino Coluccio Piero),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Saluzo (Cesare).** Necrolog., C. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
see SCLOPIS (F.) Di C. S. e dei suoi tempi.
- Saluzzo (T. III, 9th marg. of),** see TOMMASO III, 9th m. of S.
- Salvador (Fr. Vicente do) [i.e. VICENTE RODRIGUES PALHA, b. 1567].** Hist. do Brazil, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v13, 1888-90.
- Salvati (Domenico).** Brigantaggio, capitolazione, etc. di Stroncone nell' Umbria, [ed. L. Lebnj], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 26, 1877.
- Salvatorinus (Joannes Baptista),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Salvemini (Gaetano).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
L'abolizione dell' Ordine dei Templari. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Le consulte d. repubblica Fiorentina del s. XIII. [5S., 23, 1899.]
Gli ordini d. giustizia del 6 luglio 1295. [5S., 10, 1892.]
Gli statuti Fiorentini del Capitano e del Potestà 1322-5. [5S., 18, 1896.]
- Salzmann (L. F.)** The hist. of the parish of Hailsham, the abbey of Otham and the priory of Michelham. s^o. Lewes. 1901
- Samaritains,** see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Corr. des S^o. de Naplouse, pend. 1808 etc.
- Sâm Mirzâ, son of Ismail I, Safavi, shah of Persia,** [ABŪ AL NÂSIR SÂM MIRZÂ], see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Le présent sublime, ou hist. des poètes de S.-M.
- Sanchoniathon.** Urgesch. d. Phönizier aus d. Hs. v. Philo's Übers. Nebst Bemerkungen v. Fr. Wagenfeld. Mit einem Vorworte v. G. F. Grotefend. Mit einem Facs. s^o. Hannover. 1836
S. hist. Phœnicis lib. 9 Græce versos a Philone Byblio, ed. Latinaque vers. F. Wagenfeld. [b. w. h. Urgesch. der Phönizier, 1836]. s^o. Bremæ. 1837
- Sancy (Nicolas Harlay de),** [†HARLAY DE SANCY (N.)], see GAILLARD (G. H.) Négoc. de M^{rs}. de Bouillon et de S., en Angleterre, 1596, etc.
- Sand (George) ps.**
Consuelo. St. s^o. [1903-4]
Corr. de G. S. et d'Alfred de Musset. Publ. par F. Decori. s^o. Bruxelles. 1904
„ n. éd. s^o. Bruxelles. 1904
Corr. entre G. S. et G. Flaubert. s^o. [1904]
Indiana. s^o. [1888]
Mademoiselle Merquem. n. éd. s^o. 1888
Souv^s. et idées. [Ouvrage post-hume]. [8^e éd.] s^o. [1904]
Valentine. n. éd. s^o. 1869
Valvèdre. n. éd. s^o. 1884
L'homme de neige. 3t. n. éd. s^o. [1900]

- Sandars (Miss Mary F.)** H. de Balzac : h. life & writings. 8°. 1904
- Sanders (William)**. Sacred sites of the Gospels ; w. illus., maps & plans. By S., w. ass. of P. Waterhouse. 8°. O. 1903
see ANDERLEY (J.) Crit. questions : sermons by S. etc., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
- Sandbach (Francis E.)** The Nibelungenlied & Gudrun in England & America. 8°. 1903
- Sandberg (Graham)**. The exploration of Tibet : its hist., 1623-1904. 8°. Calcutta. 1904
- Sandean (L. S. Jules)**. Le jour sans lendemain—Olivier—Hélène Vaillant. 8°. [1904]
- Sanders (Daniel H.)**, see MURET (E.) & D. H. S. Encyclop. Eng.-German & German-Eng. dict., 1903.
- Sanders (Capt. Thomas)**. The voyage to Tripoli in Barbary, 1584 ; [repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
First printed, in 1587, w. t. "A most lamentable voyage made into Turkey, etc."
- Sanders (William)**. A digest of the results of the census of England & Wales in 1901, & produced under supervision of T. G. Ackland. 8°. 1903
- Sandys (John Edwin)**. Hist. of class. scholarship, f. 6th c. B.C. to end of middle ages. 8°. C. 1903
- Sanesi (Giuseppe)**. Un discorso di Donato Giannotti int. a. milizia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 8, 1891.
Osserv. e not. int. a. tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, Segni), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1899.
- Sanga (Joannes Baptista)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Sanger (Charles Percy)**. The place of compensation in temperance reform. 8°. 1901
- Sangiaco (capitano A. Olivieri)**. Il colonnello : romanzo. 8°. Milano. [1898]
8°. Milano. 1902
Le passionali.
- Sanleolinus (Sebastianus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
- Sannazaro (Jacopo)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Sansi (il barone Achille)**. Necrolog., A. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 8, 1891.
- Sansot-Orland (Ed.)** Jules Lemaitre : biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 8°. 1903
see VAN BEVER (A.) & S.-O. edd., Œuvres galantes, s[1], 2, 1903-4.
- Santa Caterina, convent of**. Cronaca dei convento di S. C. [to 1441] dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa, con annot., [by D. da Peccioli & S. da Cascina], see RONCONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Santa Maria del Fiore, Florence**, see RUBIERI (E.) La cupola di S. M. del F.
- Santini (Pietro)**.
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Appunti s. vendita privata etc. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Condizione personale degli abitanti del contado nel s. XIII. [4S., 17, 1886.]
Di un doc. ined. di Cino da Pistoia. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Società delle Torri in Firenze. [4S., 20, 1887.]
Studi s. ant. costituzione di Firenze. [5S., 16, 19, 25, 26, 31, 32, 1895-1903.]
- Quesiti e ricerche di storiografia fiorentina. 8°. Firenze. 1903
- Santini (Vincenzo)**. Necrolog., V. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
- Santoni (M.)** Domenico Ridolfino Camerte, vita etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
- Sanvisenti (Bernardo)**. I primi influssi di Dante del Petrarca e del Boccaccio sulla letteratura spagnuola ; con app. di doc. ined. 8°. Milano. 1902
- Sapidus (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Sappho**. Odes & fragments, tr. into Eng. verse. 8°. Cottingham, J. R. Tutin. 1903
see FORBER (L.) Les portraits de Sappho sur les monnaies, n.d.
- Sarachchandra Dasa**. [ŚRĪ ŚARAT CHANDRA DĀS]. A Tibetan-Eng. dict., w. Sanskrit synonyms. Rev., & ed., by G. Sandberg & A. W. Heyde. 4°. Calcutta. 1902
- Sarcey (Francisque)**. Souvs. d'âge mûr. 6° éd. 8°. 1892
- Sardo (Ranieri)**. Cronaca Pisana 962-1400, see RONCONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi etc., p2.
- Sardou (Victorien) & le cte. E. de Najac**. Divorcions ! 20° éd. 8°. 1890
- Sargent (Arthur John)**. The economic policy of Colbert. 8°. 1899
- Sargent (John Singer), R.A.** The work of S., w. introd. note by Mrs. Meynell. fol. 1903
- Sargent (Winthrop)**. Hist. of an expd. agt. Fort du Quesne, in 1755 ; under Maj.-Gen. E. Braddock. Ed. f. the orig. mss. by W. S. [Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Mem., 5]. 1a8°. Philadelphia. 1856
- Sargint (John)**, of Trinity College, Dublin ; d. 1798, see JENB (J.) Speech on the Rev. J. W. Reid, & J. S., etc., 2nd ed., 1800.
- Sarlo (F. de)**, see GUICCIARDI (G.) & F. DE S. Fra i libri, 1893.
- Sarpi (Fra Paolo)**, see ZACCHIA (L.) Lettere s. P. S.
- Sarrinus (Eusebius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Sarti (Emiliano)**, see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio.
- Sascerides (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Saski (Charles Gaspard Louis)**. Campagne de 1809 en Allemagne et en Autriche. 8°. 1899-1902
- Sassetti (Filippo)**. Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazioni levantine (1577), [ed. F. L. Polidori], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
Vita di Francesco Ferrucci con 120 lettere, con annot. etc. di C. Monzani, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 ii, 1853.
- Sasso (Pamfilo)**. [SAXUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Sathas (Constantine N.)**, see PSELLUS (M. C.) Hist., ed. S., 1899.
- Satow (Sir Ernest Mason) & I. Masakata**. Eng.-Japanese dict. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. by E. M. Hobart-Hampden & H. G. Parlett. 8°. Yokohama. 1904
- Sattler (Christian Friedrich)**. Gesch. d. Herzogthums Württemberg unter d. Regierung d. Herzogen. 13T. 84°. Ulm. 1769-83
Each vol. has "Beylagen" w. sep. pagin.
Hist. Beschreibung des Herzogthums Württemberg u. aller desselben Städte, Clöster u. darzu gehörigen Aemter. 2T in 1v, [w. sep. pagin.]. 4°. St. 1752 : 84°. St. 1784 : Topograph. Gesch. d. Herzogthums Württemberg u. Herrschaften.
- Saturday (The) review**, see ESSAYS on soc. subj. f. the S. R., 2s., [1, 4th ed. ; 2, 2nd ed.], 1868.
- Sauli (il conte Enrico)**. Necrolog., E. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.
- Saulx (J. de), cte. de Tavannes**, see TAVANNES (J. de S., cte. de).
- Saunier (Charles)**. Les grands prix de peinture, sculpture, etc., dep. la fondation du prix de Rome. 8°. 1896
- Saussure (César de)**. Lettres et voyages de S. en Allemagne, en Hollande et en Angleterre, 1725-9. Intr. de B. van Muyden. 1a8°. Lausanne. 1903
- Sauvage (Bernardin le)**, see BERNARDIN, le Sauvage.
- Savary de Brèves (F.)**, see BRÈVES (F. S. de).
- Savelli (Giuseppe Ottaviano)**, 1742-1807. [†NOBILI SAVELLI]. Vir memoris, [Latin poem on Corsica ; w. Vita di G. O. S.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.
- Savelli (M. A.)**, see SABELLUS (M. A.)
- Savigny (Friedrich Carl v.)**, see CAPEI (P.) F. C. d. S.
- Savile (John)**, poet. King James his entertainment at Theobalds ; etc., 1603, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
" anoth. ed., see NICHOLS (J.), F.S.A. Progresses, etc., of James I, v1, 1828.
- Savile (J. H.)**, 5th e. of Mexborough, see MEXBOROUGH (J. H. S., 5th e. of).
- Savini (Francesco)**. Il tesoro etc. d. Cattedrale di Teramo nel s. XV, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.
Se il Castrum Aprutiense fu l' odierna Teramo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
- Savonarola (Giolamo)**.
see CONTI (A.) Storia d. contror. di G. S. coi Frati Minori. | see MENZINI (B.) Cedrus Libani, 1510.
" COSCI (A.) S. e nuovi doc. | " NERI (A.) Un avversario di S.
" DAWSON (W. J.) S. : a drama, 1900. | " VILLARI (P.) Int. a. Storia di G. S.
" DEL LUNGO (I.) G. S. | " — Sulla questione Savonaroliana.
" LUPI (C.) Doc. Pisani int. a. G. S., [1497-9].
" — Nuovi doc. int. a. G. S.

- Savorgnano (Girolamo).** Lettere s. guerra combattuta nel Friuli 1510-1528; pubbl. per cura di V. Joppi [*with* Vita di G. S.], p1 (1510-14), 2 (1514-28), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 ii, 3 i, 4 i, 1855-6.
- Savorgnano (Giulio).** Lettera sui confini del Friuli 1583, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
- Savory (Isabel).** In the tail of the peacock [*i.e.* Morocco]. 8^o. 1903
- Savoy, house of.**
see BAZZONI (A.) Rel. diplomat. tra la casa di Savoia e la Prusia nel s. xviii.
„ CASTELLANI (C.) Lettere ined. di principi di S.
„ GALEOTTI (L.) La monarchia di casa S.
„ LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t7, 1819-58.
- Savoy, princes of, see SCLOPIS (F.)** Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia.
- Saxe (le maréchal de), 1696-1750, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12.**
- Saxus (P.), see SASSO (P.)**
- Sayce (Archibald Henry).** Monument facts & higher critical fancies. 8^o. 1904
- Scala (Bartholomæus), Florentinus, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.**
- Scaliger (Joseph J.), 1540-1609, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.**
- Scaliger (Julius Cæsar).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
„ ——— Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Scaphenatus (Joannes Baptista).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1822.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Scarabelli (Luciano).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Costituzioni diligenze e riforme d. antico Studio Bolognese. [8S., 22, 1875.]
Di ottanta lettere di Mgr. Biglia nunzio presso l' imp. Massimiliano (1568-69), relazione di L. S. [App. 4, 1847.]
Doc. di processura criminale 1174 dai consoli di giustizia Piacentini c. l' abate di S. Paolo del Mezzano. [App. 5, 1847.]
Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285-1617, p. c. di L. S. [18, 1847.]
Di alcuni doc. per servire alla storia d. Amedei VI, VII e VIII di Savoia, Dichiar. di L. S.—Cronaca di Casale—Presca di Golfonara 1557—Lettera del gov. Figueroa—Assedio di Vercelli ser. dal A. Berardo.
- Scaramouche, [i.e. TIBERIO FIORELLI, called SCARAMOUCHE], see GONZALES (L. J. E.)** Les caravanes de Scaramouche, 1881.
- Scardantes (Palmerius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.**
- Scartazzini (Giovanni Andrea).** Enciclopedia dantesca; cont. dal prof. A. Fiammazzo. v3. 8^o. Milano. 1905
3, Vocab.-Concordanza; prec. dalla biog. di G. A. S.
- Scarth (A. M. E.)** The story of the Old Catholic & kindred movements. 8^o. 1883
- Scelle (Georges), see PILLET (A.) ed.,** Fondateurs du droit internat.: Zouch, par S., 1904.
- Schaff (Philipp).** Hist. of the creeds of Christendom. With tr^a. [Theolog. & phil. lib., ed. H. B. Smith & P. Schaff]. [v1]. 8^o. 1877
Creeds of the Greek & Latin Churches. With tr^a. [Theolog. & phil. lib., ed. H. B. Smith & P. Schaff]. [v2]. 8^o. 1877
Creeds of the evangel. Protestant Churches. With tr^a. [Theolog. & phil. lib., ed. H. B. Smith & P. Schaff]. [v3]. 8^o. 1877
The 3v. above form one work. Each vol. has a different tp., as above.
- Schäffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich).** Aus meinem Leben. 2B. 8^o. 1905
- Schanz (Martin).** Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian. T4 i. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VIII]. la^{8o}. München. 1904
4 i, Die Litt. d. 4^{en} Jhdts.
- Schede (P.), [ps. P. MELISSUS], see MELISSUS (P.)**
- Scheffer-Boichorst (Paul).** Necrolog., P. S.-B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
- Schefferus (Sebastianus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Schehâb-eddin, see SHIHÂB AL-DÏN.**
- Scheil (Vincent).** [JEAN VINCENT S.] ed., Textes élamites-anzanites, s1, 2, see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t3, 5, 1901-4.
Textes élamites-sémétiques, s1, 2, see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t2, 4, 1900-2.
- Schelandre (Jean da).** [ps. DANIEL D'ANCHÈRES]. Tyr et Sidon, [2v. préf. par F. O. P. (François Ogier, Parisien)], see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t8, 1856: 27.
- Schellenbergius (Christophorus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5., 1612.
- Schiapparelli (Luigi).** Note s. ant. bolle pontificie per Santa Maria di Pinerolo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
- Schickeradius (Matthæus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Schiemann (Theodor).** Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik 1902, [1903, 1904]. [3 v]. 8^o. 1903-5
Die Ermordung Pauls u. d. Thronbesteigung Nikolaus I. 8^o. 1902
Gesch. Russlands unter Nikolaus I. BI. la^{8o}. 1904
I, Alexander I. u. d. Ergebnisse s. Lebensarbeit.
- Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.)** Humanism: philosoph. essays. 8^o. 1903
- Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.), see KURZ (H.)** Gesammelte Werke, B2-4, S.'s Heimathjahre, 1874.
- Schimper (A. F. Wilhelm).** Plant-geography upon a physiolog. basis. Tr. W. R. Fisher. Rev. & ed. P. Groom & I. B. Balfour. la^{8o}. O. 1903
- Schio (il conte Giovanni da), of Vicenza.** Necrolog., G. D. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 i, 1869.
- Schleinitz (Otto v.)** G. F. Watts. [Knackfuss, 73]. la^{8o}. Bielefeld. 1904
- Schleswig, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7.**
- Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp (Carl Friedrich, duke of), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Korf (count M. A.)**
- Schlich (William).** Forestry in the United Kingdom. 8^o. n.d.
- Schlicht (Frrhr. v.) ps. [i.e. WOLF, Graf v. BAUDISSIN].** Erstklassige Menschen: Roman. 8^o. 1904
- Schlumberger (Gustave L.)** L'épopée byzantine à la fin du 10^e s. p3, Les Porphyrogénètes, Zoé et Théodora (1025-1057). [in prog.]. 4^o. 1905
- Schlumberger (Jean).** Le mur de verre. Roman. 2^e ed. 8^o. 1904
- Schmelzle (Hans).** Der Staatshaushalt d. Herzogtums Bayern im 18. Jhd. [Münch. Volkswirtschaftl. St., 41]. 8^o. St. 1900
- Schmid (D.)** George Farquhar, s. Leben u. s. Original-Dramen. [Wiener Beitr., 18]. 8^o. Wien. 1904
- Schmid (Heinrich), prof. at Erlangen.** Die Theologie Semler's. Dargelegt v. H. S. 8^o. Nördlingen. 1858
- Schmidt (Carl).** Acta Pauli, aus d. Heidelberger kopt. Papyrus-handschrift Nr. 1. Hrsrg. v. C. S. Übers., Untersucht., & koptisch. Text. [With Tafelband in 4^o, b. sep.]. 8^o. L. 1904
- Schmidt (Jakob).** Die kathol. Restauration in den ehemaligen Kurmainzer Herrschaften Königstein u. Rieneck, 1902, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903.
- Schmidt (Otto Eduard).** Kursächsische Streifzüge. 8^o. L. 1902
- Schmidt (Richard), orientalist.** Liebe u. Ehe im alten u. mod. Indien (Vorder-, Hinter- u. Niederländ.-Indien). 8^o. 1904
- Schmidt (Wilhelm), prof. at Breslau Univ.** Der Kampf d. Weltanschauungen. 8^o. 1904
- Schmidtke (Alfred).** Das Klosterland d. Athos. 8^o. L. 1903
- Schmitt (John), prof. at Univ. of Leipzig.** *The chron. of Morea, ed. by S., 1904, see MOREA.
- Schneider (Arthur), Privatdozent in München.** Die Psychologie Alberts d. Grossen. T1. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4 v]. 8^o. Münster. 1903
- Schneller (Louis).** Courses d'apôtres. Tr. J. Gindraux. 8^o. Genève. [1904]
- Schnitzer (Joseph).** Il Burlamacchi e la sua "Vita del Savonarola," see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.
- Schnitzler (Arthur).** Anatol. Schauspiel. 1^o bis 3^o A. s4^o. 1901
Der einsame Weg: Schauspiel. 8^o. 1904
Frau Bertha Garlan. Novelle. 4^e A. s8^o. 1904
Sterben: Novelle. 4^e A. s8^o. 1904
- Schnitzler (J. M.)** Hossfeld's method for learning the Dutch language. 8^o. 1902
- Schoberus (Hulricus), see GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Scholarios (Dorotheos).** Κλεις Πατρολογίας και Βυζαντινων συγγραφεων, ήτοι εύρετηριον παντων των συγγραμμάτων των θειων ήμων πατερων των περιεχομένων εν τη εν Παρισίους έκδοθειση Πατρολογία εις τομους έκατον εξηκοντα και ένα υπο Μιγγιου. 4^o. εν Αθηναις. 1879

Scholarios (Dorotheos) [continued].

- Ταμειον της Πατρολογιας ητοι συλλογη των εν τη Πατρολογια τη υπο Μιγνιου εν Παρισιοις εκδοθεισων περιεχομενων κυριωτερων εννοιων, φρασων και υποθεσεων. Τυποις εκδιδοται επιμελεια Γ. Σοφοκλεους.
T[1, A. B.], 2, Γ.-Θ. [Γ. only in prog.] 4^o. εν 'Αθηναις. 1888-87
- Schön (Theodor v.)**, *Burggraf v. Marienburg*. Weitere Beitr. u. Nachträge zu d. Papieren d. Ministers u. Burggrafen v. M., T. v. S. 8^o. 1881
- School Board**. City parochial charities. Rep. of the Educat. Endowments Committee, 17th July, 1879. fol. London. [1879] Final rep. of S. B. for London. With address of Lord Rey. 2nd ed.: rev. 4^o. 1904
see PHILPOTT (H. B.) London at school: the story of the S. B. 1870-1904, 1904.
- Schopenhauer (Arthur)**. On human nature: essays in ethics & polit. Sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders [from "Parerga etc." 2nd ed.]. s8^o. 1902
- Schopperus (Hartmannus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
- Schosserus (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Schrohe (Heinrich)**. Kurmainz in den Pestjahren 1666-1667, 1903, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903.
- Schubert (Friedrich Wilhelm)**, professor of hist. at Königsberg. De roman. ædilibus lib. 4. s8^o. Regimontii. 1828
De roman. ædilibus prodromus. [b. v. De roman. ædilibus, 1828]. s8^o. Regimontii. [1825]
8^o. Tübingen. 1904
- Schubert (Hans v.)** Grundzüge d. Kirchengesch. 8^o. Tübingen. 1904
- Schubert-Feder (Clare)**. La Loggia di Or' San Michele, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.
- Schück (Henrik)**, see SKJÖLDEBRAND (A. F.), count. Memoarer, utg. af H. S., D1-5, 1903-4.
- Schulthess (H.)** Europäischer Geschichtskalender. Hrsrg. v. S. Jhrg. 44, (1903). 8^o. München. 1904
- Schumann (Victor)**. On the absorption & emission of air & its ingredients for light of wave-lengths f. 250μ to 100μ. [Tr. C. S. Peirce]. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4^o. W. 1903
- Schürer (Emil)**. Hist. of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus. 2nd ed. of "Manual of Hist. of N.T. times." Tr. div. 1, Polit. hist., B.C. 175-A.D. 135, 2v. [repr.]. 8^o. E. [1902]
- Schwab (Moïse)**. Ms. 1380 du Fonds Hébreu à la Bibl. Nat., [cont. Etymologies des noms cabalistiques by M. Zacuto], suppl. au Vocab. de l'Angéologie, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t36 i, p. 267.
- Schwartzberg (Paulus a)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Schwarzenberg, The family of**.
see BERGER (A. F.) Das Fürstenhaus S., 1866.
" — S., u. d. Krieger aus seinem Hause, 1863.
- Schwarzenberg (Fürst Carl Philipp zu)**, see BERGER (A. F.) S., u. d. Krieger aus seinem Hause, 1863.
- Schwarzenberg (Fürst Edmund Leopold Friedrich zu)**, see BERGER (A. F.) Nekrolog.: S., 1873.
- Schwarzenberg (Felix, Fürst zu)**, see BERGER (A. F.) S.: ein biograph. Denkmal, 1853.
- Sclopis (il conte Federigo)**. Delle scritte polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 i, 1855.
Di Cesare Saluzzo e dei suoi tempi, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 i, 1858.
Necrolog., F. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
Storia della legislazione italiana. 3v. s8^o. Torino. 1840-57
see POGGI (E.) Legisl. ital. di F. S., v3, 1857.
- Scolari (Filippo)**. [SCHOLARI; called PIPPO SPANO]. Vita di S., [anon., c. 1425; Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
see POGOIO (J.) Vita di S.
- Scoloker (Anthony)**. [AN. SC., gentleman]. Daiphantus, or the passions of love, by An. Sc.; added, The passionate man's pilgrimage, [by Sir W. Raleigh?], 1604, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.
- Scotland**.
Anon. works.
*The expedition in S., under earl of Hertford, 1544, [1544?], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.

Scotland [continued].

Exchequer (Court of).

- Compota Thesaurar. regum Scot.: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland.
v5 (1515-31). [Ed. Sir J. B. Paul]. [Scot. Rec. Publ.] 8^o. E. 1903
- Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scot.: the Exchequer Rolls of S. Ed. G. P. M'Neill. v22 (1589-94). [Scot. Rec. Publ.] la8^o. E. 1903
Privy Council.
Reg. of the P. C. of S. Ed. & abr. Ser. II, v5, 1633-35, ed & c. P. Hume Brown. [inprog. Scot. Rec. Publ.] la8^o. E. 1904
- Register of the Great Seal of Scotland**.
Reg. Magni Sigilli regum Scot.: Reg. of the G. S. [v10. in prog.] la8^o. E. 1904
[10], 1652-9, ed. J. H. Stevenson & W. K. Dickson.
This vol. drops the Latin title & appears as "Register of the G. S. of Scotland under the Commonwealth."
- Scott (Alicia Anne)**, wife of Lord John Douglas S. Songs & verses; [w. pref. by Miss J. M. M. Warrender]. s8^o. E. 1904
- Scott (Dukinfield Henry)**. Intr. to structural botany. 2p. [p1, 6th ed.; p2, 4th ed.]. s8^o. 1902-4
- Scott (Florence M.) & A. Hodge**. The round tower: a story of the Irish rebellion in '98. s8^o. 1904
- Scott (John)**, cousin of Lord Scotstarvet, see SCOTUS (J.)
- Scott (Lady John)**, see SCOTT (A. A.), wife of Lord John Douglas S.
- Scott (Sir John)**, of Scotstarvet; 1585-1670, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Scott (Michael)**, 1175?-1234?, see CAMUS (A. G.) L'Hist. des animaux d'Aristote tr. par M. S.
- Scott (S. P.)** Hist. of the Moorish empire in Europe. 3v. 8^o. Philadelphia. 1904
- Scott (Thomas)**, 1747-1821. Theolog. wks. s8^o. Chiswick. 1834
- Scott (Sir Walter)**, 1st bart.; 1771-1832, see HUTTON (R. H.) S., [Eng. Men of Letters], repr., 1896.
- Scottish**. *The Scottish queen's burial at Peterborough, 1587, [1589?], see MARY, queen of Scots; 1542-87.
- Scottish History Society**. [Publ.]. [v43-45.] 8^o. E. 1904
Miscellany. v2, 1904. [44.]
2, The Scottish king's household, 14th c.
The Scottish nation in Orleans Univ., 1386-1538.
The French garrison at Dunbar, 1558.
De antiquitate religionis apud Scotos, [f. Latin of G. Thomson], 1594.
Apology for Wm. Maitland of Lethington, [by J. Maitland], 1610.
Letters of bp. G. Græme, 1602-38.
A Scottish journal, 1641.
Duke of Hamilton's expedition to Eng., 1648: [Rel. of T. Reade—Rel. of Sir P. Musgrave].
Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648-168-.
Papers of E. Erskine, physician to the Czar, 1677-1720.
Will of the duchess of Albany, 1789.
- see COCKBURN (J.) Letters to his gardener, 1727-44, 1904. [45.]
" MARY, queen of Scots. Letter f. M. to the d. of Guise, 1562; ed. J. H. Pollen, 1904. [43.]
- Scottish Record Publications**.
see SCOTLAND: EXCHEQUER (COURT OF). Compota Thesaurar. regum Scot., v5, 1903.
" — Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scot., v22, 1903.
" — PRIVY COUNCIL. Reg., Ser. II, v5, 1904.
- Scottish Text Society**. [Publ.]. [v50, 53], 8^o. E., 1903-4, see WYNTOUN (A., of). The orig. chron. of A. of W., v2, 3, 1903-4. [50, 53.]
- Scott O'Connor (V. C.)**, see O'CONNOR (V. C. SCOTT).
- Scotus (Joannes)**, cousin of Lord Scotstarvet. [SCOTT]. Hodæporicon, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Scotus (Joannes)**, "Erigena," see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Comm. de J. S. sur M. Capella.
- Scribonius (Cornelius)**, Graphæus. [SCRIVER].
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
" ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2^a A., 1866.
- Scriptores erotici Græci**: Heliodorus, Longus, Achilles Tatius, tr. R. Smith, Bonn, 1889, see HELIODORUS.
- Scriver (Cornelis)**, see SCRIBONIUS (C.)
- Scultetus (Tobias)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Seaman (Owan)**. A harvest of chaff. s8^o. 1904
- Seaton (John Colborne)**, 1st baron, 1779-1863, see SMITH (G. C. M.) Life of S., 1903.

- Seaton (R. C.) Napoleon's captivity in rel. to Sir H. Lowe. s⁸o. 1903
- S. E. B. *Poem on birth, 1831, see BRYDOES (*Sir S. E.*)
- Seba (Adeodatus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Sebaldus (Vitus), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p6, 1612.
- Sébastieni (*le cte. François Horace Bastien*), *marshal of France*, see DRAULT (E.) *Etudes napoléoniennes: La politique orientale de N., S. & Gardane*, 1904.
- Sebastianus (Antonius). [MINTURNUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Secervitius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p6, 1612.
- Secchi (Giovanni Pietro), see GENNARELLI (A.) *Necrolog.*
- Secchi (Niccolò). *Les tromperies [tr. & ad. f. "G' Inganni" by S.]*, see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, *Anc. théâtre fr.*, t7, 1856.
- Séché (Alphonse). *Emile Faguet; biographie suivie d'une bibliographie. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]*. s⁸o. 1904
- Séché (Léon). *Etudes d'hist. romantique: Sainte-Beuve*. 2[t]. 8^o. 1904
- Séchéelles (M. J. Hérault de), see HÉRAULT DE SÉCHELLES (M. J.)
- Sédillot (Louis P. E. Amélie). *Opuscles mathémat. qui composent le ms. arabe 1104, anc. fonds, de la Bibl. du Roi*, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t13 i, p. 126.
- Seeliger (Ewald Gerhard). *Der Stürmer: e. Gesch. aus Schlesien*. s⁸o. 1904
- Segantini (Giovanni), see MONTANDON (M.) S., [Knackfuss, 72], 1904.
- Segethus (Thomas). *Μελετηματα Ἱστορικά*, see JOHNSTON (A.) *Delitiæ poet. Scot.*, p2, 1635.
- Segneri (Paolo), see VENTURI (P. T.) *Lettere di P. S. etc.*
- Segni (Bernardo), see SANESI (G.) *Tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, S.)*
- Segnius (Fabius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Segre (Arturo). *I prodromi d. ritirata di Carlo VIII, re di Francia, da Napoli—Saggio s. rel. tra Venezia, Milano e Roma dur. 1495*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.
- Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le marquis Nicolas M. S.*) *Ms. grec de la Bibl. Roy.*, no. 1874: [Τεχνή του πολιτικού λόγου—etc.], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. *Notices*, t14 ii, p. 153.
- Séjur (Pierre de). *Le tapisserie de Notre-Dame: ses dernières années du maréchal de Luxembourg 1678-1695*. 8^o. [1903]
- Seidel (August). *Gramm. d. japan. Schriftsprache*. s⁸o. Wien. n.d.
- Seidelius (Bruno), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p6, 1612.
- Seillière (Ernest). *Etudes sur Ferdinand Lassalle*. 8^o. 1897
- Sejanus (Pecinus), *Cremonensis*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Selden Society. *Publications. v16-19. [in prog.]*. 4^o. 1902-4
- Borough customs. v1. Ed. M. Bateson. 4^o. 1904 [18.]
- Select cases before the King's Council in the Star Chamber, called the Court of Star Chamber 1477-1509. Ed. I. S. Leadam. 4^o. 1903 [16.]
- Year Books of Edward II. v1, 2, (1307-10). Ed. F. W. Maitland. 4^o. 1903-4 [17, 19.]
- Selden (John). *Table talk, 1689*. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr. b.w. Milton (J.) *Areopagitica*, 1868]. s⁸o. 1868
- Seletti (Enrico). *Se il socialismo abbia fondamenti scientifici*. 8^o. Parma. [1896]
- Selim II, *sultan*. [†SALIM]. see LONGO (F.) *GUERRA con S. (1569-73)*.
- Sellar (William Young). *Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil*. 2nd ed. s⁸o. O. 1883
- Sellers (Edith). *The Danish Poor Relief system*. s⁸o. 1904
- Sémant (Paul de), see CAHU (T.) & P. DE S. *Rose Bonheur*, 1904.
- Semler (Johann Salomo), see SCHMID (H.) *Die Theologie Semler's*, 1858.
- Semper (Carl). *Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life*. 5th ed. s⁸o. 1899
- Sénac de Meilhan (Gabriel). *L'émigré*. Publ. par C. Stryienski & F. Funck-Brentano. 8^o. 1904
- Senancour (E. P. de). *Obermann; w. biog. & crit. intr. by A. E. Waite*. s⁸o. 1903
- Sendabar, see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). *Ms. hébreu du livre de Calila et Dimna, le roman intitul. Paraboles de S., etc.*
- Seneca (Lucius Annaeus), *d. 65 A.D.* Les 4 psses. de vie humaine, [tr. of S.'s De 4 virtutibus by J. B. Despériers, 1544], see DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) *Œuvres fr.*, t1, 1856.
- The tragedies of S. *Eng. verse by E. I. Harris*. s⁸o. 1904
- Seneca (Thomas), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Senese. *Doc. risg. la repubblica Senese ritirata in Montalcino (1556-58)*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Due doc. di storia Senese 1555 e 1557 e spoglio d. voce e maniere, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Sentinus (Jacobus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Sepinus (Gervasius), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Serao (Matilde). *L'anima dei fiori*. s⁸o. Milano. [1903]
- Au pays de Jésus: voyage en Palestine. Tr. Mme. J. Darcy. s⁸o. 1903
- Cuore inferno. 8^a ed. s⁸o. Torino. 1888 see GROPALLO (L.) *Autori ital.* d'oggi: M. S., etc., 1903.
- Storia di due anime. Romanzo. s⁸o. 1904
- Sergeant (Miss E. F. Adeline). *The love that overcame*. s⁸o. 1903
- Sergueevich (V. I.) *Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммисіи для сочиненія проекта новаго Уложенія*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IET. OVSCH. Catherine II.
- Serjeantson (Robert Meyricke). *A hist. of the Church of St. Peter, Northampton, w. the chapels of Kingsthorpe & Upton*. 8^o. Northampton. 1904
- Seronus (Antonius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Serristori (*il gen. conte Luigi*). *Necrolog.*, L. S. etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
- Servin (Louis), see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth-Pringle-Pattison*. *Man's place in the Cosmos, & o. essays*. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s⁸o. E. 1902
- Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.) *ps. Two little savages*. 8^o. 1904
- Settembrini (Luigi). *Lezioni di lett. ital.* 3v. [1, 2, 16^a ed.; 3, 2^a ed.] s⁸o. Napoli. 1894-9
- Necrolog.*, L. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
- Seylor (Olivier) *ps. [i.e. — DIRAISON]. Les maritimes: mœurs candides*. [Préf. de Paul Adam]. s⁸o. n.d.
- Sfondrati (*il card. Francesco*). *De raptu Helena*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ *anoth. ed.*, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Sforza, *The house of*, see LITTA (P.) *Famiglie ital.*, t6, 1819-58.
- Sforza (Fabio). [SFORTIA]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Sforza (Francesco I.). see BERTOLINI (F.) *Il conquisto di Milano per F. S. (1450)*.
- „ GIAMPIETRO (D.) *Il carteggio orig. di F. S.*
- „ GIANANDREA (A.) *Della signoria di F. S.*
- Sforza (Giovanni). *Articles in Archivio stor. ital.*
- Il Conclave di papa Ganganelli e la seppresione de' Gesuiti. [5S., 20, 1897.]
- Il falsario Alfonso Ciccarelli e Alberico Cybo Malaspina p. di Massa. [5S., 15, 1895.]
- Reale Accad. Lucchese. [4S., 5, 1880.]
- Salvatore Bengi. [5S., 25, 1900.]
- Storia di Roma s. XVIII—dispacci d. agenti lucchesi p. la corte papale. [4S., 19, 20, 1887.]
- Sforza (Lodovico Maria). *Lettera di L. il Moro all' imp. Massimiliano (1495)*, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
- see PÉLSSIER (L. G.) *Recherches dans les archives italiennes: Louis XII et S. (8 avr. 1493-23 juil. 1500)*, 1896-7.
- Shāh-Rukh, *Mirzā, king of Khorasan*, see QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) *Matla-assaadein ou-madjma-albahreïn, [by 'Abd Al Razzāk], qui cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd*.
- Shakespeare (William). *Works*. [Pictorial ed. of the works of S. Ed. C. Knight. New library ed.] W. S.: a biography, by C. Knight. rev. & augm. la⁸o. n.d.
- A new variorum ed. of S.; ed. H. H. Furness. v14, *Loves labour's lost*. [in prog.] la⁸o. Philadelphia. 1904
- Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]:
- All's well that ends well. Ed. W. O. Brigstocke. 8^o. Methuen. 1904
- Cymbeline. Ed. E. Dowden. 8^o. Methuen. 1903
- The merry wives of Windsor. Ed. H. C. Hart. 8^o. Methuen. 1904
- The tempest. Ed. M. Luce. 8^o. Methuen. [1901]
- Facsimiles.
- Mr. William Shakespear's comedies, histories, & tragedies; faithfully produced in facs. f. the ed. of 1685. [Methuen's repr.] fol. 1904

Shakespeare (William) [continued].

Plays.

- Antony & Cleopatra: a trag., w. alterations, & w. add. f. Dryden, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, a.c. v9, 1824.
- Coriolanus, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808.
- Hamlet, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
- Henry IV, p1, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
- Henry V, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1824.
- Henry VIII, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
- Julius Cæsar, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1824.
- King Lear, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, a.c. v15, 1824.
- Measure for measure, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
- Merchant of Venice, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, a.c. v8, 1824.
- Merry wives of Windsor, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
- Much ado about nothing. Now first publ. in fully-recovered metrical form w. pref. essay by W. W. Lloyd. 8°. 1884
- Much ado about nothing, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v13, a.c. v20, 1824.
- Othello, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808; a.c. v15, 1824.
- Richard III, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
- Romeo & Juliet. Parallel texts of the first 2 quartos, Q1, 1597—Q2, 1599. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspeare Soc.] la8°. 1874
- Romeo & Juliet, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
- Tempest, adapted by J. P. Kemble, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808; a.c. v6, 1824.
- Twelfth night, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808; a.c. rev. by J. P. Kemble, v18, 1824.
- The two noble kinsmen, by W. S. & J. Fletcher, ed. f. 4° of 1634 by H. Littledale, 1876-85, see FLETCHER (J.) & W. S.
- Winter's tale, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1824.

Translation.

Le roi Lear. Tr. P. Loti & E. Vedel. 8°. [1904]

References.

- see ACHESON (A.) S. & the rival poet, 1903.
- ANDERS (H. R. D.) S.'s books, 1904.
- BIRMINGHAM FREE LIBRARIES. S. Memorial Lib.: Index, 1903.
- CAMPBELL (L.) Tragic drama in Æschylus, Sophocles, & S., 1904.
- CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.) S.: studied in 8 plays, 1903.
- CATALOGUE of a valuable & important coll. of Shakespeareana, 1903.
- of valuable & rare bks. etc., comprising early folio ed. of S., & Shakespeareana, etc., 1903.
- CHURCHILL (G. B.) Richard III. up to S., 1900.
- COLERIDGE (S. T.) Lect. & notes on S., etc., 1897; 1900.
- COLLINS (J. C.) Studies in S., 1904.
- ELTON (C. I.) S., h. family & friends, 1904.
- FURNIVALL (F. J.) Some 300 fresh allusions to S. f. 1594 to 1694, ed. F. J. F., 1886.
- HAZLITT (W.), the elder. Lect. on lit. of age of Eliz., & Characters of S.'s plays, 1877; 1901.
- HEARD (F. F.) S. as a lawyer, 1883.
- HUGHES (C. E.) The praise of S.; compiled by C. E. H., 1904.
- LAMBERT (D. H.) Cartæ Shakespeareana: Shakespeare doc.: a chronolog. cat. of evidence rel. to S., 1904.
- LOUNSBURY (T. R.) Shakespearean wars: S. as a dramatic artist, 1902.
- LOVE's labour lost—regained: a cont. of S.'s play, 1841.
- PRÖLSS (R.) Von d. ältest. Drucken d. Dramen S.'s, 1905.
- RICHEPIN (J.) Falstaff: pièce en vers imitée de S., 1904.
- SMITH (D. N.) 18th cent. essays on S., ed. D. N. S., 1903.
- WHITE (H. K.) Index to the songs, &c., in S. wh. have been set to music, 1900.
- WILSON (Sir D.) Caliban: the missing link, 1873.
- WINTER (W.), poet writer. S.'s England, 1894.

Shaler (Nathaniel Southgate). Outlines of the Earth's history. 8°. 1898

Shand (Alex. Innes). Old-time travel; personal reminisc. of the continent 40 years ago. 8°. 1903
see SHAW (L. H. DE V.) Snipe & woodcock; Cookery by A. I. S., 1903.

Sharpe (Edmund). Decorated windows: a series of illust. of the window tracery of the decorated style of eccles. architecture. Ed. w. descr. by E. S. 8°. 1849
A treatise on the rise & prog. of decorated window tracery in Eng. 8°. 1849

Shatebi, see KĀSĪM IBN FERRO, *Al Shatebi*.

Shaw (G. Bernard). The common sense of municipal trading. 8°. 1904

Fabianism & the fiscal question; drafted by S., 1904, see FABIAN SOCIETY.

Love among the artists. 8°. Chicago. 1900
Man & superman. 8°. 1903

Shaw (L. H. de Visme). Snipe and woodcock, by L. H. de V. S.; w. chap. on Snipe and woodcock in Ireland, by R. J. Ussher; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. 8°. 1903

Shawcross (John Peter). A hist. of Dagenham in the Co. of Essex. 8°. 1904

Shchedrin (N.) [Н. ЩЕДРИН] ps., see SALTNIKOV (M. E.)

Shelley (Mrs. M. W.) Frankenstein. 8°. 1897

Shelley (Percy Bysshe). Complete poet. works, incl. materials never before printed. Ed., w. notes by T. Hutchinson. 8°. O. 1904

see HOOO (T. J.) S. at Oxford; intr. by R. A. Streatfeild, 1904.
„ JACK (A. A.) S., 1904.

Shemseddin Muhammad ibn Abilisorur, see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Le livre des étoiles errantes, l'hist. de l'Égypte & du Caire, par S. M.

Shepherd (Luke), M.D. John Bon & mast parson, [1548], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v6], 1903.

Sheremetev (graf Boris Petrovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Sheridan (R. B. B.) The duenna: an opera, see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v15, n. ed., 1824.

The rivals: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.

Sherring (Matthew Atmore). Hindu tribes & castes. v2, 3. 4°. Calcutta. 1879-81

The full t. of v2 is H. tribes etc.; together w. acc. of Mahomedan tribes of N.W. frontier & aboriginal tribes of C. provinces.
The full t. of v3 is H. tribes etc.; together w. three dissertations: on nat. hist. of Hindu caste, unity of Hindu race, & prospects of Indian caste; also index of the three vols.

Shiháb Al-Din Abú Al Abbas Ahmad, *Al-Umari Al-Damashki*, [SCHEHÁB-EDDIN ABÓU 'ABBÁS AHMED], see QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Mesalek alabsar fi memalek alamsar, [by S.]

Shiháb Al-Din Ahmad, *Al-Mokri Al-Fassi*, [SCHEHÁBEDDIN AHMED], see SACY (*le b. A. I. S. DE*). Le livre des perles, par S.

Shilder (N. K.) Посольство графа Толстого въ Царствъ 1807-8, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Tolstoy (P. A.)

Shiple (Conway). Photographs taken in the Holy Land & Syria. sfol. 1861

Sketches in the Pacific: the South Sea Islands. Drawn by C. S. fol. 1851

Shirley (Henry), ambassador, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t1 (1762-69).

Shirley (William), dramatist. Edward the Black Prince: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.

Short (A) narr. of the late troubles in Eng., 1649, 1902, see BATE (G.)

Shtedman (G. Th.) Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ etc., t1-13, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. French ambassadors.

Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ, 3t, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Prussian ambassadors.

Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley). Emmanuel Coll. [Univ. of Camb. coll. hist.] 8°. 1904

Shuvalov (graf Ivan Ivanovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Shuvalov (graf Pavel Andreevich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Siberus (Adamus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Siberus (Adamus Theodorus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Siccus (Nicolaus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Sichel (Walter). Disraeli: a study in personality & ideas. 8°. 1904

Sicily, kings of, see LITTA (P.) Famiglie ital., t5, 1819-58.

Siculus (Baptista), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

- Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** The beryl stones. s⁸o. 1903
- Sidgwick (Frank).** Pop. ballads of the olden time. Ed. F. S. s¹, Ballads of romance & chivalry. s⁸o. 1903
- Sidgwick (Henry).** The development of European polity. [Ed. E. M. Sidgwick]. 8^o. 1903
- The principles of polit. economy. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1901
- Sidney (Frederick Edward).** Anglican innocents in Spain. 8^o. 1903
- Sidney (Sir Philip).** An apologie for poetrie, c. 1583 (pr. 1595), see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
- Astrophel & Stella;** added, sonnets [chiefly by S. Daniel], 1591, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v9], 1904.
- Complete poems.** Ed., w. essay on life & writings, & notes, etc., by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8^o. f.p.c. 1873
- Letter to h. brother Robert in Germany, Oct. 1580, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Sonnets & poetical tr.**, [1598], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v9], 1904.
- see LEE (S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
- „ SPENSER (E.) Astrophel: elegy upon P. S., etc.
- Siegfried (André).** Edward Gibbon Wakefield, et sa doctrine de la colonisation systémat. 8^o. 1904
- Siena,** see also SENESE. La cacciata d. guardia spagnola da S. d' incerto autore (1552), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 2, 1842.
- La guerra mossà da Clemente VII e dai Fiorentini contro S., 1526, [Bellum Julianum], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
- Siena (Alberigo da),** fictitious author, see ALBERIGO, da Siena.
- Sienkiewicz (Henryk).** Quo vadis? перевелъ М. И. 3t in 1. s⁸o. Варшава. 1896
- Sierozewski (Venceslas).** Yang-Hun-Tsy (le diable étranger). Roman. Tr. B. Kozakiewicz. s⁸o. 1904
- Sieveking (Albert Forbes).** A proposal for opening a new roll of solicitors, past & present (?), of professional & o. distinction. s⁸o. 1903
- Sieveking (Sir Edward Henry).** In memoriam. Sir E. H. S. 1816-1904. [Repr. f. "The Lancet," etc. Ed. A. F. Sieveking.] [P1072]. 8^o. [1904]
- Sievers (Eduard).** Der Heliand u. d. angelsächs. Genesis. 8^o. Halle a.S. 1875
- Sigaudus (Franciscus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Sigismund, emperor.** Tre lettere ai Perugini (1432-33) coll' un componimento in terza rima (di Fl. Cicco), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
- see MAIN (A.) The emperor S., 1903.
- Sigismund II, king of Poland,** see GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Instructio legationis, 1568.
- Silberrad (Una L.)** Petronilla Heroven. s⁸o. 1903
- The success of Mark Wyngate. 2nd imp. s⁸o. 1902
- Silva (Innocencio Francisco da),** see VALLE CABRAL (A. DO). I. F. da S., 1876.
- Silva Leitão de Almeida Garrett (J. B. da),** see GARRETT (J. B. DA S. L. DE A.)
- Silva Rebello (L. J. da),** see REDELLO (L. J. DA SILVA).
- Silvestre (Gonçalo),** see GRAHAM (R. B. C.) H. de Soto; w. an acc. of one of h. capt., G. S., 1903.
- Silvins (Michael),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Simancas.** Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negot. betw. England & Spain, in the Archives at S. & elsewhere. v8. [in prog. Calendars of State Papers]. la⁸o. 1904
- 8, 1545-6; ed. by M. A. S. Hume.
- Simcox (Edith J.)** Episodes in the lives of men, women, & lovers. s⁸o. 1882
- Simmel (Georg).** Philosophie des Geldes. la⁸o. L. 1900
- Die Probleme d. Geschichtsphilosophie. 8^o. L. 1892
- Simms (Rupert).** Bibliotheca Staffordiensis. 4^o. Lichfield. 1894
- Simon, de Tournai,** see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 3203 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [S. Summa de sacramentis (really by card. E. Curson)].
- Simon (Edouard),** b. 1840, see LOCKROY (E.) ps.
- Simonetta (Francesco),** d. 1480, [Cicco S.], see PÉRRET (P. M.) Ms. de S. [i.e. Pièces rel. à l'hist. d'Italie rec. par S., 15^e s.]
- Simonius (Joannes),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Simpson (William),** R.I.; M.R.A.S. Autobiography of S., (Crimean Simpson). Ed. G. Eyre-Todd. 8^o. 1903
- Sinclair (major Bielefeldt v.),** Swedish officer, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. ONSCH. Sbornik.
- Sinclair (Upton).** Manassas: a novel. s⁸o. N.Y. 1904
- Sindbād, the philosopher.** [SINDBĀN]. Contes syriaques: Hist. de Sindbān. Mise en français par F. Macler. [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 26]. s⁸o. 1903
- Singleton (Esther).** The furniture of our forefathers. Crit. desor. of plates by Russell Sturgis. 2v. la⁸o. N.Y. 1901
- Sinués de Marco (María del Pilar).** Amor y llanto. 2t in 1. 3^a ed. s⁸o. [1863]
- Un nido de palomas. 3^a ed. s⁸o. [1865]
- Sioussat (St. George Leakin).** Economics and politics in Maryland, 1720-1750, and the public services of Daniel Dulany the elder. [J. H. Univ. Studies in hist. & polit. science, s21 vi-vii]. 8^o. Baltimore. 1903
- Eng. statutes in Maryland. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 xi-xii]. 8^o. Baltimore. 1903
- Siqueira (Antonio de),** deputado por Pernambuco. Reforma administrativa. Parecer e projecto. 8^o. Rio de Janeiro. 1883
- Siragusa (Francesco Paolo Camillo).** Discorsi su la natura e sul governo dei popoli. s⁸o. Palermo. 1899
- Sismondi (J. C. L. de).** Hist. view of the lit. of the S. of Europe. Tr., w. notes & life, by T. Roscoe. v1. 4th ed. [repr.] s⁸o. Bohn. 1877
- Necrolog., G. C. L. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-44.
- Sitzmannus (Theodorus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Sixtus V, pope,** see GUALTIERI (G.) Il proemio d. efemeridi del pontificato di S. V.
- Sizzo (il conte Camillo).** Necrolog., C. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
- Skeat (Walter William).** Etymolog. dict. of English. 3rd ed. 4^o. O. 1898
- Place-names of Hertfordshire. 8^o. Hertford. 1904
- *Sketches f. Cambridge, by a Don, 1865, see STEPHEN (Sir L.)
- Skjöldebrand (Anders Fredrik),** count. Memoarer. Utg. af H. Schück. D[1]-5. 8^o. 1903-[4]
- Skrine (E. H.)** 20th c. free trade. [P1059]. 8^o. 1903
- Skrine (Francis Henry B.)** British-grown tea & taxation: a plea for a free breakfast table. [P1073]. 8^o. 1905
- The expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. s⁸o. C. 1903
- The incident on the Dogger Bank. [P1073]. 8^o. f.p.c. 1904
- *The Russo-Japanese War: England's responsibilities. [P1072]. 8^o. [1904]
- The struggle in the Far East. [Repr. of a corr. in "The Pall Mall gazette"]. [P1072]. 8^o. O. 1904
- Skrine (Mary J. H.)** The World's delight. s⁸o. 1902
- Slade (A. F.)** The crucible. s⁸o. 1903
- Sladen (Douglas B. W.)** In Sicily, 1896-1898-1900. 2v. la⁸o. 1901
- Queer things about Japan. 8^o. 1903
- Segesta, Selinunte, & the W. of Sicily. [Extr. from In Sicily]. la⁸o. 1903
- Sloan (John Matthew).** Modern shorthand: the Sloan-Duployan phonographic instructor. 11th ed. s⁸o. Ramsgate. n.d.
- Śłowacki (Juliusz),** see NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) ps. tr., Poètes illust. de la Pologne au 19^e s.: J. Śłowacki, etc., 1876.
- Smart (Bath Charles) & H. T. Crofton.** The dialect of the Eng. Gypsies. 2nd ed., rev., & enl. 8^o. 1875
- Smart (William),** prof. of polit. econ. in Glasgow. The return to protection. 8^o. 1904
- Smend (Rudolf),** prof. at Göttingen. Der Prophet Ezechiel, für d. 2^o A. erklärt v. S., 1880, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., I, 8, 2^o A., 1880.
- Smiles (Samuel).** Self-help. n. imp. s⁸o. 1903
- Smirnov (J. I.),** see STRZYCOWSKI (J.) ed. Kleinasiens: ein Neuland d. Kunstgesch. Kirchengaufnahmen v. J. W. Crowfoot u. J. I. S., 1903.
- Smith (Adam), 1723-90.** An inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. Ed. w. introd., notes etc. by E. Cannan. 2v. 8^o. [1904]
- see HIRST (F. W.) S., 1904.
- „ RAE (J.), LL.D. Life of S., 1895.
- Smith (D. Nichol).** 18th c. essays on Shakespeare. Ed. S. 8^o. G. 1903
- Smith (Edward), F.S.S., of Wallhamstow.** W. Cobbett: a biog. 2v. s⁸o. 1878
- Eng. & America after independence: a short exam. of their internat. intercourse, 1783-1872. 8^o. 1900
- The story of the Eng. Jacobins: charges of high treason, 1794. s⁸o. [1881]
- Smith (G. Armitage),** see ARMITAGE-SMITH (G.)
- Smith (G. C. Moore).** Life of J. Colborne, Fieldmarshal Lord Seaton. 8^o. 1903

Smith (George Gregory). Elizabethan crit. essays. Ed. w. intr. by G. G. Smith. 2v. 8°. O. 1904

Ascham (R.) [1.]	Gascoigne (G.) [1.]	Puttenham (G.) [2.]
Campion (R.) [2.]	Harington (Sir J.) [2.]	Sidney (Sir P.) [1.]
Carew (T.) [2.]	Harvey (G.) [1, 2.]	Spenser (E.) [1.]
Chapman (G.) [2.]	James (I.) [1.]	Stanhurst (R.) [1.]
Coignet (M.) [1.]	Jonson (B.) [2.]	Vaughan (Sir W.) [2.]
Daniel (S.) [2.]	Lodge (T.) [1.]	Webbe (W.) [1.]
E. K. [1.]	Meres (F.) [2.]	Whetstone (G.) [1.]
Fraunce (A.) [1.]	Nash (T.) [1, 2.]	

Smith (Goldwin), b. 1823. My memory of Gladstone. 8°. 1904
The United States: outline of polit. hist., 1492-1871.

[4th ed.] s8°. 1899
Smith (Henry Preserved). Old Testament hist. [Internat. theolog. lib.] 8°. E. 1903

Smith (Herbert Gainfort). "The best methods of organisation for agricultural co-operation & credit." [Dept. of Agric. & Techn. Instr. for Ireland, Misc. ser., Bull., 6]. 8°. D. 1903

Smith (James C.) The distribution of the produce. s8°. 1892

Smith (Justin H.) Arnold's march f. Cambridge to Quebec: a crit. study, w. a repr. of A.'s journal. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Smith (Reginald Bosworth), b. 1839. Bird life & bird lore. s8°. 1905

Smith (Sydney), 1771-1845. Wit & wisdom of S.: a sel. of passages in h. writings etc. n. éd. s8°. n.d.

Smith (Sydney Armitage), see ARMITAGE-SMITH (S.)

Smith (Vincent A.), M.R.A.S. The early hist. of India, f. 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest, incl. the invasion of Alex. the Gr. 8°. O. 1904

Smith (W. Roy). South Carolina, 1719-76. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Smith (Sir William), 1813-93, & S. Cheetham. *edd.*, Dict. of Xtn. antiquities. 2v. la8°. 1893

Smith (William), of Nuremberg. Chloris, 1596, see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.

Smith (William Robertson), 1846-94. The Old Test. in the Jewish Church: lect. on Bibl. criticism. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [repr.] 8°. 1902

The prophets of Israel & their place in hist., to close of 8th c., B.C. n. ed., w. intr. & addit. notes by T. K. Cheyne. 8°. 1902

Smithsonian Contris. to Knowledge.

v29, 33. [in prog.]. 4°. W. 1903-4

see BARUS (C.) Experiments w. ionized air, 1901.

" — The structure of the nucleus: a cont. of "Experiments w. ionized air," 1903.

" BILLINGS (J. S.), S. W. MITCHELL, & D. H. BERGEY. The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life, 1895.

" DUCLAUX (E.) Atmospheric actinometry & the actinic constitution of the atmosphere, [tr.], 1896.

" LUMMER (O.) & E. PRINOSHEIM. A determination of the ratio (κ) of the specific heats at constant pressure & at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen, 1898.

" MICHELSON (A. A.) On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements, 1892.

" MORLEY (E. W.) On the densities of oxygen & hydrogen, & on the ratio of their atomic weights, 1895.

" RAYLEIGH (J. W. S., 3rd b.) & Sir W. RAMSAY. Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere, 1896.

" SCHUMANN (V.) On the absorption & emission of air & its ingredients for light of wave-lengths f. 250 μ m to 100 μ m, [tr. C. S. Peirce], 1903.

" TRUE (F. W.) The whalebone whales of the western N. Atlantic, 1904.

Smithsonian Institution. Ann. report of Board of Regents. 1901: Report of U.S. National Museum. 8°. W. 1903

see LANGLEY (S. P.) The 1900 solar eclipse exped. by S. P. L. aided by C. G. Abbot, 1904.

Bureau of Ethnology.

20th ann. report. 1898/9, [w. Aboriginal pottery, by W. H. Holmes]. la8°. W. 1903

— BULLETINS.

see FILLING (J. C.) Bibliog. of the Athapaskan languages, 1892.

Smyth (Albert H.) Benjamin Franklin. [no tp. An address, Amer. Phil. Soc., 1903. P1064]. 8°. [1903]

Smyth (John Paterson). How we got our Bible. n. ed., [16th ed.], w. addit. illust. s8°. 1903

Snaith (John Collis). Broke of Coveniden. s8°. 1904

Sneath (E. Hershey). The mind of Tennyson: h. thoughts on God, freedom, & immortality. s8°. 1900

Snell (Frederick John), M.A., [ps. CARACTACUS]. A book of Exmoor. 8°. 1903

Sneyd (Walter). Cat. of portion of lib. of MSS. & early pr. bks., of W. S. Sold by Sotheby on 16th Dec., 1903, etc. la8°. [1903]

Snoilsky (grefve Carl Johan Gustaf) [†ps. SVEN TRÖST]. Dikter. S1-5. [1, 5°, 2, 3°, 3, 4, 2° uppl.] s8°. [1884-1900]

Snow (Joseph). Lyra memorialis: orig. epitaphs, & v. p. With essay [upon epitaphs], by Wordsworth. [no pagin.]. s8°. 1857

Snyder (Carl). New conceptions in science. s8°. 1903

Soares (A. J. Macedo), see MACEDO SOARES (A. J.)

Social. Social England. Ed. H. D. Traill & J. S. Mann. [Illust. ed.] v5, 6. la8°. [1904]

Società Colombaria Fiorentina. For bulletins, reports, etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. [Indexes].

Società Ligure di Storia Patria, [Genoa]. For bulletins, reports, etc., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. [Indexes].

Société de l'Histoire de France.

see FAUQUEMBERGUE (C. DE). Journal de F., publ. par A. Tuetey, etc., t1, 1903.

" SAINT-HILAIRE (A. DE M. DE). Mém. de S.-H., publ. par L. Lecestre, t1, 1903.

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.

see BAYEUX. Antiquus cartularius eccles. Baiocensis, publ. par l'abbé V. Bourrienne, 2t, 1902-3.

" NORMANDIE. Coutumiers de N., textes crit., publ. par E. J. Tardif, 1881-1903.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France.

Mémoires de la Soc. t30 (1903). 8°. 1903

Société des Antiquaires de Picardie. Mémoires.

Sér. IV, t4. 8°. 1903

Société des Langues Romanes, see GRAMMONT (M.) Le vers franç., ses moyens d'expression, son harmonie, 1904.

Société des Missions Etrangères, see LAUNAY (A.) Hist. de la mission du Thibet, n.d.

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. Cat. of books in lib. of S. for P. of H. S. la8°. 1903

Rep. on prospects of research in Alexandria; [repr. f. "Archæolog. rep., 1894-5" of the Egypt Exploration Fund], n.d., see EGYPT EXPLOR. FUND.

Suppl. papers. v4. [in prog.]. sfol. 1904

see PHYLAKOPI. Excavations at P., 1904. [4.]

Society for Psychical Research, see BENNETT (E. T.) The Soc. for P. R., 1903.

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see ELSDON. Reg. of baptisms, etc. in E., 1672-1812, 1903.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, see ALLEN (J. R.) The early Xtn. mon. of Scotland, 1903.

Society of Biblical Archæology. Gen. index to the Trans. of the S. of B. A. By W. L. Nash. 8°. 1903

Sociology. *On the orig. & use of the word Sociology etc., 1903, see BRANFORD (V. V.)

Socrates, Scholasticus. Eccles. hist. Tr., w. acc. of [S.], & notes sel. f. Valesius. s8°. Bohm. 1853

Soia, [Guidi], abbess of Pratovecchio, see GUIDI (S.)

Sohm (Rudolph), see LOWRIE (W.) The Church & its organization, an interpr. of S.'s Kirchenrecht, 1904.

Soillot (Charles), fl. 1450-77, see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le débat de félicité, [by C. S.]

Solitto (Giuseppe). Il lago di Garda. [Italia Art., 10]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904

Sollier (Paul). Les phénomènes d'autoscopie. s8°. 1903

Solmona (B. di), see SULMONA (B. DI)

Solms-Sonnenwalde (Graf Victor Friedrich v.), see IMPERATOR-SROE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors, t22, 37, 72.

Solon (Marc Louis), [L. M. SOLON]. A hist. of old English porcelain & its manufactories. la8°. 1903

A hist. & descr. of the old French faïence, w. an acc. of the revival of f. painting in France. Pref. by W. Burton. 8°. [1903]

Solvay (Ernest). Etudes sociales. Notes sur le productivisme et le comptabilisme. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900

Somaize (Antoine Baudeau, sieur de). [†BAUDEAU (A.), sieur de Somaize]. Le dict. des précieuses. n. éd. augm. de div. opusc., [Les véritables précieuses—Les précieuses ridicules (ded. & prof. only)—Le procez des précieuses], et d'une clef hist. par C. L. Livet. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1856

Somerset. Certificate of musters in the Co. of S. Temp. Eliz. 1569. Extr., & w. notes, by E. Green. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 20]. 8°. 1904

- Somerset [*continued*].
S. medieval wills. s2, 1501-30. With S. wills preserved at Lambeth. Ed. F. W. Weaver. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 19].
8°. 1903
- Somerset parish registers: Marriages. v5, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & D. M. Ross. [in prog.]. 8°. 1904
- Somerset Record Society. [Publ.]. v19, 20. 8°. 1903-4
see SOMERSET. Certificate of musters in the Co. of S., temp. Eliz. 1569, 1904. [20.]
- „ — S. medieval wills, s2, 1501-30, w. some S. wills preserved at Lambeth, ed. F. W. Weaver, 1903. [19.]
- Somerville (Edith E.) & Miss Violet Martin.
All on the Irish shore: Irish sketches. s8°. 1903
- „ — „ 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
- Sommi-Picenardi (Guido). Esumazione etc. d. ceneri dei principi Medicei fatta 1857, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 2, 1888.
- Sonnet de Courval (T.), see COURVAL-SONNET (T., sieur de).
- Sophocles. S. Trans. & expld. by J. S. Phillimore. [Athenian drama, 2]. s8°. 1902
- Electra of S.; w. an epilogue, The Return, & The Restoration, by C[hristopher] W[ase], 1649. For some extracts from this see DEEDS (C.) Royal & loyal sufferers, 1903.
- see CAMPBELL (L.) Tragic drama in Æschylus, S., & Shakespeare, 1904.
- Sorel (Albert), b. 1842. L'Europe et la Révol. Fr. p6-8. [6, 8, 2^e éd.]. 1a8°. 1903-4
- 6, La Trêve—Luneville et Amiens, 1800-5.
7, Le blocus continental—Le grand empire 1806-12.
8, La Coalition, les traités de 1815, 1812-15.
- Sorel (Albert Emile). Pour l'enfant: roman. s8°. n.d.
- Soriano Fuertes (Mariano). Hist. de la música española hasta 1850. 4t. 8°. 1855-9
- Sorley (William Ritchie). Recent tendencies in ethics: 3 lect. s8°. E. 1904
- Sorrentino (—). Partenope pacificata, drama, see PALERMO (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522-1667.
- Sossagius (Benedictus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Sotheby, firm of auctioneers.
see CATALOGUE of a valuable & important coll. of Shakespeareana sold by S. 7th Dec., 1903, 1903.
- „ — of bks. & MSS. of dean Milman; of earl of Mexborough; & etc.; sold by S. 19th Oct., 1903, etc., 1903.
- „ — of the valuable lib. of J. D. Campbell, the remaining portion of the lib. of a gentleman, sold by S. 13th June 1904 etc., 1904.
- Soto (Ferdinando de), see GRAHAM (R. B. C.) Hernando de S., 1903.
- Soubies (Albert). Hist. de la musique. [in prog.]. s8°. 1901-3
- Belgique, [1], des orig. au 19^e s. 1900.
[2], le 19^e s. 1901.
- „ Etats scandinaves, [1], des orig. au 19^e s. 1901.
[2], 19^e s. Norvège. 1903.
[3], „ Danemark et Suède. 1901.
- Hollande. 1901.
- Les membres de l'Acad. des Beaux-Arts dep. la fondation de l'Institut. s1, 1795-1816. 8°. 1904
- Soulange-Bodin (André). La diplomatie de Louis XV et le pacte de famille. s8°. 1894
- Souriau (Paul). La beauté rationnelle. 8°. 1904
- Sousa-Holstein (Pedro de), duque de Palmella. Despachos e corr.; coll. e publ. por J. J. Dos Reis e Vasconcellos. 4t. 8°. Lisboa. 1851-69
- 1, 1817-25. 2, 1825-6. 3, 1827-8. 4, 1828-35.
- Sousa Pereira (Pedro de). [PERO DE SOUSA PEREIRA]. Mayor triumpho da monarchia Lusitana; em que se prova a visão do campo de Ourique, que teve, o pio rey Dom Affonso Henriques. Com que se da satisfação ao que sobre a mesma visão se pede per Castella em o livro, intitulado Philippus Prudens demonstratus: author J. Caramuel. 8°. Lisboa. 1649
- South African War, [1899-1902], see KRIEGSGESCHICHTLICHE Einzelschriften, hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe, H32: 1, Aus d. südafrikan. Kriege, i, 1903.
- South African News, see BOONZAÏER (D. C.) S. A. N. cartoons by D. C. B., 1904.
- Southerne (Thomas). Oroonoko: a trag., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1824.
- South Kensington Museum. Engraved nat. portraits in the Nat. Art Lib.; w. note by J. Marshall. 8°. 1895
see STRANOE (E. F.) Japanese colour prints, 1904.
- Souttar (Robinson). Short hist. of anc. peoples. With intr. by A. H. Sayce. 1a8°. 1903
- Sozzini (Alessandro). Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena 1550-55, con altre narrazioni e docⁱ, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 2, 1842.
- Spagnuoli (Baptista), Mantuanus
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 9, 1720-22.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Spanò Bolani (Domenico), see GEMELLI (G.) Reggio di Calabria di D. S. B.: [a review].
- Sparke (John), fl. 1564. *Sir J. Hawkins's 2nd voyage to W. Indies, 1564-5; [by J. S. ?], see HAWKINS (rear-adm. Sir J.)
- Spartanus (Hieronymus). Militis Christiani descriptio, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Spectator (The). Sir Roger de Coverley, [repr. f. The S.], 1850, see ADDISON (J.)
- Spence (Henry Donald Maurice), dean of Gloucester. The white robe of churches of the 11th c.: story of Gloucester Cathedral. 8°. 1899
- Spencer (Baldwin) & F. J. Gillen. The northern tribes of Central Australia. 8°. 1904
- Spencer (Herbert). Autobiography. 2v. 8°. 1904
Education: intellectual, moral & physical. s8°. 1902
- Spencer (Leonard James), see BAUER (M.) Precious stones; tr., w. add., by L. J. S., 1904.
- Spencer (William George). A system of shorthand by W. G. S.; w. pref. note by H. Spencer. s8°. 1894
- Spenlé (E.) Novalis: essai sur l'idéalisme romantique en Allemagne. 8°. 1904
- Spenser (Edmund). Works. Ed. f. the orig. ed. & MSS. by R. Morris. With mem. by J. Hales. [Globe ed.]. n. ed. s8°. 1877
- Amoretti & Epithalamion, 1595, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
- „ Epithalamion” & 4 epigrams are omitted f. this reprint.
- Astrophel: elegy upon Sir Philip Sidney; [by E. S., ctess. of Pembroke, & o.]; [pr. as an app. to Colin Clout's come home again (1595)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.
- Poet. works. [v1 contains Life of S. by J. Mitford]. 5v. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1852
- Spenser-Harvey Corr., 1579-80, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
- see CHURCH (R. W.) S., n. ed., 1888.
- „ LEE (S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
- Spiegelberg (Wilhelm). Corr. du temps des rois-prêtres, publ. avec fragm. épist. de la Bibl. Nat., par S., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p199.
- Spielberg (H. v.) ps. [i.e. H. v. ZOBELTITZ], see ZOBELTITZ (H. v.)
- Spinello (M. di), see LAMBERTINI (M. DEI).
- Spinellus (—), Florentinus, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Spinus (Gerardus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Spinoza (Benedictus de), see VLOTEN (J. v.) B. de S., 2^e druk, 1871.
- Spinula (Publius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Spiriteus (Prosperus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Spitzbergen. *NARR. of a voyage to S. in 1613, w. descr. of the country, & whale-fishery; w. intr. & notes by S. F. Haven, 1860, see AMERICAN ANTIQ. Archaeologia Americana, v4, 1860.
- Spotorno (Gio. Battista). Cenni necrolog., G. B. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.
- Spottiswoode (William), LL.D., pres. of the Royal Soc. Cat. of the lib. of W. S. sold by Sotheby, 1904. 8°. [1904]
- Sprengius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Sprot (George), [SPROTT], see LANG (A.) The Gowrie conspiracy: confessions of S., 1902.
- Squarciafio (Girolamo), d'Alessandria. [SQUARZAFICHUS]. Vita F. Petrarca, see PETRARCH. Opera que extant omnia, 1554.
- Squier (Ephraim George). Notes on C. America, part. of Honduras & San Salvador. 8°. N.Y. 1855
- Stables (W. Gordon). For England, home, & beauty. n. ed. s8°. n.d.

- Stadtmüller (Hugo) ed.**, *Anthologia græca*, v1, 2 i, 1894-9, see ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
- Stäël (Mme. de), 1766-1817.** Lettres inéd. de Mme. de S. à Henri Meister; publ. par P. Usteri et E. Ritter. s8°. 1903
- Staffetti (Luigi).** Carlo V a Spira nel 1544, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
- Un episodio d. vita di Piero Strozzi (1544),** see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1894.
- La politica di Paolo III e l' Italia,** see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.
- Staffordshire.** Colls. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.]. New ser., v7. s8°. 1904
- Staley (Vernon).** The library of liturgy & ecclesiology for Eng. readers, ed. S., see LIBRARY (THE) of liturgy etc., v1-5, 1902-4.
- Stampa (Hermes).** Narrazione [sulle novità accad. in Napoli 1647], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
- Stanford, publishing firm.** S.'s compendium of geog. & travel. Suppl. vol.: Glossary of geog. & topog. terms. By A. Knox. s8°. 1904
- Stanhope (John Spencer),** see PICKERING (A. M. W.) Mem^a, w. extr^a. f. the Journals of S., descr. h. travels & imprisonment under Napoleon, 1903.
- Stanhope (W.), 1st e. of Harrington,** see HARRINGTON (W. S., 1st e. of).
- Stanhurst (Richard).** From the Dedication & Preface to Tr. of the Æneid, 1582, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
- Stanley (Eliz.), countess of Derby, wife of 12th earl,** see DERBY (E. S., countess of).
- Stanley (Sir Henry Morton), G.C.B.,** see ROWLANDS (C.) H. M. S.: the story of his life 1841-71, 1872.
- Stanley (Walton).** The fiscal fight. s8°. n.d.
- Stanley of Alderley (Maria Josepha, baroness), wife of 1st baron.** Girlhood of M. J. H., in letters, 1776-96. Ed. J. H. Adeane. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
- Stanton (Vincent Henry).** The Gospels as hist. doc^t. p1, The early use of the Gospels. s8°. C. 1903
- Stanwood (Edward).** Amer. tariff contro. in the 19th c. 2v. s8°. 1904
- Star Chamber (Court of),** see SELDEN SOCIETY. Sel. cases in the S. C., 1903.
- ***State of the case, resp. the right to exercise a controlling negative at the College Board, etc., 1792,** see DUBLIN UNIV.: TRIN. COLL.
- State Papers.**
British & Foreign State Papers.
v92-94, [1899/1900, 1900/1. in prog.]. s8°. 1903-4
94, Gen. index, 1873-1900.
- Calendar of S. P.: Colonial Series.** [v15]. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1904
[15]: America & W. Indies, 1696-7, ed. Hon. J. W. Fortescue.
- Calendar of S. P.: Domestic Series, of r. of Ch. II.** [v16], 1673-5; ed. F. H. B. Daniell. [in prog. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1904
- Calendar of S. P.: Domestic Series, of r. of William & Mary.** Ed. W. J. Hardy. [v4], 1693. [in prog. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903
- Calendar of S. P.: Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth.** v[14]. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1904
[14], 1579-1580, ed. A. J. Butler.
- Calendar of S. P. & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in Archives & coll^s. of Venice, & in o. libraries of N. Italy, v11,** [Calendar of State Papers], 1904, see VENICE.
- Calendar of letters, S. P. etc., rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at Simancas, & elsewhere, v8,** [in prog., Calendar of State Papers], 1904, see SIMANCAS.
- Calendar of S. P. rel. to Ireland,** [v3, in prog., Calendar of State Papers], 1903, see IRELAND.
- Staupitz (Johann v.),** see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^e A., 1866.
- Stebbing (E. P.)** On insects that affect forestry. [Indian Govt. publ.] no. 1, 2. la8°. Calcutta. 1902-3
- Steele (Sir Richard).** Dedicatory epistle to W. Congreve; [orig. prefixed to the 2nd ed. (1722) of Jos. Addison's "Drummer"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903. The miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1710; [extr. f. no. 255 (28th Nov., 1710) of "The Tatler"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Steele (Sir Richard) [continued].**
" Another descr. of the miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1713; [extr. f. no. 173 (17th Sep., 1713) of "The Guardian"], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
see ADDISON (J.) Sir Roger de Coverley, [by J. A., ass. by R. S.], 1850.
" DOBSON (A. H.) S., 1888.
" FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. S., etc.: biog. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.
- Steele (Robert Reynolds).** The earliest Eng. music printing: descr. & bibliog. to close of 16th c. [Bibliog. Soc., 11]. 4°. 1903
- Stefani (Angelo de).** Degli ordinamenti del 1475 s. pesca del corallo a Bonifazio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 12, 1883.
- Stefani (Carlo de).** Frammento ined. d. statuti di Lucca del 1224 e del 1232, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.
Ordini amministr. dei comuni di Garfagnana XII-XVIII s., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.
La signoria di Gregorio IX in Garfagnana, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.
- Stefani (Federigo).** Necrolog., F. S., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 19, 1897.
- Stein (H. F. Carl, Frhr. vom und zum), 1757-1831.** see PERTZ (G. H.) Aus S.'s Leben, 1856.
" ———— Leben d. Frhrn. v. S., B1-3, 2^e A., 1850-4.
- Stein (Marc Aurel).** Mem. on maps illust. the anc. geog. of Kašmir. Repr. f. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, v68, p1 ii, 1899. s8°. C. 1899
- Sand-buried ruins of Khotan.** s8°. 1903
see KALHAŃA. Rajatarangini, tr. etc. by S., 1900.
- Steiner (Bernard Christian).** Beginnings of Maryland, 1631-1639. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21, viii-ix-x]. s8°. Baltimore. 1903
- Steiner (Edward A.)** Tolstoy the man. s8°. N.Y. 1904
- Stenger (Gilbert).** La soc. franç. pend. le Consulat. [s1]-3. s8°. 1903-5
1, La renaissance de la France. 2, Aristocrates et républicains. 3, Bonaparte—sa famille—Le monde et les salons.
- Stenius (Simon),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Step (Edward), F.L.S.** Wayside & woodland trees: a guide to the British sylv. s8°. 1904
- Stephanus, bp. of Tournay,** [ETIENNE], see BRIAL (M. J. J.) Les lettres d'E., [died 1203].
- Stephen,** see also ETIENNE.
- Stephen, king of England,** see GREEN (J. R.) London & her election of S., n.d.
- Stephen (James Kenneth), 1859-92.** Lapsus calami & o. verses. s8°. C. 1898
- Stephen (Sir Leslie), K.C.B.** Eng. lit. & society in the 18th c. (Ford lect., 1903.) s8°. 1904
Hobbes. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1904
*Sketches f. Cambridge. By a Don. Repr. f. the "Pall Mall gazette." s8°. 1865
- Stephens (Thomas), vicar of Horsley, Redesdale,** see ELSDON. Reg. of baptisms, etc. in E., 1672-1812, transcr. by S., 1903.
- Stephens (William Richard Wood), dean of Winchester.** The English Church, 1066-1272. [repr.] s8°. 1904
see HISTORY of the Eng. Church, in prog., 1902 etc.
- Stepney (Catherine, Lady), wife of 9th bart.** [†MANNERS (CATHERINE), Mrs., aft. STEPNEY (C.), Lady]. Mem^a. of Lady Russell & Lady Herbert, 1623-1723. Comp. f. orig. doc^t. by Lady S. s8°. 1898
- Stern (Adolf).** Studien z. Litt. d. Gegenwart. [1^e Folge], neue Folge. [1^e Folge 2^e vermehrte A.]. la8°. Dresden. 1898-1904
- Stern (Alfred).** Gesch. Europas 1815 bis 1871. 3B. s8°. 1894-1901
- Sternberg (George Miller).** Infection & immunity, w. special ref. to the prevention of infectious diseases. s8°. 1903
- Stevens (George Alex.)** A lect. on heads, by S., w. add^a, by Pilon, etc.; added, Essay on satire. n. ed. s8°. 1821
- Stevens (Thomas), jesuit.** Letter f. Goa, 1579, [by T. S., rel. to h. voyage to India; repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
- Stevenson (George John).** Memorials of the Wesley family: w. genealog. table of the Wesleys. s8°. [1876]
- Stevenson (John).** Pat M'Carty, farmer, of Antrim: his rhymes. s8°. 1903
- Stevenson (R. A. M.)** Velasquez. [repr.] s8°. 1902

Stevenson (Robert Louis).

Letters of S. Sel. & ed. w. notes by S. Colvin.

v2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

The Merry Men, & o. tales & fables. 9th ed. s8°. 1902

New Arabian nights. 24th ed. s8°. 1904

Virginibus puerisque. 9th ed. s8°. 1893

see HAMMERTON (J. A.) Stevensoniana; ed. by H., 1903.

— & L. Osbourne. The wrong box. n. imp. s8°. 1903

Stewarton (—). *Memoirs of Talleyrand. 2v. s8°. 1805

Stifter (Adalbert). Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Fürst. 6B in 2. s8°. L. n.d.

Stigelius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Stirling (John). Our regiments in S. Africa 1899-1902: their record. 8°. E. 1903

Stoa (J. F. Quintianus), see QUINTIANUS STOA (J. F.)

Stocchi (Giuseppe). La prima conquista d. Britannia, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 20, 1887.

Stockholm, see NORDISKA MUSEET.

Stockley (Cynthia). Virginia of the Rhodesians. s8°. 1903

Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. I. ab Arnim, v2, 3, 1903, see ARNIM (H. v.)

Stoius (Matthias), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Stoker (Bram). The jewel of the seven stars. s8°. 1903

Stokes (Sir George Gabriel), 1st bart. Mathemat. & phys. papers. v4. [in prog.]. 8°. C. 1904

Natural theology. [Gifford L., 1893]. s8°. 1893

Stolberg-Stolberg (Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu), see MENGE (T.) S. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1862.

Stolz (Friedrich), see HISTORISCHE Gramm. d. lat. Spr., B1, v. S., 1894-5.

Stone (Jean M.) Reformation & Renaissance (c. 1377-1610). la8°. 1904

Stopford (Rev. Joseph), see SWIFT (T.) Letter to S., wherein a proposal made by the fellows of Trin. Coll. is stated & considered, 1795.

Storrs (Richard Salter), the younger. Divine origin of Xty. indicated by its hist. effects. 8°. [1884]

Story (William Wetmore), see JAMES (H.) W. W. S. & h. friends, 1903.

Stoss (Veit), see DAUN (B.) S. u. s. Schule in Deutschland, Polen u. Ungarn, 1903.

Stout (George Frederick). The groundwork of psychology. 2nd imp. s8°. 1903

Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) Cicero & the fall of the Roman Republic. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Strachanus (Georgius). Lachrymæ, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, earl of), 1593-1641, see FOSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth, v1, [S.], 1840.

Strain (Euphans H.) Laura's legacy. s8°. 1903

Strang (Herbert). Boys of the Light Brigade: a story of Spain & the Peninsular War. Pref. by Col. W. Verner. s8°. 1905

Tom Burnaby. s8°. 1904

Strange (Edward F.) Japanese colour prints. [Art. hdbk.] s8°. 1904

Strange (Thomas Lumisden). The Speaker's Commentary; reviewed. s8°. 1871

Strasburgus (Jacobus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Stratz (Rudolph). Die letzte Wahl: Roman. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1901

Strauss (David Friedrich). Das Leben Jesu für d. deutsche Volk. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1864

Strauss (Friedrich Adolph). Vaticinia Zephanias comm. illustr. F. A. S. s8°. Berolini. 1843

Streckeisen-Moultou (G.) J.-J. Rousseau, ses amis et ses ennemis; corr. publ. par G. S.-M. 2[t.]. 8°. [1864]

Strindberg (August). Ensam. s8°. [1903]

Götiska rummen: släkt-öden från Sekelslutet. s8°. Stockholm. [1904]

Strong (Isobel) & L. Osbourne. Memories of Vailima. s8°. 1903

Strozzi, di Firenze, The family of, see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t6, 1819-58.

Strozzi (Ercolo).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Strozzi (Filippo), Florentine patriot, 1488-1538, called "the younger," see BARDI (A.) F. S.

Strozzi (Niccolò), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Strozzi (Palla), 1372-1462. Diario (1423-25), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11-14, 1883-4.

Strozzi (Pietro), marshal of France, see STAFFETTI (L.) Vita di P. S. (1544).

Strozzi (Tito Vespasiano), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Strutt (Joseph), engraver; 1749-1802. Sports & pastimes of the people of Eng. n. ed. enl. & corr. by J. C. Cox. 4^v. [1903]

Strutt (Hon. Robert John), son of 3rd baron Rayleigh. The Becquerel rays & the properties of radium. 8°. 1904

Strzygowski (Josef), ed., Kleinasien: ein Neuland d. Kunstgeschichte. Kirchenaufnahmen v. J. W. Crowfoot u. J. I. Smirnov. 4°. L. 1903

Stuart, The house of, see REUMONT (A. v.) Gli ultimi Stuarti.

Stuart (Charlotte), duchess of Albany, see ALBANY (C. S. d. of).

Stuart (Lady Louisa), d. of 3rd earl of Bute. Letters of S. to Miss L. Clinton. Ed. Hon. J. A. Home. 2nd s. 8°. E. 1903

Stubbs (Charles William), dean of Ely. Cambridge & its story. 4°. 1903

Stubbs (William), bp. of Oxford. Lect. on European hist. Ed. A. Hassall. la8°. 1904

Letters. Ed. W. H. Hutton. [With bibliog.]. 8°. 1904

Two lects. on the hist. of the canon law in England; 1882. [no tp.]. s4°. n.p. n.d.

Two lects. on the state & prospects of hist. study; 1876. [no tp.]. s4°. O. n.d.

Visitation charges, Chester & Oxf., ed. E. E. Holmes. 8°. 1904

Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Sociology. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Studia Pontica. fasc. 1. [in prog.]. la8°. 1903

see ANDERSON (J. G. C.) Exploration in Pontus, 1903. [I.]

Studia Sinaitica. No. 11. s4°. 1902

11, Apocrypha Syriaca: The Protevangelium Jacobi & Transitus Mariæ, w. texts f. the LXX, Corân, Peshitta, & f. a Syriac hymn in a Syro-Arabic palimpsest of the 5th & other c^s; ed. & tr. A. S. Lewis; w. app. of Palestinian Syriac texts f. the Taylor-Schechter Coll.

Studies in Irish hist., 1649-1775: lect. [by var. a^s.], 1903, see O'BRIEN (R. B.)

Studio (The): an illust. magazine of fine & applied art. [Summer numbers. 1902-1904]. la8°. 1902-4

see HOLME (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. Cox, P. De Wint; ed. C. H., 1903. [1903.]

— Modern etching & engraving, ed. C. H., 1902. [1902.]

— The Royal Acad. f. Reynolds to Millais, ed. C. H., 1904. [1904.]

[Winter number. 1903-4]. la8°. 1903

see TURNER (J. M. W.) The genius of J. M. W. T., ed. C. Holme, 1903. [1903-4.]

Stammelius (Christophorus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Stumpf-Brentano (Carl Friedrich). Necrolog., C. F. S.-B., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.

Stuntz (Homer Clyde). The Philippines & the Far East. s8°. [1904]

Sturdza (Alexandre A. C.) La terre et la race roumaines. la8°. 1904

Sturdza (Dimitrie A.) Rec. de doc. rel. à la liberté de navigation du Danube. Publ. par D. S. 8°. Berlin. 1904

Sturgis (Julian). The prime minister's pamphlet: a study & some thoughts. 8°. 1903

Sturgis (Russell), b. 1836. How to judge architecture. 8°. 1904

Stürzinger (J.) *Orthographia Gallica: Traktat über französ. Aussprache u. Orthographie. Hrsg. v. J. S. [Förster (W.) Altfranzös. Bibl., B8]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1884

Stutfield (Hugh E. M.) & J. N. Collie. Climbs & exploration in the Canadian Rockies. 8°. 1903

Suarez (Franciscus), e Soc. Jesu., see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: S., par L. Rolland, 1904.

Suavius (Leo), solitarius, ps. [i.e. J. GORREY], see GORREY (J.)

Subuktigin, amir of Ghazna, see SACY (le b. A. I. S. DE). Hist. de Yéménéddoula Mahmoud [d. of S., by Aboulnasr Mohammed alotbi].

- Suchtelen** (*graf Petr K.*), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Sudan Exploration, Ltd.** Map of N.E. Africa, showing position of S. E. properties. [no tp.]. [in s⁸ case]. n.d. Map showing approximate area, S.E., about 5,000 square miles. [no tp.]. [in s⁸ case]. n.d.
- Sudermann (Hermann).** Der Sturmgeselle Sokrates: Komödie. 10^a A. s⁸. St. 1903
- Suède.**
see GUNEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Ms. cont. les lois municip. de S.
„ Ms.: [les lois de S. qu'on nomme Lois Provinc.]
- Suess (Eduard).** The face of the earth. Tr. H. B. C. Sollas under dir. of W. J. Sollas. v.1. s⁸. O. 1904
- Sugiera (Sadajiro).** Hindu logic as preserved in China & Japan. Ed. E. A. Singer. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Ser. in philos., no. 4]. s⁸. Philadelphia. 1900
- Suhm (Ulrich Friedrich v.),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Suidas,** see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Ms. du lexique de S.
- Sulaiman I.** Lettera di S. a Federigo II de Gonzaga, tr. ed illustr. per G. I. Ascoli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.
- Sully (James).** The teacher's hdbk. of psychology. 4th ed., rew. & enl. (1897). n. imp. s⁸. 1903
- Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.)** Œuvres. [t6.] éd. nouv. rev. & augm. s⁸. 1904
6, Prose; Testament poét.—Trois éti. sociolog.
- Sulmona (Barbato di)** [SOLMONA], see FARAGLIA (N. F.) B. di S. etc.
- Sulpicia,** see JUVENAL. Satires of J., S., etc., tr. Evans, 1860; 1872.
- Sundbärg (Gustav).** Sweden: its people & its industry, ed. G. S., 1904, see SWEDEN: GOVT. PUBL.
- Superchio (Giovanni Francesco),** see PHILOMUS (J. F.) ps. [i.e. G. F. S. ?]
- Superchius (Valerius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Supino (Igino Benvenuto).** Arte pisana. 4^a. Firenze. 1904
- Surtees (Scott Frederick).** Anc. battlefields in North Humberland; showing how Pontefract obtained its name. [no tp.; only half-tp. b.w.h. Merlin & Arthur, 1871]. s⁸. [1869 ?] Merlin & Arthur. s⁸. f.p.c. 1871
The ornaments rubrics, etc.: miscellanies. s⁸. [1877]
„ App. to miscellanies. Ornaments rubrics, silent burials, eastward position, order for publ. of Book of Common Prayer in French, 1622. [b.w.h. The ornaments rubrics, 1877]. s⁸. n.d. see ORNAMENTS Rubric, Record Office, II. Rot. Pat. 6 Edw. VI. p. 7, m. 11 in dorso, [a transcript by S.], n.d.
- Surtees Society.** [Publications]. v107-109. s⁸. Durham. 1903-4
see BEVERLEY MINSTER. Memorials of B. M.: the Chapter Act Book of the Collegiate Church of S. John of Beverley 1286-1347, w. illust. doc^t. etc., by A. F. Leach, v2, 1903. [108.]
„ DURHAM. Rites of D., 1903. [107.]
„ GIFFARD (W.) Register of W. G., abp. of York, 1266-79. [109.]
- Suso (Heinrich),** see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^a A., 1866.
- Suspirius (Simon Angelus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Sutcliffe (Halliwell).** Through sorrow's gates. s⁸. 1904
„ 2nd imp. s⁸. 1904
- Sutton (Charles W.),** see RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. S. Life of Humphrey Chetham, 1903.
- Svarfdæla saga.** Búid hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s⁸. 1898
- Sverdrup (Otto).** New land: 4 yrs. in the Arctic regions. Tr. E. H. Hearn. 2v. s⁸. 1904
- Swanwick (Anna),** see BRUCE (M. L.) A. S.: a mem. & recoll^t. 1813-99, 1903.
- Swarte (Victor de).** Descartes, corr. avec la psse. Palatine et Christine de Suède. Préf. de E. Boutroux. s⁸. 1904
- Swayne (Harold George Carlos).** Through the highlands of Siberia. s⁸. 1904
- Sweden.**
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Brederode (R. van), Vitzthum (F., Graf), Zlobin (K. K.)
Government publications.
Sweden: its people & its industry. Histor. & statist. hdbk. Ed. G. Sundbärg. [Eng. ed.]. la⁸. Stockholm. 1904
- Swedenborg Society.** 68th rep. of the S. S. App. R. B. D. Pandurung's reflections resp. the works of Swedenborg & the doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church. s⁸. 1878
The reflections have a sep. pagin. & a sep. tp.
- Swedenborg (E.)** Suppl. vol. 4ⁱ Indicis Bibliæ E. Sⁱ. Ed. R. L. Tafel. s⁸. Londinii. 1873
- Translations.**
Angelic wisdom conc. the divine providence. s⁸. 1857
The Apocalypse revealed, etc. [The Index has sep. pagin.] 2v. n. ed., rev. & corr. s⁸. 1851
Conjugal love & its chaste delights; also, adulterous love & its sinful pleasures. [The Index has sep. pagin.] n. ed., rev. s⁸. 1862
On the Athanasian Creed & subjects conn. w. it. [The Index has sep. pagin.] s⁸. 1856
App. to treatise on the white horse. [b.w.h. Last judgment, 1846]. s⁸. 1841
- Reference.**
see SWEDENBORG Soc. 68th rep. of the S. S.; app. R. B. D. Pandurung's reflections resp. works of S. etc., 1878.
- Swete (Henry Barclay),** see ADDERLEY (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by S. etc., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
- Swift (Jonathan),** dean of St. Patrick's. The Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708: [a sel., incl. Predictions for the year 1708, by I. Bickerstaff (i.e. J. S.)—A letter to a lord, by J. S.—An elegy on Mr. Partridge, by J. S.—Squire Bickerstaff detected, by J. Partridge (not by P. ?; by N. Rowe ?, or by T. Yalden ?)—A vindication of I. Bickerstaff, by J. S.—etc.], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- * A discourse of the contests & dissensions betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & Rome. [P1028]. s⁴. 1701
Journal to Stella. Ed. w. intr. & c. by G. A. Aitken. s⁸. 1901
Law is a bottomless pit; [attr. to J. S.], 1712, see ARBUTHNOT (J.)
see BERKELEY (G. M.) Lit. relics, etc.; prefixed, An inquiry into life of S., 1789.
„ CURLL (E.) A compl. key to the Tale of a tub, etc., 1710.
- Swift (Theophilus).** Animadversions on the fellows of Trin. Coll., [Dublin]. s⁸. D. 1794
Letter to J. Stopford, wherein a proposal made by the fellows of Trin. Coll. is stated & considered. [P1070]. s⁸. D. 1795
Prison Pindarics; or, a new year's gift f. Newgate. With notes & illust^t. [P1070]. s⁸. D. 1795
- Swinburne (Algernon Charles).** A channel passage, & o. p. s⁸. 1904
„ „ 2nd ed. s⁸. 1904
Poems. 6v. s⁸. 1904
1, Poems & ballads, 1st ser.
2, Songs bef. sunrise & Songs of two nations.
3, Poems & ballads, 2nd & 3rd s., & Songs of the Springtides.
4, Tristram of Lyonesse—The tale of Balen—Atalanta in Calydon—Erechtheus.
5, Studies in song—A century of roundels—Sonnets on Eng. dramatic poets—The Heptalogia, etc.
6, A midsummer holiday—Astrophel—A channel passage, & o. poems.
see ROSSETTI (W. M.) S's Poems & ballads: a criticism, 1866.
- Swinton (maj. Ernest Dunlop).** The defence of Duffer's Drift. Experiences in field defence. By "Backsight Forethought." Repr. f. the United Service Mag. [P1071]. s⁸. 1904
- Sybel (Heinrich C. L. v.)** Gesch. d. 1^{ten} Kreuzzuges. 3^e unveränderte A. s⁸. J. [1881]
- Sydney.** Cat. of books in lib. of Univ. of S. s⁸. Sydney. 1892
Suppl. s⁸. Sydney. 1900
- Sykes (Mark).** Dar-ul-Islam: journey through the Asiatic prov. of Turkey. With app. by J. H. Smith, & intr. by E. G. Browne. la⁸. 1904
- Sylvester II,** [GERBERTUS], pope, see TANNERY (P.) & l'abbé A. CLERVAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s.; [w. discussion upon the Geometry attr. to S. II].
- Symonds (John Addington), the younger; 1840-93.**
Fragilia labilia. s⁸. Portland, Maine. 1902
Renaissance in Italy. [v2, 3]. n. ed. s⁸. 1902
[2], The revival of learning. [3], The fine arts.
- Symons (Arthur).** Cities. s⁸. 1903
Plays, acting & music. s⁸. 1903
Studies in prose & verse. s⁸. [1904]
- Synodicon orientale,** publ. tr. etc., par J. B. Chabot, see CHABOT (J. B.)
- Sze Shoo,** [SSE CHOU], see RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Les 4 livres moraux [z.e. S. C.] attr. à Confucius.

T

- T. (J.)**, see *HOUSE (The) of quiet: an autobiog., ed. J. T., 1904.
- T. (R.)** Laura, 1597, see TOFTE (R.)
- T. B.** The grounds of the contempt of the clergy etc., [signed T. B.], 1670, see EACHARD (J.)
- T. S.**, see SWIFT (T.) Prison Pindarics, 1795.
- Tabarin**, ps. [i.e. JEAN SALOMON, dit T., 1584-1633].
- Œuvres compl. de T., avec Les rencontres etc. du baron de Grattelard et div. opuse.; préc. d'une intr. et d'une bibliog. par G. Aventin [i.e. A. Veinant]. [Bibl. Elzévir]. 2t. s8°. 1858
- 1, Introd.—Bibliog. tabarinique—Rec. gén. des questions etc. tabariniques (1622)—2^{de} p. questionna de T. (1623-4)—Lea adv. etc. du capt. Rodomont (1625).
 - 2, Inventaire univ. des œuvres de T. [incl. 2 farces tabariniques] (1622)—Les rencontres etc. du baron de Grattelard, [by D. Descombes, 1622]—Les tromperies dea charlatans, par de Courval (1619)—La response (1619)—Le clair-voyant (1619)—L'orig. dea mœurs etc. dea charlatans, [par J. Desgorris, 1622]—Jardin, rec. trésor de secrets (1619)—Bon jour et bon an (1620)—Lea estreines univ. de T., [? 1620]—La descente de T. aux enfers (1621)—Les fantaisies du chapeau à T.—Harangue faite au charlatan—Les amours de T. et d'Isabelle (1619)—Les ruses et fineses sur lea chambrières (1619)—Lea justes plaintes du sienr T. (1619)—Le caresme prenant et lea jours gras de T. et d'Ysabelle (1622)—La querelle entre T. et Franciaquine (1621)—L'almanach 1623 (1622)—Lea arresta admirables (1623)—Lea estrennes admirables (1623)—L'adieu de T. (1623)—Juste plainte (1624)—La rencontre de Gautier Garguille avec T. (1624)—L'entrée de Gautier Garguille en l'autre monde (1635).
- Tabarrini (Marco)**.
- Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
- Cenno illustr. di tavolette acr. in cera in una antica torre di Porta Rossa di Firenze. [App. 3, 1846.]
- Chronica Salimbene: [review. 2p]. [N.S., 16 i, 18 ii, 1862-3.]
- Cronache Volterrane: Cron. anon. (1862-1478)—Calamità Volterrana del canon. G. Parelli (1530); vers. dal Latino. [App. 3, 1846.]
- Degli studi storici in Italia. [N.S., 4 ii., 1857.]
- Italiani illust. [F. Puccinotti; G. Bianchetti; G. Bini, canon; E. Lambruschini; il conte A. Manzoni; il conte G. Galvani; John, king of Savony]. [3S., 19, 1874.]
- see BALZANI (U.) M. T.
- Taboada (Ricardo)**, see RIAZA (E.) & R. T. Reyes de España, 1903.
- Tacitus (Publius Cornelius)**. Annals. Bks. I-VI. Tr., w. intr., notes & maps, by G. G. Ramsay. 8°. 1904
- Tagaultius (Joannes)** [TAGAULTIUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Tagliavia (O. Aragona)**, b. 1565, see ARAGONA TAGLIAVIA (O.)
- Tailhade (Laurent)**. Poèmes aristophanesques. s8°. 1904
- Taillevent (Michault)**, see MICHAULT (P.), [sometimes identified as M. T.]
- Taine (Hippolyte A.)** Sa vie et sa corr. t2. s8°. 1904
- 2, Le critique et le philosophe, 1853-70.
- Voyage in Italie. 2t. [1, 10°; 2, 9° éd.]. 8°. 1900-1
- 1, Naples et Rome. 2t. Florence et Venise.
- see JANET (P.) La crise philosophique: T., Renan, etc., 1865.
- Tainturier (—)**, poet, see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le mariage des sept arts, par T., [13th c.]
- Tait (James)**. Mediæval Manchester & the beginnings of Lancs. 8°. M^{ter}. 1904
- Takaki (Masayoshi)**. Hist. of Japanese paper currency (1868-1890). [J. H. Univ. St. in hist., s21, v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
- Talini (Pietro)**. Necrolog., P. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Tallentyre (Stephen G.)** ps. Life of Voltaire. 2v. 8°. 1903
- Talleyrand (Le prince de)**, 1754-1838.
- see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, ti (1814-30).
- „ STEWARTON (—). *Mems. of T., 1805.
- Tallichet (Ed.)**, see VILLARIS (J.) & E. T. Le sens de la guerre sud-afric., 1902.
- Talon (Jean Louis)**. La Marquesita. Roman. s8°. [1902]
- Tancred, the Crusader**, see DIOBY (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book 2, T., 1877.
- Tanfani Centofanti (Leopoldo)**. Due carte ined. in lingua Sarda dei s. xi e xiii, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.
- Taninus (Hieronymus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Tannery (Paul)**. Fragm. d'onomatomancie arithmét., see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t31 ii, p. 231.
- Le traité du quadrant de Robert Anglès (Montpellier, 13° s.), [written bef. 1276], texte lat. & anc. tr. grecque, publ. par T., [w. Traité de l'astrolabe univ. ou saphea d'Arzachel par Guillaume l'Anglais, written c. 1231], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 ii, p. 561.
- see ARTABASDA (N.) 2 lettres arithmét., [ed.] par T.
- „ MORTET (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par V. M., avec une intr. de T.
- & l'abbé A. Clerval. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s. [i.e. Ragimbaldus Coloniensis & Radolfus Leodicensis], publ. par T. & C.; [w. discussion upon the Geometries attr. to Boethius & pope Sylvester II (Gerbertus)], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t36 ii, p. 487.
- Tanon (Louis)**. Le Formulaire de Guillaume de Paris, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t32 ii, p. 197.
- Tansillo (Luigi)**. Il vendemmiatore. Per adietro con improprio nome intitolato, Stanze di cultura sopra gli horti delle donne. Quasi tutto di nuovo riformato, & di piu d' altrettante stanze, quante erano le prime, accresciuto. [no pagin.]. s4°. Vinegia. 1549
- Tanucci (Bernardo)**, see GREPPI (E.) Fogliani e T. (1774 etc.).
- Tarakanov (Elizabeth)**, impostor in 1775, [†TARAKANOVA (AUGUSTA)], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t1.
- Tardif (Ernest Joseph)**, see NORMANDIE. Coutumiers de N.; publ. par E. J. T., 1881 etc.
- Tariff Commission** [i.e. Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain's T. C.; Sir R. Herbert, chairman]. Rep. v1, Iron & steel trades, w. app. [in prog.]. 4°. 1904
- Tasso (Torquato)**.
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GROSLEY (P. J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4, (Parallèle de l'Italie et de la France, par T.), 1770.
- Tassoni (Alessandro)**. Manifesto di A. T. int. le relaz. passate tra esso e i principi di Savoia (1626), [ed. G. Campori], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
- Tassus (Nicolaus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Tastu (Joseph)**, see BUCHON (J. A. C.) & J. T. Atlas in langue catalane, ms. de 1875.
- Tatishchev (Sergy Spiridonovich)**. Александръ II его жизнь и царствованіе. 2t. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
- Tatius (Marcus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Tatler (The)**, see STEELE (Sir R.) The miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1710; [extr. f. no. 255 (23rd Nov., 1710) of "The T."].
- Taubmannus (Fridericus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Tauler (Johann)**, see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2° A., 1866.
- Taurellus (Jacobus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Taurellus (Lælius)**.
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Tavannes (Jacques de Saulx, cte. de)**. [TAVANES]. Mémoires; suivis de l'Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne par Balthazar, [1694]. [Bibl. Elzévir.]. s8°. 1858
- Taygetus (Joannes Angelus)**.
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Taygetus (Joannes Antonius)**.
- see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

- Taylor (Constance J. D.)** Koreans at home: the imp. of a Scotswoman. 8°. 1904
- Taylor (J. Lionel).** Aspects of social evolution. 1. Temperaments. 8°. 1904
- Taylor (Alfred Edward).** Elements of metaphysics. 8°. 1903
- Taylor (Miss Elizabeth).** Authentic mem. of Mrs. Clarke, & h. corr. during time she lived under protection of d. of York, etc. 8°. 1809
- Taylor (Mrs. Geraldine).** [Mrs. HOWARD TAYLOR, née G. Guinness]. Pastor Hsi (of N. China), one of China's Xtns. [repr.] 8°. 1904
- Taylor (I. A.)** Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 1763-1798. 8°. 1903
- Taylor (Jane), of Ongar.** Essays in rhyme, on morals & manners. 5th ed. 8°. 1825
- Taylor (Jeremy), bp.** Whole works. Life, & crit. exam. by R. Heber. Rev. & corr. by C. P. Eden. 10v. [2-5, 9, 10, n. ed.]. 8°. 1861-2
- 1, Clerus Domini—Discourse of friendship—Rules & advice to the clergy, &c.—Life—Indexes.
 - 2, Life of Christ.
 - 3, Rule & exercises of holy living & dying.
 - 4, Sermons.
 - 5, Episcopacy—Apology for set forms—Reverence due to the altar—Liberty of prophesying—Confirmation.
 - 6, Real Presence of Xt. in the Sacrament—Dissuasive f. Popeny, &c.
 - 7, Unum necessarium—Deus justificatus—Letters to Warner & Jeames—Golden Grove, & Hymns.
 - 8, Worthy communicant—Suppl. of Sermons—Coll. of offices.
 - 9, 10, Ductor dubitantium.
- Rule & exercises of holy living & of holy dying. Rev. & corr. by C. P. Eden. n. ed. 8°. 1850
- Taylor (John), the water-poet; 1580-1653.** The carrier's cosmography: or a rel. of the inns, ordinaries, hostleries, etc., in & near London, 1637, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Taylor (Joseph), of the Inner Temple.** A journey to Edenborough in Scotland, [1705]. Pr. f. the orig. MS.; w. notes by W. Cowan. 8°. E. 1903
- T. B.** The grounds of the contempt of the clergy etc., [signed T. B.], 1670, see EACHARD (J.)
- Tche-k (O.) ps.** [†CHE-K], see CHE-K (O.) ps.
- Tchernoff (I.),** see CHERNOV (I.)
- Tchitchagoff (admiral P. V.),** see CHICHAGOV (adm. P. V.)
- Tearle (Christian).** The vice-chancellor's ward. 8°. 1903
- Tebaldeus (A.),** see TIBALDEO (A.)
- Tebalducci Malespini (L. G.),** see GIACOMINI (L.)
- Τεχνή τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου,** see SÉGUIER de SAINT-BRISSON (*le m.* N. M. S.) Ms. grec de la Bib. Roy., no. 1874.
- Tedaldi (Giov. Batista),** see MINUTI (V.) Rel. di T. sopra Pistoia 1569.
- Teixeira de Macedo (Joaquim).** Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões rel. ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular, coll. de varias publicações em lingua alemã. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876
- Teixeira de Mello (J. A.)** Claudio M. da Costa, [estudo], see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v1, 2, 1876-7.
- José de Anchieta,** see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v1-3, 1876-7.
- Laurindo J. da S. Rebello,** see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v3, 1877.
- S. Pinheiro Ferreira,** memorias e cartas, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v2, 3, 1877.
- Teixeira e Silva (—).** Via sacra. Versos. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
- Telford (John).** Life of John Wesley. 8°. 1886
- Telleen (John Martin).** Milton dans la litt. fr. 8°. 1904
- Templars,** see SALVEMINI (G.) L'abolizione d. T.
- Tenda (Onorato Lascaris, conte di),** see LASCARIS (O.)
- Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron).**
- Becket: [a tragedy] 8°. 1885
- Poems. 2v in 1. 8°. 1865
- 8°. *Mozon.* 1842
- see BENSON (A. C.) T., 1904.
- see JAPP (A. H.) Three teachers: Carlyle, T., etc., 1865.
- „ SNEATH (E. H.) The mid of T., 1900.
- Ténot (Eugène).** Paris en déc. 1851: étude hist. sur le coup d'état. 6° éd. 8°. 1868
- Terah (Ugo).** Le livre-journal de U. T., notaire etc. à Forcalquier, (1330-2), see MEYER (P.)
- Terence.** Prem. comédie de T. L'Andrie tr. en ryme fr., 1555, see DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.
- Terrage (le baron M. de Villiers du),** see VILLIERS DU TERRAGE (*le b. M. DE*).
- Tersteegen (Gerhard),** see GOVAN (H. E.) Life of T., w. sel. f. h. writings, 1902.
- Teschen, Congress of,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Tessé (M. J. B. René de Froullai, cte. de),** *maréchal de France,* see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
- Testi (Laudedeo).** Nuovi studi sul Carpaccio, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.
- Osservazioni crit. s. storia dell' Arte, [on Venturi, Storia dell' arte ital.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
- Teulet (J. B. Alex. T.) ed.,** *Layettes du trésor des Chartes,* t1, 2, see FRANCE: STATE DEPART., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: *Layettes du trésor des Chartes,* 1863-6.
- Teutonic Order,** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit.;** [hrsg. v. Gebhardt u. Harnack]. B15 i. Neue Folge, B8 i. [in prog.]. 8°. L. 1896-1902
- see CORSEEN (P.) Monarchian. Prologe z. d. 4 Evangelien, 1896. [15 i.]
- „ GEFFCKEN (J.) Komposition u. Entstehungszeit d. Oracula Sibyllina, 1902. [N.F., 8 i.]
- Texts & Studies:** contrib. to Biblical & patristic literature. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v6, [in 2p, pagin. sep.]. [in prog.]. 8°. C. 1898-1904
- 6, The Lausiac hist. of Palladius: crit. discussion w. notes on early Egyptian monachism by C. Butler—The Lausiac hist. of Palladius: Greek text ed. w. introd. & notes by C. Butler.
- Teza (Emilio).** Una lettera scr. d. India 1519, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 19, 1886-87.
- Thacher (John Boyd).** C. Columbus, h. life, work, remains; w. an essay on P. Martyr of Anghera & B. de Las Casas. v3. la8°. N.Y. 1904
- Thackeray (William Makepeace).** Letters to an American family. Introd. by L. W. Baxter. 8°. 1904
- Miscellanies: prose & verse. 4v. 8°. 1865
- 1, Ballads—Book of snobs—Major Gahagan—Fatal boots—Cox's diary.
 - 2, Mem. of Yellowplush—Diary of Jeames de La Pluche—Sketches & travels in London—Novels by eminent hands—Character sketches.
 - 3, Barry Lyndon—Legend of the Rhine—Rebecca & Rowena—A little dinner at Timmins's—The Bedford-Row conspiracy.
 - 4, Fitz-Boodle papers—Men's wives—Shabby genteel story—Sam. Titmarsh & the great Hoggarty diamond.
- Pendennis. [Works in 13v., v2]. 8°. 1903
- The Virginians. 8°. 1894
- see TROLLOPE (A.) T., [Eng. Men of Letters], repr., 1892.
- „ WHIBLEY (C.) W. M. T., 1903.
- Theal (George MacCall).** Proclamations, notices, & regulations in force in the native territories of the Cape Colony on the 20th of July, 1896. 8°. Cape Town. 1896
- see CAPE COLONY & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Records of the Cape Colony [f. 1793 onwards], v16-24, 1903-4.
- Theanus (Bartholomæus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Thédenat (Henry).** Le forum romain et les forums impériaux. 3° éd., entièrement refondue. 8°. 1904
- Theiner (Augustin).** Neerolog., A. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21, 1875.
- Themistocles, ps.** A reply to Clinton's narr.; wherein Lord Cornwallis vindicated f. all aspersion etc., 1783, see STEVENS (B. F.) ed., The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.
- Thenius (Otto).** Die Bücher d. Könige; erkl. v. T.; nebst e. Anhang, das vorexil. Jerusalem, 1849, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L9, 1849.
- Die Bücher Samuels, erkl. v. T., 1842, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L4, 1842.
- Die Klaglieder, erkl. v. T., 1855, see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L16, [b.w. L7], 1855.
- Theocritus.** Six idyllia, tr. into Eng. verse, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v8], 1903.
- Theodore, Hyrtacenus,** see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Un vol. cont. les opuscules etc. de T.
- Theodore, Prodromus.** see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican: [Sev. works of T.]
- „ MILLER (B. E. C.) Poèmes astronom. de T. etc.

- Theodoret, bp. of Cyrus.** Tl. græcarum affectionum curatio; rec. I. Raeder. s⁸o. L., *Teubner*. 1904
- Theophrastus.** Caractères. Tr. J. de La Bruyère, avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle. 8^o. 1879
- Theopoldus (Joannes),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Therapeutical Society.** Transactions. 1903, 1904, (1st, 2nd, sess.). 8^o. 1903-4
- Theresa [de Cepeda], de Jesus, Saint.** The life of S. T., [by herself]. Ed. w. pref. by [card. Manning]. s⁸o. 1865
- Théry (Edmond).** 1890-1903. Situation écon. et financière de l'Italie. [3^e éd.] s⁸o. 1903
- Theseus (Joannes).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Theuriet (André).** Hist. galantes et mélancol. s⁸o. [1903]
Souv. des vertes saisons: Années de printemps—Jours d'été.
5^e éd. s⁸o. 1904
- Thiébauld (Le gén. baron D. A. Paul François Charles H.)**
Mém., publ. par F. Calmettes. [t]1, 2. (1, 1769-95; 2, 1795-99).
6^e éd. 8^o. 1894
- Thieme (Hugo P.)** La littérature franç. du xix s. Bibliog. des princ. prosateurs, poètes etc. 8^o. 1897
- Thiennæus (Hieronymus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Thierry, de Chartres,** see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 647 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Radulfi expos. in epist. Pauli; acc. opusc. de opere sex dierum, by T.]
- Thierry (Gilbert Augustin).** Conspirators & police under Napoleon: The plot of the placards at Rennes, 1802, (Le complot des libelles). Tr. A. G. Chater. s⁸o. 1903
- Thiers (L. Adolphe),** president of the French Republic. Notes et souvs. de T., 1870-3: Voyage diplomatique—Proposition d'un Armistice—Préliminaires de la Paix—Présidence de la République. 8^o. 1904
- Thilo (Valentinus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- *Things divine & supernatural conceived by analogy w. things natural & human, 1733, see BROWNE (P.)
- Thisted (Valdemar A.)** [ps. M. ROWEL]. *Letters f. Hell. [Tr.] L. W. J. S. Prof. G. MacDonald. s⁸o. 1884
..... s⁸o. 1885
- Thode (Henry).** Franz v. Assisi u. d. Anfänge d. Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien. 2^e A. la 8^o. 1904
- Thomas, de Celano.** St. Francis of Assisi. With intr. cont. a descr. of every extant version, by H. G. Rosedale. 8^o. 1904
- Thomas, de Eccleston.** Liber de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam, see ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t1, 1885.
The friars & how they came to England: a tr. of T. of E.'s "De adventu F.F. Minorum in Angliam," w. essay on the Franciscan friars by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. s⁸o. 1903
- Thomas III, 9^e marquis de Saluces,** see TOMMASO III, 9th m. of Saluzzo.
- Thomas (gen. George),** see FRANCKLIN (lt.-col. W.) Milit. mem. of T., 1803.
- Thomas (Jules),** see RENOUIER (C. B.) Manuel républ. de l'homme et du citoyen, n. éd., publ. par J. T., 1904.
- Thomas (Owen).** Agricultural & pastoral prospects of S. Africa. 8^o. 1904
see BUNYARD (G.) & O. T. The fruit garden, 1904.
- Thomas (Ralph).** Swimming. With lists of books pub. in Eng., German, French, &c., & crit. remarks on the theory & practice of swimming & resuscitation, biog., hist., bibliog. 8^o. 1904
- Thomas (Sir Rhys ab),** see JAMES (M. E.) The life of Sir R. ab T., n.d.
- Thomasis (Lucia de).** Necrolog., L. de T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, 1859.
- Thomasius (F.),** see TOMMASI (F.)
- Thomitanus (B.),** see TOMITANO (B.)
- Thomitanus (D.),** see TOMITANO (D.)
- Thompson (A. Hamilton).** Hist. of Eng. lit.: founded on the manual of T. B. Shaw. (Student's manual of Eng. lit.) s⁸o. 1903
- Thompson (Henry Yates),** see FOUQUET (J.) Facs. of two "histoires" by F. in the coll. of H. Y. T., 1903.
- Thompson (Reginald Campbell).** The devils & evil spirits of Babylonia, etc. Tr. f. cuneiform texts, w. transliterations, vocab., notes, etc., by T. 2v. 8^o. 1903-4
On traces of an indefinite article in Assyrian. s⁸o. 1902
- Thomson (George), fl. 1594.** De antiq. religionis apud Scotos, 1594; [tr. & ed. by H. D. G. Law], see SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.
- Thomson (George),** of St. Andrews. Poemata, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Thomson (J. Anstruther),** see ANSTRUTHER THOMSON (J.)
- Thomson (capt. Jocelyn Home) & B. Redwood.** Hdbk. on petroleum etc. 8^o. 1901
- Thomson (John Arthur), b. 1861,** see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a., 1904.
- Thomson (Joseph John).** Conduction of electricity through gases. 8^o. C. 1903
Electricity & matter. s⁸o. 1904
see POYNTING (J. H.) & J. J. T. Text-book of physics; properties of matter, 2nd ed., rev., 1903.
- Thorburn (Septimus Smet).** The Punjab in peace & war. 8^o. 1904
- Thordr. Þórdar saga Hrædu.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s⁸o. 1900
- Thoreau (Henry David).** Summer: f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake. s⁸o. 1884
Walden. With intr. note by W. H. Direks. s⁸o. n.d.
- Thorinnus saga Karlsefnis.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s⁸o. 1902
This saga is often joined to the Eirik saga (q.v.)
- Thoro (Bruno de),** fictitious author. For poems by B. de T., see BAUDI DI VESME (il c. C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.].
- Thorpe (Thomas Edward).** Essays in hist. chemistry. [2nd ed.] 8^o. 1902
- Thorpe (William), Lollard.** The exam. of W. T., of heresy, 1407, [by W. T.] *The exam. of Sir J. Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, burnt, [1530?], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Thorpe (William George).** Cat. of books etc. includ. the coll. of W. G. T.; a sel. f. the lib. of C. L. Higgins etc. Sold by Sotheby, 1904. 8^o. [1904]
- Thorsfirðinga saga.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. [Also known as the Gull-poris saga]. s⁸o. 1897
Die Gull-póris saga oder þorsfirðinga saga. Hrsg. v. K. Maurer. 8^o. L. 1858
- Thorsteins saga Hvita.** Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s⁸o. 1902
This is an intr. to Vápnfirðinga saga (q.v.)
- T. s. Síðu-ballssonar. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s⁸o. 1902
- Thou (Jacques Auguste de), the elder;** 1553-1617, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Thouar (Pietro).** Necrolog., P. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.
- Thoumas (Charles Antoine).** Paris, Tours, Bordeaux: souv. de la guerre de 1870-1. 8^o. 1893
- Thoyts (Emma Elizabeth).** [Mrs. JOHN HAUTENVILLE COPE]. The key to the family deed chest: how to decipher & study old doc. Intr. by C. T. Martin. 2nd ed. s⁸o. 1903
- Thurnhofer (Franz Xaver).** Bernhard Adelmann von Adelmansfelden, Humanist u. Luthers Freund (1457-1523), 1900, see PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.
- Thurot (Charles).** Mss. latins pour servir à l'hist. des doctrines grammat. au moyen âge, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t22 ii, 1900.
- Thylesius (Antonius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Tibaldeo (Antonio).** [TEBALDEUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Ticciati (Luigi).** Sulle condizioni dell'agricoltura del contado Cortonese nel s. XIII, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
- Tickell (Rev. John).** Hist. of the town & co. of Kingston upon Hull. 4^o. Hull. 1796
- Tickell (Thomas).** Life of [a elegy on] Jos. Addison; [orig. prefixed by Tickell to h. ed. of Addison's works (1721)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.
- Tiersot (Julien).** H. Berlioz et la soc. de son temps. s⁸o. 1904
- Tiferus (Gregorius),** see GREGORIUS (F.), Tiferus.
- Tilenus (Georgius),** see GRUTERUS (V.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Tilley (Arthur).** The lit. of the French renaissance. 2v. 8^o. C. 1904
- Timarion,** see HASE (C. B.) 3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécromantie de Lucien [i.e. Timario, sive de passionibus ejus, (Gr. & Lat.)—etc.]

- Times (The).** Essays f. The Times. s8°. 1854
Smith's index to the leading articles of "The Times" for the five years ended 31st Dec. 1900. 2p (1, Proper names; 2, Places). 8°. [1901]
The Times hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899-1902. Ed. L. S. Amery. v3. 8°. 1905
- Timophile (Thierry de) ps.,** see AMBOISE (F. n').
- Tinayre (Marcelle).** La vie amoureuse de François Barbazanges. s8°. [1904]
..... 3^e ed. s8°. [1904]
The house of sin. Tr. A. Smyth. s8°. 1903
- Tinseau (Léon de).** Le secrétaire de Mme. la duchesse. s8°. [1903]
- Tippoo sultan,** see MACKENZIE (It. R.) War w. T. Sulatun, 1793-4.
- Tisserand (l'abbé Eugène).** Necrolog., E. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.
- Tissot (J.)** Essai de philosophie naturelle. pl. 8°. Constantine. 1880
- Titi (Roberto),** [TITUS], see CARMINA illustrium poetarum Itolorum, t9, 1722.
- Titian,** 1477-1576, see GRONAU (G.) T., [tr.], 1904.
see KNACKFUSS (H.) T., [Knackfuss, 29], 4^e A., 1903.
- Tobin (John),** dramatic writer. The honey moon: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
- Tocco (Felice di).** Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Alcuni capitoli d. Cronaca d. tribolazioni: [persecution of Franciscans, 13th & 14th c.] [4S., 17, 1886.]
Due opuscoli di Arnaldo da Villanova. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Gli Apostolici e fra Doléino. [5S., 19, 1897.]
Nuovi doc. sui moti ereticali del s. XIII e XIV. [5S., 26, 1901.]
- Todd (Henry John),** 1763-1845. Illust^s. of the lives & writings of Gower & Chaucer. Coll. f. doc^s. by H. J. T. 8°. 1810
- Tofte (Robert).** Laura, 1597, see ARNER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
- Toledo (Pietro di),** [†ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO (P.), marg. de Villafrauca], see MICCIO (S.) Vita di P. di T. (1484-1553).
- Tolomeus (Claudius),** Senensis. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
.. GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Tolstoy (count Ivan Ivanovich),** see KONDAKOV (N. P.) & I. I. T. Antiq. de la Russie méridionale, 1891.
- Tolstoy (count Lev Nikolaevich).** Полное собрание сочинений запрещенных в России. t10, Статьи 1882-89. (Œuvres interdites, 10). s8°. Christchurch. 1904
2t. 3^e éd. s8°. 1886
2t. 4^e éd. s8°. 1887
Anna Karénine. Roman tr. du russe. s8°. 1884-5
3t. s8°. 1887
3t. s8°. 1887
La guerre russo-japonaise. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kamiusky. s8°. [1904]
- Katia.** Tr. de M. le cte. d'Hauterive. 5^e éd. s8°. 1886
King Assarhadon, & c. s. [Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. M.] s8°. [1903]
- Life.** Tr. by I. F. Hapgood. s8°. 1889
Le roman du mariage. Tr. M. Delines. s8°. n.d.
Théâtre complet. Tr. nouv. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1904
- Trois chefs-d'œuvre: La puissance des ténèbres,** par T.; L'orage, [d'] Vassilissa Melentieva, par A. N. Ostrovski. Tr. de I. Pavlovsky & O. Méténier. s8°. 1894
War & peace. New tr. by C. Garnett. 3v. 8°. 1904
see BOURDON (G.) En écoutant T., 1904.
.. MAUDE (A.) L. T.: a short biog., 1902.
.. STEINER (E. A.) T. the man, 1904.
- Tolstoy (graf Petr Aleksandrovich),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Tomitano (Bernardino),** da Feltré, [THOMITANUS]. see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
.. GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Tomitano (Donato),** [THOMITANUS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Tommaséo (Niccolò).** Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Accenni alla Francia nel poema di Dante. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Andrea Mustoxidi, [w. App. on Canto pop. greco]. [N.S., 12 ii, 1860.]
Batracomomachia, con tr. [3S., 14, 1871.]
Centenario di L. A. Muratori. [3S., 17, 1873.]
La Danza de' Morti. [3S., 15, 1872.]
- Tommaséo (Niccolò) [continued].** Articles in Archivio stor. ital. [continued].
Della civiltà italiana n. isole Ionie e di Niccolò Delvinioti. [N.S., 2 i, 1855.]
Della Corsica di P. de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
Della poesia di Virgilio: al G. Falorsi: [review]. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Donne che vogliono amate da Dante: lettera. [3S., 15, 1872.]
D'una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di Dante. [3S., 12 ii, 1870.]
Int. ad un passo disputato di Paolo diacono; congettura di N. T. [App. 7, 1849.]
Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de' quali ebbe Caterina da Siena a patire. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
Necrolog., N. T. [3S., 19, 1874.]
Pensieri s. storia di Firenze. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
Salvatore Viale e la Corsica. [N.S., 15 ii, 1862.]
Sopra gli studi storici e le pubblicazioni dei monumenti che debbono sussidiarli. [N.S., 1 i, 1855.]
La storia n. favola, le tradizioni n. poesia. [3S., 15-17, 1872-3.]
- Tommasi (Francesco),** [THOMASIVS], see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Tommasi (Giolamo).** Necrolog., G. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
Sommario d. storia di Lucca, 1004-1520, cont. sino all' 1799, p. c. di Carlo Minutoli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 10, 1847.
- Tommaso III,** 9th marquis of Saluzzo, d. 1416, see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le chevalier errant, par T.
- Tomson (Robert).** Voyage to the West Indies & Mexico, 1556-8; [repr. f. 1589 ed. of Hakluyt], see ARDER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v3], 1903.
- Tonini (Pellegrino).** Necrolog., P. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 16, 1885.
Otto sigilli Cortonesi del Museo Naz. di Firenze, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 1879.
La Roma sotterranea crist. desc. dal G. B. de Rossi: [review, 2p], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
- Tonsus (Joannes).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
.. GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Tooley (Sarah A.)** The life of F. Nightingale. s8°. 1904
Royal palaces & their memories. la8°. 1902
- Topelius (Zacharias).** Dramatiska dikter. delen 1. s8°. [1881]
1, Efter femtio år—Regina v. Emmeritz—Prinsessan af Cypern.
Each play has a tp. of its own.
Fältskärens berättelser. 1^e cykeln, i, ii, iii. s8°. Helsingfors. 1853
Konungens ring—Svärdet och plögen—Eld och vatten.
Each tale has a sep. tp.; pagin. cont.
- Topham (Sir William) & W. S. Ward.** Acc. of a case of amputation of the thigh during the mesmeric state. s8°. 1842
- Torcy (Jean Bapt. Colbert, marg. de),** 1665-1746, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
- Torlonia (Giovanni).** Int. alla vita di F. Orioli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 ii, 1858.
Necrolog., G. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 ii, 1858.
- Tornabuoni (Giovanna),** see RIDOLFI (E.) G. T. e Ginevra de' Benci.
- Torre (Della),** see DELLA TORRE.
- Torrighiani,** see GUASTI (C.) MSS. T.
- Toscanus (Joannes Matthæus),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Tòsimitsi (Òkoubo),** see ÒKOUBO TÒSIMITSI.
- Tosti (Luigi),** b. 1811, see PISTELLI (E.) Il padre T.
- Tournèu (Odè de).** [O. DE TOURNEBEUF; O. DE TURNÈBE]. Les contens, see VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.
- Tours,** see DELISLE (L. V.) Mss. disparus de la Bibl. de T. pend. la 1^e moitié du 19^e s.
- Townley (Lady Susan Mary).** My Chinese note book. 8°. [1904]
- Townsend (Meredith).** Asia & Europe: studies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
- Townshend (Dorothea).** Life & letters of the great earl of Cork. 8°. 1904
- Trachevsky (Aleksandr Semenovich).** АННОМАТ. СОБРАНИЮ РОССИИ СЪ ФРАНЦІЕЙ ВЪ ЭПОХУ НАПОЛЕОНА I, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Napoleon I.
- Tracts for the times.** By members of the Univ. of Oxford. v2 ii, 3, 4, 5; [d'] no. 89, 90. [v2 ii, 3rd ed., enl.; v3, 4, n. ed.; v5 d' no. 90, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1839-[41]
no. 89, 90, are b.w. v5.
2 ii, 1834-5. 3, 1835-6. 4, 1836-7. 5, 1838-40. no. 89, 90, 1841.

- Tracy (Louis).** The revellers. s8°. 1904
- Trail (Henry Duff),** see SOCIAL ENGLAND, ed. T. & J. S. Mann, v5, 6, 1904.
- Transvaal.** Official list of the civil service, comp. by W. S. Bateman & C. Shaw. 8°. Pretoria. 1903
- Trautmann (Moritz).** Kynewulf: Untersuchungen über s. Werke u. s. Leben. 8°. Bonn. 1898
- Treasury [Government office].** Calendar of T. Books. [v1], 1660-7. [Ed.] W. A. Shaw. [in prog. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1904
- Tremayne (Harold).** Protection & the farmer. s8°. 1903
- Trent, Council of.** Concilium Tridentinum. T1, 4. [in prog.]. 4°. Friburg. 1901-4
- 1, Concilii Tridentini diariorum p1, Herulis Severoli comm.—Angeli Massarelli diaria 1-4. Coll. S. Merkle.
- 4, Concilii Tridentini actorum p1, Mon. concilium præcedentia, trium priorum sessionum acta. Coll. S. Eshes.
- Trent (William Peterfield).** A hist. of American lit. 8°. 1903
- Treutlerus (Hieronymus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Trevelyan (George Macaulay).** Eng. under the Stuarts. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman.] 8°. [1904]
- Trevelyan (Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto),** 2nd bart. The American Revolution. p2, 2v. 8°. 1903
- Cawnpore. [4th ed., repr.] s8°. 1899
- Trevisa (John).** Dialogue betw. a lord & a clerk upon translation, [f. the pref. to h. tr. of Higden's Polychronicon (1387?)]—[Epistle of J. T. upon the tr. of Higden's Polychronicon into Eng. (c. 1387?)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v5], 1903.
- Trewe, see True.**
- Tripotin (le sieur) ps.** Les bignets du Gros Guillaume voyez à Turlupin [i.e. Henri Le Grand] et à Gaultier-Garguille, see GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, ps. Chansons, 1858.
- Trissinus (Gaspar),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Tristram (William Outram).** Coaching days & coaching ways. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1901
- Tritonius (Marcus Antonius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Trivet (Nicholas),** see JOURDAIN (C.) Des comm. de G. de Conches et de N. T. sur Boèce.
- Trochu (le gén. Louis Jules).** *L'armée française en 1867. 19° éd. 8°. 1868
- Troilus.** Le roman de T., see MOLAND (L.) & C. D. d'HÉRICHAULT. éd., Nouvelles fr. en prose du 14^e s., 1858.
- Trollope (Anthony),** 1815-82. The three clerks. s8°. 1903
- Thackeray. [Eng. Men of Letters.] [repr.] s8°. 1892
- Trombeta (Sebastianus).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Trotterel (Pierre), sieur d'Aves.** [P. TROTTEREL]. Les corviaux, see VIOULET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t8, 1856.
- Trotter (Mrs. Alys Fane), wife of A. P. Trotter.** Old Cape Colony: a chron. of her men & houses 1625-1806. 8°. 1903
- Trotter (Lionel James).** The Bayard of India, a life of Sir James Outram. 8°. E. 1903
- Trotterel (P.),** see TROTTEREL (P.)
- Trotti (J. J.), marq. de La Chétardie,** see LA CHÉTARDIE (J. J. T., marq. de).
- Troya (Carlo).** Del veltro allegorico di Dante. 8°. Firenze. 1826
- Neerolog., C. T., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 ii, 1858.
- see MAMIANI (T.) C. T.
- True.**
- A trewe character or description of the late mocions in England; together w. a short narr. of the rights of King & Parliament, 1649. For a reprint of this see ENGLAND. Short (A.) narr. of the late troubles in England, 1902.
- A true rel. of a brave Eng. stratagem practised upon a sea town in Galicia, etc., 1626, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- True (Frederick William).** The whalebone whales of the western N. Atlantic. [S. C. to Knowledge, 33]. 4°. W. 1904
- Tryon (William),** see HAYWOOD (M. DE L.) T. & his admin. in N. Carolina, 1765-71, 1903.
- Tucciis (Julius Ascanius).** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Tullis (John).** The citizens' national union: being an old age pension scheme revised. [P1064]. s8°. 1904
- This is a rev. ed. of the author's "Old age pensions: scheme for a national union," which was publ. in 1892.
- Turcuz (Joannes Antonius),** see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
- Turgenev (Ivan Sergeevich).** Etranges histoires: Etrange hist.—Le roi Lear de la steppe—Toc... toc... toc...—L'abandonnée. [Tr.] 5° éd. s8°. n.d.
- Mémoires d'un seigneur russe. Tr. E. Charrière. 2l. s8°. 1901
- Nouvelles muscovites. Le juif—Pétouchkof—Le chien—Apparitions; tr. par P. Mérimée—Annouchka—Le brigadier—Lieut. Yergounof; tr. par l'auteur. 6° éd. s8°. n.d.
- Œuvres dernières: I. T., sa vie et son œuvre, par le vte. E. M. de Vogüé—M. François—Le chant de l'amour triomphant—Après la mort (Clara Militch)—Un incendie en mer—Disc. de Renan sur la tombe de T. s8°. n.d.
- Récits d'un chasseur. [Tr.] s8°. n.d.
- Les reliques vivantes: La montre—Ça fait du bruit!—Pounine et Babourine—Les notes m'ont envoyé. 4° éd. s8°. n.d.
- Turin,** see REALE ACCADEMIA D. SCIENZE DI TORINO.
- Turkey.** *T. in Europe, 1900, see ELIOT (Sir C. N. E.) see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Turnebus (Adrianus), the elder,** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Turnebus (Adrianus), the younger,** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Turner (Henry Gyles).** A hist. of the colony of Victoria. 2v. (1, 1797-1854. 2, 1854-1900.) 8°. 1904
- Turner (Joseph Mallord William).** The genius of J. M. W. T. Ed. C. Holme. [Studio Winter number, 1903-4]. la8°. 1903
- Liber studiorum; [w. hist. intr. by C. F. Bell]. 4°. [1904]
- Turner (William), dean of Wells; d. 1568.** Notes on wines used in Eng.; [extr. f. T.'s "A new boke of the natures & properties of all wines etc." (1568)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Turner (William), F.S.S.** William Adams. With acc. of h. family etc. Ed. W. T. 8°. 1904
- Turner-Turner (J.)** The giant fish of Florida. la8°. 1902
- Turpin, abp. of Rheims.** see MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge, [Chron. de T.]
- „ Romm (T.) tr., Hist. of Charles the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to T., tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim, etc., 1812.
- Turquan (Joseph).** Mme. de Montesson, douairière d'Orléans, 1738-1806: ét. de femmes et de mœurs au 18^e s. s8°. [1904]
- Tuscany (Ferdinand I, grand duke of),** see MEDICI (F. I DE').
- Tutin (John Ramsden).** *Notes & illust. to Crashaw's "The Delights of the Muses," "Steps to the Temple," & "Carmen Deo Nostro." s8°. n.p. [1901]
- Twain (Mark) ps.** The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. n. ed. s8°. 1902
- Twopeny (William).** Eng. metal work: 93 drawings. With pref. by L. Binyon. 4°. 1904
- Tyard (Pontus de), bp. of Châlons-sur-Saône,** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
- Tyrawly (James O'Hara, 2nd baron),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t12 (1744-46).
- Tyrius (Gulielmus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Tytler (Sarah) ps.** The poet & h. guardian angel. s8°. 1904

U

Ubaladini, *The family of*, see RAJNA (P.) L'iscrizione d. Ubaladini.
Ubaldo, *da Gubbio*, see MAZZATINTI (G.) Il Teleutologio di U.,
 opera del s. XIV.

Ubeda (Francisco Lopez de), see LOPEZ DE UBEDA (F.) ps.

Überseische (Das) Deutschland: Die deut. Kolonien in Wort u.
 Bild. Bearb. v. D. Hutter, R. Büttner, etc. la⁸o. St. [1901-3]

Uccelli (Pietro Antonio), ed., Foglio di Persio [*fragm.* of
 3rd & 6th satires] con commenti d. 13 s. [by Ventura de Foro de
 Longulo], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.

Udall (Nicholas). Eng. verses at the coronation procession of
 Anne Boleyn, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6],
 1903.

Ughi (Giuliano). Cronica di Firenze 1501-1546, [ed. F.
 Frediani, v. doe.], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.

Ugolini (Filippo). Memorie d. vita etc. di G. Secondo Ferrero-
 Ponziglione, referendario apostolico etc. racc. per G. Adriani
 1856 [a review], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.

Neerolog., F. U., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 ii, 1865.

Ugoni (Filippo), d. 1877, see ZAMBELLI (P.) F. U.

Ugoni (Pompeio).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Uguccione della Faggiuola, see LAMPERTICO (F.) U. d. F. a
 Vicenza.

Uhde-Bernays (Hermann). Catharina Regina v. Greiffenberg
 (1633-94). Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. deutschen Lebens u. Dichtens
 im 17. Jhdt. s⁸o. 1903

Uhland (J. Ludwig). Gedichte. 62^{ste} A. s⁸o. St. 1879

Uhlirz (Carl). Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Wien. Hrsg. v.
 Alterthums-Vereine z. Wein. Abthlg. II: Regesten aus dem
 Archive d. Stadt Wien. 2B. Bearbt. U.
 la⁸o. Wien. 1898-1900

1, 2, Verzeichnis d. Originalurkunden d. städtischen Archives
 (1239-1411, 1412-57).

Ullmann (Carl). Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, vornehm-
 lich in Deutschland u. d. Niederlanden.

2B. 2^o A. 8^o. Gotha. 1866

1, Das Bedürfniss d. Reformation in Beziehung auf d. Gesamt-
 geist d. Kirche u. einzelne kirchliche Zustände. [With
 2 Beilagen (1, H. Boheim v. Niklashausen; 2, C. Grapheus)].

2, Die positiven Grundlagen d. Reformation auf d. populären
 u. wissenschaftl. Gebiete. [With Beilage (Über d. Ver-
 fasser d. Schrift: de Imitatione Christi)].

Both vols. have 2nd tps. The tps. are:

1, J. v. Goch u. J. v. Wessel; nebst reformator. Männern etc.
 C. Grapheus, G. v. Heimburg, J. v. Jüterbock u. Matthäus
 v. Cracow, dargestellt v. C. U.

2, J. Wessel, 15^{ten} Jhdt.; nebst G. Groot, F. Radewins, G. Zer-
 holt u. T. v. Kempen; u. d. deutschen Mystikern: Ruys-
 broek, Suso, Tauler, u. Staupitz, dargestellt v. C. U.

B2 is really a 3rd ed. of Johann Wessel, ein Vorgänger Luthers.

The worship of genius, & essence of Xty. Tr. L. Sandford.

s⁸o. n.d.

‘Umar ibn Muzaffar ibn Muhammad ibn ‘Umar ibn Al-Wardi
 (Zain al-Din), *Al-Kurashi Al-Bakri*, see GUIONES (J. DE).
 Perles des merveilles: mélanges de géographie & d’hist. naturelle,
 par Zein-eddin Omar.

Umberto I, *count of Savoy*, see HUMBERT I, c. of Savoy.

Unbehaun (Johannes). Versuch einer philosoph. Selektions-
 theorie. 8^o. Jena. 1896

Underhill (Edward), “the hot Gospeller.” Exam. & im-
 prisonment, [of E. U.], in Aug. 1553; w. anecdotes of the
 time; [by E. U.], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner,
 [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

„ *another ed.*, see NICHOLS (J. G.), 1506-73. Narratives of
 the days of the Reformation, 1859.

Understanding. *Procedure, extent, & limits of human under-
 standing, 1728, see BROWNE (PETER).

Unionist Free Food League, see *CASE (THE) agst. the Protective
 taxation, 1903.

United States.

Anonymous Works & Misc. Govt. Publ^s.

see PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Report of the Philippine Commission,
 1900.

Agriculture, Dept. of.

Biological Survey, Division of. Bulletins. N^o. 9-16. [In 1v].
 s⁸o. W. 1898-1901

Chemical Division. Bulletins, 5, 14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30,
 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 45, 47, 53, 55, 58, 60, 65, 67.

[In 3v]. 8^o. W. 1885-1902

Farmers’ Bulletin. Nos. 54-155. [In 3v]. 8^o. W. 1897-1902

Foreign markets for American agricult. products. (F. H. Hitch-
 cock). Rep. 67. 8^o. W. 1901

Foreign markets, Section of. Bulletins 13-21, 23. [In 1v].
 8^o. W. 1898-1900

North American Fauna. Nos. 1-22. [Nos. 6, 9, wanting]. [In 3v].
 8^o. W. 1889-1902

Ethnology, Bureau of, see SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Foreign Affairs.

Treaties & conventions betw. the U.S. & o. powers since
 July 4th, 1776. 8^o. W. 1889

Geological [& Geographical] Survey.

Chemical analyses of igneous rocks, publ. f. 1884 to 1900, w. a
 crit. discussion of the character & use of analyses; by H. S.
 Washington. 4^o. W. 1903

Drainage modifications in Southeastern Ohio & adjacent
parts of West Virginia & Kentucky; by W. G. Tight.
 4^o. W. 1903

Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon;
 by H. D. Langille, F. G. Plummer, A. Dodwell, T. F. Rixon, &
 J. B. Leiberger; w. intr. by H. Gannett. 4^o. W. 1903

General Hydrographic Investigations. 4, 5. 8^o. W. 1903

Lippincott (J. B.) California Hydrography. [5.]

Rafter (G. W.) The relation of rainfall to run-off. [4.]

Hydrographic progress reports. 20-23. 8^o. W. 1903

Newell (F. H.) Report of progress of stream measurements for
 1902. 4p.

p1, N. Atlantic coast & St. Lawrence river drainage. [20.]

p2, S. Atlantic, E. Gulf, E. Mississippi river, & Great Lakes
 drainage. [21.]

p3, W. Mississippi & W. Gulf drainage. [22.]

p4, Interior Basin, Pacific coast, & Hudson Bay drainage. [23.]

Irrigation. 15. 8^o. W. 1903

Wilson (H. M.) Irrigation in India. 2nd ed. [15.]

The mineral resources of the Mount Wrangell district, Alaska;
 by W. C. Mendenhall & F. C. Schrader. 4^o. W. 1903

Reconnaissance f. Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, by
 way of Dall, Kanuti, Allen, & Kowak rivers; by W. C. Menden-
 hall. 4^o. W. 1902

Water Storage. 8. 8^o. W. 1903

Cole (B.) Storage reservoirs on Stony Creek, California. [8.]

Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs. 1901/2. 2p, (1, Report of Comm., & appen-
 dixes; 2, Commission to the five civilized tribes, Indian
 inspector for Indian territory, Indian contracts). 8^o. W. 1903

Library of Congress.

Calendar of the John Paul Jones MSS. la⁸o. W. 1903

Griffin (A. P. C.) List of books (w. ref. to periodicals) on the
 Philippine I.; w. list of maps by P. L. Phillips. la⁸o. W. 1903

— List of books (w. ref. to periodicals) rel. to proportional
 representation. [P1071]. la⁸o. W. 1904

— List of books (w. ref. to periodicals) rel. to the Far East.
 la⁸o. W. 1904

— List of ref. on Chinese immigration.
 [P1071]. la⁸o. W. 1904

United States [*continued*].**Library of Congress** [*continued*].

Griffin (A. P. C.) [*continued*]. List of ref. on recognition in internat. law & practice. [P1071]. 1a8°. W. 1904

— List of ref. on the British tariff movement (Chamberlain's plan). [P1071]. 1a8°. W. 1904

— List of ref. on the budget of foreign countries. [P1071]. 1a8°. W. 1904

— List of ref. on the pop. election of senators, w. app. debates on the election of senators in the federal convention of 1787. [P1071]. 1a8°. W. 1904

— List of works rel. to the Germans in the U.S. [P1071]. 1a8°. W. 1904

Ritchie (G. T.) List of Lincolniana. 1a8°. W. 1903

Report of Librarian of C. [1902]/3. 8°. W. 1903

see PARDO DE TAVERA (T. H.) Biblioteca Filipina, 1903.

University College of Wales, Aberystwith.

Calendar, 1903/4. 8°. M'ter. 1904

Unwin (George). Industrial organization in the 16th & 17th c. 8°. 1904

Upward (Allen). On His Majesty's service: the story of tariff reform. 8°. [1903]

Urban VIII, *pope*, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Urbanitsky (Alfred, Ritter v.), see WALMSLEY (R. M.) Electricity in the service of man: [*recast of U.'s Electricity* (1886)], 1904.

Urbino. Diario d. ribellione d' Urbino nel 1572 d' ignoto autore; illustr. da F. Ugolini, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 31, 1856.

Urceo (A.), *Codro*, see CODRUS URCEUS (A.)

Ursinus (Joannes), of Jena, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Ursinus Velius (C.), see VELIUS (C. U.)

Urwick (E. J.) Studies of boy life in our cities; wr. by var. a. f. the Toynbee Trust. Ed. E. J. U. 8°: 1904

Urwick (William), the younger. The early hist. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1591-1660. 8°. 1892

Indian pictures. 4°. n.d.

Ursimbardi (Piero), *bp. of Arezzo, 1539-1611*. Ist. del gran duca Ferdinando I, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.

Ussher (Richard John), see SHAW (L. H. DE V.) Snipe and woodcock, by L. H. de V. S.; w. chap. on Snipe and woodcock in Ireland, by R. J. U., 1903.

'Utbi, see MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-JABBÂR, *AL-'Utbi*.

Uxelles (Nicolas du Blé, *marg. d'*), [† BLÉ], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, 1.

Uzanne (Octave). La Française du siècle: modes, mœurs, usages. 1a8°. 1886

V

- Vacca (Antonius).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Vacchero (Giulio Cesare),** see DELLA TORRE (G. R.) *Congiura di G. C. V.*
- Vachell (Horace Annesley).** *The shadowy third.* s8º. 1902
- Vacherot (Etienne),** see JANET (P.) *La crise philosoph. : Taine, V. etc.*, 1865.
- Vadianus (Joachim),** see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p6, 1612.
- Vagnonville (Pietro Amedeo Foucques de).** [† FOUQUES DE V.] *Necrolog.*, P. A. F. de V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
- Valdés (A. P.)** *La aldea perdida.* s8º. 1903
- Valens (Germanus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Valentinelli (Giuseppe).** *Necrolog.*, G. V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21, 1875.
- Valera (Juan).** *El comendador Mendoza.* 5ª ed. s8º. 1892
Florilegio de poesias castellanas del s. XIX con introd. y notas biog. y crit. por V. 5t. s8º. 1902
Garuda, ó la cigüeña blanca, y La padmini, [y Santa]. s8º. 1902
- Valeri (Francesco Malaguzzi).** G. A. Amadeo (1447-1522). 4º. Bergamo. 1904
- Valerianus (Joannes Pierius),** *Bolzonius.*
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Valesius (Hadrianus),** 1607-92. *Valesiana: pensées crit. et poésies lat. de V. Rec. par son fils.* s8º. 1695
[2p in lv. "Poemata" has sep. pagin.]
- Valet (Antoine),** see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Valla-Góts saga.** *Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson.* s8º. 1898
- Vallambertus (Simon),** see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Valle Cabral (Alfredo do).** Alex. Rodrigues Ferreira, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. *Annaes*, v1, 2, 3, 1876-77.
Bibliographia da lingua tupi, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v8, 1880.
Etymologias brazílicas, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v2, 8, 1877-1880.
Innocencio F. da Silva, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v1, 1876.
- Vallet de Viriville (Auguste).** *Geste des nobles françois descendus du roy Pryam, [attr. to G. Cousinot], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices*, t19 ii, p. 139.
Nouv. recherches sur la vie etc. de R. Blondel, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t17 ii, p. 406.
- Valmarana (Aloysius).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Válmiki.** [Rámāyanam. *Text.* Publ. by Pratāpachandra Rāya]. [2v]. 8º. [Calcutta. 1881-2]
The Rámāyan of V. Tr. into Eng. verse by R. T. H. Griffith. v2. 8º. 1886
- Valois (Noél).** *Inventaire des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat (Règne de Henri IV), 1886-93, see FRANCE: STATE DEPT., MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, Archives nat.*
- Valori (B.),** see DELLA ROBBIA (L.)
- Vámbery (Armin).** Hungary. By V., w. collab. of L. Heilprin. [Story of the Nations]. 6th ed. s8º. 1897
- Van Bever (Ad.)** M. Maeterlinck: *biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui].* s8º. 1904
- Van Bever (Ad.)** [continued].
— & E. Sansot-Orland. *ed., Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens. Tr. littérale, accomp. de not. biog. & d'une bibliog.* s[1], 2. [s1, 4º éd.] s8º. 1903-4
[1], (14º, 15º & 16º s.) Francesco da Barberino—F. Sacchetti—Giovanni Fiorentino—Masuccio—A. Cornazzano—G. Brevio—M. Bandello—F. M. Molza—A. Firenzuola.
2, (15º & 16º s.) Sabadino degli Arienti—G. Morlini—A. F. Grazzini—G. B. Giraldi—A. F. Doni—P. Fortini—G. Parabosco—N. Granucci—C. Malespini—A. De' Mori—S. Bargagli—[App.: *Nouvelle du "Grasso legnajuolo," repr. of C. Lenormant's tr.]
- Vanbrugh (Sir John).** *Provoked wife: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre*, v7, 1824.
— & C. Cibber. *Provoked husband: a com., see INCHBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre*, v19, 1824.
- Vandam (Albert Dresden).** *Men & manners of the Third Republic.* 8º. 1904
- Van den Branden (F. J. P.),** see BRANDEN (F. J. P. v. d.)
- Van Dyck (Sir Anthony),** see CUST (L.) *Van Dyck*, 1903.
- Van Ende (U.)** *Hist. naturelle de la croyance.* pi (L'animal). 8º. 1887
p2 appears not to have been published.
- Van Lerberghe (Charles).** *La chanson d'Eve.* s8º. 1904
- Van Middeldyk (R. A.)** *The hist. of Puerto Rico to the American occupation, [1493-1898].* Ed. M. G. Brumbaugh. s8º. N.Y. 1903
- Vannozzo (Francesco),** fl. 14th c. *Sonetti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 15 ii, 1862.*
- Vannucci (Atto).**
Articles in Archivio stor. ital.
Le antichità di Sardegna. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
Della lett. ital. nel corrente secolo. [N.S., 2 ii, 1855.]
I giornali pr. gli ant. Romani. [N.S., 9 i, 1859.]
Necrolog., A. V. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Le public. d. Istit. di corr. archeolog. [N.S., 8 ii, 1858.]
Tito Livio e la critica storica a prop. del saggio di E. Taine: [a review]. [N.S., 5 i, 1857.]
- Van Reigersberch (Nicolaes),** see REIGERSBERCH (N. VAN).
- Van Vorst (Mrs. Bessie),** [Mrs. JOHN VAN VORST], & Miss M. Van Vorst. *The woman who toils: experiences of two gentlewomen as factory girls.* s8º. 1903
- Van Vorst (Miss Marie),** see VAN VORST (Mrs. B.) & Miss M. VAN V. *The woman who toils, 1903.*
- Vápnfirðinga saga.** *Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. [See also Thorsteins saga Hvita wh. is an introd. to the above].* s8º. 1898
- Vaprio (Raffaele da),** see RAFFAELE, da Vaprio.
- Varchi (Benedetto).**
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Vargas (Juan de).** *Les aventures de Don J. de V. racontées par lui-même; tr. de l'espagnol par C. Navarin.* [Bibl. Elzéy.]. s8º. 1853
- Varius (Gulielmus),** see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.),** see GENTZ (FRIEDRICH v.) *Aus d. Nachlass V.'s v. E. Tagebücher v. F. v. G., 1873-4.*
- Vasari (Giorgio),** see MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.) *Curiosità artist. di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici. Life of L. da Vinci. Done into Eng. f. the text of the 2nd ed. of the "Lives," v. comm., by H. P. Horne.* s4º. 1903
- Vasconcellos (João de),** see ALMEIDA (G. DE) ps.
- Vasilchikov (prince Ilarion Vasilevich),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

- Vassallo (Carlo)**. Due epigrafi n. Cattedrale d' Asti, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
 Le falsificazioni d. storia Astigiana, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.
 Gli Astigiani sotto la dominazione straniera (1379-1531), [2p], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 3, 1878.
- Vastus (Antonius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Vate (Jean)**, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [Determinatio J. V.]
- Vatican Library**, see REUMONT (A. v.) Della bibl. Vat.
- Vatnsdæla saga**. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8º. 1893
 see VIGFUSSON (G.) & T. MÖBIUS. Fornsógur etc., 1860.
- Vattel (Emerich de)**, [VATEL; WATTEL], see PILLET (A.) ed., *Fondateurs du droit internat.*: Vattel, par A. Mallarmé, 1904.
- Vaughan (Charles John)**, dean of Llandaff. The young life equipping itself for God's service. 6th ed. s8º. 1877
- Vaughan (Henry)**, the *Silurist*, 1622-95. Works. Ed., w. mem.-intr., essay, & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s8º. f.p.c. 1871
- Vaughan (Sir William)**. [ps. ORPHEUS, junior]. From The golden grove, 1600, see SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
- Vauvilliers (Jean François)**. For *Notices of sev. mss. of Æschylus*, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t1, 4.
- Vechnerus (Daniel)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p6, 1612.
- Vectiolus (Vincentius)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Vedel (Emile)**. *L'île d'épouvante*. Roman. s8º. [1904]
- Vedel (Valdemar)**. Helteliv; en studie over heltedigtningens grundtræk. sº. 1903
- Vega (Lope de)**, see RENNERT (H. A.) L. de V., (1562-1635), 1904.
- Vegius (Maphæus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Velasquez, the painter**, see STEVENSON (R. A. M.) V., repr., 1902.
- Vélez de Guevara (Luis)**, see PÉREZ Y GONZÁLEZ (F.) *El diablo cojuelo*: notas y com., 1903.
- Velius (Caspar Ursinus)**, [†URSINUS VELIUS (C.)], see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Germ.*, p6, 1612.
- Velleius Paterculus (Caius)**, see SALLUST. S., Florus, V. P., lit. tr. by J. S. Watson, *Bohn*, 1861.
- Velor (Joachim de)**, *seigneur de La Chapelle*, see GAILLARD (G. H.) *Instructions à J. de V. etc.*, envoyez par Louis XI, à Adolphe, duc de Gueldres.
- Veldtriel (Johan van)**, *ambassador*, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. *Sbornik*, Dutch ambassadors.
- Veneta**. [VENETI; VENETUM].
 La cronaca Veneta detta Altinate di autore anonimo in lat. prec. da un comm. d. A. Rossi e La cronaca dei Veneziani d. M. da Canale nell' ant. francese c. versione ital., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 8, 1845.
 Cronichon Venetum vulgo Altinate quod prius ed. 1845 juxta codicem patriarch. Veneti Seminarii denuo prodit, [ed. F. Polidori & A. Rossi], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
 Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti etc. rig. la storia etc. ital.: [review], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, 1859.
- Veneziani**. Doc. sp. al commercio dei V. con l' Armenia e Trebisonda, Ragusa e Negroponte (1201-1321), annot. da G. Canestrini e prec. da un suo disc. s. rel. commerc. dei V. nei s. XIII e XIV, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
- Venice**. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, existing in the Archives & collections of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy. v11 (1607-10), ed. H. F. Brown. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8º. 1904
- Venkata Subba Rau (R.)** Kamala's letters to her husband. 2nd ed. s8º. Madras. 1904
- Venturi (Adolfo)**. Di un artista modenese del sec. XV [G. Mazzoni], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 1884.
 Gli orafi da Porto, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1887.
 Storia dell' arte italiana. [v3] (L'Arte romanica). sº. Milano. 1904
 „ see TESTI (L.) Storia dell' arte a prop. di un' opera recente.
- Venturi (Giovanni Antonio)**. Le controversie del granduca Leopoldo I di Toscana e del vesc. Scipione de' Ricci con la Corte Romana, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 8, 1891.
- Venturi (Luigi)**. Dei criteri dell' arte e d. loro esplicazione nei tempi del risorgimento, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 17 ii, 1863.
- Venturi (Pietro Tacchi)**. Lettere di Paolo Segneri, di Cosimo III e di Giuseppe Agnelli int. la condanna dell' opera Segneriana la "Concordia," see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.
- Verbeck (Guido Fridolin)**, missionary, see GRIFFIS (W. E.) V. of Japan: a citizen of no country, 1901.
- Verderius (C.)**, see DU VERDIER (C.)
- Vere (Sir Francis)**. The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [w. add. by W. Dillingham, Sir J. Ogle, & H. Hexham]; publ. by W. Dillingham, 1657, see ARBER (E.) ed., *An Eng. garner*, [re-issue, v11], 1903.
- Verein für Socialpolitik**. [Publications]. 104 ii, 112, 113. sº. L. 1903-4
 Verhandlungen d. Generalversammlung. 1903 (über d. Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter u. über d. Störungen im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben während d. Jahre 1900 ff.). sº. L. 1904. [118.]
 see ARBEITER. Die Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten A., B2 ii, 1904. [104 ii.]
 „ WIRTSCHAFTSLEBEN. Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff., [Österreich], 1903. [112.]
- Verga (Giovanni)**, see GROPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi: G. V., etc., 1903.
- Vergario (Pietro Paolo)**.
 see BERNARDI (J. P. V.) ed. E. Crisolora.
 „ FERRAI (L. A.) Il processo di V.
- Verhaeren (Emile)**. *Les tendresses premières*. sº. Bruxelles, 1904
- Vericus (—)**, see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [Determinatio mag. V.]
- Verino (Michele)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Verino (Ugolino)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Verlaine (Paul)**. *Poésies religieuses*. Préf. de J. K. Huysmans. s8º. 1904
- Verlaque (l'abbé V.)** *Hist. du card. de Fleury et de son administr.* s8º. 1878
- Vermiglioli (Giovanni Battista)**. La vita e imprese militari di Malatesta IV Baglioni, con note, doc. ec. sº. Perugia. 1839
 see FABRETTI (A.) Di G. B. V. etc.
- Verronneau (— de)**, *Blaisois*. L'impuissance, see VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., *Anc. théâtre fr.*, t8, 1856.
- Verrazzano (Giovanni da)**. Lettera di V. s. scoperta di nuove terre n. costa settentr. d' America con lettera di F. Carli; prec. da un disc. di G. Arcangeli, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
 see DESIMONI (C.) Il viaggio di G. V. all' America 1524.
- Verri (Aless.)** *Le notti romane*. s8º. Firenze. 1837
- Verrocchio (Andrea)**, see CRUTTWELL (Miss M.) V., 1904.
- Verzosa (Joannes)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Vesme (il c. C. Baudi di)**, see BAUDI DI VESME (il c. C.)
- Vestrius (Marcellus)**.
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Vettori (Francesco)**. Sommario d. storia d' Italia 1511-27; con not. d. vita di F. e di Paolo V. p. c. d. A. Reumont, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- Veullot (François)**. *Les prédicateurs de la scène*. s8º. 1904
- Veullot (Louis)**. *Ça et là*. 14º éd. s8º. 1903
Les libres penseurs. 9º éd. s8º. 1901
Le parfum de Rome. 2[t]. 14º éd. s8º. 1899
- Vevraus (Joannes)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ poet. Gall.*, p3, 1609.
- Viale (Salvatore)**. Delle mutazioni dei reggimenti politici in Corsica, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
 Dell' uso d. lingua patria in Corsica, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 6 ii, 1857.
 Necrolog., S. V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 14 ii, 1861.
 see TOMMASÉO (N.) S. V. e la Corsica.
- Vicaire (Georges)**. *Manuel de l'amateur de livres du 19º s.*, 1801-93. t5, [to *Mystères*]. la8º. 1904
 see HANOTAUX (G.) & G. V. *La jeunesse de Balzac: B. imprimeur 1825-8*, 1903.
- Vicesomes (Hieronymus)**.
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Vicesomes (Prosperus)**.
 see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) *Delitiæ Ital. poet.*, p2, 1608.
- Vicemanus (Franciscus)**, see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
- Victor Amadeus II, king of Sardinia**.
 see LA LUMIA (L.) *La Sicilia sotto V. A.*
 „ POLISSENA, g. of Sardinia. Lettere.
- Victoria (The) history of the counties of England**.
 Warwick, v1. [in prog.]. sfol. 1904

Victoria, *queen of Great Brit. & Ireland.*
see CRAWFORD (E.) V., queen & ruler, 1903.
„ LEE (S.) Q. V., 1902.

Victorius (Petrus), *see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.*

Vida (Marcus Hieron.), *bp. of Alba.*
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vidius (Nicolaus), *see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.*

Viebig (C.) Rheinlandstöchter. Roman. 5° A. s8°. 1903
 Das schlafende Heer. Roman. 5° A. s8°. 1904
 12° A. s8°. 1904

Vienna, *see also WIEN.*
see INSTITUT FÜR ÖSTERREICH. GESCHICHTSFORSCHUNG.
„ ÖSTERREICHISCHES ARCHÄOLOG. INSTITUT IN WIEN.

Viesusseu (Giovanni Pietro). Necrolog., G. P. V., *see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 17 i, 1863.*
see RONDONI (G.) Uomini e cose del Risorgimento nel carteggio di V.

Viga-Glúms saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8° 1897

Víga-styrr. Viga-Styrs saga ok Heiðarvíga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8° 1899

Vigfusson (Guðbrandr) & T. Möbius. Fornsógur Vatnsdæla-saga Hallfréðarsaga Flóamannasaga. Hrgs. v. G. V. & T. M. 8° L. 1860

Vigil (Fabius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Víglundar saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8° 1902

Vigneri (Giuseppe). Antropologia e psicogenia. 8°. Lecce. 1898

Vignes (J. B. Maurice). La science sociale d'ap. les principes de Le Play et de s. continuateurs. [Bibl. sociolog. internat., 9, 10]. 2t. 8°. 1897

Vigneulles (Philippe Gérard de). [†GERARD DE V.] Ricordi d. F. G. di V. int. al soggiorno da lui fatto nel regno di Napoli al tempo di Ferrante I d'Aragona; epitome di A. Reumont, *see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.*

Vignoli (Tito). Peregrinazioni psicologiche. s8°. Milano. 1895

Vigny (le cte. Alfred de). Cinq-Mars; ou, une conjuration sous Louis XIII. 15° éd., préc. de réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. 8°. 1882

Viguié (Ariste). Les théories polit. libérales au 16° s.: ét. sur la "Franco-Gallia" de F. Hotman. 8°. 1879

Villani (Filippo), *historian, see MARCHESINI (U.)* Due mss. di F. V.

Villani (Giovanni).
see LAMI (V.) Cronica di G. V.
„ MILANESI (G.) Doc. rig. G. V. etc.

Villani (Niccolò), *see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.*

Villarras (J.) & E. Tallichet. Le sens de la guerre sud-africaine. s8°. Lausanne. 1902

Villari (Luigi). Una nuova storia univ. inglese [Cambridge Modern Hist.], *see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.*
 The republic of Ragusa: an episode of the Turkish conquest. 8°. 1904

Villari (Pasquale). Int. a. "Storia di G. Savonarola e de' suoi tempi," *see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.*
 Storia di Savonarola. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1887-8
 Sulla questione Savonaroliana, *see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1899.*
see LAMPERTICO (F.) Il Gervinus e il V.

Villars (Henry Gauthier-), [ps. WILLY, see WILLY, ps.

Villars (Jeanne Angélique de), wife of L. H. de Villars, *marshal of France, see GIRAUD (C. J. B.) La maréchale de Villars & son temps, 1881.*

Ville-Hardouin (Geoffroy de), see WALLY (J. N.) Texte de V.-H.

Villemain (Abel François). Souvs. contemp. d'hist. et de litt. pl. 3° éd. 8°. 1855

Villiers du Terrage (le baron Marc de). Les dernières années de la Louisiane française: Le chevalier de Kerlérec—D'Abbadie—Aubry Laussat. 8°. [1903]

Villon. [i.e. FRANÇOIS CORBUËL or DE MONTCORBIER, dit Villon]. Farce nouv. du franc archier de Bagnolet [sometimes attrib. to F. V.], *see VIOLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) ed., Anc. théâtre fr., t2, 1854.*

Vince (Charles Anthony). Mr. Chamberlain's proposals: what they mean & what we shall gain by them. With pref. by J. Chamberlain. 3rd imp. 8°. 1903

Vincent I, duke of Mantua, *see GONZAGA (V. I.)*

Vincent (Alexandre Joseph Hydulphe). Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [i.e. Intr. à l'art musical, par Bacchius l'Ancien—Traité d'harmonique de G. Pachymère—etc.], comprenant une tr. fr. et des comm., *see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t16 ii.*
 Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Traité de la dioptrie, par Héron d'Alexandrie—Fragm. de Pappus—Géodésie attr. à un Héron de Byzance—Fragm. de Jules l'Africain—etc., textes restitués, tr., etc., par V., *see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t19 ii, p. 157.*

Vincentius, Mantuanus, *see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.*

Vinci (Leonardo da).
see GRONAU (G.) V., [1902].
„ MACCURDY (E.) L. da V., 1904.
„ MANCINI (G.) Di un Codice etc. con ricordi di L. | *see MILANESI (G.) Doc. ined. risg. L. da V.*
„ VASARI (G.) Life of L. da V.; doue into Eng. etc., w. comm., by H. P. Horne, 1903.

Vindry (Fleury). Les ambassadeurs français permanents au 16° s. 4°. 1903

Vinet (Alexandre R.) Moralistes des 16° et 17° s. 2° éd. s8°. 1904

Vinogradoff (Paul). The growth of the manor. 8°. 1905
 The teaching of Sir Henry Maine. [PI072]. 8°. 1904

Vinta (Francesco), *see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.*

Violet-Le-Duc (Emmanuel Louis Nicolas) ed., Anc. théâtre français: dep. les mystères jusqu'à Corneille. Publ. avec notes par V.-Le-D. [Bibl. Elzévir.]. 10t. s8°. 1854-7
V.-Le-D. was the gen. ed. & his name is on tp. of t1-6; t7-10 have no name on tp. t1, 2, 3, were ed. by A. de Montaignon, t4 by V.-Le-D., t5, 6, 8, 9, 10, by P. Jannet, t7 by V.-Le-D. & P. Jannet jointly.

Abbreviations

ad. = adapted.	my. = mystère.
c. = comédie.	s. = sottie.
char. = caractères.	t. = tragédie.
f. = farce.	t.-c. = tragi-comédie.
mo. = moralité.	

Alizon, c. (L. C. Discret). [8.]
 Un amoureux, f. [1.]
 Le badin, f. [1.]
 Le badin qui se loue, f. [1.]
 Le Bien Mondain, f. [3.]
 Les chamberrières, f. [2.]
 La Charité, mo. [3.]
 Un chaudronnier, f. [2.]
 Le chevalier qui donna sa femme au dyable, my. [3.]
 Les cinq sens de l'homme, f. [3.]
 Cléopâtre captive, t. (E. Jodelle). [4.]
 Colin filz de Thevot, f. [2.]
 Colin qui loue et despise Dieu. [1.]
 La comédie de chansons. (Attr. to C. de Beys or T. de Chillac). [9.]
 La comédie des comédiens, t.-c. (Gougenot). [9.]
 La comédie des comédies. (Attr. to R. Bary). [9.]
 La comédie des proverbes (A. de Montluc). [9.]
 La confession Margot. [1.]
 Le conseil au nouveau marié. [1.]
 La constance, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
 Les contens, c. (O. de Tournebu). [7.]
 Les corrivaux, c. (P. Troterel). [8.]
 Le couturier, f. [2.]
 Les cris de Paris, f. [2.]
 Le cuvier, f. [1.]
 De bien boyre, sermon joyeux. [2.]
 Le débat de la nourrisse et de la chamberrière. [2.]
 Débat du Corps et de l'Âme. [3.]
 Des deux marys et de leurs deux femmes, f., *see Farce moralisée.*
 Les desguisez, c. (J. Godard). [7.]
 Didon se sacrifiant, t. (E. Jodelle). [4.]
 Du pasté et de la tartie, f. [2.]
 Ung empereur qui tua son nepveu, mo. [3.]
 Les enfans de Maintenant, mo. [3.]
 Les esbahis, c. (J. Grévin). [4.]
 Les escolliers, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
 Les esprits, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
 L'Eugène, e. (E. Jodelle). [4.]
 Farce moralisée (Des deux marys et de leurs deux femmes). [1.]
 Farce nouvelle [char. Le chaudronnier, le savetier, le tavernier], f. [2.]
 Farce nouvelle [char. Tout, Rien, Chascun], f. [3.]
 Les femmes qui demandent les arrières de leurs maris, f. [1.]
 Les femmes qui font escurer leurs chaudrons, f. [2.]
 Les femmes qui font refondre leurs maris, f. [1.]
 Le fidelle, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
 Folle Bobance, f. [2.]
 Le franc archier de Bagnolet, f. (sometimes attr. to F. Villon). [2.]
 Frère Guillebert, f. [1.]
 Les frères de Maintenant, mo., *see Moralité nouvelle.*
 Le galimatias, t.-c. (Deroziers-Beaulieu). [9.]
 Le gaudisseur, f. [2.]
 Les gens nouveaulx, f. [3.]
 Un gentilhomme, f. [1.]
 George le Veau, f. [1.]
 Glossaire. [10.]
 Le gouteux, f. [2.]
 Guillemer qui mangea les figues du curé, f. [1.]
 Hist. rommaine, mo. [3.]
 L'impissance, t.-c. (de Veronneau). [8.]
 Les jaloux, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
 Jenin filz de rien, f. [1.]

Viollet-Le-Duc (Emmanuel Louis Nicolas) [continued].
ed., Anc. théâtre françois [continued].

Jeninet qui fist un roy de son chat, f. [1.]
Jolyet, f. [1.]
Lelaquais, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
Mahnet Badin, f. [2.]
Maistre Mimin, f. [2.]
Marchandise et Mestier, f. [3.]
Ung mary jaloux, f. [1.]
Mieux que devant, f. [3.]
Moralité nouvelle (Les frères de Maintenant). [3.]
Le morfondu, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
Les Neapolitaines, c. (F. d'Amboise). [7.]
Le nouveau marié, f. [1.]
La nouvelle tragi-comique (M. de Papillon). [7.]
L'obstination des femmes, f. [1.]
Un pardonneur d'un triacleur et d'une tavernière, f. [2.]
Le pect, f. [1.]
Pernet qui va à l'escolle, f. [2.]
Pernet qui va au vin, f. [1.]
Le pont aux asnes, f. [2.]

Ung ramonneur de cheminées, f. [2.]
La reconnué, c. (R. Belleau). [4.]
La resurrection de Jenin Landore, f. [2.]
Le roy des soz, s. [2.]
Le savetier, f. [2.]
Ung savetier nommé Calbain, f. [2.]
Le sermon des foulx, see Sermon joyeux et de grande value.
Sermon joyeux et de grande value (Le sermon des foulx). [2.]
Tout Mesuaige, f. [2.]
Les tromperies, c. (P. de Larivey). [7.]
Les trompeurs, s. [2.]
Tyr et Sidon, t.-c. (J. de Schealandre). [8.]
Un qui se fait examiner pour estre prestre, f. [2.]
La vefve, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
La vie et l'hist. du Maulvais Riche. [8.]

Hist. de la satire en France, see REGNIER (M.) Œuvres compl., 1853.

Viperanus (Joannes Antonius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Virchow (Rudolf), see EBSTEIN (W.) R. V. als Arzt, 1903.

Virdungus (Michael), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Virgili (Antonio).

Articles in Archivio stor. ital.

Dei battezzatòti n. fonti battesimali. [5S., 10, 1892.]
Dopo la battaglia di Pavia, 1525. [5S., 6, 1890.]
Girolamo Aleandro. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Otto giorni avanti alla battaglia di Pavia, 16-24 febbraio 1525. [5S., 4, 1889.]

Virgilio (Giovanni del), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Virgilius Maro (Publius).

Æneids. Done into Eng. verse by W. Morris. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Georgics. [Books I-4]. Tr. into verse by Lord Burghclere. s4°. p. p. 1903
Ländliche Gedichte. Übers. u. erkl. v. J. H. Voss. [With Latin text]. B3, 4, [Georgicon lib. 4, pagin. cont.]
la8°. Altona. 1800

see FEST (O.) Über Surrey's Virgilübersetzung, nebst

Neuaußgabe d. vierten Buches etc., 1903.
see GLOVER (T. R.) Studies in V., 1904.
„ HEINZE (R.) V.'s epische Technik, 1903.
„ NOLHAC (P. DE). Le Virgile du Vatican.
„ SELLAR (W. Y.) Roman poets &c. : V., 2nd ed., 1883.
„ TOMMASÉO (N.) Della poesia di V.

Vischi (Luigi). Necrolog., L. V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.

Visconti, di Milano, The family of.

see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t8, 1819-58.

Visconti (Ennio Quirino). Œuvres. [Large paper ed.]

12t in 13. sfol. Milan. 1818-26

Icon. grecque, 3t.

Icon. rom., t1 i, ii, [pagin. cont., b. in 1v.]

Mons. du Musée Chiaramonti, décr. par P. A. Visconti & J. Guattani, serv. de suite au Musée Pie-Clémentin, tr. A. F. Sergent-Marceau, 1t.

Musée Pie-Clémentin, 7t.

Visconti (Filippo). Ragguaglio d. peste di Milano del 1630, [ed. F. Polidori], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842-4.

Visconti (Giovanni), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Visconti (Giovanni Galeazzo), duke of Milan, d. 1402. [JOHN GALEAZZO].

see FERBAI (L. A.) La politica di V.

„ ROMANO (G.) Sulla morte etc. di V.

Visconti Venosta (Giovanni). Ricordi di gioventù, cose vedute o sapute. 1847-1860. 2nd ed. s8°. Milano. 1904

Vismara (Giacomo), see CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi.

Vitalis (Janus).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vitelleschi (Hon. A. A. F. A., marchesa Nobili), see NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (Hon. A. A. F. A., m.)

Vitellius (Laurentius), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Vitéz (Joannes), (1) bp. of Grosswardein, (2) abp. of Gran, see REUMONT (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.

Vito (F. Nitti di), see NITTI DI VIRO (F.)

Vitruvius Rufus, see RUFUS (V.)

Vitzthum (Friedrich, Graf), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSEK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Vivianus (Carolus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Vivien (Nicolaas), see HOP (C.) & N. V. Notulen gehouden ter staten-vergadering van Holland, 1903.

Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred). E. Zola, novelist & reformer : acc. of h. life & work. s8°. 1904

Vloten (Johan van). Benedictus de Spinoza, naar leven en werken, in verband met zijnen en onzen tijd.

Vogel (Theodor). Goethes Selbstzeugnisse über s. Stellung zur Religion u. zu religiös-kirchl. Fragen. 3° A. s8°. L. 1903

Vogt (Carl), prof. of nat. hist. at Geneva, see MARX (C.) Herr Vogt: [a reply to V.'s "Mein Prozess gegen d. Allgemeine Zeitung"], 1860.

Vogüé (le vic. E. Melchior de). Le maître de la mer.

s8°. [1903]

Sous l'horizon : hommes et choses d'hier. s8°. 1904

Voigt (Johannes). Ragguagli di Roma nel s. XV estr. d. Taschenbuch 1833, tr. da A. C., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

Voitus (Albertus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Volinsky (graf Artemi Petrovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSEK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Volkonsky (prince Mikhail Nikitich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSEK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Volkonsky (prince Petr Mikhailovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSEK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Vollkommer (Max), see MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien ; hrsg. v. S. Günther, Stück 16, 1904.

Volpe (G.) Una nuova teoria s. origini del Comune, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.

Volpi (Giovanni Antonio), bp. of Como. [VULPA].

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Volpi (Girolamo). [VULPIUS].

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Volpicella (Scipione). Necrolog., S. V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 13, 1884.

Volta (il conte Alessandro). Viaggio di A. V. in Firenze [1750], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.

Voltaire.

Œuvres choisies. Publ. avec préface, notes et variantes par G. Bengesco.

[10t]. s8°. 1887-92

[1], Théâtre. [2, 3, 4], Romans.

[5], Romans (et contes).

[6], Poésies. [7, 8], Hist.

de Charles XII. [9, 10],

Dict. philosophique.

Mahomet : a trag. [tr.] Müller,

see INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.

Zara : a trag. [tr. A. Hill], see

INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit.

theatre, v6, n. ed., 1824.

see CROUSLÉ (L.) La vie et les

œuvres de V., 1899.

„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSEK. IST.

OBSCH. Sbornik.

„ TALLENTYRE (S. G.) V., 1903.

Volusenius (Florentinus). Poemata, see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Vorontsov (prince Mikhail Semenovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSEK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Voynich (Mrs. Ethel Lilian), wife of W. M. V.

Olive Latham. s8°. 1904

Vulliemin (Louis). Necrolog., L. V., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 1879.

see MÜLLER (J. v.), R. GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM, & J. J. HOTTINGER.

Hist. de la confédération suisse ; tr. et cont. par C.

Monnard & L. V., 1837-51.

Vulpa (J. A.), bp. of Como, see VOLPI (G. A.)

Vulpus (H.), see VOLPI (G.)

Vulteius (Joannes), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Vulteius (Justus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Vyása. For the Mahābhārata, ascribed to V., see MAHĀBHĀRĀTA

W

- Wace (Robert)**, see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Roman de Rou & des duos de Normandie, [by R. W.]
- Wacherus (Joannes Matthæus)**, see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiae poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Waddington (Ch.)** La philosophie anc. et la critique hist. s8°. 1904
- Waddington (George)**, dean of Durham. Hist. of the Church to the Reformation. [Lib. of u. k.] 2v in 1, [pagin. cont.] 8°. 1831-3
There is a gen. tp. for the 2v, w. date 1833.
- Waddington (Mary Alsop King)**. Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883-1900. 8°. 1903
- Waddington (Richard)**. La guerre de sept ans; hist. diplomat. et milit. t2, 3. 8°. n.d.
2, Crefeld et Zorndorf. 3, Minden—Kunersdorf—Québec.
- Wadham (Dorothy)**. Letters, 1609-18. Ed. w. notes & app. by R. B. Gardiner. 8°. O. 1904
- Wadmore (James Foster)**. Some acc. of the Co. of Skinners of London. 8°. 1902
- Waggett (Philip Napier)**, see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a., 1904.
- Wagner (Adolph)**, polit. economist. Agrar- u. Industriestaat. Die Kehrseite d. Industriestaats u. d. Rechtfertigung agrar. Zollschatzes. 2° A. 8°. Jena. 1902
- Wagner (Richard)**.
see CLEATHER (A. L.) & B. CRUMP. Parsifal, Lohengrin, & the Legend of the Holy Grail, descr. & interpr. in acc. w. W.'s own writings, 1904.
" — & — The ring of the Nibelung: an interpretation embodying W.'s own expl., 1903.
- Wailly (Joseph Noël)** [dit NATALIS]. Les actes en langue vulgaire du 13° s.: [a study on Lorraine doc. & language], see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t28 ii, p. 1.
Chron. de Rains, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 ii, p. 289.
Texte de G. de Ville-Hardouin, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 ii, p. 1.
- Wainio (Edv.)** Monographia Cladoniarum universalis. p3. 8°. Kuopio. 1897
- Waite (Arthur Edw.)**, see SENANCOUR (E. P. DE). Obermann; w. crit. intr. by W., 1903.
- Wakefield (Edward Gibbon)**, see SIEGFRIED (A.) E. G. W. et sa doctrine de la colonisation systémat., 1904.
- Wakefield (E. S.)** T. Wakefield: missionary & geog. pioneer in E. Equatorial Africa. s8°. 1904
- Wakefield (Thomas)**, missionary, see WAKEFIELD (E. S.) W., 1904.
- Wakeman (Henry Offley)**. The Church & the Puritans, 1570-1660. 6th imp. s8°. 1902
- Waliszewski (K.)** Les origines de la Russe moderne: Ivan le Terrible. 8°. 1904
Peter the Great. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1898
- Walker (Hugh)**. The age of Tennyson. [repr.] s8°. 1904
- Wall (Charles Héron)**. A pract. & hist. grammar of the French language. Intr. by E. Littré. s8°. 1878
- Wallace (Alfred Russel)**. Man's place in the universe. 8°. 1903
Natural sel., & Tropical nature. n. ed., w. corrections, & add. s8°. 1895
- Wallace (Robert)**, M.P. Life and last leaves. Ed. by J. C. Smith & W. Wallace. 8°. 1903
- Wallace (William)**, M.A., fellow of Merton. cheap ed. s8°. E. 1902
- Wallenstein, duke of Friedland**. Raguagli-contemp. d. ultime imprese e d. morte di A. W. tratti dalle lettere di ottavio Bolognesi, pubbl. per cura di G. Campori, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 I, 1856.
- Waller (Augustus Désiré)**. On the signs of life f. their electrical aspect. [Lect. on physiology, Univ. of London, 1]. 8°. 1903
- Wallie (Charles Braithwaite)**. The advance of our W. African empire. 8°. 1903
- Wallis (Henry)**, R.W.S. Oak-leaf jars: a 15th c. Ital. ware, showing Moresco influence. s4°. 1903
- Walmsley (R. Mullineux)**. Electricity in the service of man: a treatise on the applications of electricity in mod. life. 8°. 1904
This is a recast of Urbanitsky's Electricity (1886).
- Walpole (Horace)**, 4th earl of Orford, 1717-1797. Letters; chron. arr. & ed. w. notes & indices by Mrs. P. Toynbee. v1-12. s8°. O. 1903-4
1, 1732-43; 2, 1743-50; 3, 1750-56; 4, 1756-60; 5, 1760-4; 6, 1764-6; 7, 1766-71; 8, 1771-4; 9, 1774-6; 10, 1777-9; 11, 1779-81; 12, 1781-3.
- Walpole (Horace)**, 1st baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1678-1757, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. ISR. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t7, 8, (1733-39).
- Walpole (Sir Robert)**, aft. 1st earl of Orford, 1676-1745, see MORLEY (Et. Hon. J.) W., 1890.
- Walpole (Sir Spencer)**, K.C.B. The hist. of 25 yrs. v1, 2, (1, 1856-65; 2, 1865-70). 8°. 1904
- Walsh (Walter)**. The Jesuits in Gt. Britain: their polit. influence. 8°. 1903
- Walter** [VI de Brienne], duke of Athens, d. 1356. [GAUTIER VI, de Brienne].
see GUERRIERI (G.) Doc. int. a G. VI.
" PAOLI (C.) Nuovi doc. int. a Gualtieri VI de B.
Walther, see GUALTERUS.
- Walworth (Clarence A.)** Andiatocroté, & o.p. s8°. N.Y. 1888
- Wanderer, ps., a. of "Fair Diana,"** see D'AVIGNOR (E. H.)
- War Office**. Rep. of the W. O. (reconstitution) comm. [Visct. Esher's comm.] p1, 2, & 3. [Repr. f. Parl. Pap. Cd. 1932, Cd. 1968, Cd. 1968-, 1 & Cd. 2002]. s8°. 1904
- War Office list etc.** 35th publication. 8°. 1902
- Ward (Harry Marshall)**, F.R.S. Trees: a hdbk. of forest-botany for the woodlands & the laboratory. v1, 2, (1, Buds & twigs; 2, Leaves). s8°. C. 1904
- Ward (James)**, R.A., b. 1769, see FRANKAU (Mrs. J.) 18th c. artists & engravers: W. Ward, & J. W., 1904.
- Ward (Josephine Mary)** [i.e. Mrs. WILFRID WARD]. The light behind. s8°. 1903
- Ward (Lester Frank)**. Pure sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Ward (Thomas Humphry)**. English poets: sel., w. crit. intr. by var. writers, & gen. intr. by M. Arnold. Ed. T. H. W. v1-3. s8°. 1880
" " v3 (Addison to Blake). 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
" & W. Roberts. Romney: a biog. & crit. essay, w. a cat. raisonné of h. wks. 2v. 4°. 1904
- Ward (W. Squire)**, see TOPHAM (Sir W.) & W. S. W. Acc. of a case of amputation of the thigh during the mesmeric state, etc., 1842.
- Ward (Wilfrid Philip)**. Aubrey de Vere: a mem. 8°. 1904
see HAND (J. E.) ed., Ideals of science etc.: essays, 1904.
- Ward (William)**, engraver, see FRANKAU (Mrs. J.) 18th c. artists & engravers: W. W. etc., 1904.
- Warner (Richard)**, rector of Chelwood. Topograph. remarks, rel. to the S.W. parts of Hampshire. 2v. 8°. 1793
- Warr (G. C. W.)**, see ATHENIAN drama, ed. W., v2, 1902.
- Warren (Mark)**. The trade of the great nations. [P1059]. 8°. 1903
- Warren (Thomas Herbert)**. Christian Victor: the story of a young soldier. s8°. 1903
- Wartenburg (H. D. L., Graf Yorck v.)**, see YORCK v. WARTENBURG (H. D. L., Graf).
- Warwick (Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of)**, wife of 5th earl. [†GREVILLE]. Warwick Castle, & its earls, f. Saxon times to the present day. 2v. 1a8°. 1903
- Wase (Christopher)**. Electra of Sophocles; w. an epilogue, The Return, & The Restauration, 1649, see SOPHOCLES.

- Washburn (M. L.), *see* HARRIMAN (E. H.) Alaska, v2, [partly by W.], 1901.
- Washington. Carnegie Institution of W. Year book. no. 2, 1903. la⁸. W. 1904
- Washington University Association. Bulletin. [no. 1.] la⁸. St. Louis. [1903]
- Washington (Booker T.) Up from slavery: an autobiog. 8^o. 1902
- Washington (George), *pres. of the U.S.*, *see* IRVING (W.) W., 1875-77.
- Waters (Robert Edmund Chester). Parish registers in England. n. ed. 8^o. 1883
The title of the 1870 ed. is Parish registers.
- Waterton (Charles). Essays on natural hist. Ed., w. life of a., by N. Moore. s⁸. 1871
- Watson (Gilbert). Three rolling stones in Japan. 4th imp. 8^o. 1904
- Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott). Alarums and excursions. s⁸. 1903
- Watson (Rev. John), D.D., b. 1850. Young barbarians. 3rd ed. s⁸. 1901
- Watson (Thomas), *poet*. The tears of fancy, or, love disdained, 1593, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v9], 1904.
- Watson (William John). Place-names of Ross & Cromarty. 8^o. Inverness. 1904
- Watson (W. Petrie). Japan: aspects & destinies. 8^o. 1904
- Watson (William), *poet. writer*. For England. s⁸. 1904
The poems of W. [With bibliog.] 2v. s⁸. 1905
- Watt (James), *the engineer*.
see ARAGO (D. F. J.) Life of W., 1839.
" JEFFREY (F. J., Lord). Eulogium of W., [1839].
- Wattel (E. de), *see* VATTEL (E. DE).
- Wattenbach (Wilhelm). Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter bis z. Mitte d. XIII. Jhdts. B1. 7^e v. E. Dümmler umgearbeit. A. 8^o. St. 1904
Necrolog., G. W., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1897.
- Watts (George Frederick).
see CHESTERTON (G. K.) W., 1904.
" MACMILLAN (H.) The life-work of W., 1903.
" SCHLEINITZ (O. v.) W., 1904.
- Wauchope (*maj.-gen.* Andrew Gilbert), *see* DOUGLAS (Sir G. B. S.) Life of W., 1904.
- Wauters (Alphonse). Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes conc. l'hist. de la Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t10. 4^o. Brux. 1904
- Way (T. R.) & G. R. Dennis. The art of J. McNeill Whistler. la⁸. 1903
- Weale (B. L. Putnam). Manchu & Muscovite: letters f. Manchuria written dur. 1903. With "Prologue to the crisis." 8^o. 1904
- Weale (Frances C.) Hubert & John Van Eyck. s⁴. 1903
- Weaver (Charles Clinton). Internal improvements in N. Carolina previous to 1860. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc. s21 iii-iv.] 8^o. Baltimore. 1903
- Webb (Sidney). London education. s⁸. 1904
— & Beatrice Webb. The hist. of liquor licensing in England princ. f. 1700 to 1830. s⁸. 1903
- Webbe (William), *of Univ. of Cambridge*. A discourse of Eng. poëtrie, 1586, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
- Weber (Carl Julius). *Demokritos oder Papiere e. lachenden Philosophen. 12B in J. 4^o A. s⁸. L. n.d.
- Wedderburne (David). Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiaz poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
- Wedekind (Frank). Mine-Haha, oder über die körperl. Erziehung d. jungen Mädchen aus Helene Engels schriftl. Nachlass hrsg. v. F. W. s⁸. München. 1903
So ist das Leben: Schauspiel. s⁸. München. 1902
- Wedgwood (Josiah), *the elder*. Letters of W., 1762-80. [Ed. Lady Farrer]. 2v. 8^o. f.p.c. [1903]
- Weigall (Arthur E. P.), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p3, by E. R. Ayrton, C. T. Currelly & A. E. P. W., 1904.
- Weil (Georges). Le Pangermanisme en Autriche. Avec préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. s⁸. 1904
- Weill (Georges). Hist. du mouvement social en France 1852-1902. 8^o. 1904
- Weisbrod (—), *secretary to C. Whitworth ambassador to Russia*, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t3-5 (1704-19).
- Weismann (August). The evolution theory. Tr. J. A. Thomson & M. R. Thomson. 2v. 8^o. 1904
- Weiss (F. C. F.), *see* MÜFFLING (F. C. F., Frhr. v.)
- Weissbach (Franz H.) Das Stadtbild v. Babylon, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DEB), Jhrg. 5, 1903-4.
- Weisse (Traugott Heinrich). A pract. grammar of the German language, etc. 4th ed. s⁸. 1888
- Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of).
see BUROHERSH (P. A. F., Lady). Corr. of Lady B. w. W.; ed. Lady R. Weigall, 1903.
" ELLESMERE (F. E., 1st e. of). Personal reminisc. of W., 1903.
" GLEIG (G. R.) Personal reminisc. of W. etc., ed. M. E. Gleig, 1904.
- Wells (H. G.) Mankind in the making. s⁸. 1903
The time machine: an invention. s⁸. 1905
Twelve stories & a dream. s⁸. 1903
- Wells (Joseph), *fellow of Wadham Coll.* A short hist. of Rome to death of Augustus. 4th ed. s⁸. 1903
- Wendell (Barrett). The temper of the 17th c. in Eng. lit. 8^o. N.Y. 1904
- Werner (Miss Alice) & Mrs. G. Hunt. Elementary lessons in Cape Dutch. s⁸. 1901
- Wernle (Paul). Die Anfänge unserer Religion. 2^o A. 8^o. Tübingen. 1904
The beginnings of Xty. Tr. G. A. Bienemann. Ed. W. D. Morrison. v2 (The development of the Church). 8^o. 1904
- Wessl (Johann v.) [*i.e.* RUCHERATH or RUCHRATH (J.); †JOANNES [Ruchardus], de Vesalia], *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2^o A., 1866.
- Wesley, *The family of*, *see* STEVENSON (G. J.) Memorials, 1876.
- Wesley (John), *see* TELFORD (J.) Life of W., 1886.
- Wesleyan-Methodist (The) magazine, v45-107, 1822-84, *see* ARMINIAN (THE) MAGAZINE.
- Wessel (Johann), [GANSFORT], *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^o A., 1866.
- Wesselitsky (Gabriel de). The problem of Asia. [P1072]. 8^o. 1904
- West (Sir Algernon). Recoll., 1832-86. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] 8^o. 1899
- West (George Stephen), *see* WEST (W.) & G. S. W. Brit. Desmidiaceæ, v1, 1904.
- West (W.), F.L.S., & G. S. West. A monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ. [Ray Soc.] v1. 8^o. 1904
- Westall (William), *novelist*. Dr. Wynne's revenge. s⁸. 1904
- Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham*. Gen. survey of hist. of Canon of N.T. 7th ed. s⁸. 1896
The revelation of the Father: titles of the Lord in Gospel of John. s⁸. 1884
- Westermarck (Edward Alexander). Hist. of human marriage. [3rd ed.] 8^o. 1901
- West Indies. *Notes of a voyage to the W. I. on the steam yacht Argonaut, 1902-3. By G. G. H. s⁸. Stamfor 1903
- Westlake (John), K.C. International law. p1, Peace. 8^o. C. 1904
- Westphalen (Hans Georg), *Danish ambassador to Russia*, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7.
- Weyman (Stanley John). The long night. s⁸. 1903
- Whalley (Paul), M.A. Hindi etymologies: notes on etymologies of Hindi rural words. [P1064]. 8^o. Calcutta. 1904
- Wharton, *The family of*, *see* WHARTON (E. R.) The W., 1898.
- Wharton (Edith). Sanctuary. s⁸. 1903
- Wharton (Edward Ross). The Whartons of Wharton Hall. s⁸. O. 1898
- Wheatley (Henry Benjamin). Gerrard Street & its neighbourhood. s⁸. [1904]
The story of London. [Med. town ser.] s⁸. 1904
- Wheeler (Olin D.) The trail of Lewis & Clark 1804-1904: exploration across the Continent in 1804-6. 2v. 8^o. N.Y. 1904
- Whetham (William Cecil Dampier). The recent development of physical science. 8^o. 1904
- Whelstone (George). Dedication to Promos & Cassandra, 1575, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
- Whibley (Charles). In cap & gown: three cent. of Cambridge wit. Ed., w. intr., by C. B. 2nd ed. s⁸. 1890
W. M. Thackeray. s⁸. E. 1903
- Whigham (Henry James). Manchuria & Korea. 8^o. 1904
- Whishaw (Fred. J.) Boris the bear hunter. s⁸ n.d.

- Whistler (James A. MacNeill).**
see DURET (T.) *Hist. de W.*, 1904.
 „ EDDY (A. J.) *Recoll. & impressions of W.*, 1903.
 „ WAY (T. R.) & G. R. DENNIS. *The art of J. McN. W.*, 1903.
- White (Edmund)** [*ps.* J. B. PATTON], *see* PATTON (J. B.)
- White (Rev. Gilbert).** *Natural hist. of Selborne.* With add. etc. by Sir W. Jardine. Ed. E. Jesse. s8°. *Bohn.* 1900
- White (H. Kelsey).** *Index to the songs, snatches, & passages, in Shakespeare wh. have been set to music.* s8°. *Gt. Fencote.* 1900
- White (James), F.R.G.S.** *Altitudes in Canada, w. relief map of N. America, 1901, see CANADA; GOVT. PUBL., GEOLOG. SURVEY OF C.*
Dict. of altitudes in Canada, w. relief map of C., 1903, see CANADA; GOVT. PUBL., DEPT. OF INTERIOR.
- White (Percy).** *The countess & The king's diary.* s8°. 1903
- White (Robert), of Worktop.** *The Dukery rec., notes etc. illust. of Nottinghamshire anc. hist. coll. by R. W.* 4°. *Worktop. p.p.* 1904
- White (Stewart Edward).** *The blazed trail.* s8°. 1902
- White (William Hale).** *Autob. of Mark Rutherford.* 5th ed. s8°. 1892
- *John Bunyan. s8°. 1905
- Whitehead (William), sec. to Order of Bath.** *Roman father: a trag., see INCHALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824.*
- Whiting (Richard).** *The yellow van.* s8°. 1903
- Whitman (Walt).**
 Complete prose works: Specimen days & Collect, November boughs & Good bye my fancy. s8°. 1898
 Notes and fragments: left by W. W. & ed. by R. M. Bucke. 1a8°. [London, Ont.] 1899
- see* BURROUGHS (J.) *W.: a study,* 1902.
 „ GOSSE (E.) *W.*, 1902.
 „ KENNEDY (W. S.) *Reminisc. of W.; w. extrs. etc.,* 1896.
- Whitworth (Charles W., baron), 1675-1725, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t3-5 (1704-19).**
- Wich (Cyril), ambassador, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t10, 11, (1741-44).**
- Wicksteed (Philip Henry).** *Dante: six sermons.* 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
see CARPENTER (J. E.) & P. H. W. *Studies in theology,* 1903.
- Wiclif (John).** *De veritate sacræ Scripturæ aus d. Hss. Hrg. v. R. Buddensis.* 3B, mit einer Schrifttafel. 8°. L. 1904
- Wiedramus (Fridericus), [†WIDERRANDUS], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.**
- Wiedemann (Alfred).** *Ägypt. Gesch.* 2T; & Suppl. 8°. Gotha. 1884-8
 1, Von d. ältesten Zeiten b. z. Tode Tutmes' III.
 2, Von d. Tode Tutmes' III bis auf Alexander d. Grossen.
The 2T have cont. pagin.
- Wiegand (J.)** *Macht: ein soziales Schauspiel.* s8°. 1903
- Wiel (Alethea).** *Venice. [Story of the Nations].* 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
- Wien, see UHLIRZ (C.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Wien, hrg. v. Alterthums-Vereine z. Wien, Abthlg. II: Regesten aus dem Archive d. Stadt Wien; bearbt. C. U., 1898-1900.**
- Wiertz (Antoine), see LAVELEYE (E. DE). Cat. du Musée W., préc. d'une notice biog., 1887.**
- Wiggin (Kate Douglas).** *Children's rights: a book of nursery logie.* s8°. [1892]
 Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. s8°. 1903
- Wilberforce (Edward).** *Dante's Inferno, & o. tr.* s8°. 1903
- Wilberforce (William), philanthropist, see BUXTON (T.) W.: the story of a great crusade, n.d.**
- Wilbrandt (Adolf).** *Der Dornenweg: Roman.* 4° A. s8°. St. 1901
 Familie Roland. s8°. St. 1903
- Wilbye (John).** *First set of madrigals, 1598, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v7], 1903.*
- Wild (Carl).** *Bilderatlas zur badisch-pfälzischen Gesch.* 4°. Heidelberg. 1904
- Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.)** *The ballad of Reading Gaol. [5th ed.] 8°. 1898
 Lady Windermere's fan. s4°. Paris. 1903
 Poems; w. h. lecture on the English Renaissance. s8°. Paris. 1903
 The soul of man under socialism. s8°. p.p. 1904
 A woman of no importance. s4°. Paris. 1903
- Wilde (Richard Henry).** *Necrolog., R. H. W., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.*
- Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.)** *Die Quitzows: Schauspiel.* Neue A., mit Zeichnungen v. H. L. Braune. s8°. 1902
- Wilks (Mary Eleanor).** *The wind in the rose-bush, & o. s. of the supernatural.* s8°. 1903
- Wilkins (William Henry).** *A queen of tears, Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark & Norway & princess of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* 2v. 8°. 1904
- Willcock (John).** *The great marquess: life & times of A. 8th e. & 1st (& only) m. of Argyll (1607-1661).* 8°. E. 1903
- Willcocks (Sir James), K.C.M.G.** *From Kabul to Kumassi. 24 years of soldiering & sport.* 1a8°. 1904
- William Salt Archaeological Society, see STAFFORDSHIRE.** Colls. for a hist. of S., New ser., v7, 1904.
- William I, German emperor.** *The corr. of W. & Bismarck, w. o. letters f. & to B. Tr. J. A. Ford.* 2v. 8°. 1903
- William II, German emperor.** *The German emperor's speeches: being a sel. f. the speeches, edicts, letters, & telegrams of W. II. Tr. L. Elkind.* 8°. 1904
- William, of Waddington, see ROBERT, of Brunne.** *Handlyng synne (1303), w. pts. of W. of W.'s "Manuel des pechiez," p2, 1903.*
- Williams (Alyn), see WILLIAMSON (G. C.)** *How to identify portrait miniatures; w. ch. on how to paint miniatures by A. W., 1904.*
- Williams (Archibald).** *The romance of modern engineering.* s8°. 1904
- Williams (Basil) & Erskine Childers. edd., The H. A. C. in South Africa. s8°. 1903**
- Williams (Egerton R.), jr.** *Hill towns of Italy.* 8°. 1904
- Williams (Hugh Noel).** *Mme. de Montespan.* 4°. 1903
- Williamson (Alice Muriel).** *Papa.* s8°. 1902
- Williamson (George C.), Litt.D. A. & N. Plimer,** *miniature painters, their lives & works.* 4°. 1903
G. Morland, h. life & works. 4°. 1904
How to identify portrait miniatures; w. ch. on how to paint miniatures by A. Williams. 8°. 1904
*see *ANONIMO (THE): notes on pictures etc. in Italy, tr. P. Mussi, ed. W., 1903.*
- Willis (Herbert G.), see LEVY (L. A.) & H. G. W.** *Radium & o. radio-active elements, n.d.*
- Willis (John Christopher).** *Manual & dict. of the flowering plants & ferns.* 2nd ed., rev. s8°. C. 1904
- Willison (J. S.)** *Sir Wilfrid Laurier & the liberal party.* 2v. 8°. 1903
- Willmore (John Selden).** *The spoken Arabic of Egypt.* 8°. 1901
- Willoughby (Howard).** *Australian pictures.* 4°. 1886
- Willoughby (Westel Woodbury).** *Political theories of the ancient world.* 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Willson (Beckles).** *Ledger & sword, or, The Hon. Co. of Merchants of Eng. trading to the E. Indies (1599-1874).* 2v. 8°. 1903
The new America: a study of the imperial republic. 8°. 1903
- Willy, ps., [i.e. HENRY GAUTHIER-VILLARS].** *Minne.* 5° éd. s8°. 1904
La môme Picrate: roman. s8°. n.d.
see ALBERT (H.) W.: biog., suivie d'une bibliog., 1904.
- Wilmanns (Wilhelm).** *Deutsche Gramm. Gotisch, Alt-, Mittel- u. Neuhochdeutsch. 2 Abthlg[n]. [1, Lautlehre; 2, Wortbildung].* 2° A. 8°. Str. 1897-99
- Wilmotte (Maurice).** *La Belgique morale et polit. (1830-1900). Préf. d'E. Fagnat.* s8°. Bruxelles. 1902
- Wilson (Arthur), M.A., Trinity Coll., Oxon.** *The Swiss. Publ. avec une intr. et des notes, par A. Feuilleurat.* s4°. 1904
- Wilson (Crawford).** *Jonathan Oldaker.* 7th ed., rev. s8°. n.d.
- Wilson (Sir Daniel), LL.D.** *Caliban: the missing link.* 8°. 1873
- Wilson (H.)** *Silverwork & jewellery: a text-bk.* s8°. 1903
- Wilson (Herbert Michael).** *Irrigation in India, 2nd ed., 1903, see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURVEY. Irrigation, 15, 1903.*
- Wilson (Sir Thomas), master of St. Catharine's Hospital.** *Eloquence first given by God; [extr. f. W.'s "Arte de rhetorique" (1553)], see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903.*
- Wilson (Woodrow).** *The state: elements of hist. & pract. politics.* Intr. by O. Browning. rev. ed. s8°. [1899]

- Wimmer (Ludwig F. A.)** De Danske Runemindesmærker. Undersøgte og tolkede af W. B1 ii, 2, 4 i. fol. 1895-1904
 1 ii, De hist. Runemindesmærker.
 2, Runestenene i Jylland og på øerne.
 4 i, Runeligestene og Mindesmærker knyttede til kirker.
- Wimpheling (Jakob)**, see **KNEPPER (J.)** J. W. (1450-1528): sein Leben, 1902, [H2-4 of Pastor (L.) Erläuterungen etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903].
- Winans (Ross)**. One religion; many creeds. 3rd ed. With intr. by C. Voysey. 8°. N.Y. 1903
- Winch (William Henry)**. Notes on German schools w. a special rel. to curriculum & methods of educ. 8°. 1904
- Winchester College**. Winchester Long Rolls, 1723-1812. Transcr. & ed. by C. W. Holgate, w. app., inc. a College Register of appointments transcribed by H. Chitty. [Wykehamist Soc.]. 8°. Winchester. 1904
- Winchelsea (Anne Finch, countess of)** [†FINCH]. The poems of Anne countess of W. Ed. w. intr. & notes by M. Reynolds. 8°. Chicago. 1903
- Winkelmann (Johann Joachim)**. Lettere ined. di G. W., [1755-1763 or 1767], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
- Wingfield (Edward Maria)**. "A disc. of Virginia," ed., w. notes & intr., by C. Deane, 1860, see AMERICAN ANTIQ. Soc. Archeologia Americana, v4, 1860.
- Winkelmann (Eduard)**. Necrolog., E. W., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
- Winkler (Johan)**, of *Leeuwarden*. Algemeen nederduitsch en friesch dialecticon. D1. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1874
- Winter (John Strange)** ps. Jimmy. 8°. 1903
- Winter (William)**, poet. writer. Shakespeare's England. author's ed. 8°. E. 1894
The American ed. is comprised in 2 vols., entitled "The trip to England" & "Eng. rambles."
- Wipermannus (Georgius)**, see **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Wirth (Joseph)**. Le maréchal Lefèbvre, duc de Dantzig (1755-1820). 8°. 1904
- Wirtschaftsleben**. Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff. in ihren Rückwirkungen auf d. industriellen, Effekten- u. Geldmarktsverhältnisse Österreichs. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 112]. 8°. L. 1903
- Wishart (George)**, bp. of *Edinburgh*. James, 1st m. of Montrose, 1612-50. Abr. tr. of W.'s "History of the kings majesties affairs in Scotland," under M. Ed., w. notes, & a biog. sketch of M. & Wishart, by J. Sime. 8°. 1903
- Wissant (Moreau de)**, see **GAILLARD (G. H.)** Instructions à M. de W., P. R. de Lyssac, etc., envoyés à Henri roi de Castille, touchant les royaumes de Majorques & Minorques.
- Witherby (Cornelius)**. In the palace of wisdom: some mod. applications of the Bk. of Proverbs. 8°. 1902
- Withers (John James)**. A register of admissions to King's College, Cambridge, 1850-1900, w. short biog. notes by J. J. W. 8°. 1903
- Witte (Johann Heinrich Friedrich Carl)**. [WITTE (CARL), *the younger*]. Alpinisches u. Transalpinisches. Neun Vorträge. 8°. 1858
 see **REUMONT (A. v.)** C. W.
- Witte (Sergius)**, see **ANSPACH (A.)** La Russie écon. et l'œuvre de W., 1904.
- Woepcke (F.)**, see **WÖPCKE (F.)**
- Wohlenberg (G.)** Der erste u. zweite Thessalonicherbrief; ausgelegt v. G. W., 1903, see **ZAHN (T.)** Komm. zum N.T.; hrsg. T. Z., B12.
- Wolfe (Charles)**, curate of *Donoughmore, Armagh*. The poems of W.; w. intr. mem. by C. L. Falkiner. 8°. 1903
- Wolff (Christian, Erhr. v.)**, [WOLF], see **PILLET (A.)** ed., *Fondateurs du droit internat.*: W., par L. Olive, 1904.
- Wölfflin (Eduard)**, see **ARCHIV FÜR LATEIN. LEXIKOGRAPHIE U. GRAMMATIK**, hrsg. v. W., Jhrg. 1-12, 1884-1902.
- Wölfflin (Heinrich)**. The art of the Italian renaissance. Fr. the German. With pref. note by Sir W. Armstrong. 8°. 1903
- Wolffius (Hieronymus)**, see **GRUTERUS (J.)** Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Wolsey (Garnet J. W., viscount)**. The story of a soldier's life. 2v. 8°. 1903
- Wolsey (Thomas)**, cardinal.
 see **CREIGHTON (M.)** W., 1888; 1904.
 ,, **REUMONT (A. v.)** W.
- Wolynski (A. L.)** A. Tschchow. Übers. v. J. Melnik. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1904
- Wolynski (H. Arturo)**. Relaz. di Galileo Galilei c. Polonia, see **ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.**, 3S., 16, 17, 1872-3.
- Wood (Capt. Henry)**, see **INDIA: GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, SURVEYS**. Rep. on the identification & nomenclature of the Himalayan peaks as seen f. Katmandu, Nepal; by H. W., 1904.
- Wood (Mrs. Henry)**. East Lynne. 8°. 1891
- Woodhouse (Mr.)**, character of fiction, see *Mr. W.'s correspondence; by G. R. & E. S., 1903.
- Woodroffe (Daniel)** ps. The evil eye. 8°. 1903
- Woods (Sir Albert William)**. Cat. of valuable lib. of Sir A. W. W., comp. bks. on heraldry, genealogy, etc., sold by Sotheby, 1904, etc. [P1071]. 8°. [1904]
- Woodward (W. Elliot)**. W.'s Hist. series. no. 3, 4. 4°. 1865
 see **HUBBARD (Rev. W.)** Hist. of the Indian wars in New England to 1677, 1865. [3, 4.]
- Woodward (William Harrison)**. Erasmus conc. aim & method of education. 8°. C. 1904
This contains tr. of "De ratione studii," of "De pueris statim ac liberaliter instituendis," & of an extr. f. "Convivium religiosum." "De pueris etc." was publ. in English in 1550 in a work by R. Sherry "A treatise of schemes and tropes."
- Woolnoth (William)**, see **BRAYLEY (E. W.)** The anc. castles of Eng. & Wales; engraved by W., w. hist. descr. by B., 2v., 1825.
- Woolsey (Theodore Dwight)**. Introd. to international law. 5th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1879
- Wöpcke (Franz)**. [WÖPCKE]. 3 traités arabes sur le compas parfait, publ. & tr. par W., see **BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT.** Notices, t22 i, p1.
- Wordsworth (Christopher)**, b. 1848, & **H. Littlehales**. The old service-books of the Eng. Church. 8°. [1904]
- Wordsworth (William)**, poet laureate, see **SNOW (J.)** Lyra memorialis; w. essay [upon epitaphs], by W., 1857.
- Work**. *Worke for cutlers: or, a merry dialogue betweene Sword, Rapier, and Dagger. [Ed. A. F. Sieveking]. 8°. 1615. [repr., C. 1903]
 "..... Ed. A. F. Sieveking, v. 8°. 1904
 "introductory note by A. W. Ward. 8°. 1904
- Working Men's College**, see **WARDEN (J. LL.)** The W. M. C., 1854-1904, 1904.
- Wörner (Roman)**. H. Ibsen. B1, 1828-73. 8°. München. 1900
- Worthlessness (The)** of Xty., by a Japanese, 1904, see **OERTSE YEMPO**.
- Wotton (William)**, D.D., see **CURLL (E.)** A complete key to the Tale of a tub; etc., & W.'s remarks examin'd, 1710.
- Wright (Almroth Edward)**. Anti-typoid inoculation. 8°. 1904
 Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis. Repr. f. the Clinical Journal. [P1073]. 8°. 1904
 Therapeutic inoculations of bacterial vaccines. Repr. f. the B. M. J. [P1073]. 8°. 1903
- Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton)**. A grammar of modern Irish. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1860
 — & Charles Neil. *edd.*, A Protestant dict.; cont. articles on the hist. of the Christian Church. 1a8°. 1904
- Wright (Edward)**, mathematician. The voyage of the earl of Cumberland to the Azores etc., in 1589; [extr. f. W.'s "Certain errors in navigation" (1599)], see **ARRER (E.)** ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v4], 1903.
- Wright (George Frederick)**. Asiatic Russia. 2v. 8°. 1903
- Wright (James)**, barrister. Eng. professional actors; [extr. f. W.'s "Hist. histrionica" (1699)], see **ARRER (E.)** ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v2], 1903.
- Wright (John)**. The home mechanic. 8°. 1903
- Wright (Thomas)**, principal of *Cowper School, Olney*. Life of Edw. Fitzgerald. 2v. 8°. 1904
- Wrixon (Sir Henry John)**. Jacob Shumate, or, The people's march: a voice from the ranks. 2v. 8°. 1903
- Wrottesley**, *The family of*, see **WROTTESELEY (Hon. G.)** Hist. of the f. of W., 1903.
- Wrottesley (Hon. Geo.)** Hist. of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, Co. Stafford. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1903
- Wundt (Wilhelm Max)**. Ethik: eine Untersuchung der Tatsachen und Gesetze des sittl. Lebens. 2B. 3° umgearb. A. 1a8°. St. 1903

Wundt (Wilhelm Max) [*continued*].

Völkerpsychologie: e. Untersuchung d. Entwicklungsgesetze v. Sprache, Mythos u. Sitte.

B1, Die Sprache, T1, 2. 2° umgsarb. A. 8°. L. 1904

Wüstenfeld (Theodor). Delle falsificazioni di doc. conc. la storia d' Italia nel medio evo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.

see CANTÙ (C.) Di falsificazioni stor. e del signor W.

Wyatt (Sir Thomas), the younger, *see* PROCTOR (J.), *hist. writer*.

Hist. of Wyat's rebellion, 2nd ed., 1555.

Wyllarde (Miss Dolf). The story of Eden. [4th imp.] s8°. 1904

Uriah the Hittite. s8°. 1904

Wyndham (Rt. Hon. George). The development of the state: an address. s4°. 1904

Wyntoun (Andrew, of). The orig. chron. of A. of W. Ed., w. intr., notes, & gloss., by F. J. Amours. [Scottish Texts Soc.] v2, 3. 8°. E. 1903-4

X

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Xenophon. <i>Cyropædia, & Hellenics.</i> Tr. J. S. Watson & H. Dale. s8°. <i>Bohn.</i> 1898</p> <p>Xénopol (A. D.) <i>Les principes fondamentaux de l'hist.</i> 1a8°. 1899</p> | <p>Ximenes de Cisneros (Francisco), <i>cardinal, see HEFELE (C. J. v.)</i>
Life of X.; tr. J. Dalton, 1860.</p> <p>Xylander (Gulielmus). <i>De philosophia, see GRUTERUS (J.)</i>
<i>Delitiæ poet. Germ.,</i> p6, 1612.</p> |
|---|---|

Y

Yacouti, *see* ABD-ER-RASCHID IBN SALEH IBN NOURI.

Yale University. Rep. of Y. U. 1903/4. 8°. [New Haven]. 1904

Yamagata (Isch), *see* MURDOCH (J.) A hist. of Japan (1542–1641), by J. M. in collab. w. I. Y., 1903.

Yamin al-Daulah Maḥmūd, *sultan of Ghazna*, *see* MAḤMŪD (Y. AL-D.).

Yates (Edmund Hodgson). E. Yates: his recolls.

2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1884

Year Books. Year Books of the r. of Edward III. Year 18, ed. & tr. L. O. Pike. [1v]. [Rolls Ser., 31 xiv]. 1a8°. 1904

Yolande, *see* BAUDOT (J.) Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois, pl, Melusine, *in prog.*, 1900.

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). The daisy chain. [*repr.*] s8°. 1902

Yonge (Nicholas). Musica Transalpina, [tr. f. Italian], ed. N. Y., [1588], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Yorck v. Wartenburg (Hans D. L., Graf), *see* DROYSEN (J. G.) Leben d. Feldmarschalls Y. v. W., 1851–2.

Yorke (James). The union of honour. Cont. the armes, etc. of the kings etc. of Eng., to 1640. With the armes of the Eng. viscounts & barons now being: & of the gentry of Lincolnshire. Whereunto is annexed, A briefe of all battels, till 1602. sfol. 1640

³ parts w. sep. pagin.

Yorke (Philip), 3rd earl of Hardwicke, *see* HARDWICKE (P. Y., 3rd e. of).

Yorkshire. Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. Federer, s1, 1889, *see* CHAPBOOKS.

Yorkshire Archæological Society.

Index of the papers in v1–17 of the Journal & of the Excursions, 1867–1903; comp. by W. F. Lawton. 8°. Leeds. *n.d.* RECORD SERIES. v34. 8°. [Leeds]. 1904

see DODSWORTH (R.) Yorkshire church notes, 1619–31, 1904. [34.]

Young (Edward), *the poet*. The revenge: a trag., *see* INCHEBALD (Mrs. E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.

Young (Filson). Ireland at the cross roads. 8°. 1903

Young (Sir Frederick). Address on imperial federation. [P1061]. 8°. 1903

Young (Matthew), *bp. of Clonfert & Kilmacduagh*.

*An enquiry, how far the provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, is invested w. a negative on the proceedings of the senior fellows, by the charter & statutes of the College. 8°. D. 1790

Young (Rev. Peter). Recoll^s. of Y., rector of N. Witham, Lincs. Ed. by h. daughter. s8°. Grimsby. 1903

Young (T. E.) Insurance. 8°. *n.d.*

Yriarte (Charles). Autour des Borgia: Les monuments—Les portraits—Alexandre VI—César—Lucrèce. fol. 1891

Yriarte (J.), *see* IRIARTE (J.)

Yūsuf ibn Rāfi ibn Tamīn. Life of Saladin. [Tr.]. [Palest. P. Text Soc.]. 8°. 1897

With 2nd tp. 'Saladin'; or, what befell sultan Yūsuf etc.

Yvempo (Oertse), *see* OERTSE YVEMPO.

Yves, *monk of St.-Denis*, *see* DELISLE (L. V.) Un rec. hist., [? by Y.]

Z

- Zabarella** (*il card. Francesco*), 1339-1417; called "*il cardinale Fiorentino*," see ZARDO (A.) F. Z. a Firenze.
- Zabel** (Eugen). Zur modernen Dramaturgie. [3B]. [1, 3^e A.; 2, 2^e A.] 8^o. Oldenburg. 1903-5
 [1] Über d. deutsche Theater. [2] Über d. ausländ. Theater. [3] Aus alter u. neuer Zeit.
- Zacchia** (Laudivio), *nuncio*. [LAUDISIO Z.] Istruz. al vesc. di Montefiascone che nel 1621 recavasi nunzio a Venezia, [ed. A. Gemmarelli], see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 I, 1858. Lettere ined. s. Paolo Sarpi (1623), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 9, 1882.
- Zacharias**, *bp. of Mitylene*. The Syriac chron. known as that of Zachariah of M. Tr. F. J. Hamilton & E. W. Brooks. [Byz. Texts]. 8^o. 1899
- Zacuto** (Moïse), fl. 1645-73, see SCHWAB (M.) Ms. 1380 du Fonds Hébreu à la Bibl. Nat., [cont. Etymologies des noms cabalistiques by M. Z.]
- Zahn** (Albert V.) Not. artist. tr. dall' arch. segreto Vaticano, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 I.
- Zahn** (Ernest). Albin. Roman. Tr. A. Koenig. s8^o. [1904]
- Zahn** (Theodor). Kommentar zum Neuen Testament. Hrsg. v. T. Z. B1, 9, 12. 8^o. L. 1903-5
 1, Das Evangelium d. Matthäus; ausgelegt v. T. Z.
 9, Der Brief d. Paulus an die Galater; ausgelegt v. T. Z.
 12, Der 1^e u. 2^e Thessalonicherbrief; ausgelegt v. G. Wohlenberg.
- Zähringen**, *dukes of*, see HEYCK (E.) Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Z., bearb. v. H., 1891.
- Zakrevsky** (*graf Arseny Andreevich*), 1786-1864, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Zambelli** (Pietro). Filippo Ugoni, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
- Zanchius** (Basilius). see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
 „ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Zanchius** (Petrus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
- Zanelli** (Agostino). Di leggi suntuarie pistoiesi dal XIV al XVI s., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
 La festa dell' Assunta in Brescia nel medio evo, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.
- Zangemeister** (Carl). Theodor Mommsen als Schriftsteller: Verzeichniss s. Bücher u. Abhandlungen. [P1060]. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1887
- Zangwill** (Israel). The grey wig. s8^o. 1903
- Zangwill** (Louis). One's womenkind. s8^o. 1902
- Zanichelli** (Domenico). Il Carteggio di Bettino Ricasoli (1829-1860), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 19, 1897.
 La restaurazione Austriaca a Milano nel 1814, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.
- Zannius** (Franciscus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
- Zanoni** (Enrico). P. Paruta n. vita e n. opere. s8^o. Livorno. 1904
- Zardo** (Antonio). Francesco Zabarella a Firenze, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 22, 1898.
- Zastriselius** (Wenceslaus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Zavattari** (Gregorio), see CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
- Zazzera** (Francesco). Narrazioni tratte dai giornali del governo di Pietro Girone duca d'Ossuna, vicerè di Napoli (1616-20), see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
- Zdekauer** (Lodovico). Il giuoco in Italia nei s. XIII e XIV e specialmente in Firenze, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 19, 1886-7.
 L'interno d'un Banco di pegno nel 1417, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
- Zeffius** (Franciscus), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
- Zehnpfund** (Rudolf). Die Wiederentdeckung Nineves, see ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 5, 1903-4.
- Zein-eddin** Abou'hasan Ali ben-Mohammed Djordjani, see JORJANI.
- Zend Avesta**. Drei Yasht aus d. Zendavesta. Übers. u. erklärt v. K. F. Geldner. 8^o. St. 1884
- Zeno** (Antonio), see DESIMONI (C.) I viaggi etc. dei Zeno.
- Zeno** (Nicolò), *the elder*, see DESIMONI (C.) I viaggi etc. dei Zeno.
- Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen**, see CENTRALBLATT F. B.
- *Zepheria**, 1594, see ARBER (E.) ed., An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v10], 1904.
- Zerboltus** (Gerardus), *Zutphaniensis*, see ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^e A., 1866.
- Zeuthen** (Hieronymus Georg). Gesch. d. Mathematik im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. Deutsche A. v. R. Meyer. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, 17]. 8^o. L. 1904
- Zévort** (Edgar). Montesquieu. 8^o. 1888
- Zieten** (*Gen. Hans Joachim v.*), see BLUMENTHAL (*Mme. L. J. L. v.*) Lebensbeschreibung H. J.'s v. Z., 1797.
- Zimmern** (Alfred Eckhard). H. Grattan: the Stanhope essay, 1902. s8^o. O. 1902
- Zini** (Luigi). Le memorie del duca di Broglie, see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.
- Zinzerlingus** (Justus) [ZINTZERLING], see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Zlobin** (Konstantin Konstantinovich), see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Zobeltitz** (Fedor v.). Besser Herr als Knecht. s8^o. 1903
- Zobeltitz** (Hanns v.). [ps. HANNS v. SPIELBERG]. Arbeit. Roman. s8^o. Jena. 1904
- Zola** (Emile).
 L'assommoir. s8^o. 1902 Pot-bouille. s8^o. 1902
 La curée. s8^o. 1899 La terre. s8^o. 1903
 Le docteur Pascal. s8^o. 1899 see VIZETELLY (E. A.) Z., nove-
 Germinal. s8^o. 1902 list & reformer, 1904.
- Zon** (Angelo). Necrolog., A. Z., see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
- Zorenzonius** (Raphael), see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
- Zotenberg** (Hermann). Mss. des Mille & Une Nuits, & la tr. de Galland, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t28 i, p. 167.
 Le texte et les versions orient. du livre de Barlaam & Joasaph, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t28 i, p. 1.
- Zouche** (Richard), 1590-1600, [†ZOUCH], see PILLET (A.) ed., Fondateurs du droit internat.: Z., par G. Scelle, 1904.
- Zuberus** (Matthæus), see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
- Zunz** (Leopold). Die 24 Bücher d. Heiligen Schrift, 1863, see BIBLE: OLD TEST.
- Zupitza** (Julius). Alt- u. mittelengl. Übungsbuch, mit ein. Wörterbuche. 5^e A. bearbt. v. J. Schipper. 8^o. Wien. 1897
- Zutti** (Beltramo), see CAFFI (M.) Maestri d' arte.
- Zwiedineck-Südenhorst** (Hans v.). Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Auflösung des alten bis z. Errichtung des neuen Kaiserreiches, 1806-71. B3, 1849-71. 1a8^o. St. 1905

